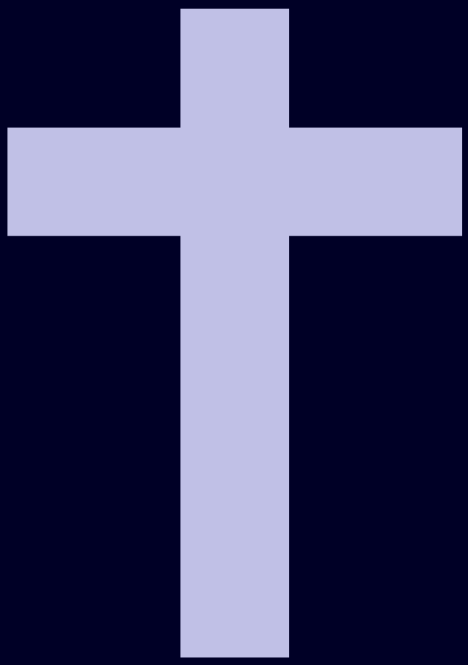
TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING



The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea

TUWA YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING
The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Zia long Niugini

Copyright © 1982 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Zia

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
5002a6bd-6e6c-5a91-9a70-756653b93329

Contents

Tuwa Yesu Kristora bowi iwaing 1
MATIU 2
MAK 59
LUK 94
YOHANE 155
APOSOLO 196
ROMA 250
1 KORINTI 276
2 KORINTI 302
GALATA 319
EFESO 328
FILIPAI 336
KOLOSAI 342
1 TESALONIKA 348
2 TESALONIKA 353
1 TIMOTI 356
2 TIMOTI 363
TITO 368
FILIMON 371
HIBRU 373
YAKOBO 392
1 PETORO 399
2 PETORO 406
1 YOHANE 411
2 YOHANE 418
3 YOHANE 419
YUDA 420
KEREGAINA 422
Bible reading 449
GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA . . . 455

Tuwa Yesu Kristora bowi iwaing

The New Testament in the Zia language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Zia long Niugini
[zia]

Translation 1982 by PNG Bible Translation Association
Published © 1982, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-No Derivative Works). https:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/ by-nd/4.0/

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org*. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http:// creativecommons.org/ licenses/by-nd/4.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

BOWI IWAING MATIU MENE GAENA

Matiu, nung Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Yazo nuna zo Lewi. Nung Yesura ungwe Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno gaena, arare nung porofetera ge gayao witao awiya ge nuna-una susuuno gaena. Awiya Yesu nung Yuda emora Mesia me awiya gipai gaese sero ayero yena ara. Ungwe-maungwe witao Yesu mene yero nasani nauna awiya Matiu mene gaena arauwa.

Yesu Kristora aya-ewowo auna yazo.
Lu 3:23-38

1 Emo kasa yero butunawe duwa Yesu Kristo nung Abrahamto Dawidira saisi-buna nunato zo mene kasa yena, auna ungwe.

2 Abraham nung Isakara mfaung.
Isaka nung Yakobora maung. Yakobo nung Yuda meta maingne auna maung.

3 Yuda nung Pereseto Zerara maung. Ai nunato awiya Tema. Perese nung Hesronna maung. Hesron nung Ramuna maung.

4 Ramu nung Aminadapra maung. Aminadap nung Nasonna maung. Nason nung Salamonna maung.

5 Salamon nung Boasira maung. Boasira ai awiya Rehap. Boasi nung Obedera maung. Obedera ai awiya Ruti. Obede nung Zesira maung.

6 Zesi nung emo tuwa Dawidi auna maung. Dawidi nung
Solomonna maung. Solomonna ai awiya Yurayara bauno noi.

7 Solomon nung Riaboamna maung. Riaboam nung Abaisara maung. Abaisa nung Asara maung.

8 Asa nung Yeosofatra maung. Yeosofat nung Yoramuna maung. Yoramu nung Usayara maung.

9 Usaya nung Yotamuna maung. Yotamu nung Ahasira maung. Ahasi nung Hesekayara maung.

10 Hesekaya nung Manasara maung. Manasa nung Amosira maung. Amosi nung Yosayara maung.

11 Yosaya nung Yekonaya metamani nuna aune auna maung. Be aune Yuda emora iwo mene awong bunero puro baung tawing Babilon auna yewa.

12 Awong puro baung Babilon yewa aune Yekonaya nung Siatielira maung.
Siatieli nung Zerababora maung.

13 Zerababo nung Abiudura maung. Abiudu nung Elayakimna maung. Elayakim nung Azora maung.

14 Azo nung Zedokra maung. Zedok nung Akimuna maung. Akimu nung Eliudura maung.

15 Eliudu nung Eleasara maung. Eleasa nung Matanna maung. Matan nung Yakobora maung.

16 Yakobo nung Yosefera maung. Yosefe nung Mariara yu ara. Ora Maria mene zo mani Yesu Sorao emo naname yazo nuna Kristo awiya puna.

17 Kasa yao awena awiya eyero kasa yero bumuwa era. Abrahamna una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Dawidira una atu kasa yena, awiya kasa yao dubu awong 14 yewa. Ora Dawidira una atu kasa yero butunawe duwa iwo mene Yuda emo puro baung Babilon tawingna yewa awiya kasa yao dubu dekaongka deka aine 14 yewa. Ora be auna atu kasa yero butunawe duwa Kristo kasa yena awiya dekaongka deka aine kasa yero dubu 14 yewa arauwa.

Yesu kasa yao nuna-una ungwe.
Lu 2:1-7

18 Yesu Kristo kasa yena auna susuwa awiya eyero mitiya era. Ai nuna Maria nung Yosefe eno sero gerewa nasani nauwato ara. Arata awongto oko tayao sero gerao gege gerewa newato Oweno mene tani putoungne yenu Maria mesa yena ara.

19 Ayero yenu yu gerao nuna Yosefe nung etutero nasani nauna, arare dubo nuna mene eyero kotuna, “Na nung saingtiro yangduwari nena. Nung ugaing yetiya auna na nung gera pugana meng goiye sero, saingtiro kora yero yangduwari-nena.” Ayero sena ara.

20 Ayero yari kotupunasani nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nung eno atiyora atu kasa yero eyero sena, “O Yosefe, ning Dawidira sai, bauno gerao nina Maria

pumari nasani kotung-katung oko yase. Bauno mesa yetiya awiya mani Owenona ara.
21 Mani emodi pumariniya nung amimene dubu nuna pasena nunae-una abena auna atu sorero pumariniya, aeno yazo nuna Yesu yause." Angelo mene ayero sena ara. Yazo auna susuwa awiya Tuwa Bayau Sorao Emo ara.
22 Nona apakana kasa yena awiya porofete zo mene Tuwara bera ge eyero sena awiya me yaise kasa yena ara.
23 Sana nigipu. Mani baunodi zo gitau emo zore oko tayao amimene mesa yero mani emodi pumariniya auna yazo nuna Emanuel ayero sarineya. (Ge naname una "Tuwa Bayau mene name aune dema noiya.")

24 Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo mene ge nung eno sena, awiya nigiro giro seka yero iropuro ge diungno Maria puro witi garo nuna-una yena ara.
25 Arata yu aro oko yao neteto aune mani emodi puna. Punu giro Yosefe mene mani yazo nuna Yesu yausena arauwa.

2

Diga emora-una atu emo nigao bainane mene Yesura-una kasa yewa.

1 Herode mene emo tuwa yero nasani nauna be aune Yesu nung Betelehem nape Yudaya tawingna atu kasa yena. Kasa yenu aune wari wiwitinoiya auna ina tawing zora emo nigao bainane mene Yerusalem nape kasa yero atata yero sewa,
2 "Yuda emo, emo tuwa ninae mani wuire zo kasa yetiya awiya napo natu mitiye? Nae wari wiwitinoiya auna ina atu arasa nuna giro nuna-una koing gairo nung bowi yari sero butunenane."
3 Ayero sewa emo tuwa Herode arita Yerusalem napo susuwa awong teng nigiro awang yero sopine yewa ara.
4 Ayero yero Herode mene Yuda emora pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipinao emo yausenu augaiwa atata yero sena, "Sorao emo naname awiya napo nauna atu kasa yaise sao ing?"
5 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Betelehem nape Yudaya tawingna atu kasa yaise sao mitiya ara. Auna porofete zo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera ge eyero gaena era,
6 Betelehem napo, Yudaya tawingna mitiya. Napo awiya Yudaya tawingna napo gitau yao auna wosao zo okowa. Napo auna atu gitau yao bainakama zo kasa yero Isreli emo dubu nana diya yero baingtariniya."
7 Ge awiya sewa nigiro Herode mene emo nigao bainane amaze nuna-una opene baese yau senu nuna-una bumuwa ara. Nuna-una bumuwa arasa awiya be noune kasa yeni auna susuwa gari sero nung awong atata yenu sero baingtiwa gigina ara.
8 Sewa giro awong Betelehem nape babaese sero eyero sena, "Niye baungno kaunete taungno giro buro na saya na deka ayero baungno koing gairo nung bowi yane."
9 Emo tuwa mene ayero senu nigiro bamuwa ara. Bautunewa arasa nunae-una tawingna atu gigiwa dekaongka amimene nagibo gitau yero bautunete garo mani mitina atu dopena ara.
10 Arasa atu dopenu awong arasa giro yawa yawa bainakama yewa ara.
11 Ayero yero awong gare atu toiro mani ai nuna Maria aune awiya giro boma gaero nung bowi nasani maguro nunae waure awiya be apero gol aune nona boingsa sereyao aune nona sere iwaingne a dema puro nung eno pugaiwa ara.
12 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene atiyore awong Herodera una kapetegairo babao awang senu nigiro nagibo zora bautunete tawing nuka nunae-una kasa yewa arauwa.

Yosefe aro maine puro baung Izip tawingna yena.

13 Awong kapetegairo bautunewa Yosefe atiyo nenu Tuwara angelo zo mene nunauna kasa yero tugata yero eyero sena, "Ning iropuro mani aire puro Izip tawingna baungno atu ge nana diya neupu. Noeno oko, Herode mene mani kaunete taungno dari siniya."
14 Ayero senu Yosefe mene iropuro mani aire puro pingne tara yero Izip tawingna bamuwa ara.

15 Awong baungno atu nawe duwa
Herode magayena ara. Tani ayao kasa
yenu aune ge porofete zo mene Tuwa
Bayaura bera eyero sena awiya me yena,
Mani nana Izip tawingna atu nenu
yau sewang doro kapetegaina.

Herode mene senu mani mamanikaka witao dewa mamagayewa.

16 Emo nigao bainane awong Herode
etegairo nagibo ewe bamuwa, awiya
Herode mene nigiro tini kapao baina
puna. Ayero yero gorobo emo nuna senu
baung Betelehem nape yero napo aune
napo mamanikaka ziuno mitiwa auna
mani emodidi dawang tani etobera atu
wosiro bautuniya ayao amaze apakana
dero aungkamore yewa. Awiya emo
nigao bainane mene arasa kasa yaora
be sewa nigina auna teng senu dewa
mamagayewa.
17 Ayero yewa porofete Yeremia mene ge
zo gitau eyero sena awiya me yena ara,
18 Rema nape atu bewing kasa yariniya.
Zi saore dubo minaore baina kasa
yariniya.
Bauno Reso mene mani mamani nuna eno
zi sai
onggo saya teng oko yariniya.
Noeno oko, mani apakana aung yarineya.

Yosefe aro maine aune kapetegairo bumuwa.

19 Herode magayenu Yosefe Izip taw-
ingna atu nasani atiyo nenu Tuwara an-
gelo zo mene nuna-una kasa yero eyero
sena,
20 "Mani daya magayaise sewa awong
awiya magateya, arare ning iropuro mani
aire puro kapete Isreli tawingna gaipu."
21 Ayero senu giro Yosefe mene irop-
uro mani aire puro kapete Isreli tawingna
gaiwa ara.
22 Kapetegairo Yosefe mene ge zo
eyero nigina, "Akeleas nung maung nuna
Herodera buro puro Yudaya tawingna
emo tuwa yero niya ara." Ge ayero nigiro
baungno atu nao awang yena ara. Ayero
yero atiyore ge zo nigiro giro Yudaya taw-
ing yangdoro Galilaya tawingna baungna
ara.
23 Ayero yero napo zo yazo nuna
Nasarete atu baungno nasani nauna ara.
Arare porofete mene ge Sorao Emo eno
sewa awiya me yena ara. Ge awiya eyero
mitiya era,
Nung Nasarete emo ayero sarineya.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna zayena.
Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo
amimene Yudaya tawingna kasa yero
eu yanawira atu nasani ge eyero tugata
nasani nauna,
2 "Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna be butuniya, arare
niye dubo darawa yepu."
3 Ge porofete Yesaya mene sena awiya
emo auna-una atu me yena. Ge awiya eyao
era,
Zo nung eu yanawira soma mani aungna
atu wawa sero eyero siniya,
"Tuwara nagibo kora yepu ko-
rosae."
4 Yohane mene taung wori nuna wo
kamel tumiza mene gayao amaze puro
wosogairo nasani nauna ara. Ayero yero
wora aingso mene ipura geing yero diro
nasani nauna ara. Ora nona minao nuna
awiya pika ou koware amaze mininasani
nauna ara.
5 Yerusalem napora emo bauno enata
Yudaya tawingna emo bauno enata ou
Yodan enabarata enabara emo bauno
apakana nuna-una dowinasani nauwa
ara.
6 Ayero yero pasena nunae keregairo
yangdoti nauwa aune nung awong ou Yo-
dan auna atu ge ou susunasani nauna ara.
7 Arare Farisayo ta Sadukayo awong ge
ou eno nuna-una kasa yewa giro nung
awong eno eyero sena, "Yira mani awiso,
niye pasenana abena kasa yariniya awiya
awang yero daigaese awe mene niye eno
sesiye?
8 Niye dubo darawa yarineya auna teng
me ninae-ina kasa yaise.
9 Ora taung puro wiwitinasani dubo
ninae mene eyero oko sepu, 'Nae Abra-
hamna saisibuna, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene nae gera oko pugariniya.' Na sana
nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene sari yero giro

sai daba emimene Abrahamna saisibuna kasa yarineya ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau mene oto sosero i susuwara pugainu mitoiya. Arare i zo me iwaing oko iyao yai giro yetero au iyaora gariniya.
11 Niye dubo darawa neya giro na ou gege mene niye ge ou susunena. Na emo wosao gege. Ora emo zo ago bariniya nung amimene zo emo putoung bainane ara. Putoung nuna mene putoung nana daigatiniya. Nune na daigatiniya, arare na emo wosao eyao mene te soga nuna dimao* teng oko niya. Nune mene zo Oweno niye eno pugariniya. Nupema niye iyaora pugariniya.
12 Nung tapono wawong nuna mene initiniya. Puro buro wuit mozaora masira kasa yero iwe babaise sero wuit au bisira gariniya. Iwe babai wuit me awiya kora yero puro pu gare gariniya. Ora iwe zo iyao awao gege awinoiya auna augariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22

13 Be auna atu Yesu nung Galilaya tawing doro baung Yodan oura yero Yohane mene nung ge ou suwaise sena.
14 Arare Yohane mene giginu teng oko yenu giro abena eyero sena, "Na eyao mene nono yanese buro sinesi? Nine na ge ou suwasa teng yariniya."
15 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Ning yeme kotung-katung oko yase. Nao ge dimao buro apakana yanano teng iwaing yariniya." Ayero senu Yohane mene ge nuna diuna.
16 Ayero ge ou suwenu Yesu mene Yodan ou doro wiwitinasani eyero gigina: Uriti be gausenu Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero wosiro nuna-una tame daungka yenu gigina ara.
17 Ayero yenu uritira atu ge zo eyero wosina, "Ning Mani nana. Ning yo diyang nana. Na ning eno yawa yawa nena." Ge ayao wosina arauwa.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13

1 Sanda Yesu etegaise Oweno mene Yesu yuno puro eu yanawira baungna.
2 Ayenu Yesu nung iya mume 40 ayao nona semini nasani nete meri magayena ara.
3 Be aune etegaora maung kasa yero eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me yai giro se daba amimene ma yai minase."
4 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Aung ara. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Minao taungna a gege mene emo bauno oko soremaise sao mitiya.
Tuwa Bayaura una bera atu ge wowosinoiya amaze teng nigiti nasani iwaing narineya."

5 Ayero senu Sanda mene Yesu yuno puro Tuwa Bayaura dang napo Yerusalem auna baungno ibu bainana enora pugainu witina ara.
6 Ayero yero nung eno eyero sena, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me yai giro etu sasero wosi. Ning eza oko yarinesa. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Tuwa Bayau mene sai angelo dubu nuna mene ning diya yarineya. Ayero nasani te nina daba mene gayoiye sero, awong ning wawong mene soga nasani puro wosarineya."

7 Ayero senu Yesu mene awang sero abena eyero sena, "Ora ge gayao zo dema eyero mitiya,

Ning Tuwa Bayau nina amaze gaero gari oko yase."

8 Ayero senu Sanda mene nung nupema yuno puro diri witiro baungno dodopinasani tawing sero-sero zamenasimena yao nunae amaze gipena.
9 A nasani eyero sena, "Boma gitira diro na bowi yarinesa, awiya na nona awiya apakana ning eno pugarinena."
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Sanda, ning na yangdoro baung. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

* **3:11:** Te soga dimao. Soumai mene emo tuwa nunae-una te soga dipunauwa. Arata Yohane nuka nutope giginu nung Yesura soumani yaine yao teng oko. Noeno oko, Yesu nung witao nibamu, ora Yohane mene zo nung wosao nibamu.

Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi
yase.
Nung dekaongka gege sou yarinesa."
11 Ayero senu Sanda mene nung yang-
doro baungna ara. Sanda baungnu an-
gelo dubu ena kasa yero Yesu kora yewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna baungno buro nuna zayena.
Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15

12 Yohane bunao gare pugaiwa mitinu
Yesu mene auna bowi nigiro giro taw-
ing awiya yangdoro Galilaya tawingna
baungna.
13 Ayero yero Nasarete napo yangdoro
Kapaneam napo maze zo mitao masi nuna
yena ara. Napo awiya ou nazi nugu mitiya.
Napo awiya Sebulonito Naftalira tawingna
atu mitoiya.
14 Ayero baungno mitao masi yenu aune
porofete Yesayara ge zo eyero mitiya
awiya me yena,
15 Tawing zo ou nazira ina mitoiya auna
atu Sebulonito
Naftalira saisibuna yero nowa.
Tawing awiya ou Yodan deung enaba atu
mitiya.
Tawing auna yazo zo Galilaya.
Emo Yuda oko mene atu kasa yero neya
ara.
16 Tawing auna emo dubu mumena atu
neya amimene
waegao baina garineya.
Magayao awang nasani mumena atu
mitima nowa awena una atu wae-
gao kasa yariniya.
Yesaya mene ge ayero gaena arauwa.
17 Be auna atu Yesu mene zayero uritira
ge sinasani emo bauno eno eyero tugata
nasani nauna, "Uritira mitoiya amimene
nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be nugu
niya, arare niye dubo darawa yepu."
Ayero sinauna arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani siwongpatige amimene nung ago yaese sena.
Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11

18 Arare wari zore Yesu mene Galilaya
ou nazira bage atu nete emo etobe metare
tatore tauna ara. Zo Simon yazo nuna
zo Petoro, aune meta nuna Anderea.
Awongto wo pumao emo, arare awongto
ou auna atu moga papati nasani newato
tauna ara.
19 Taungno awongto eno eyero sena,
"Nito bungputo na ago yaeto. Na nito gi-
pana emo pumaora emo yaeto."
20 Ayero senu giro awongto moga nunato
mena yangdoro buro nung ago yewato.
21 Atu iropuro bautunete emo etobe
awongto metare deka ayao ine nu-
pema tauna ara. Yakobo meta nuna
Yohane awongto Zebedira mani etobe
ara. Awongto maung nunato Zebedi aune
dema wangna atu mitasani moga nunae
kora newato giro Yesu mene buro nung
ago yaetose sena ara.
22 Nung awongto yau senu giro awongto
maung wangna atu yangdoro nung ago
yewato ara.

Yesu mene kora yao buro yero nasani nauna.
Lu 6:17-19

23 Yesu mene Galilaya tawing zipunasani
Yuda emora yere ibu sero witiro ge tu-
gata nasani uritira mitoiya amimene nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing
tugata nasani emo bauno yaya benaung
giti puro nasani nauwa awiya kora yero
nasani nauna ara.
24 Ayero naunu bowi nuna mene Siria
tawingna teng yenu nigiro giro emo yaya-
biyayare, emo iwae sorowe nunae-una
mokora mitao, emo ena angzi apunao,
arita ena asama yao amimene kara irop-
uro nuna-una bamuwa kora yero aung
yena ara.
25 Ayero yenu Galilaya tawingna,
Dekapolis tawingna, Yerusalem napora,
Yudaya tawingna, Yodan deung enabara
emo bauno dubu bainakama amimene
nuna-una au dekaongna gairo nung ago
nasani nauwa arauwa.

5

Yesu mene diri atu uriti ge tugata yena.
Lu 6:20-23

1 Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina
awiya giro diri witiro adungno mitinu
buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una nugu ba-
muwa aune
2 nung ge eyero sinasani emo bauno tu-
gata yena ara.

3 “Emo dubo nunae gosinowa wowosinoiya awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong uriti napo auna gerao.
4 Emo dubo mininasani mitowa awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene dubo nunae kora yai awong iwaing yarineya.
5 Emo yazo nunae puro wowosinowa awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong Maung nunae-una tawing apakana pumarineya.
6 Emo pewayero nari sero merire maganonane ayao ine yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong pumaya teng yariniya.
7 Emo ao-diyaore yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene awong ao-diyariniya.
8 Emo dubo etore oko, dubo dekaongka yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong Tuwa Bayau garineya.
9 Emo mono kasa yaise buro yero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ‘emodi baunodi nana’ ayero sariniya.
10 Emo ena nao pewayaore yero nowa giro ena mene awong dedunasani buninasani ayero nowa amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno oko, awong uriti napora gerao.
11 Niye dubu nana yero naya giro emo ena mene ge iwinasani yazo ninae puro wowosi nasani niye dero tuninasani ge memeko-mameko niye eno sarineya, awiya niye yawa yawa yepu.
12 Ayero yaya niye dubo iwaing nasani yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko, niye uritira atu zuma baina pumarineya. Porofete gitau nasani nauwa awong awiya deka ayero dero tuninasani nauwa. Porofetera te weso nunae maze ago nasani nowa, aeno yawa yawa yepu.

Ge nigao dubu mene biyoung waegaore ine yero nanene.
Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35

13 Wo seka mitete gung yoiye sero, emo wo puro biyoung mene susunowa nimoinamoi iwaing mitoiya, deka ayero niye tawingna emo bauno apakana awena una towang atu biyoung ine yero nowa ara. Ora biyoung perusa yariniya, awiya name nono yanane aune mapu nuna nupema kasa yariniye? Aung ara. Biyoung perusa yao awiya meko ayero sero augatinowa emo mene papatinowa.
14 Niye emo bauno apakana auna waegao ine. Napo zo diri tame daung mokera mitai nona zo mene oko worariniya.
15 Ora name damana gaero au apero mokora pugairo oko wopunonane. Awiya mitao masi nuna-una atu pugati nonane emo bauno garo mokora mitowa awiya teng waegati noiya.
16 Arare waegao ninae mene deka ayero emo baunona una towang atu waegaise. Ayero yai awong nao ninae gaya iwaing yai Maung ninae uritira mitoiya awiya bowi yarineya arauwa.

Yesu nung sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya sisigari oko buna.

17 Niye na eno eyero saneya, ‘Nung sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena aune porofetera ge awiya disari buna.’ Na eno ayero zo oko sae. Ge awiya aung yaise oko, me yaise kasa yewang ara.
18 Na memokoba sane. Uritire tawingne mitarineyato teng Mosera sao tauyao ge deka ayero mitariniya ara. Ayero nasani Mosera sao tauyao ge agegewa dekaongdekaong awiya dema mitete oko aung yariniya. Awiya me gege yero aune aung yariniya ara.
19 Arare emo zo mene Mosera sao tauyao ge maingkoka nibamu zo daigati nasani ena mene deka ayero yaese sariniya, awiya uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya be aune emo amimene emo wosao nibamu yariniya. Ora zo mene dipunasani ena deka ayero yaese sariniya, nung awiya uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya be aune emo baina yariniya.
20 Arare sana nigipu. Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo auna etutero nao nunae oko daigao yarineya, awiya niye uriti mokora oko towarineya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 5 auna susuwa sena.
Lu 12:57-59

21 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero
sao ara, ‘Ning emo oko dasa magayae. Zo
nung mani dai magayariniya, nung awiya
ge burora gerao yariniya.’
22 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero
tugata nena ara: Zo nung otao nuna eno
tini kapao pumariniya, nung amimene
ge burora gerao yariniya. Zo nung otao
nuna eno ‘Ning mani meko nibamu’ ayero
sariniya, nung emo gitau yao dubura au-
gao auna gerao yariniya. Zo nung otao
nuna eno, ‘Ning dau dubo siwingyao’
ayero sariniya, nung awiya soma mekora
baungno iyaora gerao yariniya.
23 Arare ning aitara dopero nona zo
Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero nasani aune
eyero kotumarinesa, ‘Otao nana aune
dubo meko nanato mitiya.’
24 Ayero sero nona nina demese pugasa
mitai ning baungno otao nina aune ge kora
yero aune kapetegairo nona nina aitara
pugase.
25 Ning zazra una baungno ge buro yas-
ese saya giro oko kasa yaore nagibe atu
nasani aune emo ning gera pugatiniya
aune ge mena kora ye. Ayero oko yao
yasa iwo nina mene ning mena zazra una
pugairo susuwa nina sai zaz mene gorobo
emo nuna eno sai, ning bunao gare pu-
gariniya.
26 Na meba sane. Ning ayero mitete
tebeba oko kasa daung yarinesa. Otao
nina-una abena pugasa aung yero baingtai
aune ning kasa daung yarinesa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge namba 6 auna susuwa sena.

27 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero
sao ara: ‘Ning kuma oko yase.’
28 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero
tugata nena ara. Emo zo mene bauno
zo giro dubo-dubo yariniya, awiya nung
bauno aeno dubo mene kuma yetiya ayero
yariniya.
29 Arare diti moko nina zo mene pasena
yasese yai giro diti moko awiya zokero au-
garinesa. Taung nina zere-tutupore puro
nasa soma meko iyaore auna atu augaya
babosi sero saineba diti moko nina zo gera
ye.
30 Ora wawong me nina mene ning
pasena yasese yai giro wawong awiya kap-
ero yangdo. Taung nina zere-tutupore
puro nete soma meko iyaore auna atu ba-
bosi sero, saineba wawong nina zo gera ye.
Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18
31 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero
sao ara: ‘Zo nung bauno nuna yangduwari
yero giro bauno yangduwaora igi nung
eno pugairo aune bauno iyengtai babaise.’
32 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tu-
gata nena ara. Zo nung bauno nuna kuma
oko yao amaze tebeba yangduwariniya,
awiya nung bauno nuna kuma bauno
yaise yariniya. Ora bauno mene kuma
yariniya, awiya emo nung dotinasani
pasena oko dimariniya. Zo nung bauno
emo zo mene yangduna awiya atariniya
amimene kuma yariniya.

Sao tauyao ge namba 2 auna susuwa sena.

33 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero
sao ara, ‘Ning Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
sao tauyao ge nina awiya ge oko iwase. Sao
tauyao ge sero giro Tuwara benaungna
diung me yae.’
34 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero
tugata nena ara. Ge zo sasa emo bauno
gaya me yaise sero nona zora yazo yausero
oko sase. Uritira yazo yausero sao tauyao
awiya eyao eno yangduwaese sinena. Uriti
napo awiya Tuwa Bayaura mitao-masi.
Arare ning uritira yazo yausarinesa, awiya
Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema yau sarinesa
ayero yariniya ara.
35 Tawingna yazo awiya yausero sao
tauyao awiya dema eyao eno yang-
duwaese sinena. Tawing awiya Tuwa
Bayaura te guto yao ara. Arare tawingna
yazo yausarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayaura
yazo dema yausarinesa ayero yariniya
ara. Yerusalem napora yazo yausero
sao tauyao awiya eyao eno yangduwaese
sinena. Yerusalem awiya Tuwa bainana
napo, arare napo Yerusalem yazo yausari-
nesa, awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo dema
yausarinesa ayero yariniya ara.
36 Ora ziyo ato ninae yausero sao tauyao
awiya dema yangduwaese sinena. Noeno
oko, niye giti ai ninae zo neyangyao awiya

saya siwing yarinita? Ora giti ai siwing yao zo saya neyang yariniye? Awiya aung ara.
37 Arare niye ge me sari yero giro “Yore” gege, o “Aung” gege ayero sepu. Ge ena susuuno sao awiya mekora maung auna una atu butunoiya.

Yao abena yao awiya aung ara.
Lu 6:29-30

38 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Zo mene diti moko nina gayai zokai giro abena gayasa zokae. Ora zo mene di nina dai bezai giro abena de bezae.’
39 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Emo meko mene niye puro gera gaira yari saya taung aingso ninae oko sorepu. Nupema zo mene ning sowena dai giro enaba deka ayero gipe dae.
40 Ora zo mene ning gera pugairo taung wori nina zuma wosao awiya pumari sai giro mo uno awinao nina zuma bainane awiya dema nung eno pugai pumae.
41 Ora gorobo emo zo mene ning nona nuna diungno puro nagibo apungkaka babasese sai giro ning nona nuna diungno nagibo imoko kara baungputo.
42 Deka aine zo mene nona zo eno isa sai giro pugai pumae. Ora nona nina zo tebeba puro nari sai giro awang oko sase.

Iwo eno dubo bayao yao.
Lu 6:27-28; Lu 6:32-36

43 Aya ewowo naname eno ge zo eyero sao ara, ‘Ning otao nina kora ye, ora iwo nina zo iwo ye.’
44 Arata nane mene zo niye eno eyero tugata nena ara. Iwo ninae eno otao yepu. Niye dero tuninowa awiya awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sepu.
45 Ayero yarineya, awiya niye Maung ninae uritira atu mitoiya auna mani me yero narineya. Nung amimene sinoi wari nuna mene emo iwaingne mekore apakana awiya waegairo aung yero noiya. Nupema wa awiya sinoi emo iwaingne emo nao mekore auna-una teng wowosinoiya ara.
46 Emo bauno niye dubo bayao yero nowa awong aeno gege bayao yaya Tuwa Bayau mene nono yero niye gai iwaing yarinei? Nao awiya emo bauno uritira ge dotinowa amimene dema yero nowa ara.
47 Niye otao mani ninae gege tairo naya aune nao ninae mene nono yero emo bauno enana nao awiya daigariniye? Diga awong deka ayero yero nowa.
48 Arata niye mene zo uritira Maung ninae etutero noiya auna teng yero neupu.

6

Mono pumaora ge.

1 Niye Tuwara buro yanenese sao awiya teba emo bauno mene niye bowi yaese sero oko puro nae. Ayero yaya Maung ninae uritira atu mitoiya amimene nona iwaing niye eno abena oko pugariniya.
2 Ning emo mono pupunasani ena mene gaese to oko pisarinesa. Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa amimene yere ibu enana atuta napo kakame atu emo mono pupunowa awiya ena mene giro awong emo yazore saese ayero yero nowa ara. Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo ena mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa amimene abena nunae noi aung yero noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya.
3 Ayao ine oko yarinesa. Ning mono pupunasani bayao nina awiya pungyero nebu eno oko sase.
4 Ayero yasa mono iwaing nina pungyero mitariniya. Ayero yai Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya.

Isara ge.
Lu 11:2-4

5 Niye isa sari yero giro ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa aine oko yae. Awong yere ibu enana atuta kakame atu dopero isa saora tauyero nowa, awiya emo bauno mene awong giro bowi yaese nowa. Arare amimene abena nunae yero noi aung yero noiya ara. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko pumarineya.
6 Arata nine mene zo isa sari yero giro garo nina auna witiro garo be gazero aune Maung nina pungyero mitoiya aeno isa se. Ayero yasa Maung nina nona pungyao gosinoiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno pugariniya ara.

7 Niye isa tebeba be mene gege oko sepu.
Awiya diga mene yero nowa auna tani.
Awong amimene ge gayang-gayangne isa
sinanane Tuwa Bayau nigariniya ayero
sero nowa ara.
8 Arare niye tani nunae ine oko yepu.
Maung ninae mene niye nung eno isa oko
saore nona kau yero nowa awiya gosi-
noiya.
9 Arare niye isa eyero sepu.

O Mama nanae ning uritira atu mitosa,
yazo nina dang mitaise.

10 Bung, dubo sero tawing sero auna
Tuwa nanae yase.

Uritira atu ge nina dipunowa, aine taw-
ingna etu nanae una atu kasa yaise.

11 Ma nae eno wari be sero pugatinosa
awiya yeme pugai.
12 Pasena emo ena mene nae eno yero
nowa awiya yangdotinonane, aine
ning pasena nanae yangdo.
13 Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.

Nae mekora atu sorero pung. Awiya me
yaise.

14 Niye emora pasena yangduwaya giro
uritira Maung ninae mene pasena ninae
deka ayero abena yangduwariniya ara.
15 Ora niye emora pasena puro naya
giro Maung ninae mene pasena ninae deka
ayero puro nariniya arauwa.

Semini nasani naora ge.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno nona semini
nasani benaung ninae yayare mene yaine
oko nasani nae. Ge iwao emo awong me
sao yero nowa amimene ayero yero be-
naung nunae awetu suwero yero nowa.
Awiya emo bauno ena mene awong sem-
iniro neya auna susuwa gaese ayero yero
nowa. Na meba sinena. Emo bauno
mene awong eno yawa yawa yero nowa
amimene abena nunae yero noi aung yero
noiya. Nete ago abena iwaing zo oko
pumarineya.
17 Arata nine mene zo nona semini
nasani benaung nina saero giti ai nina kis-
agairo neu.
18 Ayero yasa emo bauno mene semi-
ninesa awiya oko garineya. Maung nina
pungyero noiya amimene nata gariniya.
Ayero yero nung nona pungyao gosi-
noiya amimene abena iwaing ning eno
pugariniya arauwa.

Uritira wau me.
Lu 12:33-34

19 Wau moni ninae awiya tawingna etu
oko wori mene dowaya mitae. Tawingna
wau moni awiya ziri mene dedunoiya, o
kayai yero meko yero noiya, arita emo
mene goma yauseuno ugaing pupunowa.
Arare wau ninae tawingna etu oko wori
mene dowae.
20 Wau ninae awiya uritira atu wori
mene dowepu mitae. Uritira wau moni
awiya ziri mene dao ine teng oko, nupema
kayai yao ine teng oko, nupema emo mene
goma yauseuno ugaing pumao ine teng
oko. Arare wau moni ninae awiya uritira
atu wori mene dowepu mitae.
21 Noeno oko, masi wau moni ninae mi-
toiya masi dekaongka auna atu dubo ninae
mitariniya arauwa.

Taungna waegao.
Lu 11:34-36

22 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina auna
waegao ara. Arare diti moko nina iwaing
mitai aune taung aingso nina deka iwaing
waegaore mitariniya.
23 Ora diti moko nina meko yai aune
taung aingso nina deka ayero mume
yariniya ara. Arare dubo nina deka ayao
ara. Dubo nina mene mume yai, mume
bainakama nina ina mitariniya.

Name emo tuwa etobe sou yao ine teng oko.
Lu 16:13

24 Mani dekaongka mene emo tuwa
etobera una atu sou buro yai teng oko
yariniya. Awiya nung zo otao nasani zo
eno iwo yariniya. Arata nupema zo tumo
didinasani zo eno bereya yariniya. Niye
deka ayero Tuwa Bayau eno sou buro yao
arita wau monina sou buro yao awiya
etobe deka ayero yao ine teng oko arauwa.

Nona piti aeno sero kotung-katung oko yanene.
Lu 12:22-31

25 Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye
nao ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero

oko sae, ‘Nona minao natu tamari nenine? Ou minao natu tamari nenine?’ Nupema niye taung aingso ninae eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae, ‘Taung wori natu tamari nenine?’ Niye sepu. Nao ninae mene me ta nona mene me niye? Taung aingso ninae mene me ta taung wori ninae mene me niye?

26 Niye ni mamani kotungno gipu. Awong buro uno yetero yero urinasanita wo dedunasani gainasani ayero oko mininowa. Awong nona minao oko gurutu yero nowa. Arata uritira Maung ninae mene saineba nona minao nunae tapunoiya ara. Awiya nono niye? Niye wosao nunae ing? Awiya aung ara. Arare nung nona iwaing niye eno pugariniya.

27 Ninae-una zo mene nao nuna eno kotung-katung nasani nete wari be ena nao nuna-una susuuno paka tame yai teng yarinita? Aung ara.

28 Niye noeno taung wori more eno yanakana kotungkatung yero nowi? Niye i ware atu agiti bairo wuzi ditinowa auna susuwa awiya kotungno gipu. Awong asino aimaora buro oko yero nowa. Nupema awong mo gayaora buro oko yero nowa.

29 Arata na niye eno sinena era. Gitau emo tuwa Solomon mene taung nuna sipunasani yero baingtiti nasani nauna, arata simao nuna yero nauna amimene i wuzira simao awiya oko daigaina.

30 I wuzi yeme ware atu iwaing ditiniya, arata gora emo mene wezero igiyarineya ara. Arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene sinoi simao iwaing kasa yero Solomonna simao iwaing awiya daigati noiya. Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yero noiya, arare nung noeno niye eno mo taung wori oko tamao yariniye? O tumo diyao besaore niye, nung niye eno mo taung wori iwaing-kawaing tamariniya.

31 Arare niye kotung-katung nasani eyero yanakana oko sae. ‘No yero minari nenine? No puro minari nenine?’

32 Awiya diga mene kotumao nunae auna pugatinowa mitoiya ara. Niye nona awiya aung iwaing oko narineya, awiya uritira Maung ninae mene nigitinoiya ara.

33 Niye dubo ninae puro pu uritira ge nuna arita nao pewayao nuna auna gaipu mitae. Ayero yaya nung auna tame nona apakana awiya pugai pumarineya.

34 Arare yaya ago kasa yariniya auna kotung-katung oko yae. Gorara kotung-katung yao awiya gorara gerao gege. Wari be sero auna yaya tamao nuna mene gerao nuna mitai teng yariniya arauwa.

7

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.
Lu 6:37-38; Lu 6:41-42

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugoiye sero, niye zaz mene yaine yero emo ena gera oko pugae.

2 No eno oko, emo gera pugati nasani ge sarineya, teng Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno abena sariniya. Ora niye nona emo eno pugarineya, teng Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugariniya.

3 Ning noeno otao nina-una diti mokora uzozoru mitiya awiya gosinasani nina-una diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya oko giro baingtao nesi?

4 I zizaing nina-una diti mokora mitai aune ning otao nina eno eyero sasa teng yarinita? ‘Nina ina diti mokora uzozoru mitiya awiya pumane.’

5 Ge iwao emo me sao ine yero nowa, nina ina diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya gitau puro aune giro baingtiti nasani otao nina auna diti mokora uzozoru pumasa teng yariniya ara.

6 Niye uritira ge auna nona awiya sino eno oko pugae. Nupema simao wau onone ninae me awiya pu eno oko augairo yang-duwae. Ayero yaya awong nona ayao ine awiya te mene patiro aune mena kapete gairo niye gamaneya.

Isa sinete aune nona pumao.
Lu 11:9-13

7 Niye Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinete aune pumarineya. Niye tamaora buro yero nete aune me tamarineya. Niye isa ninae mene garo be daine yero nasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene nigariniya.

8 Emo bauno isa sinowa amimene pupunowa. Emo bauno tamaora buro yero nowa amimene me tapunowa. Emo bauno isa mene garo be daine yero

nowa auna isa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoiya.
9 Ora ninae una awe mene mani nuna ma eno sai daba pugariniye?
10 Arita wo eno sai yi pugariniye?
11 Aung ara. Niye emo memeko-mameko mene mani awiso ninae aeno nona iwaing pugatinowa ara. Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Maung ninae uritira mitoiya auna bayao mene tawing emora bayao awiya daigatinoiya, aeno nung emo bauno isa sinowa awong eno nona iwawaing-kakawaing witao pugariniya.
12 Niye nao emo mene niye eno yaese arataungno yero nowa teng ayao ine awong eno yepu. Ayero yaya aune sao tauyao ge apakana arita porofetera ge apakana gaewa awiya teng dipunowa ayao ine yariniya.

Towao-bera ge.
Lu 13:24
13 Niye nao mera towao-be maingkoka auna toipu. Gera yao napo auna towao-be awiya bainakama. Nupema nagibo nuna dema bainakama. Auna emo bauno daigairo mene bautu nasani nowa ara.
14 Nao mera napo auna towao-be awiya maingkoka. Nupema nagibo nuna dema taung dao bainane. Arare emo bauno agi okoka mene gege tapunowa arauwa.

Ge iwao emo awong me sao yero nowa auna ge.
Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27
15 Ge gipao emo ge iwao awong sao nunae awiya lamana ine, dubo wosao gege. Arata moko nunae mene zo sinona moko ine, gorobo moko. Arare awong umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
16 Ge nunae-una me awiya giro aune susuwa nunae garineya. Pura mene biye zuwero iyarinita? Arita masao mene ona zuwero iyariniye?
17 Aung ara. I iwaing awiya me iwaing itinoiya. I meko awiya me meko itinoiya.
18 I iwaingna atu me meko kasa yao ine teng oko ara. Nupema i mekora atu me iwaing kasa yao ine a deka teng oko ara.
19 Arare i zo me iwaing oko iyao yai giro kapero au iyaora garineya ara.
20 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare niye ge nunae-una me awiya giro aune susuwa nunae garineya.
21 Emo mene na eno “Tuwa nana, Tuwa nana,” ayero sero nowa awong teng apakana uritira mokora oko towarineya. Mama nana uritira mitoiya auna ge dipunowa awong amimene gege towarineya ara.
22 Emo daigairo mene be bainana atu na eno eyero sarineya, “O Tuwa nanae, nae be nina-una Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yewangne. Ora be nina-una iwae tunewangne. Ora be nina auna buro baina yewangne.”
23 Ayero saya na awong eno eyero sarinena, “Na niye zo za nibamu oko gosinona. Doro zanepu aung yae, pasena emo niye.”

Emo etobe garo gamuwato auna ge eniya.
Lu 6:47-49
24 Emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro dimariniya, nung awiya emo nigao bainane. Nung emo zo garo nuna-una ziwong kote me wauno pugainu dopena ayao ine ara.
25 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo tau yero mitina ara. Garora ziwong mutero baingtinare, aeno tau yero mitina ara.
26 Ora emo zo mene ge nana ewiya nigiro yangduwariniya, nung awiya emo darabi mene yaine garo ziwong tame paka yena, ayao ine yariniya.
27 Ayero yenu mitinu wabamu baina denu garo gisena ara.”
28 Yesu mene ge awiya sinete sero aung yenu emo bauno awong ge nuna dina awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa.
29 Awiya noeno oko, nung gera susuwa mene ge diro baingtina. Awiya sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong ge gipinasani nauwa, awiya yangdoro daigairo putoungne sena arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo bozo tauyaore zo kora yena.
Mk 1:40-45; Lu 5:12-16
1 Yesu mene diri atu wowosinenu emo bauno dubu baina amimene nung ago yero

2 wowosinewa emo zo bozo tauyaore
mene Yesura benaungna baungno nugu
atu boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena,
“Tuwa, ning putoung nina mitiya, arare
ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa
iwaing yarinena.”
3 Ayero senu Yesu mene wawong pu-
gairo taung nuna dingyero eyero sena, “Na
ayero yari kotupunena, arare bozo nina
soyaise.” Ayero sinenu bozo nuna mena
soyewa taung nuna iwaing yena ara.
4 Yesu mene ayero yero nung eno eyero
sena, “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi
awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Ning baung,
taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa gae.
Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa
Bayau eno pugasese sena awiya pugasa
yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro
baingtarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.
Lu 7:1-10

5 Yesu mene Kapaneam nape baungno
atu nenu Romana gorobo emora gitau yao
zo mene nuna-una kasa yero nung yausero
eyero sena,
6 “Tuwa, soumani nana yaya mou-mesa
yao puro gare atu apegairo mitiya.”
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na buro kora yarinena.”
8 Ayero senu gorobo emora gitau yao
mene ge abena eyero sena, “Tuwa, na emo
iwaing oko. Arare ning garo nana-una
towasa teng oko yariniya. Aeno ning etu
mitasani aune ge gege sasa soumani nana
iwaing yariniya.
9 Awiya gosinena, noeno okowata, na
emo babuze ago yero nona. Nupema na
gorobo emo enana gitau yao. Arare nunae-
una zo babaise sana babariniya, arita zo
baise sana bariniya. Aine soumani nana
buro yaise sana yariniya. Arare ning
etu mitasani ge gege sasa soumani nana
iwaing yariniya, awiya gosinena.”
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya ni-
giro wawong di gauno emo dubu nung
ago nasani newa aeno eyero sena, “Na ge
me niye eno sinena. Isreli emo ninae-una
atu emo zo tumo diyao eyao ine zo oko
tamuwang.
11 Arare eyero tugata yana nigipu. Wari
wosaorata witaora atu emo Yuda oko
daigairo mene kasa yero Abraham Isaka
Yakobo awong aune dema uriti mokora
atu augairo ana-bonene yero adungno
mininasani yawa yawa yarineya.
12 Arata emo uriti mokora gerao nunae
mene zo mumena baungno zi irare barare
sinasani mitarineya.”
13 Ayero sero gorobo emora gitau yao
eno eyero sena, “Ning baung, tumo diyao
nina-una me kasa yariniya.” Ayero senu
soumani nuna be dekaongka aune iwaing
yena arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti auna yaya kora yena.
Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41

14 Yesu mene Petorora una gare witiro
imeti nuna yaya taung kokoni yao puro
mitinu gigina ara.
15 Giro wawong nuna ininu yaya bisi
sena. Ayero yenu bauno awiya iropuro
Yesura nona sainu miniwa ara.
16 Ture inu emo bauno iwae sorowe
mokora mitao daigairo puro bumuwa ara.
Ayero yewa Yesu mene iwae sorowe nunae
be nuna mene tunena ara. Ayero nasani
emo bauno yayare apakana kora yena ara.
17 Ayero yenu porofete Yesaya mene ge
zo eyero gaena awiya me yena.
Nung yaya naname kora yai iwaing yarine-
nane.
Nupema, nung mouyao naname di-
mariniya.

Yesu ago yanenese sao auna ge.
Lu 9:57-62

18 Emo bauno daigairo mene Yesura una
kasa yero nung zimuwa giro buro-mani
mene nung puro dawero ou nazi deung
enaba atu pugaese sena.
19 Arare babari sero nenu sao tauyao ge
gipao emo zo mene nuna-una nugu buro
eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning natu natu
babarinesa awiya na teng ning ago yari-
nena.”
20 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena nung
eno eyero sena, “Wo niniyang awong awao
masire. Nupema ni mamani deka ayero
awong paungne. Arata na Emora Mani

mene zo niya-koma apegairo oregao aungware keusuma nasani nona. Arare ning mena na ago yari oko sase."
21 Ayero senu nunae-una dubura zo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Tuwa, ning nigasa na gitau mama nana magayai mutero aune na ning ago yane."
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Ning na ago ye. Emo ititi aung mene yaine yero nowa amimene magayao emo mutaese." Ayero sena arauwa.

Bisi mene Yesura ge diuna.
Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25

23 Ayero sero wangna witinu buro-mani nuna witiwa aune bamuwa ara.
24 Bautunewa bisi mena buro wito gaenu kakawa iropuro bainakama yenu wito wang mokora toina. Be awiya Yesu nung auriti awinena ara.
25 Arare buro-mani nuna mene baungno uwero eyero sewa, "Tuwa, nae soreung. Name kara nosero tura babari sero nenane."
26 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, "Tumo diyao ninae baina oko. Niye noeno awang nei?" Ayero sero iropuro kakaware bisire gona yenu soma bisi binono dena ara.
27 Ayero yenu emo mene giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Emo ewiya noiye? Nona apakana aune bisire kakaware dema ge nuna nigitinei?" Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo etobera una atu iwae tunena.
Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39

28 Yesu mene ou nazi buwagairo Gadara emora tawing auna kasa yena ara. Kasa yenu emo etobe biritira atu buro nung tamuwato ara. Iwae sorowe nunato una mitauwa awongto gorobo baina yero nasani nauwato emo ena mene awang yero nagibo auna buro baungno oko yao yero nasani nauwa ara.
29 Arare awongto wawa sero eyero sewato, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene nato eno no yari butunesi? Ning be baina oko kasa yaore yaya buro nae eno pugari butunesita?"
30 Be aune pu witao amimene ake ina atu nona mininasani mitiwa.
31 Arare iwae sorowe mene isa sinasani Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Ning nae tunari yero giro sasa pu dubu ouna-una mokora towanene."
32 Ayero sewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye baungpu!" Ayero senu awong emo etobe yangdoro baungno pu dubu newa auna-una mokora toiwa ara. Ayero yewa pu apakana yanakana sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gutero ou miniro mamagayero aung yewa ara.
33 Ayero yewa pu diya newa awong dema zanewa ara. Zanero baung napo bainana yero ge ungwe awiya apakana keregairo sero aung yewa ara. Awong tani emo etobera una kasa yena auna ge ungwe awiya yewa ara.
34 Ayero sewa giro napo bainana emo bauno awong apakana iropuro Yesu tamari bamuwa. Awong buro nung giro nung eno ge tau tataware yao sinasani nung tawing nunae yangdoro babaise sewa arauwa.

9

Yesu mene emo zo te-wawong gimao awiya kora yena.
Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26

1 Yesu mene wangna witiro ou nazi nupema buwagairo napo nuna-una baungna.
2 Baungno kasa yenu emo zo te-wawong gimao awiya gogara pugaiwa apegairo mitinu diungno puro bumuwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene tumo diyao nunae-una susuwa giro emo asama yao eno eyero sena, "Mani nana, ning awang oko yase. Tau ye. Pasena nina disero aung nena era."
3 Ayero senu Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong dubo nunae mene eyero kotumuwa, "Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau mene yaine niya."
4 Ayero kotupunewa Yesu mene kotumao nunae giro aung yero eyero sena, "Niye noeno ge meko kotupunei?
5 Name emo yayare aeno 'Iropung, ang yase' tebeba ayero sanane nung oko ang yao yariniya, awiya name meng garinenane. No eno oko, emo bauno mene ge naname gaya ge iwao yariniya. Arata name 'Na pasena nina disinena' tebeba ayero sarinenane, awiya name meng oko garinenane. No eno oko, emo bauno mene

ge naname auna me awiya gao ine teng oko.
6 Arare na pasena disaora putoung puro tawingna etu nona awiya gaese sero na ge ewiya dema nung eno sarinena: Na ning eno eyero sinena, Iropuro awao masi gogare nina puro baung nina gare yase."
7 Ayero senu emo awiya iropuro nuna nape baungna ara.
8 Ayenu emo dubu baina amimene tani awiya giro awang yero Tuwa Bayau nung putoung ayao zo emora waweng pugaina, awiya giro nung bowi yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Matiu yau sena.
Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32

9 Yesu mene atu iropuro bautunete takis pumao emo zo yazo nuna Matiu nung takis pumaora gare atu mitinu giro nung eno eyero sena, "Ning bung na ago yase." Ayero senu giro iropuro nung ago yena ara.
10 Ayero yero nung Yesu garo nuna-una atu nona minaise senu witinu aune takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo daigairo amimene kasa yero Yesu buro-maine aune dema tairo nona miniwa ara.
11 Ayero newa Farisayo mene awong giro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo ninae mene noeno takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo aune dema mitasani nona mininei?"
12 Ayero sewa ge awiya Yesu mene nigiro abena eyero sena, "Emo yaya aung mene doktara una oko bautunowa. Arata emo yayare gege mene doktara una bautunowa.
13 Niye baungno ge gayao eyero mitiya auna susuwa kotungno gipu.
Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye zawing pugaese oko ara tapunona. Niye mono pumaese aratapunona.
Na emo nao nunae pewayao sinowa awiya yausari sero oko bumuwang. Arata na emo pasena nao awiya yausari bumuwang." Ayero sena arauwa.

Seminiro naora ge sewa.
Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39

14 Be auna atu Yohanena buro-mani mene Yesura una kasa yero nung atata yero sewa, "Nae aune Farisayo aune nae nona minao semini nasani yero nonane, arata buro-mani nina mene zo awong noeno nona oko seminao yero nowi?"
15 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, "Emo bauno ataora sao zuwao nasani mitaya emo nung bauno atariniya amimene awong aune dema nariniya be aune awong dubo mininasani nona seminaese saya nigarineita? Aung ara. Ora ago emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung yariniya be aune awong nona seminarineya. Deka ayao ine na eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona seminarineya.
16 Name mo toto worero gayari sero mo be sekawa puro mo asora oko gainonane. Ayero yari nenane, awiya mo sekawa mene watimai mo aso nupema kerai toto bainakama yariniya.
17 Name ou wain sekawa puro meme aingso matura oko sukupunonane. Ayero yarinenane, awiya ou wain mene daing yero meme aingso inai kerai ou wain meme aingsore awiya gera gaira yarinenane. Name ou wain sekawa puro meme aingso sekawara sukupunonane. Ayero nonane ou wain sekaware meme aingso sekaware awongto kara iwaing mitowato ara." Ayero sena. Ge eniya awiya tebeba oko sena. Awong susuwa ewiya gaese sero sena: Nung nao sekawa auna ge sinauna, arare buro-mani nuna mene Yudara tani matu awiya yangdoro tani sekawa gege puro narinenane ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero aune mani baunodi zo magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna.
Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56

18 Yesu nung ge awiya sinasani mitinu yere ibu diya emo zo mene nuna-una buro benaungna atu koing gairo eyero sena, "Mani nana baunodi yeme magayetiya, arata ning puro babana wawong nuna-una tame pugasa iropariniya."
19 Ayero sero baungnu Yesu mene iropuro buro-mani nuna aune emo awiya ago yero bamuwa ara.
20 Bautunewa bauno zo yu pupunasani nawe dunu dawang 12 ayao yena amimene Yesura una ame baungno Yesura taung wori tera atu ding yena ara.

21 Ayero nasani nuka nutope eyero ko-
tuna, “Taung wori nuna gege ding yero
iwaing yarinena.”
22 Ayero kotungno ding yenu Yesu mene
kapetegairo bauno giro eyero sena, “Aya
nana, ning oko awang yase. Ning tumo
diyao nina mene iwaing yetesa.” Ayero
sinenu bauno awiya mena iwaing yena
ara.
23 Ayero yenu Yesu mene bautunete
diyara gare witiro bui pisao emo aune
emo bauno dubu bainane amimene zire
buware nasani mitiwa giro eyero sena,
24 “Niye kasa yero bungpu! Mani baun-
odi awiya nung oko magayao. Nung auriti
awiniya.” Ayero senu awong nung izewa
ara.
25 Ayero yewa nung senu wosiro aung
yewa mani magayao mitina auna-una
baungno mani baunodi awiya wawong
ininu iropuna ara.
26 Ayero yena auna ge bowi mene tawing
auna atu daure gairo teng yero baungna
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao etobe aune iwae sorowe mokora mitao zo awiya kora yena.

27 Yesu mene atu iropuro bautunenu
emo diti guma yao etobe mene nung ago
yero yausinasani eyero sewato, “O Daw-
idira sai, ning nato eno yo-amase.”
28 Yesu bautunete gare witinu awongto
nuna nugu baungno kasa yewato ara.
Nuna-una kasa yewato giro Yesu mene
awongto atata yero sena, “Diti moko kora
yaora putoung nana-una mitiya ayero sero
gigeyato me yeti bumeitota?” Ayero senu
awongto sewato, “Yore, Tuwa. Gigenato
me niya.”
29 Ayero sewato giro nung diti moko
nunato dingti nasani eyero sena, “Tumo
diyao ninato auna me mene ninato ina
kasa yaise.”
30 Ayero senu diti moko nunato pagaina
ara. Ayero yenu Yesu mene awongto eno
sao tauyao ge eyero pugaina, “Nito tani
auna ge bowi emo ena eno oko saeto.”
31 Ayero sena, arata awongto doro
baungno ge bowi nuna sero sero yewato
tawing auna teng yena arauwa.
32 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune atu irop-
uro bautunewa emo zo puro Yesura una
bumuwa ara. Iwae sorowe zo nuna-una
mitaunu ge aung nasani nauna.
33 Arare Yesu mene iwae sorowe tunenu
baungnu emo awiya ge sena ara. Ge
senu emo dubu baina amimene wawong
di gauno eyero sewa, “Isreli tawingna etu
gitau nona ayao ine zo oko kasa yenu gigi-
wangne.”
34 Ayero sewa, arata Farisayo mene Yesu
eno eyero sewa, “Iwae sorowera gitau yao
mene nung sorepunoi iwae sorowe tunero
noiya ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno eno yo amao tauna.

35 Arare Yesu nung atu nasani napo
bainata maingkoka awiya nung teng
nasani nauna ara. Atu nasani yere ibu
nunae sero toiro ge gipinasani Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi
Iwaing tugata nasani nauna ara. A nasani
emo bauno yayare apakana kora yero
naunu yaya nunae bisi sero aung yero
nauna ara.
36 Arare nung emo bauno dubu baina
awiya giro awong eno yo amao tauna. No
eno oko, awong lama dubu diya aung ine.
Arare awong putoung aung dubo mini-
nasani nauwa.
37 Arare nung buro-mani nuna eno
eyero sena, “Nona bure etu zauno mitiya,
arata pumaora emo etoka gege.
38 Arare niye pumao burora maung eno
isa saya nung nona pumao emo tamai buro
nuna-una babaese.” Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesura buro-mani auna yazo.
Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau
senu bumuwa iwae sorowe tunaora
putoung aune yaya benaung giti ko-
rayaora putoung aune awiya awong eno
pugaina ara.
2 Aposolo 12 auna yazo nunae awiya
eyao era: Gitau yao Simon yazo nuna zo
Petoro, meta nuna Anderea, Yakobo Zebe-
dira mani, aune meta nuna Yohane,

3 Filip aune Batolomiu, Tomas aune
Matiu takis pumao emo, Yakobo Alifayora
mani, aune Tadias,
4 Simon Zelote aune Yudas Iskeriot nung
nawe Yesu keregaina arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno buro ge sena.
Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-6

5 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 awong
awiya burora iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
“Niye emo Yuda okora una tawingna oko
babae, arita Samaria napo auna dema oko
babae.
6 Isreli emo bauno dubu awong lama
tara yetugao ine auna-una gege baungpu.
7 Bautunasani ge eyero tugata yepu:
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna be nugu niya.
8 Atu nasani emo bauno yayare awiya
kora yepu. Nupema mamagayao awiya
dema uwepu. Ayero nasani bozore awiya
kora yepu bozo soyae. A nasani iwae
sorowe tunepu. Niye putoung awiya zuma
aung tebeba pumeya, arare niye deka
ayero buro awiya zuma aung yepu.
9 Moni bainata moni mamanikaka awiya
oko guguno puro babarineya.
10 Niye nagibe atu zao oko desanegae.
Taung wori etobe aung, o te soga sekawa
zo aung, o tung zo aung, ayero neupu. No
eno oko, buro emo awong nona zuma aung
tebeba pugao minao gege ara.
11 Arare napo zorata zora kasa yero giro
gitau emo iwaing zo kau yepu. Ayero yero
zo gaya iwaing yai giro garo nuna-una
witiro deka atu gege awiro-dutiro nasani
nema aune baungno yepu.
12 Garo nunae-una wiwiti nasani giro
eyero sepu, ‘Tuwara gao ninae-ina mi-
taise.’
13 Ayero saya garo maung mene nigai
teng yai giro ge ninae mene nunae-una atu
me yaise. Arata garo maung mene nigai
teng oko yao yai giro Tuwara gao ninae-ina
atu gege me yaise.
14 Napo zorata garo zora babaya niye
eno masi oko pugao, o ge ninae auna
bereya yai saya giro garo awiya yangdoro
baungpu. Ayero yero popo nunae te ninae-
ina mitiya awiya durere gaipu wosae.
15 Na memokoba sinena. Tuwa Bayau
mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pu-
gariniya be aune napo etobe yazo nunato
Sodomto Gomora auna emo awong abena
mou-mesayao tamarineya. Arata ge ninae
awang sarineya napo auna emo mene zo
abena mou-mesa yao nibamu tamarineya.

Mouyao benaung giti noyao kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-17

16 Sana nigipu. Niye lama ine, gorobo
aung, amaze emo ena eu sino ine auna
towang iyengtitinena. Arare niye umo
nasani neupu. Ayero nasani gorobo aung
dero yawero neupu.
17 Niye emo itere-temare yero baingtiti
nasani neupu. Awong niye puro gera pu-
garineya. Awong yere ibu nunae-una atu
niye waung mene darineya.
18 Awiya gege okowata, niye buro-mani
nana yero nowa aeno awong niye puro
emo gitau yaora unata emo tuwara una
babaya ge buro yarineya. Arare niye
nunae benaungnata nupema digara be-
naungna tauyero Bowi Iwaing sero kere-
gaipu.
19 Awong niye puro emo gitau yaora
una pugaya ge nono yero sarinenine ayero
sinasani kotung-katung oko yae. Ge abena
saora be kasa yai aune ge sari yaya Oweno
mene niye eno kotumao pugai sarineya
ara.
20 Ge saya ge ninae oko yariniya. Maung
ninae auna Oweno mene dubo ninae-una
nariniya auna ge yariniya ara.
21 Tatomani ena mene metamani nunae
magayaese iwora waweng pugarineya.
Mamono ena mene mani awiso nunae ma-
gayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya.
Mani awiso ena mene ai amono mamono
iwo nasani magayaese sero iwora waweng
pugarineya.
22 Niye yazo nana puro nowa aeno emo
apakana niye eno tini kapaore narineya
ara. Arare zo nung tau yero dopero nete
magayariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene sorero pumariniya.
23 Arare napo zora atu naya dero tu-
naya giro napo awiya yangdoro nupema
zora baungpu. Na meba sane. Niye
buro yero bautu nete Isreli napo sero sero

auna atu buro oko yero besugao naya na Emora Mani mene nupema kasa yarinena arauwa.

Tuwa eno yewa ayao ine teng name eno yarineya.
Lu 12:2-9

24 Mani zota zo mene gipao emo nuna daigairo witaine yao oko mitiya. Nupema soumani mene emo tuwa nuna daigairo baina yao adeka dema oko mitiya.
25 Arata mani mene gipao emo nuna mene noiya aine yai teng yariniya. Nupema soumani mene emo tuwa nuna mene noiya aine yai teng yariniya ara. Awong na eno Iwaera Maung ayero sewa, arare buro-mani nana eno deka ayero ge memeko-mameko sarineya ara.
26 Arata saineba, susuwa ninae pungyero mitiya awiya ago kasa daung yai garineya. Arare niye awong giro awang oko yae.
27 Ge ena nane pungyero tugata yero nona awiya dubu bainana atu keregaipu nigae. Ora maingkoka dawong mene nigaine yao awiya dema daung mokera atu keregairo sepu.
28 Taung aingso ninae gege dero ititi ninae dari nasani putoung kau yarineya, awong awiya oko awang yepu. Taungne ititire etobe ayero musugai kowa iyaore auna babarineya auna putoung awiya nuna-una mitiya, nung awiya giro awang yepu.
29 Ni sisisi awiya nona me aung, arare maketra atu ni sisisi etobe auna zuma awiya toya dekaongka gege. Arata Maung ninae mene gai teng oko yati siya, awiya zo oko zuwero magayatiya.
30 Arata emo bauno niye mene zo Mama mene niye diya yero baingtiti nasani giti ai ninae zazagairo aung yero noiya ara.
31 Ni sisisi daigairo auna zuma awiya baina oko, arata ninae mene zo zuma bainane. Arare niye awang oko yae. Mama mene gai teng oko yao yai, nona meko zo ninae-ina tebeba oko kasa yariniya.
32 Zo nung emora benaungna atu ‘Na Yesura mani yero nona’ ayero sariniya, awiya nane emo aeno uritira Mama nana auna benaungna atu ‘Nung awiya mani nana’ ayero sarinena.
33 Arata zo nung emora benaungna atu na bewae yariniya, nung awiya nane uritira Mama nana-una benaungna atu abena bewae yarinena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge puro bunu emo bauno gagausewa.
Lu 12:51-53; Lu 14:26-27

34 Na mono pumari oko, emo bauno gagausari sero bumuwang ara. Arare ge nana eno gagausero narineya.
35 Mani emodidi mamonone gagausarineya. Ai amono mani baunodidire gausarineya. Bemani imeti maingne deka ayero gausarineya ara.
36 Dubu dekaongka amimene gausero iwo wina-ye yarineya.
37 Zo nung aita maung nuna ara tamao baina ara tapunasani na maingkoka ara tamariniya amimene gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara. Zo nung deka ayero mani nuna emodita baunodi ara tamao baina ara tapunasani na maingkoka ara tamariniya a deka gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara.
38 Ora zo nung i pasao nuna diungno na ago oko yao yariniya, nung a deka gerao nana yao ine teng oko ara.
39 Zo nung nao nuna sorariniya amimene nao nuna taragariniya. Arata zo nung na eno nasani nao nuna yangduwariniya amimene nao me tamariniya arauwa.

Yesu eno nasani otao mani mono pumao.
Mk 9:41

40 Zo nung niye kora yariniya, awiya na eno yetiya ayero yariniya. Ora na eno yariniya, awiya nung Mama nana na iyengtina aeno yetiya ayero yariniya.
41 Zo nung porofete zo nai giro koramakora yariniya nung amimene porofetera abena auna teng pumariniya. Zo nung emo etutero nai giro kora yariniya amimene emo etutero naora abena auna teng pumariniya.
42 Na memoko sane. Zo nung emo na ago yero nowa awong auna zo nai giro ou iyangyao dungno pugai minariniya, awiya ou pugariniya aeno nung abena nuna me pumariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

11

Yohane Yesura bowi sao emo mene buro-mani nuna ena Yesura una iyengtinu ba-muwa.
Lu 7:18-35

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 aeno buro ge sero aung yero atu iropuro napo enana atu uritira ge sero gipero ayari sero baungna ara.

2 Anenu Yohane nung bunao gare atu mitasani Kristo mene buro yero nasani nauna auna bowi awiya nigiro giro buro-mani nuna ena iyengtinu

3 baungno Yesu atata yero sewa, “Kristo bumaise sao awiya ning arita zo ago bumai gari diya yarinenine?”

4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero sena, “Niye kapetegairo baungno nona gigeya, o ge nigeya auna bowi sinasani Yohane tugata yepu nigae.

5 Diti guma yao awiya diti pagatineya; te meko yao awiya nupema angneya; emo bozo tauyaore awiya taung iwaing yero neya; dawong itigao awiya ge nigitineya; mamagayao awiya seka yero iropupuneya; ora bogamasa awiya Bowi Iwaing nigitineya.

6 Zo nung na eno gai mou oko yao yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya.”

7 Ayero senu Yohanena buro-mani awong kapetegairo bautunewa Yesu mene emo dubu baina mitiwa aeno Yohanena ge eyero sero tugata yena, “Niye Yohane gari eu yanawira bamuwa, awiya emo nono yao maze gari sero bamuwi? Niye emo iyangyao zo bisi mene teboza augati noi buro baungno noiya ayao ine maze gari bamuwita? Aung ara.

8 Niye emo nono yao maze gari sero eu yanawira bamuwi? Emo zo taung wori nuna iwaingne amaze gari sero ba-muwita? Aung ara. Emo taung wori iwaingne awong awiya emo tuwara gare gege atu mitowa.

9 Arare emo nono yao maze gari sero bamuwi? Porofete zo gari sero bamuwita? Na sana nigipu. Emo gari sero bamuwa nung amimene porofete yero nasani poro-fete ena nauwa awiya daigatiniya.

10 Nung aeno sero ge zo eyero gaewa mitoiya,

Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo nana iyeng-tarinena.
Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.

11 Na memoko sana nigipu. Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene tawingna emo apakana daigatiniya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao zo wosao nibamu amimene Yohane daigatiniya ara.

12 Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro zayena be auna atu emo bauno mene uritira mokora towari sero wina-zakita yero neyata emo putoungne mene toitineya ara.

13 Mose arita porofete emo ena awong Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge sinasani gainasani ayero butu-nawe duwa Yohane kasa yena be aune porofetera ge atu tana yero dopena ara.

14 Arare niye ge nunae gao me yao ine teng yai giro ge ewiya gipu me yae: Eliya mene Sorao Emora nagibo gitau yero bu-maise sao, awiya Yohane ara.

15 Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaise.

16 Arare na emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amaze nona nora pugairo sana teng yariniye? Niye tani mani mamanikakara ine yero nowa. Mani mamanikaka napo kakame atu adungno mitasani mani mamanikaka ena yau sero eyero sinowa,

17 ‘Nae ge tuwari niye yuno gogoing de-tenane, arata niye na oko wuyao yeteya. Nupema nae yo-amaora zi be yetenane, arata niye zi be oko yao yeteya. Arare nae nono yanane gaya iwaing yariniye?’ ayero sinowa ara.

18 Yohane mene buro nuna zayero nona minao ena semini nasani noi giro nung eno eyero sinowa, ‘Iwae nuna-una mokora mitoiya.’ Ayero sinowa.

19 Nupema na Emora Mani mene kasa yero nona mininasani ou mininasani ayero nona giro na eno eyero sinowa, ‘Gipu! Nung nona yana mininao emo. Nung ou wain yanakana mininoiya. Nung takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo awong auna otao.’ Ayero sinowa. Arata nato buro yero nonato awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero nonato auna susuwa awiya buro nanato

una me mene keregatinoi emo bauno gosinowa me yero noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Galilaya emo bauno gona yena.
Lu 10:13-15

20 Yesu mene napo enana atu buro putoungne daigairo nasani putoung nuna-una susuwa keregainu gigiwa, arata dubo oko darawa yao yewa. Arare ge zayero eyero sinasani awong gona yena,
21 "Oiye Korasin emo bauno! Oiye Besaida emo bauno! Mouyao bainakama ninae-una kasa yariniya. Na tani putoungne ena ninae-una atu yero nona awiya na napo Tayato Saidon auna atu yateni siya, awiya awong yemaoko dubo darawa yero pasena nunae kotungno dubo mininasani mo taung yiurire awiya awiro awetu suwero mitateya.
22 Arare sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena awong eno pugariniya be aune Tayato Saidon napora emo bauno mene abena wosao tamarineya. Arata ninae mene zo abena ninae bainakama tamarineya.
23 Ora niye Kapaneam emo bauno, emo bauno ena mene yazo ninae de ika yarineita? Aung ara. Awong yazo ninae puro wosarineya. Ninae una tani baina kasa yena ayao ine Sodom nape atu kasa yati siya, awiya napo awiya oko disatiya. Yeme ewiya mitatiya.
24 Aeno sana nigipu. Ago Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Sodom napora emo bauno mene abena mou yao tamarineya. Arata ninae mene zo abena mou-mesayao nibamu tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene name nuna-una buro oreganenese sena.
Lu 10:21-22

25 Be aune Yesu mene ge eyero sena, "O Mama, ning uritire tawingne auna Tuwa. Awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa emo baina yero noiya emo ayao amimene susuwa nina gowi sero ning putoung nina-una susuwa puingtinosa. Ora awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa mani wuire ine yero noiya awong aeno zo keregatinosa. Arare na aeno ning bowi nena.
26 O Mama, ning ayero gege yari aratapunosa."
27 Nung ge awiya sero aung yero aune eyero sena, "Mama nana mene susuwa nuna keregaora putoung awiya wawong nana-una pugaina. Emo zo mene na Maungna Mani auna susuwa oko gosinoiya; Mama mene nata gosinoiya. Deka ayero emo zo mene Mamana susuwa oko gosinoiya; na Mani mene nata gosinona. Ora na Mani mene Mamana susuwa emo ena eno gipinona, awong amimene Mamana susuwa gosinowa.
28 Niye sao tauyao ge dimari kaputinasani mouyao dipunowa amimene nana-una bungpu. Buro oregao me tamae.
29 Na dubo wosaore ao-diyaore nona, arare nana-una buro amoka nana-una agewa puro dipunasani susuwa nana giro baingtae. Ayero yaya ititi ninae oregairo baingtae.
30 Amoka nana niye eno pugari nena awiya iwaing. Deka aine nona ninae dimaese pugarinena awiya eo-meo yao." Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Sabat bere buro yowi sero awang sewa auna ge.
Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5

1 Sabat iya be zo aune Yesu gitau yenu wuit bure towang bamuwa ara. Bautunasani buro-mani nuna mene merire auno wuit me kowero miniwa ara.
2 Ayero yewa Farisayo emo awong awiya giro Yesu tugata yero eyero sewa, "A gi! Buro-mani nina buro neya awiya sao tauyao ge mene Sabat bere tani ayao yowi sero awang sao mitiya."
3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Dawidi aune emo ena nung aune dema nasani nauwa awong merire apunasani tani zo yewa auna ungwe awiya niye oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya!
4 Awong Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pugatinasani nauwa awiya puro miniwa ara.

Ame awiya awong emo wosao mene minao sao oko. Pirisa emo gege mene mininaese sao ara. Arata awong miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko oko yena.

5 Ora sao tauyao ge zo bukura gayao mitiya awiya niye zazagairo susuwa nuna gosinowita? Ge awiya eyao era. Pirisa emo awong Sabat bere ibu bainana atu buro nasani iya be dang awiya sisigatinowa pasena oko yero noiya.

6 Ora nane sana nigipu. Sao nana mene ibu bainana buro awiya daigatiniya.

7 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Na Tuwa Bayau mene niye zawing pugaese oko aratapunona. Niye mono pumaese aratapunona.

Niye ge auna susuwa nigatei siya, awiya niye buro-mani nana pasena aung eeno ge oko sateya.

8 Na Emora Mani mene Sabat be auna Tuwa yero nona ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Sabat iya zore emo wawong amao zo kora yena.

Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11

9 Ayero sero atu baungno yere ibu nunae zo auna witina ara.

10 Witinu emo zo wawong nuna amao amimene atu mitina ara. Arare emo ena mene Yesu gera pugari sero, iko nora gairo gera pugari nenine ayero sero giro nung atata yero sewa, "Emo Sabat iya zore kora yao awiya teng nita?"

11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene be nunae-una puro eyero sena, "Ninae-ina auna zo mene lama nuna dekaongka Sabat iya zo aune zuwero kotera wosai nung Sabat iya kotungno yangduwarinita? Aung ara. Saineba kara watimariniya.

12 Lama awiya nona me aung ara. Arata emo mene zo nona me ara. Arare Sabat bere soremao iwaing yaora buro yao awiya teng ara."

13 Ayero sero emo aeno eyero sena, "Wawong nina iteti." Ayero senu wawong nuna itetinu iwaing yero zo aune dema teng yena ara.

14 Ayero yenu Farisayo awong tani awiya giro apakana baungno Yesu daya magayaise sero ge gatewa ara.

Ge Yesu eno sao awiya me yena.

15 Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro napo awiya yangdoro baungna ara. Napo awiya yangdoro bautunenu emo bauno daigairo mene nung ago yewa giro emo bauno yayare awiya kora yenu iwaing yewa ara.

16 Iwaing yewa giro Yesu mene awong susuwa nuna keregowi sero ge tauyao nibamu sena ara.

17 Ayero yenu ge gitau Tuwa Bayau mene senu porofete Yesaya mene gaena, ge awiya me yena ara. Ge awiya eyero mitiya,

18 Ewiya mani sou nana. Na nung giro baingtiro
aune pumuwang ara. Nung yo diyang nana.
Na nung aratapunona. Na Oweno nuna-una tame pugana nung soremai diga emo bauno eno etutero naora ge sero
gipero yariniya ara.

19 Nung ge matu yaota ge betao awiya oko yariniya. Ge nuna-una bewing kakame etu oko kasa yai nigarineya.

20 Nung emo bauno opowang botu zorogao ine awiya gera yari okowata, kora yai tauyarineya.
Nung emo bauno damanana wuik kayai yao ine awiya sisigari okowata, kora yai iwaing yarineya ara.
Ayero nasani buro etutero korayero naora ge mene nao apakana daigatinasani iwaing kasa yariniya.

21 Ayero yai diga emo naiye-naiye amimene nung
tumo diyarineya ara.

Yesu mene iwae zo emo zora una atu tunenu giro tori dewa.

Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10

22 Emo zo iwae mene mokora toinu diti guma yenu ge sao teng oko yero nasani nauna emo awiya ena mene puro baung Yesura una yewa ara. Ayewa Yesu mene kora yenu diti moko nuna pagainu ge wina-se yewato ara.

23 Ayero yenu emo bauno dubu baina mitiwa amimene giro wawong di gauno bowi pasore nasani eyero sewa, "Dawidira sai bumaise sao arita?"

24 Ayero sewa Farisayo mene nigiro eyero sewa, "Iwae sorowera gitau yao yazo

nuna Bielsebul amimene nung sorepunoi iwae tuninoiya ara."

25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene kotumao nunae-una susuwa giro ge nunae abena sari sero tawingna pugairo eyero sena, "Tawing zo auna emo awong gagausero wina-de yarineya, awiya tawing awiya mena zatu yero i bairo suwariniya. Deka aine napo zota dubu zo auna emo awong gagausero wina-de yarineya, awiya napo awiya tauyao oko mitarineya.

26 Arare Sandara dubu mene awigairo nasani wina-de yatei siya, awiya putoung nuna sisigairo aung yatiya.

27 Ayero na Bielsebulra putoungna iwae tuninoni siya ayero sinowa, ge awiya meba siya, awiya mani awiso ninae iwae tuninowa awong awiya ana putoungna iwae tunarinei? Awong Tuwa Bayaura putoungna iwae tuninowa, arare awong amimene ge iwao ninae auna susuwa keregarineya.

28 Naka awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene sorepunoi iwae tuninona, arare Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung ninae-una yemaoko kasa yero mitoiya.

29 Arata zo mene emo putoung bainane zo mitai aune garo nuna-una witiro wau nuna sorero pumao awiya teng nita? Awiya aung ara. Nung emo putoung bainane awiya gitau bunero aune wau nuna sorero pumariniya ara.

30 Zo nung na eno otao oko yao yariniya amimene na eno iwo yariniya. Nupema zo nung dubu nana oko duma dao yariniya nung amimene sisigao buro yariniya.

31 Arare sana nigipu. Emora pasena susuwa giti arita Tuwa Bayau izaora ge susuwa giti awiya disao ine teng ara. Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya, emo auna pasena awiya disao teng oko ara.

32 Zo nung na Emora Mani eno ge meko sariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena awiya disariniya. Arata zo mene Oweno sero pusugairo iyariniya awiya pasena nuna tawingna etuta ago uritira atu disao aung yao ine teng oko ara.

I me mene ira susuwa keregatinoiya.
Lu 6:43-45

33 Niye i zo eno 'iwaing' ayero sero giro me nuna eno deka ayero 'iwaing' sepu. Ora i zo eno 'meko' ayero sero giro me nuna eno deka ayero 'meko' sepu. Noeno oko, i me mene ira susuwa keregatinoiya ara.

34 Niye yira saisibuna, niye meko mene nono yero ge iwaing sarinei? Dubo mene denenu mitoiya auna teng be mene keregairo sinoiya.

35 Emo iwaing awiya kotumao iwaing nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani iwaing yero noiya. Emo meko awiya nung kotumao memeko-mameko nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani memeko-mameko yero noiya.

36 Arata nane sana nigipu. Ge diti giro oko sinowa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune niye ge auna ge buro yarineya ara.

37 Awiya noeno oko, ge sinosa amimene susuwa nina keregai iwaing yai Tuwa Bayaura una kotora atu iwaing yarinesa. Arata ge sinosa amimene susuwa nina keregai meko yai Tuwa Bayaura una kotora atu zuwarinesa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene tani putoungne yaise ato sewa.
Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32

38 Yesu mene ayero sero tugata yenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune Farisayo ena awong amimene ge eyero kapetegairo sewa, "Gipao emo, ning tani putoungne zo ye kasa yai ganene."

39 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, "Niye emo memeko-mameko. Emo mene bauno daigati noiya deka ayero niye Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa. Niye tani putoungne zo yana gari sineya. Arata niye tani putoungne zo oko garineya. Tani gitau porofete Yonana una atu kasa yena, deka ayao ine kasa yai garineya.

40 Yona nung iya mume etama ayero wo baina auna obera atu mitina, deka ayero na Emora Mani mene iya mume be etama ayero tawing mokora atu mitarinena.

41 Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune Niniwe emo mene iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya euna susuwa keregaya

mouyao dimarineya. Awiya noeno oko, Niniwe emo Yona mene Tuwara ge tugata yenu nigiro dubo darawa yewa. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Yona daigatinena.
42 Ora Siba tawingna bauno tuwa nung dema iropuro emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya euna susuwa keregai mouyao dimarineya. Awiya noeno oko, bauno amimene Solomonna kotumao bainakama awiya sai nigari taung dero tawing ake nibamu auna atu buna ara. Arata na etu dopero mitena amimene Solomon daigatinena.

Iwae mene nupema tera kapetegairo bariniya.
Lu 11:24-26
43 Iwae mene emora mokora atu kasa yero oregaora masi eu atu tamari babariniya.
44 Baungno oko tamao nete giro eyero sariniya, “Garo nana doro bumuwang deka auna nupema kapetegairo babarinena.” Ayero sero baungno garo awiya sauno kora yeteya besuma sungno mitiya awiya gariniya.
45 Awiya giro nupema baungno iwae otao mani 7 awiya nung ine oko, meko nibamu awiya puro garo deka auna toiro mitao masi yarineya ara. Ayero yaya emo awiya gitau meko nasani nauna amimene be aune meko yore nibamu yariniya. Arare emo dubu meko yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu deka ayero kasa yariniya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21
46 Yesu nung ge awiya tugata nasani nenu nunae-una bautara atu ai metamaine nuna mene ge nung eno sari sero nung diya mitiwa ara.
47 Ayero mitiwa emo zo mene Yesu eno eyero sena, “Ai nina metamaine awong ge ning eno sari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya.”
48 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Awe ai nana yero niye? Awe mene metamani nana yero nowi?”
49 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna atu mitiwa aeno wawong yunu yero eyero sena, “Gipu. Aya mani metamani nana era.
50 Zo nung Mama nana uritira mitoiya auna ge nigiro dipunoiya nung amimene metata, numonota, aya nana niya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Emo zo mene nona we bure sesena auna ge ungwe.
Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8
1 Iya be aune Yesu mene gare atu wosiro ou nazi deung bera bage atu adungno mitina ara.
2 Atu mitinu emo bauno dubu bainakama mene nuna-una kasa yewa ara. Kasa yewa giro nung wang zora witiro adungno mitinu emo bauno dubu baina mene zo awong ika atu dopewa ara.
3 Ayero yewa Yesu mene ge eniya ena sinasani kotumao daigairo awong eno tugata nena. Tugata nasani ge eyero sena, “Sana nigipu. Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari sero baungna ara.
4 Baungno nona we bure atu sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa. Atu wosiro daung mokera mitiwa ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara.
5 We ena awiya tawing daba tame soyao auna wosiwa ara. Tawing awiya sori oko, arare we amimene mena pusasa yewa ara.
6 Ayero yewa tatai nunae mene imokore oko wosiro baunare wari mene witiro awenu irara yero auno aung yewa ara.
7 We ena awiya tawing i nawe tatai mitiwa auna wosiwa ara. We awiya i nawere dema apakana tetemo pusasa yewa i nawe mene nona awiya denu me oko iyao yena ara.
8 We ena awiya tawing me gawire auna wosiro me daigairo iwa ara. Nona wosiro pusasa yero iropumuwa auna zora me nuna 100, zora me 60, ora zora me mene zo 30, ayero kasa yewa ara.
9 Arare zo nung dawongne mene ge awiya nigaise.” Ayero sena ara.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinasani nauna auna susuwa.
Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10
10 Ge ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una nugu baungno atata yero sewa, “Ning noeno ge eniya ena awiya awong eno sinosi?”

11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nar-
iniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya, auna
susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao
mitiya ara. Arata emo bauno ena awiya
aung ara.
12 Zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya
puro nai giro nupema memani pugana
nung zamena simena baina tamariniya.
Arata zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya
doro aung nai giro na nona nuna sorero
pumana nung teba aung nariniya ara.
13 Awong diti moko nunae mene gosi-
nowa, arata oko giro baingtitinowa.
Awong dawong mene ungwe nigitinowa,
arata ungwena susuwa awiya oko giro
baingtitinowa. Aeno na ge eniya awiya
awong eno sinona.
14 Arare ge zo porofete Yesaya mene
gaena ge awiya nunae-una atu me niya. Ge
awiya eyero mitiya,
Niye dawong mene zo nigarineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko nigiro baing-
tarineya.
Niye diti moko ninae mene garineya,
arata susuwa nuna oko giro baing-
tarineya.
15 Emo dubu ewiya awong kotumao
aung.
Awong dawong itigao ine,
arare ge oko nigao yero nowa.
Awong diti moko nunae sikimuwa.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya diti moko
mene nonana susuwa gateya; arita
dawong mene gera susuwa ni-
gateya; nupema dubo mene nonana
susuwa nigiro baingtateya.
Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong dubo
darawa yaya na awong kora yatena.
16 Ninae mene zo diti moko pagairo giro
baingtitinowa. Nupema dawong yawero
nigitinowa. Arare niye yawa yawa yero
nowa.
17 Na ge me sane. Gitau porofete daigairo
aune etutero nao emo daigairo awong
amimene nona gosineya awiya gari arat-
apu nasani nauwa, arata awong oko gao
yero nawe mamagayewa. Awong ge nigiti-
nowa awiya nigari aratapu nasani nauwa,
arata oko nigao yero nawe mamagayewa.

Nona we bure atu sesaora ge eniya auna susuwa sena.
Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15

18 Arare nona me bure sesaora ge eniya
sesena auna susuwa nuna awiya keregairo
sana nigipu.
19 Nona we ena nagibe atu wosina auna
susuwa eyao era: Emo zo uritira ge nig-
itinoi susuwa oko kasa yao noi pasenana
maung mene nuna-una kasa yero uritira
ge dubo nuna-una toitinoiya awiya puro
tara yero noiya ara.
20 Ora nona we ena awiya tawing daba
tame soyao auna wosina, auna susuwa
eyao era: Zo nung uritira ge nigiro mena
puro yawa yawa yero noiya.
21 Arata nung tatai aung, arare nung
be apungkaka gege Tuwara nagibora nar-
iniya. Ayero nai uritira gera iwo kasa yai
nung mena yangduwariniya ara.
22 Ora nona we ena i nawe towang
wosina auna susuwa eyao era: Zo nung
uritira ge nigitinoiya, arata nung tawingna
nona eno kotung-katung noi wau moni
mene nung etegatinoiya, arare tani ayao
amimene uritira ge wori nowa me oko
kasa yero noiya.
23 Ora nona we ena tawing gawire auna
wosina auna susuwa eyao era: Zo nung
uritira ge nigitinoi susuwa kasa yero
noiya. Nung amimene me itinoiya. We
zora me 100, zora me 60, zora me 30, ayao
ine kasa yero noiya ara.” Ge ayero sena
arauwa.

Wuit towang atu i nawe dema pusasa yao auna ge eniya.

24 Ayero sero ge eniya zo dema eyero
sena, “Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyero
pugairo sana teng yae. Emo zo mene wuit
me iwaing bure atu sesena.
25 Me sesena aune ping tuno tano iwo
nuna mene kasa yero wuit auna towang
atu i-we zo goru nuna wuitra ine auna
me awiya puro baungno sesero doro tara
yena.
26 Ayero yenu wuit aune i-we aune teng
pusasa yewa. Pusasa yero me iwa aune i-
we auna benaung kasa daung yena ara.
27 Ayero yenu mani sou mene giro buro
maung tugata yero eyero sewa, “Emo

tuwa, ning buro nina auna nona me iwaing gege sesasa, arata i-we meko ewiya natu buro pusasa niye?" Ayero atata yewa sena,
28 "Awiya iwo zo mene sesena amimene pusasa niya." Ayero senu nupema atata yero sewa, "Ayero nae baungno i-we awiya sumanenese kotupunesita?"
29 Ge ayero sewa abena eyero sena, "Aungwa. Niye i-we supunasani wuit dema sumowi sero yangdopu.
30 Wuit awiya i-we aune dema teng mitete iropaeto. Ago wuit me pumaora be kasa yai aune me pumaora emo mene gitau i-we meko awiya suno tairo tiro iyaora igiyaese sarinena. Arata wuit me gege etutero garo nana-una zuwagaese sarinena." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

I mastet aune yis aune auna ge eniya.
Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21

31 Yesu mene ge eniya zo eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya, awiya i mastet ayero sero nonane auna me ine ara. Emo awong i me awiya puro bure nunae-una atu urinowa.
32 Urinowa pusasa yero bairo nona we ena bure atu urinonane awiya apakana daigairo baina noiya. Ayero noi bowang nuna babuze kasa nowa ni mamani mene utung nuna-una buro bowangna atu uwang gapunowa."
33 Yesu mene ayero sero ge eniya zo eyero dema sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya yis ine. Bauno zo mene tao baina zora atu plaware yisre pugairo dawenu yis toiro plawa punu titisero daing yena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya gege sinauna.
Mk 4:33-34

34 Yesu mene emo bauno ge tugata yero nasani nauna, awiya ge eniya gege sinauna ara. Ge keregairo oko sao yena.
35 Ayero yenu porofete zo mene gitau ge eyero sena awiya me yena,

Na ge eniya sinasani kotumao pungyao tawing kasa
yena aune kasa yero butunoiya awiya keregarinena.

Wuit towang atu i-we pusasa yaora ge eniya auna susuwa keregaina.

36 Yesu mene emo bauno senu bautunewa nung garo nuna-una witina ara. Witiro mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una baungno eyero sewa, "Ning wuit bure atu i-we enana ge sesesa auna susuwa se nae niganene." Ayero keregaise sewa giro sena,
37 "Emo we iwaing sesena nung awiya Emora Mani.
38 Buro awiya tawing apakana auna teng ara. We iwaing awiya uritira gerao dubu ara. Ora i-we awiya pasenana maung auna mani awiso.
39 Iwo mene i-we sesena awiya Sanda. Wuit me pumaora be awiya be baina. Me pumaora emo awiya angelo dubu.
40 I-we suno iyaora igitinowa susuwa ayao awiya be bainana atu kasa yariniya.
41 Be bainana atu na Emora Mani mene angelo dubu nana iyengtana wosiro pasena yumaora nona arita emo pasena yero nowa awiya apakana yangtagairo emo tuwa yaora masi nana yangdoro
42 iyao tauyao awao gege awinoiya auna augarineya ara. Ayero yaya atu zi irare barare sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitarineya.
43 Be aune emo etutero nao awong Maung nunae-una atu nasani wari posinoiya ayao ine posero waegarineya. Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaise.

Emo zo mene wau moni baina tauna auna ge eniya.

44 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa eyao era. Maguro zo wau moni bainane tawing agewa zora atu pungyao mitauna, awiya emo zo mene taungno nupema pungyenu kayero mitinu nung yawa yawa nasani nona-owi nuna awiya apakana emo eno pugairo aung yenu nung eno zuma pugaiwa puro baungno tawing agewa awiya zuma gaero pungna arauwa.

Zewe zaima auna ge eniya.

45 Nupema Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyao era. Emo zo nung zewe zaima tamaora buro yero nauna.

46 Ayero kaunawe iwaing zo taungno giro nona-owi nuna apakana emo eno pugainu aung yenu nung eno zuma pugaiwa puro baungno zewe zaima awiya zuma gaero pungna ara." Ayero sena ara. Name tawingna nona me aung awiya doro kotumao naname puro pu uritira gairo nanenese auna sena.

Mogara ge eniya.

47 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nari niya auna susuwa awiya moga ine. Emo mene moga witora augairo wo ewego-papego benaung giti watimuwa.
48 Ayero yewa wo be bunu watimuwa witi ika yenu emo adungno wo yangtagati nasani wo minao awiya puro pu taora gaiwa. Ora oko minao ami zo augairo yangduwa ara.
49 Tawingna be aung nai aune susuwa ayao ine kasa yariniya. Be auna atu angelo awong tawing sero sero auna atu baungno emo bauno iwawaing auna towang atu emo bauno memeko-mameko yangta gatigairo
50 iyao tauyao nibamu awao gege awinasani mitoiya auna augaya babarineya. Ayero yaya atu zi irare barare sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitarineya."
51 Yesu mene ayero sero atata yero sena, "Niye ge apakana auna susuwa nigiro baingtitineita?" Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Nigiro baingtitinonane."
52 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, "Buro-mani nana zo mene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya nigitinoiya amimene garo maung zo ine ara. Garo maung mene nona mature sekare garo nuna-una pugairo diya noi emo ena mene nona kau nowa giro garo mokora atu puro emo nona kau nowa aeno pugatinoiya. Deka ayero buro-mani nana mene kotumao mature sekare amaze puro nasani emo bauno gipari yero giro puro gipariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Nasarete napora emo mene Yesu bauta potewa.
Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30

53 Yesu mene ge eniya benaung giti awiya sinete sero aung yero tawing awiya doro baungna ara.
54 Ayero baungno napo nuna-una kasa yero yere ibu nunae-una toiro uritira ge tugata yenu emo mene wawong di gauno eyero sewa, "Emo ewiya nigao baina aune tani putoungne yao awiya natu taungni?
55 Name susuwa nuna gosinenane. Nung kapendara mani ara. Ai nuna yazo Maria. Aune metamani nuna yazo nunae Yakoboto Yosefe, aune Simonto Yuda. Nupema numono mani nuna apakana awiya nae aune dema yero nowa.
56 Arare emo ewiya nigao baina awiya natu taungni?"
57 Ayero sero nung eno kotumao meko pumuwa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Porofete awong emo yazore. Arata napo nunae-una atu, o mamono nunae-una atu awong emo yazo aung." Ayero sena ara.
58 Napo auna emo awong nung tumo oko diyao yewa, arare nung tani putoungne ena daigairo nunae-una atu oko yero nauna.

14

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo awiya dewa magayena.
Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; Lu 9:7-9

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa Herode mene Yesura ge bowi nigina ara.
2 Nigiro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo nung ka amimene magayaora atu iropuro noiya, arare nung tani putoungne yero noiya."
3 Ge awiya tebeba oko sena. Herode nung gitau yemaoko meta nuna Filip auna bauno sorero puna, yazo nuna Herodia, bauno aeno yero senu gorobo emo baungno Yohane tere wawongne bunero puro pu bunao gare gaiwa.
4 Awiya Yohane mene ge eyero sena aeno yena, "Ning bauno pumasa awiya teng oko niya."
5 Ayero senu Herode mene Yohane dari kotupunauna ara. Arata emo bauno mene Yohane nung porofete ayero sinasani nauwa, arare Herode mene awong awang yero yangdunu mitauna ara.

6 Atu mitaunu aune Herode kasa yao be
nuna bunu giro emo babuze senu nuna-
una kasa yero augairo mitiwa Herodiara
mani baunodi amimene nunae-una be-
naungna atu na wuinu Herode mene gig-
inu iwaing yenu giro
7 nung eno eyero sena, “Na Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna ge me sana tau yae.
Ning nona zota zo ara taungno giro sasa
pugarinena.”
8 Ayero senu mani baunodi awiya nung
ai nuna mene kotumao zo pugainu giro
eyero sena, “Ning Yohane ge ou zayero
suwao emo auna gitau ato awiya puro pu
taora gairo yeme puro bung na eno pu-
gase.”
9 Ayero senu emo tuwa nung dubo
nuna mou yena ara. Arata Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna ge senu tauyena, nupema
emo dema mitiwa amimene ge nuna gaya
wosao yoiye sero awang yero giro,
10 saineba sero senu gorobo emo awong
baungno Yohane bunao gare atu dubo
nuna kapero
11 gitau taora pugairo puro buro mani
baunodi eno pugaiwa puna ara. Pugaiwa
mani mene puro ai nuna eno pugainu
puna ara.
12 Yohane dewa magayenu giro buro-
mani nuna mene kasa yero taung aingso
nuna puro mutewa. Mutero aune
baungno Yesu eno ge ungwe yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma taungna.
Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

13 Yesu mene Yohanena bowi nigiro taw-
ing awiya doro wang zora witiro tawing zo
emo aung auna atu nata nari sero baungna
ara. Bautunenu emo bauno mene bowi
nuna nigiro napo sero sero auna emo
bauno dubu baina amimene ika bautunete
tawing deka auna kasa yewa ara.
14 Ayero yewa Yesu mene wangna atu
wosiro emo bauno dubu baina awiya giro
yo baina yenu giro emo bauno yayare
nunae awiya kora yena ara.
15 Ayero nasani nenu ture itinenu giro
buro-mani nuna mene nung eno eyero
sewa, “Eu etu nenane ture itiniya, arare
emo pugasa napo sero sero baungno nona
minao tamarineya.”
16 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, “Niye
awong babaese oko sae. Ninae awong eno
nona pugaipu minae.”
17 Ayero senu abena sewa, “Nae ma wa-
wong zo aune wo etobe gege maze puro
nenane.”
18 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene sena,
“Nona awiya puro nana-una bungpu.”
19 Ayero sero emo bauno senu yowangze
patiro isiyero adungno mitiwa ara. Ayero
yero mitiwa nung ma wawong zore wo
etore awiya puro diti ika uritira yero Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani
nuna eno pugainu puro emo bauno eno
bono yewa ara.
20 Ayero yewa awong apakana miniwa
teng yena ara. Ayenu giro nona itoto ena
awiya puro pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 12
teng yena ara.
21 Ora emo nona miniwa awiya 5,000
mene nona miniwa ara. Arata ai amonone
mani mamanikakare ami zo oko zazagao
yangduwa arauwa.

Yesu mene ou patinu tauyenu ang yero baungna.
Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno senu
awong nata wangna witiro gitau ou nazi
deung enaba bamuwa ara.
23 Bautunewa Yesu mene senu emo
bauno zanero bautunewa nung isa buro
yari nata witi ika diri yena ara. Atu isa
buro nasani nenu ping atu ina.
24 A nenu wang mene bautunete ou
nazi towang daung singsang gaina ara.
Mume aune bisi benaungna atu butunenu
kakawa baina dema dero buro wang puro
witiro wosiro nena.
25 Ayero nenu newa iya gari sero nenu
Yesu mene ou nazi tame atu ang yero bau-
tunete awong tamari nugu daung nenu
26 buro-mani mene nung ou tame atu
ang nena amaze giro yangka sero ip-
inasani ‘iwae mene butuniya’ ayero sero
awang nasani aiyamama sewa ara.
27 Aiyamama sinewa Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Niye tau yepu. Nane ara. Awang oko
yae.”
28 Ayero senu Petoro mene be nuna-una
puro eyero sena, “Tuwa, nine meba bu-

tunesita se giro na dema ou tame atu ang
yero nina ina bumane."
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Bung." Ayero senu giro Petoro mene
wangna atu wosiro ou tame atu ang yero
Yesura una baungna ara.
30 Nuna-una bautunasani bisi baina
nena awiya giro awang yero oura kuru-
kuru sinasani Yesu yau sero eyero sena,
"Tuwa, na pung!"
31 Ayero senu Yesu mene mena wawong
nuna initinasani eyero sena, "Ning tumo
diyao bainane oko, arare ou tura babari
sero nesa. Ning noeno dubo eto nesi?"
32 Ayero sero wangna witiwato bisi aung
yena ara.
33 Ayero yenu emo wangna mitiwa
amimene Yesura una atu koing gairo eyero
sewa, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani me."
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno yayare Genesaret atu kora yena.
Mk 6:53-56

34 Awong ou nazi buwagairo Genesaret
tawingna atu kasayero witiwa ara.
35 Ayero yewa emo bauno mene Yesu
gigiwa ziwenu ge sero sero yewa napo
sero baungnu emo bauno yayare nunae
mitauwa awiya puro Yesura una bamuwa.
36 Ayero yewa emo bauno yayare mene
Yesu isa sero taung wori nuna tera atu gege
ding yari sewa. Arare awong nung ding
yewa awong auna yaya mene zo aung yena
ara.

15

Tuwa Bayaura ge mene aya-ewowora ge daigatinoiya.
Mk 7:1-13

1 Be auna atu Yerusalem napora Farisayo
aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong
amimene Yesura una kasa yero atata yero
sewa,
2 "Buro-mani nina awong noeno ewowo
naname una tani daigatinowi? Ayero
nasani wawong oko sayao* nona tebeba
mininowa, amaze sinenane!"
3 Ayero atata yewa giro Yesu mene abena
eyero sena, "Ora niye dema noeno tani
ninae matu ago nasani Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge awiya dedunowi?
4 Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero mitiya, 'Ning
tani iwaing ai maung nina eno nasani neu.'
Nupema ge nuna zo eyao era, 'Zo nung ai
maung nuna eno ge meko sari niya nung
awiya depu magayae.'
5 Tuwa Bayaura ge ayero mitiya, arata
ninae mene zo eyero sinowa, 'Zo nung aita
maung nuna eno eyero tugata yariniya,
nung amimene ai maung nuna sou yaise
sao oko mitiya, "Nona nito eno pugatena,
arata nona awiya yemaoko Tuwa Bayau
eno pugari sewang tau yena.' "
6 Niye ayero sinowa amimene ewowora
tani puro nasani Tuwa Bayau mene ai
maung sou yaese ge sena awiya dotinowa
aung yero noiya.
7 Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa!
Porofete Yesaya mene ge gaena amimene
niye gapuniya. Ge gaena awiya eyero mi-
tiya,
8 Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo emimene na begiti mene bowi yero
nowa,
arata moko nunae mene zo nana-una oko
mitiya.
9 Awong emo ge amaze Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao
ge ine ayero sinasani sero gipero yero
nowa.
Arare awong na bowi yero tetere yero
nowa."

Nona nomi mene noi name dubo beingtire yero nonine auna ge.
Mk 7:14-23

10 Yesu nung ayero sero emo bauno dubu
baina yunu kasa yewa eyero tugata yena,
"Na ge sana nigiro baingtipu.
11 Nona be ninae-una toitinoiya
amimene oko niye yero noi beingtire yero
nowa ara. Ge be ninae-una atu kasa yero

* **15:2:** Wawong sayao. Waweng atu tawingta nona siwingyao zo mene mitao amaze sayari oko sewa. Awong sao tauyao ge nunae zo kotungno aeno sewa. Awong eyero sero nauwa: Yuda emo zo maketira-ta nagibe atu nasani nona zo emo Yuda oko zo mene ding yena amaze ding yariniya, awiya emo Yuda okora beingti suwaye Yuda emora-una gai aune nung wawong oko sayao tebeba nona ino minai moko nuna beingtire yariniya. Arare diga emora beingti mene awong yai pasenane yowi sero awong wawong sainauwa ara.

noiya amimene niye yero noi beingtire yero nowa ara." Ayero sena ara.

12 Ayero senu giro buro-mani nuna mene nimoi aung nuna-una benaungna baungno nung atata yero sewa, "Ning ge sesesa aeno Farisayo awong ge awiya nigiro dubo mou pupuneya, awiya gosinesita?"

13 Ayero sewa giro abena eyero sena, "I dubu baina uritira Mama nana mene oko urao agiti pusasa yero baiwa awiya apakana suno aung yarinena ara.

14 Awong dubo mou pupuneya auna kotung-katung oko yepu. Awong diti guma yao amimene nagibo gitau yari yaine neya. Ora emo diti guma yao zo mene otao nuna diti guma yao auna nagibo gitau yariniya, awiya awongto etobe deka ayero kowara babarineyato."

15 Ayero senu Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ning ge eniya sesesa auna susuwa keregai niganene."

16 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ayero niye deka dema kotumao aungta nowa.

17 Susuwa eyao oko nigao yero nowita? Nona be mene mininonane tini naname una baungno nagibo nuna-una wowosinoiya.

18 Ora ge be ninae-una atu kasa yero noiya awiya dubora atu kasa yero noiya, arare ge amimene niye yero noi beingtire yero nowa ara.

19 Emora dubora atu nona eyao awiya kasa yero noiya: kotumao meko, emo dao magayao, kuma yao, nona ugaing yao, kotora atu ge iwao, ge iwero emora yazo puro wosao.

20 Nona ayao amimene niye yero noi Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu beingtire yero nowa ara. Ora wawong oko saero nona minao amimene noi niye beingtire oko yero nowa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno Yuda oko zora mani baunodi kora yena.

Mk 7:24-30

21 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune tawing awiya doro napo etobe mitauwato auna tawingna bamuwa ara. Napo etobe awiya Tayato Saidon.

22 Atu baungno newa Kenan tawingna bauno zo Yuda oko mene buro Yesu yausero sena, "O Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai mene naka eno yo aung. Mani baunodi nana iwae mene daraunu meko yero mitoiya."

23 Ayero senu Yesu mene nigiro ge zo oko sena. Ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene nuna-una kasa yero eyero sewa, "Ning bauno se babae. Nung naname una ago butunasani wawa siniya."

24 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na Isreli emo dubu lama tara yao ine awong auna gerao gege."

25 Ayero sinenu bauno awiya nuna-una benaungna kasa yero koing gairo isa sinasani eyero sena, "O Tuwa, ning na soreung!"

26 Ayero senu abena eyero sena, "Mani mamanina nona minao sorero sino† unao ine awiya teng oko niya."

27 Ayero senu ge abena eyero kapetegaina, "Tuwa, awiya meba sinesa. Arata nupema sino awong diya nunae-una opesa wese atu nona susuna wowosi noi mininowa."

28 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "O bauno, tumo diyao nina bainakama. Arare sinesa ayero yaise." Ayero sinenu mani baunodi nuna awiya iwaing yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo kora yena.

29 Yesu nung tawing awiya doro nupema kapete gairo butunete Galilaya ou nazira kasa yero bage-bage nete diri zora witiro baungno adungno mitina ara.

30 Atu mitinu emo bauno dubu baina amimene emo bauno yayare witao nibamu puro buro nuna-una kasa yewa ara. Awong ena te gimao, o ena diti guma yao, o te wawong amao, o ena ge aung dau emo, o dubu bainane mene zo yaya benaung giti noyao, ayao amaze puro kasa yero Yesura benaungna pugaiwa apakana kora yero aung yena ara.

† **15:26:** Yesu mene sinona ge sena, awiya nung sino eno oko senata Yuda emo mene emo Yuda oko awiya sino ine ayero sero nauwa, aeno Yesu mene eniya ge pu sinona gairo sena ara.

31 Ayero yenu dau mene ge ungwe-maungwe yewa, ora te wawong amao mene iwaing yewa, ora te gimao mene iwaing yero ang yewa, ora diti guma yao mene zo diti pagaiwa ara. Arare emo bauno dubu baina mene tani amaze giro yawa yawa bainakama nasani Isreli emora Tuwa Bayau auna yazo de ika gatinasani bowi pasore yewa ara.

Yesu mene emo 4,000 ma pugainu miniwa.
Mk 8:1-10

32 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Na emo dubu ewiya eno yo baina niya. Noeno oko, awong nana-una wari be etama ayero nete doteya nona minao aung yeti nona kau neya. Arare nona aung ayero sana awong etu iropuro bautunete nagibe atu meri magayowi sero awang nena."

33 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, "Ewiya: Eu nezera etu nenane, arare ma witao natu taungno emo dubu baina ewiya eno puganane minaya teng yariniye?"

34 Ayero sewa giro nung awong atata yero sena, "Ma ninae una nazigo mitiye?" Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Ma 7 aune wo mamanikaka etoka gege ara."

35 Asewa giro Yesu mene emo bauno adumaese senu adungno mitiwa ara.

36 Ayero yewa nung ma 7 aune wo eto amaze puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugainu awong bono yero emo bauno eno pugairo bamuwa ara.

37 Pugairo bamuwa emo bauno miniwa teng yena ara. Ayero yewa nona itoto awiya puro pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 7 teng yena ara.

38 Nona miniwa auna emo namba nunae 4,000. Arata bauno mani awisore ami zo oko zazagao.

39 Yesu mene emo bauno iyengtinu bautunewa nung wangna witiro bautunete Magadan tawingna kasa yena arauwa.

16

Tani putoungne zo yaise sewa Yesu mene awang sena.
Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56

1 Farisayo emo aune Sadukayo emo awong amimene Yesura una kasa yero Yesu gaero gari sero etegao ge eyero sewa, "Ning kara sasa uritira tani putoungne zo kasa yai ganene."

2 Ayero sewa giro awong eno abena eyero sena, "Niye ture iyari yero noi giro eyero sinowa, 'Ture gori iwaing ziwero sawiya, arere awiro wari witariniya.'

3 Ora iya gari noi giro eyero sinowa, 'Bereze siwingniya, arare yeme wa diyariniya.' Niye berezera susuwa gosinowa, arata be euna susuwa emi zo niye oko gao yero neya ara.

4 Niye emo memeko-mameko. Emo mene bauno daigatinowa, deka ayao ine niye Tuwa Bayau daigatinowa. Niye tani putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata niye tani putoungne zo oko yana garineya. Tani gitau Yonana una atu kasa yena deka ayao ine kasa yai garineya." Yesu mene ayero sero awong yangdoro buro-mani nuna aune dema bamuwa arauwa.

Farisayo aune Sadukayo emora tani auna ge eniya sena.
Mk 8:14-21

5 Yesura buro-mani awong ma nuwegairo doro Yesu aune dema ou nazi buwagaiwa ara.

6 Buwagairo suwa yero witi ika yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Farisayo aune Sadukayo auna yis awiya seung ninae-una goiye sero, niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu."

7 Ayero senu awong eyero sinasani winase yewa, "Ma oko pao doro bumenane aeno sinita nowa."

8 Ge auna sinewa nung yetine yero giro abena awong eno eyero sena, "Oiye, tumo diyao besaore niye! Noeno ma doteya auna ungwe-maungwe nei?

9 Niye noeno susuwa nana oko gao yero nei? Na ma wawong zo amimene emo 5,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto awiya yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye?

10 Ora ma 7 mene emo 4,000 aeno pugena mineya teng yeti itoto nunae yangtagairo saka nazigo yeteya be bumiye?

11 Na ma minao eno oko sesena. Niye
noeno oko kotungno baingtao yetei?
Farisayo aune Sadukayora yis awiya seung
ninae-una goiye sero umo yero baingtiro
naese sinena."
12 Ge awiya tugata yenu awong nigiro
eyero sewa, "O, nung ma minaora yis aeno
oko sesiya. Farisayo aune Sadukayora gi-
pao ge nunae aeno sesiya." Ayero sewa
ara.

*Petoro mene Yesura susuwa sero kere-
gaina.*
Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21

13 Yesu nung napo Sisaria-Filipai auna
tawingna kasa yero buro-mani nuna atata
yero sena, "Emo awong na Emora Mani
aeno awe sero nei?"
14 Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero
sewa, "Ena mene ning maze Yohane ge ou
zayero suwao emo ayero sero nowa, asi-
nowa ena mene Eliya ayero sero nowa, ena
mene zo Yeremiata porofete gitau nasani
nauwa auna zo, ayero ning eno sinowa
ara."
15 Ayero sewa giro nung nupema awong
atata yero sena, "Ora nika niyetope na awe
sero nowi?"
16 Ayero senu giro Simon Petoro mene
abena eyero sena, "Ning Sorao Emo nanae
Kristo. Ning Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna
Mani ara."
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Simon Yonana mani, ning yawa
yawa yase. Noeno okowata, ge me sesesa
awiya emora mokora atu oko kasa yero
noiya. Uritira Mama nana mene sero kere-
gai sinesa ara.
18 Arare na yazo nina sekawa zo sinena:
Ning Petoro. (Ge naname-una Daba.)
Arare nane daba tame atu dubu nana pu-
gatinana garo ine kasa yero babariniya.
Ayero yana mekora putoung mene awong
puro wosari yai teng oko yariniya.
19 Ayero yero na uritira napo auna ki
awiya ning eno pugarinena. Arare ning
nona zo tawingna etu awang sasa giro
nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene uritira atu
deka ayero awang sariniya. Arata ning
nona zo tawingna etu gasa teng yai giro
nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene uritira atu
deka ayero gai teng yariniya."
20 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno ge
tauyao sinasani eyero sena, "Na Sorao Emo
ninae Kristo nena awiya emo eno oko sae."

*Yesu magayero aune seka yero
iropariniya auna ge bowi bere-bere sena.*
Mk 8:31-9:1; Lu 9:22-27

21 Be auna atu Yesu mene zayero nona
nuna-una ago kasa yarinena auna ge buro-
mani nuna eno sero keregairo eyero sena,
"Na Yerusalem nape witana emo gitau yao
aune pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge
gipao emo awong amimene yaya-biyaya
na eno pugatinete na iwora waweng pu-
gaya daya magayariena. Magayero wari
be etama aung yai aune nupema seka yero
iroparinena." Ayero sero aune tani nuna-
una ago kasayariniya auna ge apakana tu-
gata yero sero aung yena ara.
22 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene nung
yuno ewe baungno aune awang sinasani
eyero sena, "Tuwa, Tuwa Bayau mene ni-
gai nona ayao oko kasa ye nina-una gaise."
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene kapetegairo
Petoro eno abena eyero sena, "Sanda, ning
awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge okowata, emora
ge niya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.

24 Be deka aune Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, "Zo nung na ago yari
yero giro aratamao nuna apakana doro
dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao
nuna diungno na ago yaise.
25 Noeno okowata, zo nung nao nuna
tawingna awiya sorero puro nari kotu-
mariniya auna teng nao nuna awiya aung
yariniya. Arata zo nung na eno yero
giro nao nuna duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya.
26 Zo nung tawingna nona iwaing
apakana awiya pupunariniya, arata nao
nuna aung yariniya, awiya nona nomi
nuna-una mitariniye? Ora nao nuna
kapetegaise kotungno zuma no pugai aune
nao nuna awiya abena kapete nuna-una
gariniye? Aung ara.
27 Na Emora Mani mene Mama nana-
una waegaore angelo dubu nuna aune
dema wosiro emo bauno apakana auna
nao nunae-una teng abena pugarinena
ara.

28 Na meba sane: Emo ena etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao mitaya na Emora Mani mene tawing sero sero auna Tuwa yero nete daung-mokera kasayana gariney.

17

Yesu nung diri atu uritira waegao pungna.
Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36

1 Yesu mene wari be 6 nete Petoroto Yakobo aune meta nuna Yohane awong pungnu awong nata diri baina zora witiro bamuwa ara.
2 Ayero yero atu benaung nunae-una dodopinasani benaung nuna zo ewe yena ara. Ayero nasani benaung nuna warira waegao ayao ine waegaina ara. Nupema taung wori nuna awiya neyangyero za-yang zayang yena ara.
3 Ayero nenu Moseto Eliya mene wosiro nuna-una nugu kasa yero nung aune dema ge ungwe-maungwe nasani mitiwa Petoro otao etore mene gigiwa ara.
4 Ayero gigiwa Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, nae etu mitenane awiya iwaing. Arare nigasa na kouboga etama sinane — zo nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara.”
5 Ayero sinenu bereze waegao bainane zo wosiro awong worena. Ayero yenu aune ge zo bereze mokora atu eyero kasa yenu nigiwa, “Awiya Mani bouwa nana. Na nung eno yawa yawa nena. Niye ge nuna nigipu.”
6 Buro-mani mene ge awiya nigiro diti benaung nunae worero puro pu tawingna gairo awang yero ipinasani mitiwa ara.
7 Ayero newa Yesu mene nunae-una nugu baungno awong initinasani eyero sena, “Niye iropungpu, awang oko yepu.”
8 Ayero senu awong diti pagairo Yesu gege gigiwa ara.
9 Arare diri atu wowosinewa aune Yesu mene eyero sena, “Nona benaung sekawa zo gigeya auna ge bowi emo zo eno oko sarineya. Mama mene na Emora Mani awiya uwai magayaora atu seka yero iropana aune ge bowi awiya sarineya.”
10 Ayero senu giro buro-mani nuna mene nung atata yero sewa, “ ‘Eliya gitau bumai aune Kristo bumariniya,’ awiya sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene noeno ayero sinowi?”
11 Ayero atata yewa giro abena eyero sena, “Eliya nung meba gitau kapetegairo tawingna nao meko awiya apakana ko-rayai aune Kristo bumariniya, awiya ge meba ara.
12 Arata sana nigipu. Eliya nung yemaoko kasa yero naunu emo bauno mene susuwa nuna gigiwa oko kasa yao yenu nung eno tani tebe-tabe yewa ara. Arare awong na Emora Mani deka ayero puro dedunasani gainasani ayero yarineya ara.”
13 Ayero senu awong nung Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo aeno sena awiya gigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani emodi zora una atu iwae tunena.
Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42

14 Awong diri atu wowosinete emo bauno dubu baina auna una kasa yewa aune emo zo mene buro Yesura nugu atu koing gairo eyero sena,
15 “Tuwa, ning mani nana eno yo aung. Nung be ozaung angzi apunasani yaya baina tapunoiya. Nung iyaora zuwero nasani oura gutero nasani ayero noiya ara.
16 Arare na buro-mani nina eno puro bumena kora yari teya teng oko tiya.”
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “O niye emo bauno meko, tumo diyao aung. Na be nazigo niye aune dema nari-neni? Mani puro nana-una bungpu.”
18 Ayero senu awong mani puro bu-muwa nung iwae gona yero ge senu mani doro baungnu mani mena iwaing yena ara.
19 Arare buro-mani nuna mene awong gege nata mitasani aune nung atata yero sewa, “Nae nono yero iwae tunaora buro yetenane teng oko yao yetiye?”
20 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, “Tumo diyao ninae besao aeno teng oko yao yetiya. Na meba niye eno sana nigipu. Tumo diyao ninae awiya i me maingkoka zo ine iropuro baina yariniya, amimene zo niye diri eeno, ‘Ning etu zokero otu baung!’ ayero saya, zokero babariniya.

Tumo diyao ayao awiya ninae-una mitai niye buro baina yao teng ara.
21 [Iwae ayao tunao awiya nona zota zo mene oko niya ara. Isa saore nona semi-naore mene gege tunao teng ara.]" Ayero sena arauwa.

Magayero iropariniya auna ge bowi nu-pema sena.
Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45

22 Buro-mani nuna nawe apakana Galilaya tawingna atu nuna-una au dekaongna gaiwa aune Yesu mene eyero sena, "Nanane aune na Emora Mani awiya emora waweng pugaya
23 daya magayana wari be etama aung yai aune Mama mene na uwai iropari nena ara." Ayero senu buro-mani awong nigiwa dubo nunae mou yena arauwa.

Petoro mene wora bera atu moni pungna.

24 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune Kapaneam nape kasa yewa emo ena Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina aeno takis buro nasani nauwa amimene Petoro atata yero sewa, "Gipao emo ninae mene ibu bainana takis 5O toya awiya pugatinoita?"
25 Ayero sewa Petoro mene eyero sena, "Yore, pugatinoiya ara." Ayero sero nung nupema tera Yesura una gare witiro ge awiya oko keregao nenu Yesu nung nuka nutope Petoro atata yero sena, "Simon, susuwa ewiya gasa nono yai giro abena se gane: Tawingna emo tuwa awong ana-una atu takista kastam* pupunowi, dubu nunae unata dubu zora una ing?"
26 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, "Dubu zora una." Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Iwaing sinesa, arare emo tuwara dubu awong takis pugaese sao oko mitiya.
27 Arata saineba, awong name eno ko-tumaya meko yao eno, ning ou nazira baungno angsi augairo wo zo gitau du-marinesa awiya watimasa witai be nuna inasa zanai kina zo tamarinesa. Awiya ibura takis moni nanao ayero sero puro baungno awong eno pugasa teng yae." Ayero sena arauwa.

18

Emo baina yero nao auna ge.
Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48

1 Wari be aune buro-mani nuna awong nuna-una baungno atata yero sewa, "Uri-tira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nai aune awe mene gitau yao baina yero nar-iniye?"
2 Ayero sewa Yesu mene mani maingkoka zo senu bunu nunaeuna towang atu pugairo
3 eyero sena, "Na meba niye eno sane. Niye dubo kapetegairo mani ma-manikakara nao ine oko yero narineya, awiya uritira mokora oko towarineya.
4 Zo nung dubo nuna puro wosiro mani eyao ine yero nariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nai aune emo gitau yao baina yariniya.
5 Arare zo nung na eno nasani mani eyao ine zo kora yariniya, nung amimene na kora yetiya ayao ine yariniya arauwa.

Mani pasenana oko yumanene.
Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2

6 Zo nung mani mamanikaka na tumo didinowa auna zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye bere-bere daba bainakama zo emo auna dube kimegairo wito kurura teugaipu gutero babai teng yariniya. Noeno oko, emo amimene pasena oko yaore oura gutero magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena pugariniya, awiya nona mou-mesa yao.
7 Pasenana yumao benaung giti amimene kasa yero emo bauno yumai pasenana zuwarineya. Arata zo nung emo bauno pasenana yumariniya amimene meko yaise.
8 Arare wawong nina zo meneta te nina zo mene pasena yasese yai giro kap-ero yangdo. Nao me iwaing pumari ko-tungno giro wawong dekaongkare gege o

* **17:25:** Kastam. Kastam awiya takis zo. Nona ake-akemo atu puro buro nape towari yero giro bere gitau nona auna takis moni pugairo aune puro nape toitinauwa. Tani deka ayao ine Papua Nu Gini taun auna maketira atu yero nowa. Nona minao puro towari yero giro bere gitau goma be zuma gaero aune nona puro toiro maket yero nowa.

te dekaongkare gege nete nao me iwaing topetasa teng yariniya. Arata tere wawongne zere tutupore deka ayero puro nasa ago ning iyao tauyao awao gege awinoiya auna augaya babasa teng oko yariniya.

9 Ora diti moko nina zo mene pasena yasese yai giro zokero yangdo. Nao me iwaing pumari kotungno giro diti moko dekaongkare gege nete nao me iwaing topetasa teng yariniya. Arata etobe deka ayero puro nasa ago ning kowa iyaore auna augaya babasa teng oko yariniya.

Lama zo tara yao auna ge.
Lu 15:3-7

10 Niye mani-mamani nana zo gaya oko wosao yaise. Awiya susuwa eeno sinena. Angelo nunae uritira atu nowa awong uritira Mama nana auna benaungna kasa nasani mani nunae-una ge ungwe yero nowa.

11 [Na Emora Mani mene emo tiri-tara yao awiya kau yero tamari sero wosiwang.]

12 Ora ge zo sana kotungno abena sepu gane. Emo zo lama nuna 100 nunae-una zo mene tara yai giro yangduwarinita? Aung ara. Nung lama 99 nona mininasani miteya awiya doro baung eu ware yero tara yao amaze kau yariniya.

13 Na meba sana. Nung baungno kau nete taungno aune 99 oko tara yao awong aeno okowata, tara yeti tamiya awiya eno dubo iwaing yariniya ara.

14 Arare deka aine uritira Maung ninae mene mani-mamani nana nunae-una zo mene Maungna una gomara atu tara yoiye sero sinoiya arauwa.

Otao pasena yai aune kora yaora nagibo.

15 Otao nina zo mene pasena nina yai giro ning baungno nito nata adungno meko nuna gipe gae. Ayero yasa nung ge nina nigiro kotumao nuna iwaing tamai nupema otao wina-ye yarineyato.

16 Ora ge nina dai giro doro baungno emo dekaongkata etobe ayao awiya puro nupema tera nuna-una babaya awongto dema susuwa nuna gosinasani ge nito sarineyato awiya nigaeto.

17 Ora ge ninae teng deka ayero dai giro dubu nana-una benaungna atu keregai gae. Dubura ge deka ayero dai giro niye gaya nung emo meko, diga emota takis pumao emo ine yaise.

18 Na memoko sane. Niye tawingna etu tairo diyaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene deka ayero uritira atu tairo diyariniya. Ora tawingna etu besaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene deka ayero uritira atu besariniya.

19 O zo susuuno sana nigipu. Ninaeuna etobe mene nona zo eno dubo nunato dekaongka tiyayato dekaongka yai isa sayato giro uritira Mama nana mene isa nunato nigiro auna teng pugariniya.

20 Noeno oko, emo etobeta etama awong yazo nana-una augaya giro na nunaeuna towang atu narinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

Soumani meko zo mene otao nuna oko ao-diyao yena auna ge.

21 Yesu mene ge ayero senu Petoro mene atata yero sena, "Tuwa, otao nana zo mene na eno pasena nai na be nazigo ayao awiya pasena nuna yangduwari neni? Be 7 ayao awiya yangduwana teng yarinita?"

22 Atata yenu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Na be 7 ayao yangduwasese oko sinena. Ning be daigairo nibamu 70 taims 7 ayao ine yangdotinasese sinena.

23 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa amaze na emo tuwa zora pugairo sana nigipu. Emo tuwa zo mene mani sou dubu nuna abena nuna abena pugaese ge buro awiya zayena.

24 Arare ge buro zayero sou mani bunaese senu nunae-una zo abena nuna 10 milion kina amimene emo tuwara una kasa yena.

25 Nung abena nuna baina awiya pugaine yao teng oko yenu giro emo tuwa mene eyero sena, 'Emo erita bauno maingne nuna arita wo nuna nona wau nuna awiya apakana emo mene zuma gaero pumaya na moni tamane.'

26 Ayero senu soumani mene emo tuwara una koing gairo isa sinasani eyero sena, 'Emo tuwa nana, ning na ao-diyasa abena nina pugarinena.'

27 Isa senu emo tuwa nung yo-auno giro
ao-diro abena nuna baina awiya yang-
duna.
28 Ayero yenu nung gare atu wosiro
baungno soumani otao nuna zo tauna,
nung awiya nuna-una abena nuna 100
kina mitina. Nung amaze taungno dubo
iniro dedunasani eyero sena, 'Abena nana
yemeneka keeune mena pugai!'
29 Ayero yenu otao nuna nuna-una koing
gairo nung eno isa sinasani eyero sena,
'Ning na ao-diyasa abena nina pugari-
nena.'
30 Nung eno isa senu ge nuna oko
nigao yero baungno senu otao nuna
eno eyero sinasani bunao gare pugaiwa,
'Abena nuna pugairo aung yero aune kasa
yarinesa.'
31 Ayenu otao mani nuna mene giro
moko nunae meko yenu baungno emo
tuwa eno ge ungwe yewa ara.
32 Ge ungwe yewa emo tuwa mene nigiro
soumani awiya nupema yau senu bunu
eyero tugata yena, 'Ning emo meko ni-
bamu amaze sina. Ning na eno isa sesesa
na ning yo-aungno giro abena nana baina
awiya ning eno dotena.
33 Arare na ning ao-diyena ayao ine ning
deka otao nina eno yo-aungno ao-diyatesa,
awiya teng yatiya.'
34 Ayero sero dung yero tini kapenu
gorobo emora waweng pugairo eyero
sena, 'Niye bunao meko nibamu nung
eno pugaipu, nasani aune nung abena
nana baina awiya pitiro aung yai aune
yangduwarineya.' "
35 Yesu mene ayero sero ge ewiya
susuuno sena, "Arare niye dubo eo-yaore
pasena wina-yangduwao oko yao yaya
uritira Mama nana mene nona mou-mesa
yao deka ayao niye eno yariniya arauwa."

19

Bauno yangduwaora ge.
Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu nung ge noyao benaung giti awiya
sero aung yero Galilaya tawing doro Yu-
daya tawing agewa ou Yodan deung en-
abara mitina atu baungna ara.
2 Bautu nenu emo bauno dubu baina
mene nung ago yewa ara. Tawing auna atu
newa nung emo yayare kora yena ara.
3 Atu nenu Farisayo nung gaero gari sero
kasa yero nung atata yero sewa, "Zo nung
bauno nuna susuwa zota zo eno yero yang-
duwai teng yarinita?"
4 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena,
"Niye Tuwara ge eyero mitiya awiya oko
zazagairo gao mene saine neya, awiya!

Yaora Maung mene nung tawing zayaora
atu emo yari nasani emore baunone
teng yena.

5 Yero aune eyero sena, 'Arare emo mene ai
maung nuna yangdoro bauno nuna aune
dema gauno baingtiro awongto dubore
taungne dekaongka yero narineyato.'
6 Arare awongto etobe okowata,
dekaongka yero narineyato. Tuwa Bayau
mene awongto pu dekaongna gainu
atiwato, arare emo mene oko kapaese."
7 Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa,
"Ayao siya, awiya Mose mene noeno eyero
seni, 'Emo zo mene bauno nuna yang-
duwari yero giro igi pugairo sai babaise.'
Mose mene noeno ayero seni?"
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Mose nung niye Tuwa Bayaura ge
nigao awang gaung yero nauwa susuwa
aeno wina-yangduwaora ge sewa nigina
ara. Arata zayaora atu nagibo ayao ine zo
oko mitauna.
9 Arare nane sana nigipu. Zo nung
bauno nuna yangdoro zo atariniya nung
amimene susumao nunato awiya kapero
nung kuma yetiya aine yariniya. Arata
bauno nung emo zore nete meko yero
nai aune emo zo mene atiro aune awang
sariniya, awiya wina-yangduwaora
pasena awiya bauno mene dimariniya.
Emora oko yariniya."
10 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene
eyero sewa, "Arare sao auna susuwa ayero
mitai giro name bauno aung nao amimene
zo iwaing mitaora nagibo ara."
11 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Emo dubu baina mene ge amaze
nigiro pu dube gao ine aung. Emo putoung
mena pugao pumao gege mene puro pu
dube garineya.

12 Emo ena aira tiyangna atu kasa yero
bauno ataine yao teng oko somono nowa;
ora ena awiya emo mene taung aingso
nunae gera nowa bauno oko atao yero
nowa; ora ena mene zo uritira ge eno
bauno oko atao somono nowa. Arare zo
auna putoung mitai giro ge ewiya puro pu
dube gaise." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno awong mani mamanikaka
nunae puro baung Yesura una yero wa-
wong paka ziye yero isa saise sewa. Ayero
yewa buro-mani nuna mene emo bauno
awang sewa ara.
14 Awang sewa giro Yesu mene eyero
sena, "Niye mani mamanikaka yangdopu
nana-una bumae. Nagibo nunae oko
gazae. Ayao amimene uriti napora gerao."
15 Ayero sero wawong nuna paka ziyo
nunae-una yero awong gao yena. Ayero
yero aune tawing awiya doro baungna ara.

Emo zo wau bainane amimene Yesu bauta potena.
Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30

16 Emo zo mene Yesura una kasa yero
atata yero sena, "Gipao emo, na buro
iwaing zo nomaze yero aune nao me
iwaing tamarineni?"
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Nona iwaingna susuwa gari sero noeno
na atata nesi? Iwaingna susuwa auna
Maung awiya dekaongka gege niya. Arare
ning nao me iwaing auna gerao yari yero
giro sao tauyao ge nuna diung."
18 Ayero senu giro nung sao tauyao ge
awiya noiye ayero sinasani atata yenu
Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na sao tauyao ge
eyao eno sinena: 'Ning emo oko dasa ma-
gayae. Ning kuma oko yase. Ning ugaing
oko yase. Ning emo zo gera pugatinasani
ge oko iwase.
19 Ning ai maung nina-una ge diung. Ora
ning nika nitope aratapunosa, deka aine
emo ena eno ye.' Amaze sinena ara."
20 Ayero senu emo taung seka amimene
abena eyero sena, "Awiya yemaoko otu
mena diungno butunona. Arare zo nono
yero yana teng yariniye?"
21 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Ning etutero nari kotungno giro baungno
nona nina apakana pugasa emo mene
zuma gaero pumaya wau moni nina
awiya emo bogamasa eno bono yasa
pumae. Ayero yasa wau nina uritira atu
mitariniya. Ayero yero aune ning buro na
ago yase."
22 Ayero senu emo taung seka amimene
ge awiya nigiro kotung-katung nasani
doro baungna. No eno oko, wau moni
nuna witao.
23 Baungnu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna
eno eyero sena, "Na memoko sane. Emo
wau moni bainane mene uritira towari
nete buro bainakama yariniya.
24 Na nupema sane. Wo kamel mene zai
mo gayao auna enora towao awiya teng
oko. Deka ayero emo wau moni bainane
mene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babao
awiya deka teng oko."
25 Ayero senu buro-mani awong ge
awiya nigiro yangka sero eyero sewa,
"Arare awe mene* uritira baungno nao me
iwaing tamao teng niye?"
26 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong
anuwing nasani eyero sena, "Awiya emo
mene yao ine teng oko. Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene ayero yai teng yariniya."
27 Ayero senu Petoro mene bera puro
eyero sena, "Ayero nae nona nanae
apakana nuwe gatigairo ning ago nonane.
Arare nete auna abena no nanae-una kasa
yariniye?"
28 Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene eyero
sena, "Na memoko sane. Nete nona
apakana seka yero iwaing kasa yariniya be
aune na Emora Mani mene adumao masi
simaore nana-una atu adungno mitana na
ago yewa niye deka ayero emo tuwara
adumao masi 12 auna atu mitasani aune
Isreli emo dubu 12 amaze awega-ziwega

* **19:25:** Yesura buro-mani ge ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Yuda emora gitau yao mene eyero sinauwa, "Emo wau bainane mene uritira babari sero nete waura oko yero babarineya. Arata emo bogamasa mene uritira babari sero nete waura bainakama yarineya." Arata Yesu mene zo ayero oko sena. Arare buro-mani nuna mene iwawa yero eyero kotumuwa. "Emo waure mene uritira babao ine teng oko siya, awiya name bogamasa mene nono yero uritira babarinenine?" Ayero kotumuwa ara.

yarineya.
29 Arare zo nung na eno nasani meta-
mani o nu ai amono, o meto mani, ai
maungne mani awiso, o napo, o tawing
yangduwariniya — nung amimene abena
nona daigairo ipu ewa-gaewa yao puro
auna tame nao me iwaing dema maung
yariniya ara.
30 Arare emo gitau neya awena-una ena
mene ago yarineya. Ora ago neya awong
auna ena mene gitau yarineya.

20

Wain buro yero nowa auna ge eniya.

1 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nari niya
auna susuwa awiya wain burora maung
zora pugairo sane. Wain burora maung zo
mene wain buro nuna eno kotungno giro
buro emo pumari gora-gara baungna.
2 Ayero yero ena puro buro be
dekaongka auna zuma nuna K1.00 ayero
keregainu gigiwa teng yenu giro buro
nuna-una iyengtinu bamuwa.
3 Wari witiro 9 kilok nenu nung nupema
baungno emo ena napo kakame atu tebeba
newa giro eyero sena,
4 'Wain buro nana mitiyare niye
baungno buro yaya zuma teng pugari-
nena.'
5 Ayero senu giro wain buro nuna-una
bamuwa ara. Ayero yero 12 kilok aune
mani ena puro 3 kilok nupema ena puna.
6 Ayero 5 kilok nupema baungno emo
ena buro aung newa taungno giro eyero
sena, 'Niye noeno wari eune buro oko yao
timara neya ture itiniye?'
7 Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa,
'Awong buro ge zo nae eno oko sao.' Ayero
sewa giro nung awong iyengtiti nasani
eyero sena, 'Wain buro nana-una buro mi-
tiya arare baungpu yae.'
8 Burora maung mene ayero nenu ture
inu buro diya yao emo nuna yau senu
bunu eyero sena, 'Ning buro emo au
dekaongna gairo zuma pugai pumae. Ago
kasa yeteya atu zayero pugairo bautunete
gitau kasa yeteya atu besugai.'
9 Ayero senu giro ago bumuwa awiya
senu bumuwa K1.00 pugairo aung yena.
10 Pugainu gitau bumuwa awong giro
eyero kotupunewa, 'Zuma puro witiro pu-
gariniya.' Ayero sinasani mitiwa, arata
diya mene K1.00 dekaongka amaze awong
eno pugaina.
11 Pugainu puro gugumama sinasani
burora maung eno kotumuwa meko yena.
Ayero nasani eyero sewa,
12 'Ago bumeya awong buro wan aua
gege yeteya. Arata nanae mene zo wari
baina auna atu yaya kokoni yao tapune-
nane ture iya, awiya ning noeno ago
bumeya aeno zuma teng ayero pugati-
nesi?'
13 Ayero sewa burora maung mene
nunae-una zo eno eyero sena, 'Otao, na
niye eno oko meko nena. Na K1.00 sesena
nigesa teng yetiya.
14 Arare moni nina puro baung. Na ago
beya awiya ning eno teng ayero pugari
kotumena teng yetiya.
15 Nona nana ware, eyerota ayero yana
teng yariniya. Ning bayao nana-una
awong eno dubo mou tapunesita?' "

16 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro besug-
airo ge susuuno eyero sena, "Arare ago
neya amimene gitau yarineya. Ora gitau
neya amimene ago yarineya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu magayero iroparinya auna ge bowi senu be etama yena.
Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34

17 Yesu nung Yerusalem nape babari sero
wiwitinete aune buro-mani nuna 12 awiya
gege puro baung ewe yero aune awong
nuka nuye gege nagibe atu bautunasani
eyero tugata yena,
18 "Sana nigipu. Name Yerusalem
babari wiwitinenane. Atu kasa yanane
aune awong na Emora Mani awiya pirisa
babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emora
waweng pugaya na magayanese sarineya.
19 Magayanese sero na puro emo Yuda
okora waweng pugaya na izinasani waung
mene dedunasani anete i pasaora daya
magayarinena. Magayana wari be etama
aung yai aune nupema iroparinena ara."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohanena ai mene awongto baina yaetose sena.
Mk 10:35-45

20 Be auna atu Zebedira aro mene
mani nuna etobe puro Yesura una nugu
baungno koing gairo nona zo eno isa sena
ara.
21 Ayero yenu nung atata yero sena,
“Ning no eno sinesi?” Ayero senu giro
nukara eyero sena, “Ning sasa mani nana
etobe ning Tuwa baina kasa daung yari-
nesa be auna atu awongto nina una nugu
zo wawong mera zo wawong mepora* mi-
taetose.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Ning ge sinesa auna susuwa oko
gosinesa. Na ou dokowang yao zo mi-
narinena, awiya nito teng minarineyato?”
Ayero senu awongto sewato, “Yore, teng
minarinenato.”
23 Ayero sewato nung awongto eno
abena eyero sena, “Ou dokowang yao
zo minarinena, awiya minarineyato.
Arata nito nana-una zo wawong mera zo
wawong mepora adungno mitarineyato
auna ge awiya nane saine yao oko.
Mama nana nung dubo nuna mene mani
ena kotupunasani masi awiya sosenu
mitoiya, arare awong amimene masi auna
adungno mitarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Asewa buro-mani 10 awong ge awiya
nigiro otao nunae etobe eno gigiwa meko
yena ara.
25 Anewa giro Yesu mene awong yau
senu bumuwa eyero sena, “Tawingna emo
tuwa mene emo bauno awong sou yaese
sinowa. Nupema, emo babuze mene emo
bauno puro wosiro awong witao nunae ine
yero nowa, awiya gosineya.
26 Ora ninae mene zo ayero oko yae.
Ninae-ina zo mene baina yari yero giro
enana soremao yero naise.
27 Ora gitau yao yari yero giro enana
soumani yero naise.
28 Na Emora Mani mene deka ayero
emo bauno na sou yaese okowata, naka
natope sou buro nasani nete magayero
emo bauno daigairo mekora atu sorero
pumari bumuwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung Yeriko napora emo etobe kora yenu diti pagaiwato.
Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43
29 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong
Yeriko napo buwagairo doro bautunewa
emo bauno dubu baina amimene awong
ago yero bamuwa.
30 Bautunewa emo diti guma yao etobe
nagibo deungbera atu adungno mitasani
Yesu buro bautuniya ayero sewa nigiro
yanakana wawa sinasani eyero sewato,
“Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai mene nato eno
yo aung!”
31 Yanakana wawa sewato emo bauno
mene awongto giro sinasani awang sewa
ara. Awang sewa awongto nigiro oko ni-
gao ine yero gewera yero wawa sinasani
eyero sewato, “Tuwa, ning Dawidira sai
mene nato eno yo-aung!”
32 Ayero sewato giro Yesu mene nagibe
atu dopero senu bumuwato awongto atata
yero sena, “Na no maze nito eno yanese
sineito?”
33 Ayero senu abena eyero sewato,
“Tuwa, diti nanato sasa pagaise sinenato.”
34 Ayero sewato Yesu mene awongto
ka eno yo-auno diti nunato ding yenu
mena pagaiwato ara. Ayero yero Yesu ago
yewato arauwa.

21

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem nape witina.
Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19
1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete
Yerusalem nape kasa yari sero nasani
aune Betefasi napo Oliwa diri susuwara
mitina atu kasa yero Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna etobe iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
2 “Nito baungno napo maingkoka atu
mitiya gosineyato auna toiro baungno wo
dongki maingne geta yao miteyato awiya
tamarineyato. Taungno geta besero puro
bumaeto.
3 Nito atu nayato zo mene nito atata yai
giro abena eyero seputo, ‘Tuwara buro

* **20:21:** Gitau otu emo tuwara wati mugo namba wan mene emo tuwara wawong mera adungno mitauna. Ora emo tuwara wati mugo namba tu mene emo tuwara wawong mepora adungno mitauna. Arare Yakoboto Yohane awongto susuwa awiya kotupu nasani Yesura wati mugo yero nari sewato.

euna mitiya.' Ayero sayato mena pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

4 Nona awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Ge
porofete zo mene gitau sena awiya me
yaise ayero yena ara. Porofete mene ge
eyero gaena,

5 Niye napo Zaiyon auna emo bauno eno
eyero tugata yepu nigae:
Ewiya gipu! Emo tuwa ninae mene ninae-
una butuniya.
Nung dubo wosaore nasani wo dongki
tame adungno butuniya.
Nung wo nona-owi dimao auna mani auna
tame adungno butuniya.

6 Arare mani etobe baungno Yesura ge
dipunasani
7 dongki aire maingne puro bumuwato
taung wori nunae mene tame ero zuwewa
Yesu witina ara.
8 Ayenu emo bauno daigairo mene taung
wori nunae dutugairo birigairo nagibe atu
ero zuwewa. Ora ena mene zo i gomi
kapero nagibe atu ero zuwewa ara.
9 Ayero yero emo bauno witao mene
gitaure agore gazero bautu nasani wawa
sero eyero sewa, "Oro, oro, Dawidira sai.
Tuwara bera butunesa, ning awiya bowi
yanene. Uritira atu nowa amimene Tuwa
Bayau bowi yaese."
10 Asinewa Yesu Yerusalem nape wit-
inu napo susuwa awong zabu-butu nasani
eyero sewa, "Awe mene butuni nei?"
11 Ayero sewa emo dubu baina amimene
abena eyero sewa, "Awiya porofete Yesu.
Nung Galilaya tawingna Nasarete nape atu
kasa yena amimene butuniya."

Yesu mene wina-piti yao emo ena Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu tunena.
Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

12 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
witiro nona wina-piti nasani mitiwa
awong awiya tunena ara. Ayero nasani
moni darawa yao emora tewo arita emo
ni gumo ibu atu zawing pugao auna buro
nasani nauwa auna apa adumao awiya
ininu kapetegaina.
13 Ayero nasani eyero sena, "Ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya era,
Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu mitaise.
Arata ninae yeteya ibu ewiya ugaing yao
emora pungyao masi ine niya." Ayero sena
arauwa.
14 Ibu bainana atu nenu emo diti guma
yaore asama yaore nuna-una bamuwa
kora yena ara.
15 Ayero yenu pirisa babuze aune
sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong tani
putoungne nuna gigiwa ara. Nupema,
mani mamani mene Tuwa Bayaura ibura
atu yawa yawa nasani, "Oro, oro, Dawidira
sai," ayero sewa nigiwa ara. Arare tani
putoungne giro mani mamanina ge nigiro
awong tini kapena.
16 Tini kapenu Yesu eno eyero sewa,
"Awong emimene ge ewiya sineya nigiti-
nesita?" Ayero sewa abena eyero sena,
"Nigitinena. Arata niye ge gayao zo eyao
mitiya awiya oko zazagairo gao mene
saine neya, awiya!
Mani mamanikaka arita mani wuire auna
dubo nunae
pumasa eo yai nunae-una bera atu bowi
yao nina
iwaing kasa yariniya."
17 Ayero sero awong doro Yerusalem
nape atu wosiro Betani nape yero atu aw-
ina arauwa.

I fik zo mene Yesura bera soyena.
Mk 11:12-14; Mk 11:20-24

18 Yesu mene gora-gara napo Betani doro
nupema tera Yerusalem witari sero bau-
tunenu meri yena ara.
19 Ayero yenu nagibo deungbera atu i fik
zo dopero mitinu giro i susuwara baungno
me kau yero gi gege mitinu giro i aeno
eyero sena, "Ning sobe yero me nupema
oko iyarinesa." Ayero sinenu nuna bera i
awiya gi nuna irara yenu soyena ara.
20 Ayenu buro-mani nuna awiya giro wa-
wong di gauno eyero sewa, "I awiya nung
nono yero mena soyetiye?"
21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Na memoko sane. Niye dubo eto oko yao
tumo diyao mere dema narineya amimene
tani ira atu kasa yetiya ayao awiya ni-
nae yarineya. Awiya gege oko, niye diri
oeno eyero sarineya, 'Diri, ning zokero
witora gute.' Ge sarineya, auna teng kasa
yariniya.

22 Ayero yero tumo diyao mere dema
nasani aune nona zota zo no eno isa saya
kasa yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura putoung auna susuwa gari atata yewa.

Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8

23 Yesu mene bautunete Tuwa Bayaura
ibu bainana witiro emo bauno uritira
ge gipinasani mitinu pirisa babuze aune
Yuda emora simai amimene nuna-una
baungno nung atata yero sewa, "Ning tani
ena yero nosa awiya ana bera yero nosi?
Awe mene ning eno senu yero nosi?"
24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge abena eyero
sena, "Na niye eno atata zo yarinena. Niye
abena na eno sarineya, awiya na deka
ayero ana bera tani ayero yero noni auna
susuwa sarinena.
25 Yohane ge ou suwao buro nuna
awiya ana bera nauni, emora berata
Tuwa Bayaura bera ing?" Ayero sinasani
atata yenu awong ge no sarinenine ayero
sinasani dubo gagausewa ara. Ayero yero
nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero
sewa, "Name 'Tuwa Bayaura bera' ayero
sarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya,
'Arare niye noeno ge nuna oko nigao
yewi?'
26 Name 'Emora bera' ayero satenane,
arata emo bauno mene name eno iwo
yowi sero awang nenane. Noeno oko,
awong Yohane gosinauwa porofete me
yero nauna."
27 Ayero sero Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Nae
oko gosinenane." Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge abena eyero sena, "Arare na deka
ayero ana bera tani ewiya yero noni auna
susuwa oko sarinena."

Emo zora mani emodi etobe auna ge eniya.

28 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ungwe diyana
nigiro sepu. Emo dekaongkara mani etobe
nasani nauwato ara. Arare maung mene
mani zo eno eyero sena, 'Mani, ning yeme
baung wain buro yase.'
29 Ayero senu abena sena, 'Aungwa. Na
bure oko babarinena.' Ayero sero nete
dubo darawa yero bure baungna.
30 Bautunenu maung mene nupema
mani zo eno ge dekaongka kamaze tugata
yero sena ara. Senu giro mani zo amimene
abena eyero sena, 'Yore, nakara yarinena.'
Ayero sero oko babao kara mitina.
31 Arare niye mani awe mene maung
nuna-una ge diungna ayero sarinei?"
Atata ayero yenu awong eyero sewa,
"Mani ge gitau sena." Ayero sewa Yesu
mene eyero sena, "Na memoko sane. Takis
pumao emore towangna baunone awong
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa nunae yaise sero
gitau nasani nuna-una mokora toitinaya
ninae mene zo ago yari neya.
32 Noeno oko, Yohane kasa yero etutero
naora nagibo niye eno gipenu niye ge nuna
awang yero yangduwa takis pumao emore
ugaing baunone mene ge nuna nigiwa ara.
Ayero yewa niye gigiwa, arata niye dubo
oko darawa yao, o ge nuna oko nigao
yewa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Wain buro diya yao emo memeko-mameko auna ge eniya.

Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19

33 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na ge eniya
zo sana nigipu. Emo baina zo mene taw-
ing zora wain urero goma gaero ziuna.
Ayero yero wain me mozaora kote baina
zo wauno wain buro diya yao emora garo
dema yero ayena ara. Ayero aung yero
emo ena mene wain buro nuna diya naese
sero nung tawing zo ake nibamu auna
baungna ara.
34 Baungno nenu wain paora be bunu
giro nung me ena pumari kotungno
soumani nuna ena iyengtinu baungno
diyara una kasa yero sewa giro
35 diya mene iropuro soumani zo puro
dero musuna-masuna yewa, ora zo maze
zo dewa magayena, ora zo awiya daba
mene dewa ara.
36 Ayero yewa burora maung mene ni-
giro nupema soumani daigairo pugatin-
aunu bautunauwa nao deka ayao awong
eno yero nauwa ara.
37 Ayero nawe duwa giro nung mani yo
diyang nuna nibamu amaze eyero kotupu
nasani iyengtina ara. 'Mani nana baungno
kasa yai awong giro ge nuna dimarineya,'
ayero sero iyengtinu baungno kasa yenu
38 diya mene mani nuna yo diyang ni-
bamu awiya giro eyero sinasani wina-
se yewa ara, 'Nung amimene nete taw-

ing euna maung yariniya. Arare bungpu, name mani ewiya danane magayai tawing ewiya naname yae.'

39 Ayero sero nung bure atu musuna-masuna nete puro baungno goma bautara atu dewa magayena ara."

40 Yesu mene ayero sero susuuno eyero sena, "Arare burora maung nung kasa yero buro diya yao emo eno nono yariniye?"

41 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Nung emo memeko-mameko awiya dai oena-paena nete magayarineya ara. Ayero yero diya iwaing ena buro nuna-una pugai awong me kasa nai giro me puro buro maung eno pugati nasani narineya."

42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge eyero susuuno sena, "Uritira ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, awiya niye zazagati nowita?

Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko yenu
yangduwa ara.
Arata daba amimene garo autura ziwong yero mitoiya.
Nona awiya Tuwara bera kasa yena, arare emo mene gigenane iwaing niya arauwa.

43 Auna sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao auna nagibo awiya ninae-una atu sorero puro dubu zo eno pugari-nena. Ayero yana awong buro yero me puro maung eno pugarineya.

44 [Zo nung daba auna tame atu zuwariniya amimene bezariniya. Ora daba amimene emo zora una tame zuwariniya, awiya emo awiya dai bezero pusupasu yero mamanikaka yariniya.]"

45 Ge eniya ayero senu pirisa babuze aune Farisayo emo awong nigiro eyero sewa, "Oiye, nung name eno siniya."

46 Ayero sero puro bunari kotungno aune emo bauno mene Yesu nung porofete ayero sero nauwa giro awong emo bauno awang yero yangduwa arauwa.

22

Emo bauno ataora ana-bonene auna ge eniya.

Lu 14:15-24

1 Yesu nung ge eniya zo nupema susuuno sena,

2 "Uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya emo tuwa zo mene mani nuna bauno pumaise sero ana-bonene yena auna pugairo sane.

3 Nung nona sosero buro-mani iyengt-inu awong baungno emo bowi mena tu-gata yena awong awiya yuno puro bari bamuwa ara. Baungno sewa arata awong yangduwa.

4 Yangduwa giro emo tuwa mene buro-mani ena nupema tera iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, 'Niye baungno emo bowi sao awiya eyero tugata yepu: Na kara nona sosetena mitiya. Wo bulimakao babuzere mamanikaka gawire awiya dema sesena dero aero yeteya ara. Ayero yero nona ewezo nibamu kora-makora yero aung yeteya ara. Arare niye bumaya name emo eno bauno pugati nasani nona mininasani yawa yawa yanene.'

5 Emo tuwa mene ayero senu buro-mani baungno sewa awong nigiro oko nigao ine yero zanero tere taira yero bamuwa ara. Zo nung buro nuna-una baungnu, zo nung stowa nuna-una baungnu,

6 ora ena mene zo emo tuwara buro-mani sero pusugairo itinasani saniro puro dewa mamagayewa ara.

7 Ayero yewa emo tuwa mene nigiro tini kapenu giro senu gorobo emo nuna mene baungno emo mani dewa maga-yewa awiya dero aung yero napo nunae kouyewa awena ara.

8 Ayewa emo tuwa nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, 'Nona sairo sosao mitiya, arata emo bowi sao awiya awong awang yero yangdoteya, arare na awong abena dotinena.

9 Arare niye napo kakamo sero baungno emo tamarineya awiya teng sero puro bu-maese sinena.'

10 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna soma sero baungno emo mekore iwaingne tebe-tabe puro bumuwa augao ibu awiya be buro mitiwa ara.

11 Mitiwa emo tuwa mene awong gari sero witiro emo zo ana-bonene yaora taung wori aung mitinu giro nung eno eyero sena,

12 'Otao, ning nono yero ana-bonenena taung wori oko wosogao buro mitesi?'

Ayero senu nung ge titi yero doro mitina ara.
13 Ayenu emo tuwa mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, ‘Niye te wawong nuna bunero au daung mumena gaipu. Atu zi aiyamama sero be kerinasani mitae.’ ”
14 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aung yero ge susuuno eyero sena, “Yau sao nigao awiya daigairo ara, arata kora yero yangta gairo pumao awiya zo etoka gege.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu takis buro yaora atata yewa.
Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26

15 Yesu mene ayero senu Farisayo awong ewe baungno ge mene wao zo itaine yanane dariniya ayero sero ge diro koramakora yewa.
16 Ayero nete buro-mani nunae arita Herodera Pati auna memba sao amaze ena tugata yero iyengtiwa Yesura una baungno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, nae susuwa nina gosinonane. Ning ge iwao ge zo oko sinosa. Me gege sinosa ara. Tuwa Bayaura nagibo awiya nae witaota wosao teng tugata yero nosa nigiti nonane. Ning emo witaore wosaore awiya giro awang oko yero nosa.
17 Arare nae ning atata nenane, ning se. Name Yuda emo mene takis moni Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa eno pugati nonane, awiya ning gosinosa teng yero noita aung ing?”
18 Ayero sewa nung dubo nunae-una ge iwao awiya giginu kasa yenu giro eyero sena, “Niye ge iwao emo mene me sao yero nowa. Noeno ge mene na wao itaine nei?
19 Niye takis moni pugati nowa awiya zo gipepu gane.” Ayero senu moni zo taungno gipewa giro
20 nung awong atata yero sena, “Ititire yazore monina mitiya ewiya ana ing?”
21 Ayero senu awong sewa, “Awiya Sisara.” Ayero sewa giro awong eno eyero sena, “Nona Sisara ayero sero giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa Bayaura ayero sero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu.”
22 Ayero senu awong wawong di gauno doro bamuwa ara.

Magayaora atu iropao auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40

23 Wari be dekaongka auna atu Sadukayo emo awong Yesura una kasa yewa ara. Emo amimene magayao awong nupema oko iroparineya ayero sinauwa ara.
24 Awong amimene kasa yero atata yero sewa, “Gipao emo, Mose nung ge eyero gaena. ‘Emo zo mene mani aung magayai giro meta nuna mene bauno noi nuna ataise. Ayero yero aune tato nuna eno mani zo pumaise.’
25 Arare nanae-una towang tatomani metamani 7 nasani nauwa. Arare tato kiyongne nunae mene bauno puro mani oko pumao nawe magayenu, meta nuna wese mene bauno noi nuna awiya atina.
26 Nung deka ayero nete magayenu meta maingkoka zo mene bauno dekaongka amaze nupema atina. Ayero yerota yero ayero butunawe metamani 7 apakana magayero aung yewa ara.
27 Ayero yewa aune bauno noi nunae awiya ago magayena ara.
28 Arare awong apakana bauno dekaongka amaze atiwa, arare be magayao mene nupema iroparineya be aune bauno awiya ana yariniye?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao aune Tuwa Bayaura putoung awiya oko gosinowa, aeno ge meba wosopapatineya.
30 Magayao mene iropuro nupema oko wina-ati yarineya. Awong uritira angelo ine yero tebeba narineya.
31 Arare iropaora sineya aeno sane. Tuwa Bayau nung ge eyao niye eno sena amaze niye oko zazagairo gao mene saine neya, awiya!
32 Nung eyero sena,

Na Abrahamto Isaka arita Yakobo auna
Tuwa yero nona.

Tuwa Bayau nung emo magayao ayero sero nonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna Tuwa yero mitoiya.”
33 Yesu mene ge ayero senu emo bauno dubu baina amimene ge nuna awiya ni-

giro wawong di gauno yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi mene gitau yao baina niye, auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28

34 Yesura ge mene Sadukayo emo puro wosina. Ayero yenu Farisayo awong nigiro au dekaongna gairo
35 otao nunae zo Yudara sao tauyao ge susuwa nigiro baingtao aeno sewa nung Yesu etegari sero eyero sena,
36 "Gipao emo, sao tauyao ge nomi mene gitau yao baina niye?"
37 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, " 'Ara tamao nina bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina nuna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore itititre kotumaore nina mene nung sou ye.'
38 Sao tauyao ge amimene sao tauyao ge apakana awiya daigati nasani bainakama niya.
39 Nupema zo eyero mitiya awiya awongto dekaongka neyato ara. 'Ning nika nitope aratapunosa, deka aine emo ena eno ye.'
40 Sao tauyao ge etobe amimene Mose aune porofete ge nunae apakana auna gera poza nibamu neyato." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung nuka nutope susuwa nuna-una awong atata yena.
Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44

41 Farisayo emo au dekaongna gairo newa Yesu mene awong atata yero sena,
42 "Niye Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo aeno no sinowi? Nung sai ana ing?" Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa,
43 "Nung Dawidira sai." Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye Kristo nung Dawidira sai sineya, aune Dawidi noeno Oweno mene gaenu aune Kristo eno 'Tuwa nana' ayero seni? Ayero sinena, noeno oko, Dawidi mene eyero sena,
44 Tuwa mene tuwa nana eno eyero sena,
'Ning buro wawong me nana-una adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya be-naung nina ina pugana izarinesa.'
45 Arare aune Dawidi mene Kristo eno Tuwa nana ayero sena ara. Arare Kristo nung nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?"
46 Ayero sinasani atata yenu awong ge abena kapete gari yero ge kau yewa ara. Ayero yero nung nupema atata yari oko kotumuwa.

23

Awong sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo auna ge iwao awiya umo yaese sena.
Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46; Lu 20:45-46

1 Be auna atu Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina aune buro-mani nuna aeno eyero tugata yena,
2 "Sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo awong Mosera sao tauyao ge gipao emo yero nowa.
3 Aeno ge sero gipero ayaya teng nigiro diungpu. Ora nao nunae ami zo ago oko nae. Noeno oko, awong be gege mene sao awiya zo sinowa, arata dimao mene zo oko dipunowa.
4 Awong sao tauyao ge witao nona mouyao ine awiya kora yero gausero diro ninae una tame pugairo dimaese sinowa. Arata nuka nuyetope dimao zo awang sero nowa ara.
5 Nona yero nowa amaze emo mene giro ara tamaese aeno gege yero nowa ara. Awong Tuwara ge ena gaero puro paus mamanikakara pugairo megeteta waweng diro puro naese sao*, awiya daigairo paus babuze diro puro nowa, awiya gosineya. Nupema, taung wori bera angsi imokakaung sipunowa kirikoro yero mitoiya, awiya gosinowa.
6 Ayero nasani ana-bonene yero mi-naora bera atu awong emo baina siya

* **23:5:** Paus megete diyao. Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene ge pungyao zo eyero sena: Ge nana dubo ninae-ina o be ninae-ina mitaise. Niye ge nana wawong ninae-ina o megoto ninae-ina sikigairo diro puro neupu. Awiya awong ge nuna yangduwao eno awang sena. Arata awong ge pungyao auna susuwa oko giro baitao yero nasani ge amaze papiyara gaero singgairo paus mamanikakara pugairo zo wawong mepora zo megete ayero sikigairo diro puro nauwa. Yuda emo witao mene paus amaze isa saora bera gege diro puro nauwa. Arata Farisayo mene zo awong taung nunae puro witari sero paus mamanikaka okowata, paus babuze-babuze amaze be ozaung sikigairo diro puro nasani yero nauwa.

asero nona baina pugaya minari sinowa. Nupema yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna atu adumari aratapunowa.
7 Emo bauno mene kakame atu awong arugati nasani yazo bowire nunae de ika gaese aratapunowa. Ayero yero yazo nunae gipao emo asaya nigari yawa yero nowa.
8 Arata ninae mene zo emo bauno ena mene niye gipao emo asaese oko sae. Noeno oko, gipao emo ninae dekaongka gege niya. Arare niye apakana otao gamao gege.
9 Ayero yero tawingna emo zo eno ‘gera maung nanae’ oko sae. Maung ninae dekaongka uritira mitiya a gege ara.
10 Awong niye gitau yao asaese adeka dema oko sae. Gitau yao ninae dekaongka awiya Sorao Emo ninae Kristo ara.
11 Zo nung sou ninae yariniya amimene baina ninae yariniya.
12 Zo nung nuka nutope puro wiwitinasani nai giro Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro wosariniya. Ora zo nung wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yazo nuna de ika gariniya.

Yesu mene Farisayo emo gera pugaina.
Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42, 44, 52; Lu 20:47

13 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Emo bauno awong uritira mokora towari sero nowa ninae awong musugairo nasani uritira garo be gazero nowa ara. Niye nika niyetope oko towao nasani aune awong towari sinowa awang sinowa ara.
14 [Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Niye bauno yu magayao auna wau amaze sorero puro nowa. Ayero nasani pasena ninae worero me sao yero nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa. Isa imoko-kaungkaung mene pasena ninae oko worao yatei siya, awiya ago abena ninae meko maingkoka gege pumateya. Arata niye isa imoko-kaungkaung mene pasena ninae worero yero me sao yero nowa, arare auna ago abena ninae moumesayao nibamu tamarineya.]
15 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Niye emo dekaongka amimene tani ninae ago yaise sero tawingne witore buwagairo bautunowa ara. Arare ayao amimene niye aune dema tairo noi aune niye nung tugata yero nowa nung kowa iyaore auna gerao yero witiro niye daigatinoiya ara.
16 Oiye, gitau yao emo diti guma yetugao. Niye eyero sinowa, ‘Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna ikogati nasani sao tauyao awiya piti. Ora Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana simao nona mitiya auna ikogati nasani sao tauyao amimene zo me.’ Ayero sinowa.
17 Oiye, dau emo diti guma yetugao. Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya dang mitoiya aeno ibura simao nona awiya dang mitoiya ara. Arare nona nomi mene memoko nibamu niye, ibura simao meneta ibu mene niye?
18 O zo eyero sinowa, ‘Aitara ikogati nasani sao tauyao awiya me aung. Ora zawing aita tame mitiya auna ikogati nasani sao tauyao amimene me ara.’
19 Oiye, emo diti guma yao ine. Aita awiya dang mitoiya aeno nuna-una tame zawing pugao amimene dang yero noiya ara. Arare nona nomi me noiye, zawing meneta aita mene niye?
20 Arare zo nung aitara ikogairo sai tauyai aita arita aita tame nona mitiya awiya dema gamariniya ara.
21 Ora zo nung kara Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana ikogairo sai tauyai giro ibu baina arita Tuwa Bayau ibu bainana atu noiya awiya dema gamariniya ara.
22 Ora zo nung uritira ikogati nasani sai tauyariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi aune adumaora maung aune dema gamariniya.

23 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Niye i bure ninae-ina nona piti amaze dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka teng auna Tuwara gerao ayero sero pugatinowa. Ayero nasani sao tauyao gera agewa nona me — emo eno yanenese saota mono pumaota sero dimao — awiya yangdoro nowa wowosinoiya ara. Niye dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka Tuwa Bayau eno pugati nasani nona me awiya dema yatei siya, awiya teng yatiya.

24 Niye gitau yao emo diti guma yao. Niye ou minao ninae auna atu kumisa gutinoi giro awang nasani u pasi pugairo yasagati nowa. Arata wo kamel nona baina awiya niye mena nukinowa arauwa.†
25 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Au-tao ninae taung tame gege saitinowa pewayero noiya. Arata auna mokora dubo-dubo yero ugaing yero nowa auna nona meko amimene be bumao mitiya ara.
26 Farisayo emo diti guma yao. Ning gitau au-tao moko sayasa pewa yai aune taung nuna deka ayero pewa yari niya arauwa.
27 Oiye, Farisayo, ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Niye biriti simao ayao ine. Biriti nung buyong asiyang mene simao, arata tura mokora awiya emo weture magayao gungyaore amimene mitiya ara.
28 Niye awiya deka ayao ine taung aingso ninae mene emora benaungna wosewa sao yero nowa. Arata dubo ninae mene zo ge iwaore uritira ge gera gaira yao mene bebumao arauwa.

Lu 11:47-51

29 Oiye, sao tauyao ge gipao emo arita Farisayo. Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa. Porofetera biriti yero nowa wosewa yero noiya, a nasani ge emo matura biriti sipunowa.
30 Ayero nasani eyero sinowa, ‘Aya ewowo naname nasani nauwa aune natenane, awiya awong aune dema tairo porofete oko dero sisigatenane.’
31 Ewowo ninae gitau porofete dedunauwa awiya niye ge ayero sinasani aune saisibuna nunae yero nowa auna susuwa ninae awiya keregatineya ara.
32 Arare porofete daora buro aya ewowo ninae mene zayewa, awiya yero besugaipu!
33 Niye yi mani. Niye yira mani awiso. Pasenana abena kowa iyaore auna babao awiya nugu yai niye nono yero daigarinei?
34 Arare na eyero sinena ara. Na naka natope porofete aune kotumao emo arita gipao emo ena ninae-ina iyengtana baya niye ena daya mamaga yarineya, ora ena awiya i pasaora darineya, ora ena zo yere ibu ninae-ina atu waung mene darineya, awong ena ago iniro tunaya napo sero babaya baungno pupunasani dedunasani ayero yarineya.
35 Ayero naya tawingna atu emo pewa yetugao awiya dedunauwa mamaga nauwa auna abena ninae-ina kasa yariniya ara. Gitau yemaoko otu emo pewayao zo yazo Abel awiya dewa magayena auna atu gorobo zayena awiya bumao gege butu nawe dunu ninae Berekayara mani Zekaraya nung aita tumana atu dewa magayena auna abena awiya ninae-ina kasa yariniya.
36 Na memokoba niye eno sane. Gorobo apakana auna pasenana abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una kasa yariniya.

Yesu mene Yerusalem napo susuwa eno sero zi sero yena.
Lu 13:34-35

37 O Yerusalem emo bauno, Yerusalem emo bauno. Niye porofete dedunowa magayero nowa. Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene ge emo ninae-ina iyengtitinoi butunowa awong awiya daba mene dedunowa magayero nowa. Kokora ai mene mani awiso nuna wati wese pugairo sanitinoiya deka ayao ine nane emo bauno niye puro pu dekaongna gari yero nona niye awang sinowa.
38 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene napo ninae yangduwai yanero mitariniya, awiya gipu.
39 Sana nigipu. Niye na oko gao nasani nete eyero sinasani aune na nupema garineya, ‘Tuwara bera butuniya nung awiya bowi yanene.’ ” Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

24

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina disaya aung yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu kasa yero bautunenu buro-mani nuna

† **23:24:** Kamel nukao. Farisayo awong Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge babuze awiya yangdoro sao tauyao ge nunae mamanikaka awiya ago yero baingtiti nasani nauwa. Aeno Yesu mene sao tauyao ge babuze amaze puro wo kamel auna pugairo sena.

mene nuna-una baungno ibu bainana garo gipari sewa.
2 Ayero yewa nung ge abena eyero sena, “Nona apakana miti gosineya auna na memoko sana nigipu. Iwo mene ibu kasero disaya aung yariniya. Ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora una tame mitariniya.”

Ago yaya-biyaya tawingna etu kasa yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19

3 Yesu nung Oliwa diri witiro adungno mitinu buro-mani nuna mene nata nuna-una baungno atata yero sewa, “Nona sesesa awiya be nazi kasa yariniye? Ora kasa yao be nina, o tawing aung yaora be awiya nugu nai tani nomi kasa yai ganane kasa yariniye?”
4 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero tugata yena, “Emo ena mene dubo ninae sisiganeya, umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
5 Noeno oko, emo witao amimene kasa yero esega nana una yero eyero sarineya, ‘Na Kristo Sorao Emo ninae era.’ Ayero sinasani emo bauno daigairora dubo sisigarineya.
6 Niye winade nugu etu narineya awiya gosinasani aune nupema winade-wanade ake-akemo otu narineya auna bowi dema nigarineya. Nigiro awang oko yae. Nona awiya gitau kasa yaise sao mitiya. Nona ayao ine kasa yariniya, arata tawingna be mena oko aung yariniya.
7 Dubu zo mene iropuro emo tuwa enana dubu aune dema winade-wanade yarineya. Dora botiyo babuze kasa yerota kasa yero yariniya. Nupema, dumi babuze iperota ipero yariniya.
8 Bauno mani pumari yero nowa yaya gitau mena maingkoka zayero noiya. Arata ago yaya bainakama kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine yaya sesena awiya kasa yai aune yaya bainakama ago kasa yariniya, awiya garineya.

9 Be auna atu emo ena mene niye puro iwora waweng pugaya puro dedunasani gainasani ayero daya mamaga yarineya. Tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene na eno tini kapao pupunasani niye buro-mani nana aeno iwo yarineya ara.
10 Be aune emo daigairo amimene uritira ge yangduwarineya. Doro ge wina-se nasani otao nunae awiya puro pu iwora waweng gairo iwo wina-ye yarineya ara.
11 Ora porofete ge iwao daigairo mene kasa yero emo daigairo auna dubo sisigarineya ara.
12 Uritira ge dao mene bainakama yariniya susuwa aeno emo bauno daigairo auna mono pumao buro awiya aung yariniya ara.
13 Arare zo nung uritira ge puro iniro takasero nasani tauyero dopero nete magayariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya.
14 Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi amimene tawing sero sero teng babai emo dubu giti mene nigaya aune be aung yariniya arauwa.

Nona meko nibamu zo kasa yariniya.
Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24

15 Arare nona meko nibamu gera yao, porofete Daniel mene nona auna ge gaena, amimene ibu bainana masi dang auna dopai garineya ara. (Ge zazagatinesa amimene nigiro baingti.)
16 Ayao ine kasa yai giro Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene awang yero sungno baungno diri naese.
17 Ayero nasani zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mitariniya amimene nona-owi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko towaise.
18 Ora zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene taung wori nuna doti mitiya awiya pumari oko kapetegairo nape babaise.
19 Oiye, bauno mesare arita bauno mani wuire, awong yanakana sumao ine teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena.
20 Awang yero sungno babao ninae awiya wara be aune ta Sabat iya auna atu kasa yai wa meneta Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge mene niye gazao eno, Tuwa isa sepu.
21 No eno oko, be auna atu mou bainakama kasa yariniya ara. Tawing kasa yena atu zayero butunawe duwa mou zo ayao ine oko kasa yena. Arata ago zo ayao ine nupema oko kasa yariniya.

22 Arare Tuwa mene be awiya oko ka-
pao yatiya, awiya emo bauno apakana sisi-
gairo aung yateya. Ora nung dubu gerao
nuna eno yero aune be awiya kapena,
arare apungkaka yariniya ara.
23 Arare be aune emo zo mene niye
eno eyero sai oko nigae, ‘Era Sorao Emo
naname ara.’ Ora, ‘Sorao Emo naname
ora.’ Ge ayao ine sero buro baungno ayaya
oko nigae.
24 Be auna atu Sorao Emo ge iwao
enane porofete ge iwao enane amimene
kasa yarineya. Kasa yero emora dubo
sisigari sero tani putoungne ena arita tani
benaung seka ena witao awiya yarineya.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura dubu gerao
awiya dema dubo sisigari sero buro
yarineya ara. Arata awong Tuwa Bayaura
dubu gerao auna dubo sisigao ine teng oko,
arare yero tetere yarineya ara.
25 Na nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge
niye eno bere-bere sinena.
26 Arare aune ‘Kristo soma emo aung
auna atu kasa yeti gigenane,’ ayero saya
oko gari babae. Ora ‘Garo mokora atu
pungyero miti gigenane,’ awiya dema
ayero saya oko nigae.
27 Noeno oko, bibiya mene papari-
papari yero noi wari witaora atu baung
deung enaba wari wosaora yero aung yero
noiya, deka ayao ine na Emora Mani mene
kasa yarinena.
28 Buro awinoi ni owa mene iyao boingsa
giro dowinowa.

Ago Emora Mani bumari niya.
Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28

29 Yaya kokoni yao iwore dema aung
yai aune wari mume yariniya. Ayero yai
inona waegao awiya dema aung yariniya.
Arasa uritira atu zokero wosariniya.
Ayero nai aune putoung uritira mitowa
amimene iparineya.
30 Ayero yai aune Emora Mani auna owe
uritira atu kasa yai tawing sero sero auna
emo bauno amimene zi sinasani mitaya
aune na Emora Mani mene uritira bereze
tame atu putoungne waegao bainane aune
dema kasa yana garineya ara.
31 Arare to baina pisaya ge sai na an-
gelo dubu nana iyengtana tawing ageware
ageware ikata enaka auna baungno dubu
gerao nana pumarineya ara.
Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33
32 Niye i fik auna tani awiya kotungno
aune susuwa zo gipu. Bowang nuna botu
kasa yero dang iwaing ditinowa be aune
niye giro, ‘O warira be nugu niya,’ ayero
sero nowa ara.
33 Arare nona awiya apakana kasa yero
aung yai giro eyero sepu, ‘Nung nugu
yetiya. Be towaora bautara dodopiniya.’
34 Na meba sane. Emo bauno yeme taw-
ingna etu neya amimene oko magayero
aung yao naya aune tani awiya apakana
kasa yero aung yariniya ara.
35 Ago uritire tawingne awongto disero
aung yarineyato ara, arata ge nana mene
zo oko disero aung yariniya.

Yesu kasa yaora be nuna awiya oko gosi-
nenane.
Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30; Lu 17:34-36
36 Ora tani kasa yariniya auna wari
beta aua be awiya emo zo mene oko
gosiniya. Uritira angelo awong deka ayero
oko gosineya. Na Mani nuna deka ayero
oko gosinena. Mama nung nata gosiniya.
37 Tani gitau Noa wangna oko witao aune
yero nasani nauwa deka ayao ine naya
aune na Emora Mani kapete gairo bumari-
nena.
38 Awong wabamu baina oko dao aune
nona pupu nasani mini nasani ayero
nasani bauno wina-darawa yero atiti
nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani kara nauwita
ayero sero newa Noa wangna witina ara.
39 Witinu awong wabamu baina dero
butunena awiya oko gao mitiwa ou baina
buro awong nukero aung yena ara. Emora
Mani auna kasa yao bera atu deka ayero
yarineya.
40 Be auna atu emo etobe bure atu nayato
na zo puro zo yangduwarinena.
41 Bauno etobe ma yeti nasani mitayato
na zo puro zo yangduwari nena.
42 Tuwa ninae mene be nazi kasa
yariniye, awiya niye oko gosineya, arare
dubo ninae diya yero baingtiti nasani
neupu.
43 Niye susuwa eyero gipu. Garo
zora maung mene ugaing emo pingne
bumariniya awiya gatiya, awiya nung

seka ayero mitasani garo nuna diya yero baingtai ugaing emo oko towatiya.
44 Arare Emora Mani auna kasa yao be oko gao nasani na oko bumarinena ayero sinaya be aune bumarinena. Ayao eno niye kora makora nasani neupu.

Kasa yao be nuna awiya diya yanenese sero soumani zora pugairo sena.
Lu 12:41-48
45 Niye soumani iwaing yero neupu. Soumani iwaing nung kotumao iwaing puro nai giro emo tuwa nuna mene nung soumani nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya. Nung awong diya nasani wo ma awong eno pugatinaise sariniya ara. Emo tuwa nuna mene buro ge awiya nung eno pugairo doro baungno nariniya.
46 Arare soumani amimene buro nung eno sao awiya teng dipunasani nai, emo tuwa nuna mene kapete gairo buro nuna-una me giro tani iwaing nung eno yai yawa yawa yariniya.
47 Na memokoba sane. Emo tuwa nuna mene diya buro baina soumani eno pugati nasani nona nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya.
48 Ora soumani awiya nung diya buro nuna pore nasani dubo nuna mene eyero sariniya, ‘Emo tuwa nana mene mena oko kapete gariniya. Nete ago kapete gariniya.’
49 Ayero sinasani emo bauno sou buro yero nowa awiya dero gera gaira nasani otao nuna ena ou tauyao miniro dau yero nowa awong aune dema ana-bonene nasani ou tauyao mini nasani ayero nasani dau yarineya ara.
50 Ayero nasani nete emo tuwa nuna kapete gaora be awiya oko gao nasani nung mena oko kapete gariniya ayero sinasani nai, emo tuwa nuna kapete gairo bumariniya.
51 Buro soumani awiya yanakana wezero dero ge iwao emo awong abena tamarineya masi deka auna pugariniya. Atu zi aiyamama be kerero sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mitariniya arauwa.

25

Baunodidi wawong etobe auna ungwe.

1 Be baina awiya kasa yai aune uritira mitoiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya eyero kasa yariniya. Na sou baunodidi 10 auna pugairo sana nigipu. Emo zo mene bauno gerao nuna atari sero bauno gerao auna maungna una bauna. Bautunenu sou baunodidi 10 amimene emo awiya nagibe atu taungno puro bumari sero damana nunae puro bamuwa ara.
2 Baunodidi 5 awong awiya dau, ora 5 awong mene zo kotumaore.
3 Arare dau mene damana nunae gege pumuwa ara. Garewa nunae ou oko sukuno pumao.
4 Arata kotumaore mene damana nunae puro ou garewara dema sukuno puro aune bamuwa ara.
5 Arare emo awiya mena oko bumao, nimoi nenu awong diya mitete magayero giro auriti awinewa ara.
6 Auriti awinewa ping towang daung singsang gainu aune wawa zo eyero kasayena, ‘Emo butuniya. Iropungpu, baungno tamanene!’
7 Arare baunodidi 10 awong nigiro giro iropuro damana nunae kora-makora yewa ara.
8 Ayero newa baunodidi dau awong iropuro baunodidi kotumaore aeno eyero sewa, ‘Nae damana nanae sikipuniya, arare niye nae eno ou sukungpu!’
9 Ayero sewa baunodidi kotumaore mene abena awong eno ge eyero kapete-gaiwa, ‘Aung ara. Ou name apakana auna teng oko yarinita nowa. Arare niye stowara baungno ou ninae zuma gaero pungpu!’
10 Ayero sewa giro awong ou zuma gayari bautunewa emo awiya kasa yena. Arare sou baunodidi 5 nona kora yero damana nunae aune dopero mitiwa awiya yuno ataora ana-bonene yari maungna gare toiwa. Gare toiro garo be gazero ana-bonene nasani mitiwa ara.
11 Atu mitiwa baunodidi dau awong ago buro wawa sinasani eyero sinewa, ‘O Tuwa nanae, be towao iwe!’
12 Wawa sinewa abena eyero sena, ‘Na memoko niye eno sane. Na niye oko gosinona!’ Ayero sena ara.”

13 Yesu mene ayero sero ge susuuno
eyero sena, “Niye be awiya oko gao, arare
diya yero baingtiti nasani neupu.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung soumani etama mene moni pumuwa auna pugairo sena.
Lu 19:11-27

14 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Uritira atu mi-
toiya amimene nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa gaese sero na soumani etama
auna pugairo sane. Emo tuwa zo mene
ake-akemo babari sero diya dubu nuna
gurutu dekaongna gairo moni nuna diya
yaese bono yena.
15 Ayero nasani soumani zo eno K5,000
pugairo zo eno K2,000 pugairo zo eno
K1,000 pugaina ara. Awiya moni tamaora
putoung nunae teng gosinasani pugaina.
Moni pugairo aung yero nung doro
baungna ara.
16 Nung bautunenu soumani moni
K5,000 pungna amimene moni awiya puro
buro yero susuunota susuuno ayero nenu
K5,000 ayao teng kasa yenu moni nuna
K10,000 yena.
17 Ora otao nuna K2,000 pungna nung
deka ayao buro yenu K2,000 susuunu moni
nuna K4,000 yena.
18 Arata soumani K1,000 pungna
amimene emo tuwa nuna-una moni puro
baungno mutenu mitina ara.
19 Arare emo tuwa nunae be imoko-
kaungkaung nawe kapetegairo buro kasa
yena ara. Kasa yero soumani moni diya
nauwa awiya au dekaongna gairo moni
puro buro yewa nono yao kasa yeni, awiya
saese sena ara.
20 Asenu giro K5,000 pungna amimene
kasa yero K5,000 pugairo K5,000 zo susu-
uno eyero sena, ‘Tuwa nana, ning K5,000
na eno pugasa awiya na puro buro nawe
dotena K5,000 ayao teng nupema kasa
yetiya era!’
21 Ayero senu emo tuwa nuna mene
eyero sena, ‘Soumani iwaing ge dimaore.
Ning nona maingkokaka awiya iwaing
diya yasa, arare nane ning nona bainaka-
mana diya pugarinena ara. Arare ning
bung, na emo tuwa nina aune dema yawa
yawa yaneno!’
22 Ayero senu soumani K2,000 pungna
awiya kasa yero eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa
nana, ning moni K2,000 na eno pugasa,
awiya nane puro buro nawe dotena K2,000
ayao nupema kasa yetiya era!’
23 Ayero senu emo tuwa nuna mene
eyero sena, ‘Soumani iwaing ge dimaore.
Ning nona maingkokaka awiya iwaing
diya yasa, arare nane ning nona bainaka-
mana diya pugarinena ara. Arare ning
bung, na emo tuwa nina aune dema yawa
yawa yaneno!’
24 Ayero senu ago moni K1,000 pungna
amimene kasa yero eyero sena, ‘Emo
tuwa nana, na susuwa nina eyero gosi-
nona. Ning emo kokoniyao. Emo zo mene
nona bure urinoiya awiya ning me nuna
pupunosa. Ora tawing agewa zo auna emo
zo mene wuit me augatinoi kosoyero za-
punoi ning wuit me nuna pupunosa.
25 Arare na aeno awang yero moni nina
mutewang mitoiya. Arare yeme na moni
nina ning eno pugatinena era!’
26 Ayero senu emo tuwa nuna mene
abena eyero sena, ‘Ning soumani meko
timara. Emo zo mene nona bure urinoi me
nuna pupunona, o emo zo mene wuit me
augatinoi kosoyero zapunoi pupunona,
awiya gigesa me yetiya ayero sinesa, arare
27 ning na eno ayero kotupunasani moni
nana awiya moni diya yao emo eno pugasa
buro yaya zapunai kasa yero pumatena,
awiya teng yatiya.’ Ayero sero soumani
ena eno eyero sena,
28 ‘Arare niye moni nuna sorero K5,000
puro noiya aeno pugaipu pumae.
29 Zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya
puro nasani amimene buro yai giro ena
susuuno nung eno pugarinena. Ayero
yana aune zamena-simena nuna-una kasa
yariniya ara. Arata zo nung nona nung eno
pugao awiya puro nasani amimene buro
oko yao yai giro na nona maingkokaka
nuna-una mitiya awiya sorero pumari-
nena. Ayero yana nung aung nariniya.
30 Ora soumani timara nung awiya puro
ake mumena augaya atu zi aiyamama
sinasani engweze-pangweze nasani mi-
taise.’

Yesu mene ago name awega-ziwega

yariniya.
31 Nete ago na Emora Mani mene uritira waegao nana aune angelo dubure dema kasa yero Tuwara adumao masi simao zineka yao auna atu adungno mitarinena.
32 Ayero nasani tawing sero sero auna emo bauno pu dekaongna gana nana-una augarineya. Ayero yaya wo diya mene lamane memene awega-ziwega yero noiya deka ayero na emo bauno awega-ziwega yero
33 lama awiya benaung nana-una atu dubu zo gurutu yarinena ara. Arata meme zo nana-una bautara atu dubu zo gurutu yarinena.
34 Ayero yero na Tuwa mene benaung nana-una atu mitarineya awong aeno eyero sarinena, ‘Mama nana mene gao yena niye bungpu, uriti napo ninae topetae. Napo awiya gitau yemaoko tawing kasa yena be auna atu niye eno gerena.
35 Noeno okowata, niye na eno eyero yewa: Na meri magayewang giro niye na eno ma pugaiwa; na oure magayewang giro niye na eno ou pugaiwa; na esewa nasani mitao masi kau newang giro niye na kora-makora yewa;
36 na taung wori kau yewang giro niye na eno taung wori zo pugaiwa; na yaya pumuwang giro niye na eno yo-amuwa; na bunao gare mitiwang niye na soremuwa.’
37 Ayero sana etutero nao mene ge eyero kapetegarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning natu meri magayasa ning eno nona pugaingwine? Ora ning natu oure magayasa ning eno ou pugaingwine?
38 Ning natu esewa nasani mitao masi kau nasa ning kora yewingne? Ora ning naina atu taung wori kau nasa nae ning eno taung wori pugaingwine?
39 Nupema ning natu bunao gare atu yayare mitasa ning kora yewingne?’
40 Ayero saya na Tuwa mene eyero sarinena, ‘Na memokoba niye eno sane. Niye otao mani nana wowosigao auna zo kora-makora yewa, awiya niye na eno yewa ayero niya ara.
41 Na awong eno ayero sero aune nana bautara mitarineya awong aeno eyero sarinena, ‘Kowa iyaore auna gerao niye. Niye na doro baungpu, iyao tauyao Mama nana mene Sanda angelo dubu nuna aune eno kou yenu awao gege awinoiya auna atu nae.
42 Noeno okowata, niye na eno eyero yewa: Na meri magayewang giro niye na eno ma oko pugao yewa; na oure maga-yewang niye ou na eno oko pugao yewa;
43 na esewa nasani mitao masi kau newang niye na oko kora yao yewa; na taung wori kau newang niye na eno taung wori oko pugao yewa; na bunao gareta ya-yare mitiwang niye na oko kora yao yewa.’
44 Ayero sana nana bautara mitarineya amimene eyero sarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning natu ma kau nasani, ou kau nasani, mitao masi kau nasani, mo kau nasani, yayareta bunao gare mitasa nae ning oko soremao yewingne?’
45 Ayero saya na eyero sarinena, ‘Na memoko sane. Niye otao mani nana wowosigao auna zo awiya oko kora yao yewa, awiya na eno oko yao yewa ayero niya ara.’
46 Ayero sana awong gera yao masi auna nape babarineya. Orata etutero nao mene nao me iwaing auna nape babarineya.” Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

26

Awong Yesu dari opene ge diwa.
Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Yesu nung ge awiya apakana sinete sero aung yero buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena,
2 “Wari be etobe aung yai aune Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be kasa yariniya, awiya gosineya ara. Arare be auna atu awong na Emora Mani i pasaora magayanese sero puro emora waweng pu-garineya.” Ayero sena ara.

3 Arare be auna atu pirisa babuze aune Yuda emora simai awong pirisa baina yazo Kayafa nuna-una augao gare witiro
4 Yesu opene puro dari ge diwa ara.
5 Ayero nasani eyero sewa, “Emo bauno yo-dubo uwanane tini kapai gorobo yowi sero, oregao be baina aune oko yanene.” Ayero sewa ara.

Bauno zo mene Yesu ou sereyao suwenu pungna.
Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8

6 Yesu mene Betani nape baungno Simon bozo tauyaore nenu kora yena auna gare atu nona mininasani mitinu
7 bauno zo mene nuna-una baungno ou sereyao zuma bainakamane garewa daba mene yao auna sukumao, awiya puro nuna-una ziye yasagainu suwena ara.
8 Ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene giro dung yero eyero sewa, "Nona zuma bainane awiya noeno gera niye?
9 Amimene moni witao tamai emo bogamasa eno pugaoware."
10 Ayero sewa Yesu mene nigiro awong eno eyero sena, "Niye noeno bauno eno ge bautara sinei? Bauno nung na eno mono pupuni iwaing niya.
11 Emo bogamasa awong niye aune dema be giti yero nowa narineya. Arata nane mene zo niye aune dema oko nao gege narinena.
12 Na be maingkokaka nete magayana mutarineya. Arare nung bere-bere taung nana siuno sosiniya.
13 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Bowi Iwaing tawing sero sero bautunai aune tani iwaing na eno yetiya auna bowi awiya dema sero sero ayaya babariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugari moni pungna.
Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6

14 Arare buro-mani nuna 12 nunae-una zo yazo nuna Yudas Iskeriot, nung amimene pirisa babuzera-una baungno
15 eyero sena, "Na Yesu keregairo pu wawong ninae-una gana niye na eno moni nazigo pugarinei?" Ayero atata yenu awong silva moni 30* zazagaiwa pungna ara.
16 Puro Yesu gera pugaora nagibo tamari buro yena arauwa.

Yesu nung buro-mani nuna aune dema Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene miniwa.
Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14; Lu 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30

17 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be kasa yenu Yuda emo bauno mene yis semini nasani newa aune Yesura buro-mani mene nung atata yero sewa, "Nae yeme garo natu Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene nina sairo kora-makora yanenese kotupunesi?"
18 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Niye Yerusalem nape baungno emo zo gitau sewang gigiwa aeno eyero sepu nigae: 'Gipao emo nanae nung ning eno eyero siniya: Be nana nugu niya, arare nina-una buro buro-mani aune dema Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minarinenane sinena,' ayero sepu gae." Yesu mene ayero sena ara.
19 Yesu mene ge awiya senu buro-mani nuna mene diungno Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene sairo kora-makora yewa ara.
20 Ture inu Yesu nung buro-mani nuna 12 puro Yerusalem baungno garo auna witiro Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene miniwa ara.
21 Mininasani Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na memokoba sane. Ninae-una zo mene na keregairo iwora waweng pugariniya."
22 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna dubo mininasani dekaong dekaong nung atata yero sewa, "Tuwa, na eno sinesita?"
23 Ayero sewa nune eyero sena, "Na aune dema ame sura dusarinenato nung amimene na keregariniya.
24 Na Emora Mani mene nagibo na eno sero gaewa auna babari sero nena ara. Arata emo na keregariniya nung awiya, oiye! abena nuna nono yao pumariniye? Ai nung oko pumao yatiya, awiya nung meko oko yatiya."
25 Ayero senu Yudas keregao emo amimene deka ayero nung atata yero sena, "Gipao emo, na eno sinesita?" Ayero senu abena eyero sena, "Sinesa ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bonene pugaina.
Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25

26 Awong nona mininasani mitiwa Yesu mene poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange

* **26:15:** Silva moni 30. Awiya moni baina oko. Moni awiya K60 ayao ine gege ara.

sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugatinasani eyero sena, “Puro minipu. Ewiya goi nana.”
27 Ayero sero awang ou wainne zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero awong eno pugatinasani eyero sena, “Niye apakana amimene minipu.
28 Ewiya yu nana. Yu amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nao auna ge inai tau yariniya. Emo bauno daigairo auna pasena disaise yasagarinena.
29 Sana nigipu. Na ou wain yeme mininenane ewiya doro oko minao nete Mama nana nata Tuwa yai aune niye aune dema ou wain seka zo minarinenane ara.” Ayero sena ara.
30 Awong yere zo gauno aune iropuro Yerusalem doro baungno diri yazo Oliwa auna witiro mitiwa ara.

Petoro mene nung bewae yariniya auna ge sena.
Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

31 Nagibe atu bautunasani aune Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ping eune niye apakana awang yero na doro zanarineya. Noeno okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me yariniya,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo sipsip diya emo
dana magayai wo sipsip sisi-bura-
bura yarineya.
32 Arata na magayaora atu iropuro Galilaya tawingna babana niye ago bumarineya.”
33 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Awong apakana ewiya iwo awang yero ning yangduwaya nane zo ning oko yangduwarinena.”
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memoko sana nigi. Nine ping eune kokora ge oko saore na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.”
35 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Awong na ning aune dema daya magayanese sarineya, arata saineba, na ning oko bewae yarinena.” Ayero senu buromani otao mani ena mene deka ayero nung soreuno sewa ara.

Gesemani i burora bamuwa isa sena.
Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46

36 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete i buro zo yazo Gesemani auna kasa yero Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye etu adungno mitaya nane zo otu baungno isa sarinena.”
37 Ayero sero Petoro aune Zebedira mani etobe puro bamuwa ara. Bamuwa Yesu nung dubo mininasani dubo mou yenu
38 awong eno eyero sena, “Na dubo minao bainane tapunena dubo minao mene na puro wosi magayanese niya. Arare niye na aune dema etu seka mitasani umo neupu.”
39 Ayero sero awong doro baungno ake yero diti benaungne nuna pu tawingna gairo eyero sinasani isa sena, “Mama nana, ning nigasa yaine yao yai giro yaya baina ewiya na daigae. Arata ge nana okowata, ge nina mene me yaise.”
40 Isa ayero sero mani etamara-una kapetegairo awong auriti awinewa giro Petoro eno eyero sena, “Niye na aune dema aua dekaongka gege seka yero mitao teng oko, awiya!
41 Niye etegaora atu iyangyao eno, seka yero mitasani isa sepu. Dubo ninae mene buro iwaing yaora eo niya, arata taung mene zo mou niya.” Ayero sena ara.
42 Arare nung nupema baungno ge eyero sinasani isa sena, “Mama nana, yaya baina ewiya na daigaise nigasa teng oko yao yai giro saineba diungno aung yana ge nina mene me yae.”
43 Isa ayero sero kapetegairo buro-mani awong diti morenu auriti awinasani mitiwa gigina ara.
44 Giro doro nupema baungno isa senu be etama yena. Ge gitau sena deka awiya sinasani isa sena ara.
45 Isa sero aung yero buro maingna-una kapetegairo eyero sena, “Niye auriti gege awinasani miteya. Be kasa yetiya. Emora Mani keregeya pasena emora waweng wiwitinena.
46 Keregao emo butuniya. Iropungpu, nunae-una babanene.”

Iwo mene Yesu pumuwa.
Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

47 Ayero sinenu buro-mani 12 auna otao nunae Yudas mene iwo dubu baina gitau yenu kasa yewa ara. Iwo dubu awiya pirisa babuze aune Yuda emora simai

amimene iyengtiwa gorobo yari sero iwire ami dawangne puro buro kasa yewa ara.
48 Gitau keregao emo mene iwo dubu baina eno ge zo gipero eyero sena, “Emo nane saniro toko yarinena, nuka ara. Nung awiya saniro pumarineya.”
49 Arare kasa yero mena Yesura-una baungno, “O gipao emo nana,” ayero sero toko yena.
50 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Otao, buro nina yari sero bumesa awiya ye aung yae.” Ayero senu awong buro nung puro wawong bunewa ara.
51 Anewa Yesu aune dema newa auna-una zo mene iwi nuna geingna atu in-inu gururu senu pirisa bainana soumani awiya dari yero dawong nuna kesena ara.
52 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Iwi nina geingna pugai towae. Zo nung gorobo yariniya amimene abena nuna deka awiya gorobo tamariniya.
53 Ning susuwa nana mitiya awiya oko gao nasani aeno ayero nesita? Mama nana eno isa sana yemeneka keune angelo 70,000 pugai wosiro na soremateya, arata dotinena.
54 Ayero wosiro na soremaya ge gayao mene nagibo nana eyero kasa yaise sinoiya amimene nono yero me yariniye?”
55 Ayero sero emo dubu baina nung pumari bumuwa aeno eyero sena, “Niye iwire ami dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo emo zo puro bunari bu-maine neya. Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu bainana atu yero nona niye atu noeno na oko pumao yero nowi?
56 Arata tani ewiya porofete mene ge gaewa awiya me yero aung yaise kasa niya.” Ayero senu buro-mani nuna awong apakana nung doro zanero aung yewa ara.

Awong Yesu puro pirisa baina auna gare witiro ge buro yewa.

Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55; Lu 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

57 Emo Yesu iniro saniwa amimene nung puro baungno pirisa baina yazo nuna Kayafa auna gare puro witiwa. Garo auna atu sao tauyao ge gipao emore simaire amimene augairo mitiwa ara.
58 Yesu puro bautunewa Petoro nung ake atu ago nasani pungyero-pungyero baungna ara. Bautunete kasa yero pirisa baina auna-una goma mokora toina ara. Toiro pirisa bainana soumani auna-una towang atu eyero sero adungno mitina, “Yesura ge nono saya tau yariniye, etu mi-tasani nigane.”
59 Arare pirisa babuze arita gitau yao dubu awong teng mitasani emo zo mene Yesu eno ge iwai Yesu gera pugairo daya magayaise sero ge iwao ge yangtaka-betaka yewa ara.
60 Ayero nasani ge iwao daigairo sewa kasa yenu nigiwa mou oko yao yenu giro ge iwao ge iwaing zo tamari sero buro nasani mitiwa. Ayero nasani mitiwa emo etobe iropuro eyero sewato,
61 “Yesu nung eyero senu nigiwangto, ‘Nane Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina kasero wari be etama gege aung yai nupema yana dopariniya. Na ayero yao ine teng.’ Ayero senu nigiwangto ara.”
62 Ayero sewato pirisa baina amimene iropuro Yesu eno eyero sena, “Ning noeno ge nina sineyato auna abena oko sao bora bora yero mitesi?”
63 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena oko sao bora bora yero dopero mitina ara. Ayero yenu pirisa baina mene nupema atata yero sena, “Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna benaungna ning atata yana se tau yae. Ning Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani meta aung ing?”
64 Atata yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Sinesa ara. Arata zo sana nigipu. Nete na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayau Putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitana garineya. Na uritira bereze tame adungno mitana wosiro buro kasa yai garineya.”
65 Ayero senu pirisa baina amimene ge awiya niginu meko yenu nung taung wori nuka nuna ininu kerenu emo dubu nuna eno eyero sena, “Nung Tuwa Bayau daigari nasani siniya, arare name noeno emo ena buro nung gera pugaese sarinenine?
66 Ge meko awiya nika niyetope nigiro no sarinei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa,

67 “Nung magayaora gerao niya ara.”
Ayero sero Yesura benaungna begura pisero nung dero musuna-masuna yewa ara.
Anewa ena mene zo wawong petata yero
nung sowena dero
68 nung eno eyero sewa, “Oiye, Sorao
Emo Kristo. Ning porofete me yai giro se,
emo ning deduniya auna yazo aweni?”

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27
69 Ayero nasani newa Petoro nung goma
mokora napo kakame atu mitina ara. Mitinu soumani baunodi zo mene nuna-una
baungno eyero sena, “Ning amimene Yesu
Galilaya emo oune dema nosa ara.”
70 Ayero senu nung emo mitiwa auna
benaungna atu bewae nasani eyero sena,
“Ning ge sinesa awiya na kau nena.”
71 Ayero sero iropuro goma towao bera
ina baungno mitinu nupema soumani
baunodi zo mene giro emo atu mitiwa
aeno eyero sena, “Emo ewiya nung Yesu
Nasarete napora aune dema noiya.”
72 Ayero senu Petoro mene Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna senu tau yenu nupema bewae nasani eyero sena, “Na emo
owiya oko gosinona.”
73 Ayero sero dodopinenu be apungkaka
aung yenu emo mitiwa amimene Petororauna baungno eyero sewa, “Nae ge mapu
nina nigitinenane Galilaya emora ge ine
niya. Ning meba dubu nuna-una zo ara.”
74 Ayero sewa nung nupema Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna ge eyero senu tau
yena, “Na ge iwarinena, awiya Tuwa
Bayau na dai magayarinena. Na emo
awiya oko gosinona.” Ayero sinenu kokora
mene ge sena ara.
75 Petoro kokora ge nigiro Yesu mene
gitau nung eno ge eyero sena awiya kotungna. “Kokora ge oko saore nine na
bewae yasa be etama yariniya.” Nung
ge awiya kotungno kasa daung yero zi
bainakama sena ara.

27

Yudas keregao emo mene awong Yesu puro baung Pilatora-una yewa giro nung muri zuwena.
Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32
1 Iya gainu pirisa babuzere simaire
awong au dekaongna gairo Yesu daya
magayaise sewa tau yena ara.
2 Ayero yero sewa Yesura wawong etobe
bunero puro Romana emo tuwa Pilato
auna-una bamuwa ara.
Apo 1:18-19
3 Magayaise sewa tau yena awiya Yudas keregao emo mene nigiro giro, “noeno
ayero yeteni?” ayero sero dubo nuna meko
yenu moni pugaiwa awiya puro baungno
pirisa babuzere simaire aeno pugaina ara.
4 Ayero nasani eyero sena, “Na werewere yero emo pasena aung awiya keregena pumeya.” Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, “Nae no yanenese buro sinesi?
Awiya nona nina gege.”
5 Ayero sinasani moni awang sewa puro
baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu
augainu witinu nung doro baungno muri
zuwero magayena ara.
6 Ayero yenu pirisa babuze mene moni
silva awiya yangtagairo pu dekaongna
gairo eyero sewa, “Moni ewiya dao magayaora zuma, aeno ibu bainana awangna
puganane oko teng yariniya.”
7 Asero awong moni amimene no yarinenine ayero sero wina-se nete sewa teng
yenu moni awiya puro baungno au yao
emora tawing agewa zo zuma gaewa ara.
Emo esewa buro magayaya atu mutaya
biriti esewara yaise sero zuma gaewa ara.
8 Arare tawing auna yazo “Yu Zuma
Gayaora” ayero sewa tau yenu mitoiya ara.
9 Arare porofete Yeremiara ge me yena
ara. Ge awiya eyao era,
Isreli emo awong zuma nuna
silva moni 30* ayero sewa ara.
10 Emo moni silva 30 amimene au yao
emora
tawing zuma gaewa ara.
Tuwa mene na eno sena deka ayero yewa.

Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora magayaise sewa niginu tau yena.
Mk 15:2-15; Lu 23:3-5, 13-25; Yo 18:33–19:16
11 Awong Yesu puro bamuwa emo
tuwara benaungna dopenu emo tuwa

* **27:9:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 26:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

mene atata yero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ing?” Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Yore, sinesa ara.”
12 Ayero sena ara. Arata be pirisa babuzere simaire mene nung gera pugari sero ge sewa be aune nung ge abena oko sao yena.
13 Ayero yenu Pilato mene atata yero sena, “Ning eno ge mou-mesa yao sineya awiya nigitinesita?”
14 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena oko sao bora bora yero mitinu emo tuwa mene giro wawong di gauna ara.
15 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya sero emo tuwa nung Yuda emo zo yazo yau sinauwa emo awiya bunao gare atu besero ayero nasani nauna.
16 Arare be auna atu gorobo emo meko nibamu zo bunao gare mitina yazo nuna Barabas.
17 Arare emo apakana augairo dodopinewa Pilato mene atata yero sena, “Emo zota zo besanese sinei? Na Barabas besanese sineita Yesu nung emo tuwa Kristo asineya, nung awiya besanese sinei?”
18 Pilato mene ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu mene buro nasani naunu emo bauno Yudara gitau yao emo yangdoro nuna-una bautunauwa aeno gitau yao emo mene nung eno tini kapao puro nung puro buro nuna-una newa, ayero gigina.
19 Be aune emo tuwa nung ge sao tau yao masi nuna-una adungno mitinu bauno nuna mene ge eyero pugainu baungna, “Ning emo dang auna ge osina zo oko sase. Noeno okowata, na yeme atiyo yero nung aeno yaya baina tapunete gigena.”
20 Arare pirisa babuzere simaire awong emo bauno dawong gaero eyero sewa, “Barabas ao-diro Yesu daese sepu.” Ayero sewa.
21 Arare emo tuwa mene nupema atata yero sena, “Zota zo besanese sinei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Barabas.”
22 Ayero sewa nung atata yero sena, “Ayero Yesu Sorao Emo Kristo ayero sinowa nung eno nono yarineni?” Ayero atata yenu be kerero zayero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Nung i pasaora magayaise.”
23 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nupema atata yero sena, “Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni?” Ayero senu awong atata auna susuwa oko sao yangdoro wawa sero eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.”
24 Ayero sewa Pilato ge sero tetere yero giro winade bainakama kasa yoiye sero awang nasani senu soumani ou puro bumuwa nung Yuda emora benaungna atu wawong nuna sainasani eyero sena, “Emo pewayao ewiya dao magayao auna pasena awiya nana-una oko mitaise. Awiya nona ninae gege.”
25 Ayero senu awong be kerero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Dao magayao nuna auna pasena awiya nae aune saisibuna nanae auna-una mitaise.” Ayero sewa ara.
26 Ayero sewa Pilato mene senu Barabas besewa kasa yenu awong Yesu angsi wo tata mene yao† amimene wezewa ara. Wezinete duwa aune Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daya magayaise sero gorobo emora waweng pugaina ara.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3

27 Pilatora gorobo emo ena mene Yesu puro Roma emo tuwara gare witiro sewa gorobo emo apakana nuna-una augaiwa ara.
28 Augatinasani Yesura taung wori dutugairo taung wori yuyao wosogaiwa pungna. Awiya emo tuwara taung wori wosogaine yewa pungna.
29 Ayero yero angsi dungne puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-una atu wosogaiwa ara. Ayero yero itu zo pugaiwa wawong me mene puro dopena ara. Ayero dopero mitinu nuna-una nugu baungno boma gaero nung izinasani eyero sewa, “Iya iwaing, Yuda emora emo tuwa.”
30 Ayero sero begura pisinasani itu sorero puro nung ziye dewa ara.
31 Ayero nasani nung izinasani nete gorobo emora taung wori dutugairo yangdoro taung wori nuna awiya nupema

† **27:26:** Angsi wo tata mene yao, awiya wo tata gege okowata, seni tauyao ta nona ena diyao amimene wo tatare dema buro yao ara. Nona ayao mene mani dedunauwa yaya baina tapunauwa.

wosogaiwa pungnu i pasaora dari sero puro bamuwa ara.

Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena.
Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

32 Puro bautunete nagibe atu emo zo tamuwa yazo nuna Simon, nung Sairini napora. Awong nung taungno ato sewa Yesura i pasao soreuno diunu bamuwa ara.
33 Bautunete tawing zo yazo Goligata, ge naname-una "Gitau Atora Wetu," atu kasa yewa.
34 Kasa yero ou wain puro ou dokowang yao yaya nuwegaora ou aune dema dawero pugaya minaise pugaiwa miniro giro yangduna ara.
35 Ayero yero nung i pasaora dewa ara. Dero aune taung wori nuna itagi yero pumari sero ge tuwao zo yazo nuna laki awiya yewa ara. Ayero aune taung wori nuna bono yero pumuwa ara.
36 Ayero nung diya nasani adungno mitiwa ara.
37 Ika i pasao tame atu susuwa nouna nung dewi auna ge eyero gaero pugaiwa mitina, "Ewiya Yesu, Yuda emora emo tuwa."
38 Emo ugaing mani etobe nung aune dema i pasaora dero zo enaba zo enaba ayero pugaiwa dopewato ara.
39 Masi auna atu emo puma-sauma nasani Yesu izero nung eno eyero sewa,
40 "Ae, ibu baina kasero wari be etama aune ibu seka yari sasa amimene taung aingso nina gera yaora atu sore. Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me nosi siya, arare ning nika nitope i pasaora atu wosi dopase."
41 Pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emore simaire awong deka ayero nung izinasani sewa,
42 "Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nasani nauna, arata nung nuka nutope soremao ine teng oko ara. Nung Isreli emora emo tuwa naname noita, aeno i pasaora atu yeme wosai nung Sorao Emo naname me ayero sarinenane.
43 Nune 'Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani' asinasani Tuwa Bayau tumo didinoiya, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung aratapu nasani giro nung sorero pumaise ganene."
44 Ayero sewa pasena emo etobe dema awongto Yesu deka ayero izewato ara.

Yesu magayena.
Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

45 Ayero nung eno newa wari diti 12 kilok yenu mume baina kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara.
46 Arare 3 kilok yenu aune Yesu mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani." Ge naname-una, "Tuwa Bayau nana, Tuwa Bayau nana, ning nono yero na dotinesi?"
47 Ayero senu dopero mitiwa auna ena mene nigiro eyero sewa, "Nung Eliya yau siniya."
48 Aune zo mene nigiro mena sungno baungno witora yabutata zo puro wain dokowang yao dusero itura diro Yesu mene minaise sero pugainu witina ara.
49 Ayero yenu ena mene giro eyero sewa, "Ning yangdo. Eliya mene buro nung batagairo pugai wosarinita, awiya ganene."
50 Ayero sinewa Yesu nung nupema wawa bainakama senu oweno aung yenu magayena ara.
51 Magayenu ibu bainana mo bainakama‡ kimegao awiya ika atu zayero kerero dao etobe yena ara. Dumi bainakama ipenu daba babuze bebezegaiwa.
52 Ayero yenu biriti be gausenu ge emo gitau magayao ena mene seka yewa ara.
53 Ayero yewa ago Yesu nung nuka nutope gitau yero iropunu aune awong biriti nunae-una atu iropuro Yerusalem napo dang auna baungno emo bauno daigairo auna-una kasa yewa gigiwa ara.
54 Gorobo emora gitau yao aune gorobo emo nuna ena awong Yesu diya nasani dopero mitiwa amimene dumine nona

‡ **27:51:** Mo bainakama. Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna mokora atu masi etobe mitauna. Zo awiya yazo nuna Masi Dang. Pirisa emo dubu mene wari be sero masi auna toitinasani buro nunae yero nasani nauwa. Ora masi zo bautara atu mitauna yazo nuna Masi Dang Nibamu pewayao auna towao be amaze mo bainakama mene gazinasani nauna. (Hibru 9:1-7 awiya zazagairo gi.) Yesu magayenu aune mo bainakama awiya kerena, awiya name pirisa aung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yao ine teng susuwa awiya ganenese kerena ara.

enane dema kasa yena awiya giro awang yero sewa, “Emo ewiya kara meba Tuwa Bayaura Mani ara.”
55 Mani bauno daigairo Yesu Galilaya tawingna atu ago yero nasani sou buro nauwa amimene ake ina atu dopero tani awiya gosinasani mitiwa ara.
56 Nunae-una ena awiya Maria Madala napora, aune Maria yazo nung Yakoboto Yosefera ai, nupema Zebedira mani etobe auna ai dema.

Yesu mutewa.
Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

57 Ture inu aune Arimatia napora emo waure zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Yesura ge nigitinasani nauna, amimene baungno kasa ye
58 Pilatora-una gairo Yesura taung aingso pumari senu nigina ara. Nigiro taung aingso pumaise gorobo emo eno senu yangduwa.
59 Yangduwa Yosefe mene taung aingso puro mo neyangyao sekawa zo imoko-kaungkaung mene ewero
60 puro baungno daba uma sekawa wamao biriti gerao nuka nuna auna atu Yesu pugairo daba bainakama zo dereme yenu baungno be gazenu yangdoro baungna ara.
61 Ayenu biriti auna bera atu Maria Madala napora nung yazoreto adungno mitiwato ara.

Gorobo emo ena mene Yesura biriti umo yewa.

62 Fraide ture weno dung mume yenu Sarerera be zayewa be aune pirisa babuze Farisayore awong au dekaongna gairo Pilatora-una bamuwa ara.
63 Baungno eyero sewa, “Emo tuwa nanae, nae ge zo kotupunenane, awiya sanane. Ge iwao emo omimene nung seka nasani eyero sero nasani nauna, ‘Na magayero wari be etama aung yai aune seka yero iroparinena.’
64 Gitau nung seka nasani aune nuka nutope Sorao Emo Kristo ayero sero naunu meko yero nauna. Arata yeme awiya buro-mani nuna mene baungno taung aingso nuna ugaing puro tara yero aune, ‘Nung magayaora atu iropuro seka yetiya,’ ge asero name eno ge iwaya meko yore yariniya. Arare awong ayero yowi sero, ning ge sasa gorobo emo mene baungno diya yero baingtitinaya wari be etama aung yaise.”
65 Ayero sewa Pilato mene awong eno eyero sena, “Gorobo emo pugatinena. Arare niye puro baungno pugaipu umo yero baingtiti nasani mitae.”
66 Ayero senu awong gorobo emo aune dema baungno daba be gazao awiya angsi mene diwa. Ayero yero angsi osina besaya mitai gari sero angsi osina etobe awiya i saora mung mene dewa saneneungna ara. Ayero yero gorobo emo ena biriti diya yaese pugairo ayero yewa ara.

28

Yesu iropuna.
Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sabat iya aung yenu Sande gora iya gatinenu Maria Madala napora nung yazo nuna auneto biriti gari sero bamuwato ara.
2 Bautunewato dumi bainakama ipenu Tuwara angelo zo mene uritira atu wosiro daba dereme enaba yenu baungnu nung tame adungno mitina ara.
3 Benaung nuna awiya zayang-zayang nasani waegatinena. Taung wori nuna imoko-kaungkaung awiya neyangyao, bereze ine ara.
4 Arare diya emo awong giro awang yero wetu ipenu zuwero mamagayao ine yero mitiwa ara.
5 Ayero mitiwa bauno etobe baungno kasa yewato angelo mene eyero sena, “Nito awang oko yaeto. Na gosinena. Nito Yesu i pasaora dao awiya gari sero butuneyato.
6 Arata nung etu oko mitiya. Nung gitau niye eno sena deka ayero iropumiya. Nito bungputo, masi nuna gaeto.
7 Diti moko ninato mene giro aune mena baungno buro-mani nuna eno eyero seputo: Yesu nung magayaora atu iropuro Galilaya tawingna gitau bautuniya. Arare niye baungno nung atu garineya. Ge kara sinena ara.”
8 Angelo mene ayero senu giro awongto awang yero biriti doro mena kapetegairo sungno bamuwato. Arata awongto yawa

yawa bainakama dema yero buro-mani nuna eno bowi sari sero sumao gege sungno bamuwato ara.
9 Bautunewato Yesu mene nagibe atu awongto taungno eyero sena, “Gora iwaing.” Ayero senu awongto nuna-una nugu koing gairo te nuna iniwato ara.
10 Ayero yewato Yesu mene eyero sena, “Nito awang oko yaeto. Baungno otao mani nana sayato Galilaya tawingna baungno na garineya.” Ayero sena ara.

Gorobo emo mene baungno ge ungwe yewa.

11 Bauno etobe bautunewato biriti diya nunae-una ena mene mena sungno baungno nape atu pirisa babuze eno ungwe didinasani tani kasa yena auna ungwe diro aung yewa.
12 Ayero sewa nigiro awong simaire dema augairo ge sero nigiro ayero aune gorobo emo eno moni witao pugatinasani eyero sewa,
13 “Niye eyero sepu, ‘Pingne auriti awinenane buro-mani nuna mene kasa yero aingso nuna ugaing puro babeya.’
14 Ge awiya emo tuwa mene nigiro niye eno nona zo yao eno awang oko yae. Nae nung zawagairo sanane nigariniya.”
15 Ayero sewa gorobo emo mene moni awiya puro ge sewa awiya dimuwa ara. Arare ge iwao ge awiya Yuda emora-una teng yena. Teng yero mitoiya mitiya.

Yesu mene diri atu kasa yero buro nuna awiya buro-mani nuna eno sero pugaina.
Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

16 Buro-mani 11 awong Galilaya tawingna diri zo gitau Yesu mene awong eno sena auna witiwa ara.
17 Witiro nung maze giro nuna-una baungno kokoing gaiwa ara. Dekaong dekaong mene dubo gagausewa ara.
18 Arare Yesu mene nunae-una nugu baungno eyero sinasani tugata yena, “Putoung baina uritira aune tawingna aune apakana na eno pugairo aung yao.
19 Arare niye tawing sero sero bautunasani emo bauno dubu sero ge tugata yaya nigiro awiso nana yae. Ayero nasani Mama, Mani aune Oweno auna yazora susupunasani ge ou suwepu pumae.
20 Wini ge sero gipero ayero nona amaze gipepu diungno aung yae. Sana nigipu. Na wari be giti niye aune dema nana tawingna be aung yariniya arauwa.”

BOWI IWAING MAK MENE GAENA

Mak, yazo nuna zo Yohane Mak, nung Yerusalem nape atu baina. Nung Pauloto Petorora soumani yero nasani nauna. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Roma emo dubu mene zazagairo aratamaese aeno gaena. Roma emo awong putoungne sero putoung paso didinasani nauwa. Arare Mak mene Yesura ungwe gainasani buro putoungne aune tani putoungne Yesu mene nasani nauna auna ungwe-maungwe yena.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.
Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9, 15-17; Yo 1:19-28

1 Yesu Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna Bowi Iwaing eyero kasa yena era.
2 Porofete zo yazo nuna Yesaya mene bukura ge ewiya gaenu mitoiya era,
Ewiya gipu! Na bowi sao emo nana iyengtarinena. Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.
3 Nung eu yanawira atu wawa sero eyero siniya, “Tuwara nagibo awiya kora yepu korosae.”
4 Yesaya mene ge ayero gaena deka ayero Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene eu atu mitasani ge putoungne sinaunu nigiti nasani nauwa. Eyero sinauna, “Niye dubo darawa yero nao memeko ninae duwaya giro aune na niye ge ou suwarinena. Ayero yaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disai aung yariniya.” Ayero sero nauna ara.
5 Yudaya tawingna emo bauno arita napo baina Yerusalem auna emo bauno apakana amimene nuna-una baungno pasena nunae keregati nauwa aune nung awong ou Yodan auna atu ge ou susu nauna arauwa.
6 Yohanena mo awiya wo kameli tumiza puro gaewa ara. Ipura geing nuna awiya wo aingso ara. Nung koware aune pika ou amaze mininauna.
7 Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura ge eyero sinauna, “Na gitau nena, arata na putoung aung. Ora emo zo ago bariniya auna putoung bainakama. Nune na daigatiniya ara. Na utero te soga nuna-una angsi awiya besao ine teng oko ara.*
8 Nane ge ou gege niye eno pugena pumeya, arata nune mene zo ge ou Owenone niye eno pugai pumarineya.” Ayero sinauna arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22

9 Ayero newa aune Yesu napo Nasarete Galilaya tawingna mitiya auna atu bunu Yohane mene nung ou Yodan auna atu ge ou suwena ara.
10 Ayero yenu Yesu oura atu wiwiti nenu uriti gausenu Oweno mene nuna-una towari sero ni audubo ine yero wowosinenu gigina.
11 Diti yero gosinenu ge zo eyero uritira atu wosina, “Ning mani nana. Ning yo dingya nana. Na ning giro yawa yawa nena.”

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13

12 Ge wosinu Oweno mene nung puro eu baungna.
13 Eu baungno wari be 40 mitaunu Sanda mene nung etegari yena. Yesu eu wo somara atu nenu angelo mene nung kora yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya atu buro nuna zayena.
Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15

14 Emo ena mene Yohane puro bunao gare pugaiwa aune Yesu mene Tuwara Bowi Iwaing awiya sero sero yero baung Galilaya yena.
15 Galilaya baungno eyero sena, “Be kasa yetiya. Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna be kasa yetiya. Niye dubo darawa yero Bowi Iwaing nigipu me yae.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo siwongpatige nung ago yaese sero yausena.
Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11

16 Yesu mene ou nazi Galilaya auna bage atu nete Simon meta nuna Anderea awongto wo buro nasani nauwato amimene moga oura papatinewato gigina ara.

* **1:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

17 Giro awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito
bungputo, na ago yaeto. Na nito gipana
emo bauno pumao emo yaeto.”
18 Ayero senu giro awongto moga nunato
atu doro Yesura ame bamuwato ara.
19 Yesu mene nupema maingkoka bage-
bage baungno menetatore etobe yazo
nunato Yakoboto Yohane, awongto Zebe-
dira mani, amimene wangna atu mitasani
moga kora newato awiya gigina.
20 Giro yausenu awongto maung nunato
Zebedi awisore wangna atu doro Yesu
aune dema bamuwato arauwa.

Yesu mene iwae emo zora-una atu tunena.
Lu 4:31-37

21 Awong baung napo Kapaneam yewa.
Atu newa oregaora be yazo nuna Sabat
awiya kasa yenu giro nung Yuda emora
yere ibu auna toiro awong eno ge tugata
yena ara.
22 Nung ge tugata nenu awong ge nuna
nigiro wawong di gapunewa ara. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung gera susuwa mene
ge diro baingtina, awiya sao tauyao ge
gipao emo nunae gipinauwa awiya doro
daigairo putoungne sena ara.
23 Ayero gipinenu emo zo iwae mene
nuna una toiro mitina amimene yere ibu
nunae-una atu kasa yena.
24 Kasa yero ge betero eyero sena, “Yesu
Nasarete napora emo, ning no yari sero
nanae-una butunesi? Ning nae sisigari
sero butunesita nowa. Na susuwa nina
gosinena. Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani
wosewa zebao.”
25 Ayero sena ara, arata Yesu mene iwae
tunero eyero sena, “Ning ge doro nung
doro baung.”
26 Ayero senu giro iwae mene emo awiya
denu angzi apunenu iwae be kerero aiya-
mama sero nung doro baungna ara.
27 Ayero yenu emo bauno mene giro
wawong di gauno ge wina-se nasani
atata yero sewa, “Ewiya noiye? Nung
gipao ge seka zo gipiniya. Nung emo
putoungne ine yero ge sinoi nona apakana
ge nuna dipunowa. Iwae dema ge nuna
dipunowa.”
28 Ayero sewa bowi nuna amimene
baungno Galilaya tawingna teng yena ara.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39

29 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema
ayero yero yere ibu doro Simonto
Andereara-una gare toiwa Yakoboto
Yohane awongto aune dema toiwato.
30 Simonna imeti mene yaya taung
kokoni yao puro apegairo mitinu giro
awong bowi nuna Yesu eno sewa ara.
31 Sewa giro Yesu mene nuna-una
baungno wawong nuna ininu iropunu
taung kokoni yao awiya aung yenu
nung nona nunae sairo pugainu miniwa
arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41

32 Ture itinenu awong emo bauno ya-
yare aune emo bauno iwae puro nasani
nauwa awong awiya puro nuna-una kasa
yewa.
33 Ayero yewa napora emo bauno
apakana amimene be towaora atu wina-
mise yero towari sero yewa.
34 Yesu mene senu emo bauno daigairo
yaya ewe-pape puro nasani nauwa
amimene iwaing yewa. Iwae daigairo
tunenu bamuwa. Iwae mene nung gosin-
auwa, arare nung awong ge sao awang
senu awong ge sao ine teng oko yewa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawing ziuno buro yena.
Lu 4:42-44

35 Pingne iya oko gaore nung iropuro
garo doro soma zo emo bauno aung auna
baungno isa sinenu
36 Simon aune emo ena nung aune dema
nauwa amimene nung kau yero baungno,
37 taungno eyero sewa, “Emo bauno
apakana ning kauneya.”
38 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Napo
babuze nugu miteya auna dema babarine-
nane. Atu baungno na Tuwa Bayaura ge
awong eno sane. Noeno okowata, na buro
awiya eno bumuwang.”
39 Ayero sero nung yere ibu nunae
Galilaya tawingna mitauwa auna baungno
Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata nasani iwae ena
tuni nasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo bozo tauyaore awiya kora yena.
Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16

40 Yesu tani ayero nenu emo zo bozo
tauyaore mene Yesura-una buro boma
gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Ning
putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora
yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.”
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung yo yenu
giro nung kora yari sero wawong pugairo
nung dingyero eyero sena, “Yore, na ayero
yari kotupunena. Taung nina iwaing kasa
yaise.”
42 Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao nuna mena
soyewa taung nuna iwaing yena.
43 Ayero yenu Yesu mene nung mena
babaise sero ge tauyao nung eno eyero
sena,
44 “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi
awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Arata ning
baung, taung nina awiya pirisa eno gipasa
gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa
Bayau eno pugaese sena, awiya pugasa
yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro
baingtarineya.”
45 Ayero senu emo awiya garo doro
baungna ara. Arata nung emo bauno
daigairo aeno ge sinasani auna bowi awiya
sero sero yena. Arare Yesu mene napo zota
zora emo bauno auna ditira babao ine teng
oko yenu giro nung soma emo bauno aung
auna baungno mitaunu emo bauno euna
aune ouna aune ayero nuna-una kasa yero
nauwa arauwa.

2

Yesu mene emo zo te wawong amao awiya kora yena.
Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26

1 Wari be ena aung yenu Yesu mene
nupema tera baung Kapaneam yenu emo
bauno mene Yesu kapete nuna gare gairo
mitina awiya nigiwa.
2 Nigiro emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-
una buro augaiwa garo mokore bautare
apakana beburo aung yena ara. Ayero
yewa nung Tuwa Bayaura ge awong eno
sinasani mitinu
3 emo ena mene emo zo te wawong amao
awiya puro bumuwa ara. Emo siwong-
patige amimene emo awiya diungno puro
bumuwa.
4 Arata emo bauno witao mitiwa, arare
awong Yesura-una nugu babao ine teng
oko yenu giro awong garo eno nung wese
mitina atu be yero emo gogare awiya pu-
gaiwa wosina.
5 Ayero yewa Yesu mene inao nunae giro
mani yayare aeno eyero sena, “Mani nana,
na pasena nina disinena.”
6 Ayero senu Yudara sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo ena mene eyero kotupunasani
mitiwa,
7 “Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau mene
yaine niya. Emo zo mene pasena disao ine
teng oko. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura buro gege.”
8 Ayero kotupunewa giro Yesu mene
awong kotupunewa awiya mena yetine
yero giro awong eno eyero sena, “Niye
nono yero ayero kotupunei?
9 Name emo yayare aeno, ‘Iropu, ang
yase’ tebeba ayero sanane nung oko ang
yao yariniya, awiya name meng garine-
nane. Noeno okowata, emo bauno mene
ge naname gaya ge iwao yariniya. Arata
name, ‘Na pasena nina disinena,’ tebeba
ayero sarinenane, awiya name meng oko
garinenane. Noeno okowata, emo bauno
mene ge naname-una me awiya gao ine
teng oko.
10 Arare na pasena disaora putoung puro
tawingna etu nona, awiya gaese sero na ge
ewiya dema nung eno sarinena,
11 Na ning eno eyero sinena: Iropu,
awao masi gogare nina puro garo nina-
una babase.”
12 Ayero senu nung iropuro awao masi
gogare nuna puro emo baunona diti
mokora atu garo doro baungna ara. Ayero
yenu awong wawong di gauno Tuwa
Bayau bowi yero eyero sewa, “Name tani
eyao ine gitau oko gao.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene Lewi yausena.
Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32

13 Yesu mene soma awiya doro ou
nazira nugu nupema baungnu emo bauno
apakana mene nuna-una kasa yewa ge
tugata yena ara.

14 Atu nawe garo awiya doro bautunete
emo zo yazo nuna Lewi, nung Alifayora
mani, nung amimene takis pugaora gare
atu adungno mitinu giro nung eno eyero
sena, “Ning na ago ye.” Ayero senu giro
nung iropuro nung ago yena arauwa.
15 Yesu mene Lewira-una gare baungno
adungno nona mininasani mitinu takis
pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge
dao emo daigairo amimene Yesu buro-
mani nuna aune dema adungno mitiwa.
Emo ayetugao daigairo amimene Yesura
ame nasani nauwa.
16 Arare Farisayora sao tauyao ge gipao
emo ena mene Yesu takis pumao emo aune
Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo aune dema
nona mininasani mitina, awiya giro buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sewa, “Nung nono
yero takis pumao emore ge dao emo aune
dema nona minininye?”
17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge awiya ni-
giro awong eno eyero sena, “Emo yaya
aung mene doktara-una oko bautunowa.
Arata emo yayare mene gege doktara-una
bautunowa. Na emo nao nunae pewayao
asinowa awiya yausari oko bumuwang.
Arata na emo pasena yao emo awiya
yausari bumuwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani nona seminaora.
Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39

18 Be aune Yohanena buro-mani aune
Farisayo awong amimene nona minao
semini nasani mitiwa. Arare emo ena
mene buro Yesu atata yero sewa, “Susuwa
noeno Yohanena buro-mani aune Farisay-
ora buro-mani amimene nona seminineya
buro-mani nina mene nona oko seminao
yero nei?”
19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Emo bauno ataora bonene
nasani mitaya emo nung bauno atariniya
amimene awong aune dema nariniya be
aune nona seminaese saya nigarineita?
Aung arauwa. Awong emo aune dema
narineya be aune seminaese saya oko ni-
garineya.
20 Arata ago emo awiya iwo mene puro
babaya aung yariniya be aune awong
nona seminarineya. Deka ayao ine na
eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona
seminarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Gipao ge sekare mature dema tairo pu-gao awang sena.

21 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Name mo toto
yangtagairo gayari sero mo be seka puro
mo asora atu oko gainonane. Ayero yari-
nenane, awiya mo seka mene watimai mo
aso awiya nupema kerai toto bainakama
yariniya.
22 Nupema, name ou wain seka puro
meme aingso matura oko sukupunonane.
Ayero yarinenane, awiya ou wain mene
daing yero titisero meme aingso misero pi-
sai kerai ou wainne meme aingsore awiya
gera yarinenane. Name ou wain seka puro
meme aingso sekara sukupunonane.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya be aune buro yao awang sewa auna ge.
Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5

23 Sabat iya be zore Yesu buro-mani
nuna aune nagibe atu bautunete wuit buro
zo buwagati nasani buro-mani nuna mene
wuit me kowero miniwa.
24 Ayero yewa giro Farisayo mene nung
eno eyero sewa, “Sao tauyao ge mene
awong buro zo Sabat iya be aune yao
awang siniya awiya neya, gosinesita?”
25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
abena eyero sena, “Niye ungwe zo Dawidi
aune emo ena nung aune dema nauwa,
awong nona minao aung, meri apunasani
mitiwa auna ungwe awiya niye oko nigao
mene saine neya, awiya!
26 Abayata mene pirisa baina yero
nasani nauna be aune Dawidi mene
Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna toiro ame Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna pugati nasani nauwa
awiya minina. Ame awiya awong wosao
mene minaese sao oko. Pirisa gege mene
minaese sao ara. Arata Dawidi mene
ame awiya puro dubu nuna eno pugainu
miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu meko
oko yena.”
27 Ayero sero susuuno eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau mene Sabat iya be amimene emo
bauno soremaise pugaina. Arata emo
bauno mene Sabat iya be awiya soremaese
oko pugaina.
28 Arare na Emora Mani mene nona
apakana auna Tuwa yero nona amimene

Sabat iya be auna Tuwa dema yero nona." Ayero sena arauwa.

3

Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene emo wawong meko yao zo kora yena.
Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11

1 Yesu mene yere ibura nupema toiro emo zo wawong amao atu mitinu tauna.
2 Emo bauno atu mitiwa amimene Yesu anuwing nasani "Nung emo yayare awiya Sabat iya be eune kora yarinita?" asero etuti nasani mitiwa. Awong Yesu gera pugari sero kotupu nasani newa,
3 arare Yesu mene emo wawong amao aeno eyero sena, "Era gapo."
4 Ayero sero nung atu awong eno eyero sena, "Name tani iwaing Sabat bere yanane teng yarinita, tani meko yanane teng yariniye? Ora name emo bauno soremanane iwaing yaya teng yarinita, emo gera yanane magayaya teng yariniye?" Ayero sena, arata awong borabora yero mitiwa.
5 Ayewa nung diti-dati yero tini kapenu nupema kotumao meko nunae giro awong eno yo-aungno moko nuna zi sinenu giro emo aeno eyero sena, "Wawong iteti." Ayero senu wawong itetinu wawong iwaing nupema yena.
6 Ayero yenu Farisayo mene ibu doro kasayero mena baungno Herodera Pati memba ena aune dema augairo Yesu daya magayaise auna nagibo tamari sero yewa arauwa.

Dubu baina mene ou nazira nugu atu augaiwa.
7 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baung ou nazira yewa ara. Galilaya emo bauno dubu bainakama mene nung aune dema bamuwa. Ayero yewa emo Yudaya tawingna aune
8 emo napo Yerusalemna aune emo Idumia tawingna aune emo ou Yodan enabara aune emo napo Tayato Saidonna amimene buro apakana Yesu mene nasani nauna auna ge nigiwa, arare awong witao amimene nuna-una bumuwa.
9 Ayero yewa nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Emo bauno ewezoware na patowi sero wang zo sosero kora yero nugu pugaipu mitae."
10 Ayero sena, noeno okowata, gitau nung emo yayare daigairo awiya kora yenu giro emo bauno yayare apakana amimene nung dingyari sero wina-mise nasani mitiwa.
11 Arare emo bauno iwae nunae-una mitiwa amimene nung giro te nuna-una zuwero aiyamama sinasani eyero sinauwa, "Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani."
12 Ayero sinauwa Yesu mene ge tauyao iwae eno sinasani awong susuwa nuna emo ena eno keregao awang sinauna.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yangtagairo puna.
Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16
13 Yesu mene diri witiro emo ena ara taungno yausenu nuna-una bumuwa.
14 Nung awong yangtagairo kora yero emo 12 puro burora pugairo awong nung aune dema naese sena. Nung awong iyengtai Tuwa Bayaura ge saese,
15 o iwae tunaora putoung awiya pumaese sena ara.
16 Nung buro-mani 12 yangtagairo puna auna yazo nunae era: Nung yazo seka Simon eno pugairo Petoro asena ara.
17 Yakobo nung Zebedira mani aune meta nuna Yohane auna yazo seka Boanege asena ara. (Ge naname-una, "Bibiyara mani.")
18 Anderea, Filip, Batolomiu, Matiu, Tomas, Yakobo nung Alifayora mani, Tadias, Simon Zelote,
19 Yudas Iskeriot nung Yesu keregairo iwora waweng pugao emo.

Yesu mene buro-mani awiya burora pugairo aune nung doro baung nuna gare yena.

Ena mene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Bielsebul mene nung sorepunoi buro yero noiya."
Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23; Lu 12:10
20 Emo bauno daigairo mene nupema Yesura-una bumuwa nung aune mani awiso nuna aune awong nona minaora be daigaiwa.
21 Ayewa giro dubu nuna ena mene ge awiya nigiro, "Nung dau yaine niya," asero nung sorari bamuwa ara.

22 Yudara sao tauyao ge gipao emo
ena mene Yerusalem atu wosiro buro
eyero sinasani mitiwa, “Iwae yazo nuna
Bielsebul amimene nuna-una toiro mitiya.
Arare iwaera gitau yao amimene nung
sorepunoi iwae tuninoiya.” Ayero sewa
ara.
23 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno yausenu
bumuwa ge pungyao ena awong eno eyero
sena, “Sanda mene nono yero nutope tu-
nariniye?
24 Napo dekaongka auna emo bauno
mene gausero wina-de yarineya, napo
awiya tauyao oko mitarineya.
25 Ora dubu zo gausero ge wina-se
nasani iwo wina-ye yarineya, dubu awiya
tauyao oko mitarineya.
26 Sanda mene nutope iwo nuna yero
putoung nuna gausero nariniya, awiya
nung tauyero mitao teng oko yariniya.
Putoung nuna aung yariniya.
27 Name emo putoung bainane zora wau
apakana pumari sero gitau emo awiya
bunero aune nuna-una gare toiro wau
nuna apakana pumarinenane ara.
28 Na memoko sana nigipu. Emo
baunona pasena apakana arita Tuwa
Bayau izao ge nunae awiya disao teng niya.
29 Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya emo
auna pasena disao ine teng oko ara.
Pasena nuna mitao gege mitariniya.”
30 Yesu ayero sena. Awiya noeno
okowata, awong nung eno eyero sewa,
“Iwae mene nuna-una toiro mitiya.”

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21

31 Ai nuna aune metamani nuna awong
buro garo bautara atu dopero mitasani
Yesu nunae-una baise sewa.
32 Asewa emo bauno dubu baina Yesura-
una nugu adungno mitiwa amimene nung
eno eyero sewa, “Ai nina aune metamani
nina amimene ning gari sero buro bautara
atu dopero miteya.”
33 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena,
“Ai nana metamani nana awiya nami i?”
34 Ayero sero nung emo bauno nuna-una
nugu adungno mitiwa awiya gosinasani
diti-dati yero eyero sena, “Emo bauno
emimene ayamani nana aune metamani
nana aune neya.
35 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro
dipunowa amimene metamani numono
aune ayamani nana neya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

4

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8

1 Yesu nung ou nazira nupema baungno
ge tugata nenu emo bauno daigairo
nibamu amimene nuna-una kasa yewa.
Ayewa giro nung senu wang isewa wosinu
nung witiro adungno mitinu emo bauno
diti bainane mene bage atu mitiwa.
2 Atu mitiwa nung awong eno ge eniya
ena sinasani ge witao awong eno tugata
nasani yena. Tugata nasani awong eno
eyero sena,
3 “Sana nigipu. Emo zo mene nona we
bure atu sesari baungna ara.
4 Baungno nona we sesinenu we ena
nagibe atu wosiwa ni mamani mene
taungno miniro aung yewa ara.
5 Ora we ena awiya tawing daba tame
atu paka yero mitina auna atu wosiwa ara.
Tawing awiya sori oko wiyai yao, arare we
amimene mena koso yewa ara.
6 Tatai nunae deka ayero imokore oko
bauna, arare wari mene witiro kokoni
yenu irara yero magayero aung yewa ara.
7 Ora we ena awiya tawing iwe ena mi-
tiwa auna atu wosiwa ara. We awiya
iwere dema apakana teng-temo pusasa
yero iropuro iwe mene nona awiya anenu
me oko iyao yena ara.
8 Ora we ena awiya tawing me gawire
auna wosiro iropuro zauno me witao iwa
ara. We zora me 30 inu, we zora me 60 inu,
we zora me 100 ina.”
9 Ayero sero sena, “Zo nung dawongne
mene ge awiya nigaise.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinauna auna susuwa.
Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10

10 Emo bauno zanewa aune emo ena
mene Yesu aune dema nauwa arita buro-
mani nuna 12 awong amimene ge eniya
sena auna susuwa gari sero nung atata
yewa.

11 Atata yewa giro nung awong eno
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya, auna
susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao
mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya susuwa nuna
pungyero mitai ge eniya gege sana nigaese
sero sinona.
12 Porofete Yesaya mene ge eyero gaena,
Awong dubo kapete gairo nao sekara naya
na Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae
disoni sero, awong diti moko nunae
mene gaese, arata oko giro baing-
taese. Awong ungwe nigaese, arata
ungwena susuwa oko nigiro baing-
taese.
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sena, arare na
ge eniya gege awong eno sinona.” Yesu
mene ayero sena arauwa.

Nona we bure atu sesaora ge eniya auna susuwa keregaina.
Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15

13 Yesu mene ayero sero awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye ge eniya auna susuwa
awiya oko gao neita? Arare niye nono
yero ge eniya ena auna susuwa giro baing-
tarinei?
14 Susuwa nuna eyao era: Emo we urari
sesinoiya amimene Bowi Iwaing auna ge
we urinoiya.
15 Arata emo bauno enana dubo awiya
nagibora tawing tauyao ine. Awong Bowi
Iwaing nigitinowa Sanda mene mena buro
Bowi Iwaing dawong nunae-una toitinoiya
awiya sorinoiya.
16 Deka ayao ine emo bauno ena awong
tawing gawi aung daba tame paka yero
mitoiya ayao ine ara. Awong uritira ge
nigiro mena puro yawa yawa nowa.
17 Arata awong tatai aung. Awong
Tuwara nagibo awiya be maingkoka gege
ago yero nema aune emo bauno mene uri-
tira ge eno iwo awong eno yero nowa giro
awong mena nagibo awiya dotinowa.
18 Emo bauno ena mene awong tawing
iwe mekore ine ara. Awong amimene uri-
tira ge nigitinowa,
19 arata awong tawingna nona eno
kotung-katung nasani wau moni eno
yawa yawa nasani nona apakana aeno
dubo-dubo nasani nowa, arare tani ayao
amimene uritira ge worinowa me oko kasa
yao noiya.
20 Arata emo bauno ena mene zo tawing
me gawire ine. Awong amimene uritira ge
nigiro pu dube gairo me tapunowa — ena
30, ena 60, ena 100.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Damana waegao au apero wese atu pungyao auna ge.
Lu 8:16-18

21 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena,
“Name damana gaero puro au wese apero
pugati nonineta? Aung arauwa. Ora name
damana awiya garo bautara pugati non-
ineta? Aung arauwa. Name damana gaero
gerura atu ikogati nonane.
22 Nona pungyao apakana ago kasa
daung yarineya. Nona angayao apakana
ago kasa daung yariniya.
23 Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya
nigaise.” Ayero sena arauwa.
24 Nung awong eno eyero sena, “Ge nig-
itinowa awiya nigiro baingtipu. Niye nona
emo bauno eno pugarineya teng Tuwa
Bayao mene niye eno pugariniya. Nona
aune nona enane kapetegariniya.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo ge me ena
puro noiya aeno ge me bainakama pu-
gariniya. Ora emo zo ge me maingkoka
gege puro noiya auna ge me awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene sorero pumariniya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Nona we urinowa baitinoiya auna ge eniya.

26 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau
nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa
awiya eyero mitiya: Emo zo mene nona we
buro nuna-una urinoiya.
27 Nona we urero nung awiro-dutiro
anema we mene kosonoi aune emo
amimene we koso yaora susuwa oko giro
baingtao noiya.
28 Tawing mene nung nutope gawi nona
eno pugatinoiya. Gitau koso yero kasa
yero aune me wuzi noiya. Ayero yero aune
me titisinoiya ara.
29 Titisero sau itinoi aune emo amimene
minaora be kasa yetiya asero giro emo ena
iwi gegeru yaore nona pumaese sero bure
pugatinoiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Mastet me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19

30 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya pu nora gairo sarinenine? Name susuwa awiya keregari sero ge pungyao nora pugairo sanane teng yariniye?
31 Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna susuwa awiya i zo yazo nuna mastet asinonane auna me ine arauwa. Emo mene i me awiya bure atu urinowa. I me awiya tawingna i me apakana miteya auna wosao nunae ara.
32 Arata urinowa mena bairo nona we ena bure atu urinonane awiya apakana daigairo baina noiya. Ayero noi bowang nuna babuze kasa yero nowa ni mamani mene utung nuna-una buro bowangna atu uwang gapunowa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ge eniya gege sinauna.
Mt 13:34-35

33 Yesu mene ge eniya witao sinasani Bowi Iwaing emo bauno eno sero nauna ara. Nigao nunae auna teng sinauna.
34 Nung ge eniya gege awong eno sero nauna. Arata buro-mani nuna nata nung aune dema mitima nauwa giro be aune nung ge auna susuwa awong eno keregairo nasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25

35 Be aune ture inu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Name ou nazi buwagairo enabara babanene.”
36 Ayero senu giro awong emo bauno dubu baina awiya doro Yesu wangna atu kayero mitinu giro nung puro bamuwa. Wang ena awong aune dema bamuwa.
37 Bautu newa bisi yanakana sunu kakawa mene wang nosari sero nena.
38 Be awiya Yesu nung wang age baungno ziyo guto zo pugairo apegairo auriti awinena. Arare awong nung uwero nung eno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, name magayari sero nenane era, awiya ning gosinesita?”
39 Ayero sewa nung iropuro bisi gona yero kakawa eno eyero sena, “Ning aung ye. Bisi sero mitiung.” Ayero senu soma bisi binono denu
40 nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye nono yero yo bainakama mininei? Niye inao aungta nowa?”
41 Ayero senu awong yangka sero eyero wina-se yewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung sesi bisi oure dema ge nuna dipunei?” Ayero sewa arauwa.

5

Yesu mene emo dau zora-una atu iwae tunena.
Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong ou nazi buwagairo enabara kasa yewa. Tawing awiya Gerasa emora tawing.
2 Yesu wangna atu witinu emo zo iwae nuna-una toiro mitauna amimene biritira atu buro Yesura-una kasa yena.
3 Emo awiya biritira daba umana atu mitasani nauna. Emo zo mene nung saniro bunaine yao teng oko. Angsi tauyao yazo nuna seni awiya dema teng oko yao ara.
4 Gitau emo mene te wawong nuna seni mene buninauwa, arata nung wawongna seni watipu naunu kasugatinaunu tera seni deka ayero dedunaunu kasugatinauna ara. Emo zo mene nung saniro isiyao ine teng oko amimene nauna.
5 Pingne iyare nung biritira atu nasani diri atu nasani wawa sinasani nuka nutope daba mene kapinasani nauna.
6 Nung amimene ake-ina atu mitete Yesu giro sungno buro Yesura-una atu zuwero koing gairo
7 yausero aiyamama sinasani eyero sena, “Yesu, ning Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani, amimene na eno no yari butunesi? Na Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu sinasani ning na oko dasese sinena.”
8 Emo amimene ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu nung eno mena eyero sena, “Iwae, ning emo ewiya doro baung.”
9 Arare Yesu mene nung atata yero sena, “Yazo nina aweni?” Ayero senu abena eyero sena, “Yazo nana Dubu Baina. Noeno okowata, nae dubu bainakama.”
10 Ayero sero ge betinasani Yesu eno eyero isa sena, “Iwae tunasa ake oko babae.”
11 Arare napo pu witao diri deungna atu nona kau nasani mitiwa giro

12 iwae mene Yesu eno yausero eyero
sewa, “Nae tunasa pura-una towanene.”
13 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Ayero yepu.” Ayero senu iwae mene
emora-una atu kasa yero doro pura-una
toiwa pu mene sungno kowara baungno
ou nazira gugute gairo ou miniro mamaga
yewa ara. Pu auna zare nunae awiya 2,000.
14 Pu diya yao emo amimene zanero
baungno emo nape mitiwa aeno sero emo
wo bogara mitiwa adema sewa giro awong
tani kasa yena awiya gari sero bumuwa.
15 Awong Yesura-una buro emo gitau
iwae witao nuna-una mitauwa nauna
amimene mo awiro kotumao iwaing puro
adungno mitina awiya giro awang yewa.
16 Emo ena tani emo auna-una atu kasa
yenu gigiwa amimene ge ungwe awiya
yewa. Nupema tani pura-una atu kasa
yena awiya dema tugata yewa.
17 Ayero yewa emo bauno mene Yesu
yausero tawing nunae ozaung doro
babaise sewa ara.
18 Ayero sewa Yesu wangna wiwitinenu
emo gitau iwae nuna-una mitiwa tunena
amimene Yesu eno isa sero nung aune
dema nari sena.
19 Arata Yesu mene “Aungwa” sero nung
eno eyero sena, “Dubu nina-una baungno
Tuwa mene ning ao-diro tani iwaing ning
eno yetiya awiya se nigae.”
20 Ayero senu nung baungno tawing
yazo Dekapolis (ge naname-una, “Napo
wawong etobe”) auna kasa yero tani Yesu
mene nung eno yena auna ungwe tugata-
magata yero yenu emo bauno apakana be
angyero ge nuna gege nigiti nasani nauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero Yairora mani baunodi uwenu iropuna.

Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56

21 Yesu wangna witiro ou nazi nupema
buwagairo enabara kasa yero bage atu
mitinu emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-
una kasa yewa.
22 Kasa yero mitiwa yere ibura simai
emo zo yazo nuna Yairo amimene Yesu
giro nuna-una baungno koing gairo
23 isa sero eyero sena, “Mani baunodi
nana maingkoka amimene magayari sero
niya. Ning bung. Ning mani kora yari
sero giro wawong nina nuna-una tame
pugasa nung iwaing yero nariniya, awiya
gosinena.”
24 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung aune
dema baungna. Bautunenu emo bauno
daigairo mene nung aune dema bautu-
nasani nung pu towang gairo puro bau-
tunewa.
25 Anewa bauno zo awong aune dema
bautunena amimene yu pupunasani nawe
dunu dawang 12 aung yenu yu pupunauna
awiya oko soyao.
26 Nung dokta witao auna-una bautu
naunu awong yaya nuna aung yaise buro
yero nauwa, arata yaya nuna oko aung yao
naunu nung yaya bainakama tapunasani
nauna ara. Nung wau moni nuna apakana
pugainu aung yena, arata yaya oko aung
yao yena. Yaya bainakama kasa nasani
nauna.
27 Arare nung amimene Yesura bowi ni-
giro emo bauno dubu baina awiya gate-
gate yero Yesura-una bautara kasa yero
28 nutope eyero kotungna, “Na taung
wori nuna ding yero iwaing yarinena.”
29 Ayero kotungno kasa yero Yesura mo
ding yenu yu nuna mena soyenu Yesu
mene nung kora yenu yaya aung yena
awiya gigina.
30 Ayero yenu Yesu mene kora yaora
putoung auna yatu nung doro baungna
awiya yetine yero giro emo bauno dubu
baina auna towang atu mena kapetegairo
eyero sena, “Awe mene taung wori nana
ding yetiye?”
31 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene
nung eno eyero sewa, “Emo bauno dubu
baina mene ning misineya, arare ning
nono yero ‘Awe na ding yetiye?’ asinesi?”
32 Ayero sewa arata Yesu mene, “Awe
mene na ding yetiye?” asero gari sero diti-
dati yena.
33 Anenu bauno amimene tani Yesu
mene nung eno yena awiya giro yangka
sero awang nasani Yesura-una buro te
nuna-una zuwero susuwa nuna keregairo
sena ara.
34 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Aya nana, ning inao nina-
una iwaing yetesa. Arare ning yawa yawa
nasani aune baung. Yaya nina oko kapete
gariniya.”

35 Yesu mene ayero sinasani mitinu emo
ena mene simai emora-una gare atu buro
eyero sewa, “Mani baunodi nina magatiya.
Ning nono yero buro baina Gipao Emo eno
pugari sinesi?”
36 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene ge
sinewa awiya nigari sero dawong oko
yawao yero yere ibura simai emo eno
eyero sena, “Kotung-katung oko yase.
Tumo diyaore gege neu.”
37 Ayero sero awong apakana nung
aune dema babao awang sero Petoro aune
Yakobo meta nuna Yohane ami gege nung
aune dema babaese sena.
38 Awong baungno yere ibura simaira
gare kasa yero Yesu mene emo bauno
witao pasero zi sinasani mitiwa awiya gig-
ina. Emo bauno zi sinasani zibe nasani
mitiwa.
39 Ayero newa giro Yesu gare toiro
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye noeno gurutu
sero mitasani zi sinei? Mani awiya oko
magayao. Nung auriti awiniya.”
40 Ayero senu awong nung pusugairo
iwa. Arata nung awong awang senu garo
doro bamuwa aune nung maina maung
aire aune emo nung aune dema mitiwa
awiya puro masi mani mitina auna toina.
41 Toiro maina wawong iniro nung eno
Yuda gera eyero sena, “Talita kumi.” Ge
auna susuwa eyao era: “Zebi, ning iropas-
ese sinena.”
42 Ayero senu mani awiya mena iropuro
angyena. Dawang nuna 12. Ayenu emo
bauno mene wawong di gauno yangka
sewa.
43 Yesu mene awong susuwa awiya emo
bauno ena eno sowi sero ge tauyao sena.
Ayero sero awong nona minao mani eno
pugaese sena arauwa.

6

Nasarete emo bauno mene Yesu bauta potewa.

Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30

1 Yesu mene napo awiya doro napo
nuna-una baungna. Buro-mani nuna
mene nung aune dema bamuwa.
2 Arare Sabat be kasa yenu giro nung
yere ibu mokora toiro ge tugata nenu emo
bauno witao mene ge nuna nigiro wawong
di gauno eyero sewa, “Emo kotumao awiya
natu tamiye? Kotumao tauyao nono yao
mene nuna-una kasa yetiye? Nung nono
yero tani emo bauno gitau oko gao awiya
yero noiye?
3 Emo ewiya nung kapenda. Nung Mari-
ara mani arauwa. Nung Yakobo, Yosefe,
Yuda, aune Simonna tato. Numono ai
amono nuna name aune dema nowa.”
Ayero sero awong Yesu eno kotumao meko
puro dubo mou yewa.
4 Arata Yesu mene awong eno eyero
sena, “Porofete awong emo yazore. Arata
napo nuka nunae-una, o dubu nuka
nunae-una atu, o maung nuka nunae-una
atu, awong emo yazo aung.” Ayero sena
ara.
5 Nung tani emo bauno mene gitau oko
gao nauwa awiya nunae-una atu yao teng
oko yena. Arata nung wawong nuna mene
emo yayare dekaong-dekaong auna-una
pugainu yaya nunae aung yena ara.
6 “Awong nono yero na tumo oko diyao
yero nei?” ayero kotungno giro nung
angyero napo mamanikakara baungno ge
tugata yena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 burora pugaina.

Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6

7 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau
senu bumuwa iwae tunaora putoung
awiya awong eno pugairo awong eto-eto
baungno tere-taira yero buro yaese sero
nung awong eno eyero sena,
8 “Nagibora nona zo oko pumae. Wo ma
aung, zao aung, wau moni aung. Tung gege
pungpu.
9 Te soga wosogarineya, arata taung
wori etobe oko wosogae.
10 Niye esewa yero napo zora baungno
garo dekaongka auna toiro mitasani buro
baungno nete napo awiya duwari yero
giro aune garo awiya dopu.
11 Napo zo mene niye masi oko zuwao, o
ge ninae oko nigao yaya giro napo awiya
doro susuwa nunae gaese sero popo awetu
nunae te yo ninae-una mitiya awiya dur-
eregaipu wosae.”
12 Ayero senu giro buro-mani 12
amimene baungno emo bauno eno eyero
sewa, “Niye dubo kapetegaipu.”

13 Ayero sero iwae witao tunero uweri emo bauno yayare witao auna-una yasagairo nauwa yaya nunae aung yero nauna arauwa.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo awiya magayena.
Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; Lu 9:7-9

14 Yesura bowi baungno emo bauno apakana tawing sero sero auna teng yena. Ayero yenu emo tuwa zo yazo nuna Herode amimene Yesura bowi nigina. Emo ena mene Yesu eno eyero sinauwa, "Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo nung amimene magayaora atu iropuna, arare nung tani putoungne yero noiya."
15 Ena mene ayero sinauwa, arata ena mene eyero sinauwa, "Nung Eliya." Ora ena mene eyero sinauwa, "Nung porofete zo. Porofete gitau nauwa ayao ine." Ayero sinauwa arauwa.
16 Arata Herode mene Yesura tani auna ge nigiro eyero sena, "Na ge sewang awong Yohanena dubo kapewa magayena, arata nung nupema iropuro niya."
17 Herode mene ayero sena, noeno okowata, gitau nung gorobo emo senu baungno Yohane bunero puro pu bunao gare gaiwa. Herode mene tani awiya bauno Herodia eno yena, auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Herode mene meta nuna Filipra bauno puro atina ara. Bauno auna yazo nuna Herodia.
18 Ayero yenu giro Yohane mene Herode eno eyero sena, "Ning meta nina-una bauno sorero puro aune dema nosa, awiya teng oko niya. Sao tauyao ge gazao mitiya."
19 Yohane mene ayero senu giro bauno Herodia mene dung yero Herode nung Yohane daise sinauna.
20 Arata Herode mene tani awiya oko yao yena. Noeno okowata, nung Yohane awang yero nauna. Yohane nung emo pewayao, nung emo pasena aung, awiya giro awang yero sorero nauna ara. Yohane nung ge sinaunu Herode mene nigiro kotung-katung yero nauna, arata nung Yohanena ge nigari aratapunauna arauwa.
21 Arata Herodia mene Yohane dao magayaora be awiya tauna. Herode mene ai nung puna auna be awiya kasa yenu giro nung emo babuze nuna aune gorobo emora gitau yao ena aune Galilaya tawingna emo babuze ena awong aeno anabonene yena.
22 Be aune Herodia mene Yohane dao magayaora nagibo tauna. Awiya eyao era: Mani baunodi nuna mene Herodera ibu auna toiro na bainakama wuinu Herode ta esewa nung aune dema mitiwa amimene giro yawa yawa yewa. Ayero yewa giro Herode mene mani daungse aeno eyero sena, "Ning nona zota zo nomaze ara taungno sasa giro pugarinena.
23 Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna sana tauyae. Ning nona no eno saisi — nona maingkokata nona bainakama — awiya saineba na ning eno pugarinena. Tawing nana agewa eno sarinesa, awiya pugarinena."
24 Ayero senu nung doro baungno ai nuna eno eyero sena, "Na no pugaise sarineni?" Ayero senu ai nuna mene eyero sena, "Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna gitau ning eno pugaise sarinesa."
25 Ayero senu nung mena sungno Herodera-una baungno eyero sena, "Yemeneka keune ning Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna gitau taora pugairo pugasa pumane."
26 Ayero senu Herode mene kotunu teng oko yenu dubo nuna mou yena. Arata nung Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu ge senu tau yena, nupema emo dema mitiwa amimene ge nuna gaya wosao yao eno,
27 nung gorobo emo zo mene Yohanena gitau kapero puro baise senu baungno bunao gare atu dubo nuna kapero
28 gitau taora pugairo puro baungno mani baunodi aeno pugainu puro ai nuna eno pugaina ara.
29 Ayero yewa Yohanena buro-mani mene tani auna bowi nigiro giro baungno taung nuna puro baungno biritira atu mutewa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo 5,000 eno nona minao pugaina.
Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14

30 Emo Yesu mene iyengtina amimene Yesura-una atu augairo ge tugata nasani buro yewa awiya apakana nung eno sewa ara.
31 Anasani mitiwa emo bauno witao mene Yesura-una buro baungno anasani

newa Yesu aune buro-mani nuna aune nona minaora be aung yena. Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Bungpu. Name nata baungno soma emo bauno aungna atu oreganene.”

32 Ayero sero awong wangna witiro soma emo bauno aung auna babari bautunewa
33 emo bauno witao napo sero sero auna mene awong bautunewa giro nai bagebage gege gitau mena baungno kasa yero mitiwa ara.
34 Mitiwa Yesu wang doro witi ika yero emo dubu bainakama awiya giro awong eno yo auna. Noeno okowata, awong pu mamani mene ai kau nasani nowa ayao ine. Ayao giro yo auno nung awong eno ge tugata-magata nenu
35 ture itinenu giro buro-mani mene nuna-una nugu buro nung eno eyero sewa, “Soma ewiya soma meko. Nona minao aung. Ture itiniya,
36 arare ning emo bauno duwasa baungno nona minao nunae pumari napo nugu-nagu miteya auna babae.”
37 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Ninae nona minao pugaipu minae.” Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero sewa, “Nae baungno ame igiyao 200 kina mene zuma gaero awong eno puganane minaese sinesa?”
38 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Ame igiyao niye nazigo i? Baungpu gae.” Ayero senu awong baungno giro nupema buro eyero sewa, “Ame wawong zore wo etobere gege miteya.”
39 Ayero sewa nung emo bauno eno eyero sena, “Niye dubu sero dopero kanasi nezayao owiya naero adungpu.”
40 Ayero senu awong dubu sero adumuwa — dubu ena emo bauno 100, dubu ena emo bauno 50, ayero yero adumuwa ara.
41 Ayero yewa aune Yesu mene ame wawong zore wo etobe awiya puro ditiye uritira gairo Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero ame awiya eegairo buro-mani eno pugaina ara. Awiya buro-mani mene emo bauno eno pugaese sero ayero yena ara. Nung wo etobe puro zozoro gairo bono yenu emo bauno apakana amimene pumuwa.
42 Awong apakana miniwa teng yena ara.
43 Teng yenu awong ame itoto wo itoto awiya yangtagairo puro saka 12 auna gaiwa teng yena.
44 Emo nona miniwa auna zare nunae awiya 5,000.

Yesu mene ou nazi tame angyena.
Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21

45 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Niye wangna witiro musugairo enaba Besaida nape gitau babarineya. Na emo bauno zanaese sero aune awong duwarinena.”
46 Ayero sero nung awong gitau iyengtinu bamuwa nung isa sari sero diri witina ara.
47 Atu isa sinasani mitinu ture itinenu mani awiso wangna bautunete ou nazi towang daung yewa ara.
48 Atu bisi mene awong dero ibena abena nenu awong wang dawaora yaya tapunewa awiya gigina. Ayero giro iya gari nenu aune nung ou nazi tame angyero nunae-una nugu kasa yena. Nung awong daigari sero nenu
49 awong nung ou tame angnena awiya giro nung ititi zota asero aiyamama sewa.
50 Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung giro awang yero te wawong ipena. Ayero yewa giro nung awong eno mena eyero sena, “Niye tau yepu. Na ara. Awang oko yae.”
51 Ayero sero nung wangna witinu soma bisi sena. Ayero yenu awong yangka sewa ara.
52 Awiya noeno okowata, awong tani Yesu mene ame emo bauno eno pugaina auna susuwa oko gao. Diti dubore nunae oko zawagao.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina yayare Genesaret atu kora yena.
Mt 14:34-36

53 Awong ou nazi buwagairo baung tawing yazo Genesaret auna yero wang isewa witina ara.
54 Ayero yero wang doro witiwa emo bauno Yesu gao amimene nung giro
55 napo nugu-nagu mitiwa auna sungno baungno emo bauno kezeya yetugao goga gaero zuwagairo puro buro Yesu atu mitiya asero atu pugaiwa ara.

56 Soma apakana Yesu mene baungna —
napo mamanikaka, o napo babuze, o soma
napo aung — soma auna emo bauno mene
emo bauno kezeya yetugao puro nagibe
pugaiwa emo bauno yayare mene Yesu
yausero mo be nuna gege ding yari sewa.
Emo bauno ding yewa auna yaya aung
yena.

7

Tuwa Bayaura ge mene ewowora ge daigatinoiya.
Mt 15:1-9

1 Farisayo ena aune sao tauyao ge gipao
emo ena Yerusalem atu bumuwa amimene
Yesura-una augaiwa.
2 Augairo buro-mani nuna mene wa-
wong oko sayao nona mininewa awiya
gigiwa.
3 Wawong sayaora tani auna susuwa
eyao era: Farisayo emo gege okowata,
Yuda emo apakana dema, awong nona
teba oko mininowa. Awong ewowo nunae-
una sao tauyao ge awiya ago yero wawong
saero aune nona mininowa ara.
4 Awong maketra atu nema kapetegairo
gare buro gitau ou suwero aune ago nona
mininowa. Awong ewowora sao tauyao ge
ewe-pape ago nasani awangne taore aure
sainowa.
5 Arare Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gi-
pao emo amimene Yesu eyero atata yero
sewa, “Buro-mani nina mene nono yero
ewowora sao tauyao ge awiya doro wa-
wong oko sayao nona tebeba mininei?”*
6 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa.
Ge porofete Yesaya mene gaena amimene
niye gapuniya. Ge gaena awiya eyero mi-
tiya era:

Tuwa mene eyero siniya,
Emo bauno emimene na begiti mene bowi
yero nowa, arata moko nunae nana-
una oko mitiya.

7 Awong emora ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura
sao tauyao ge ine ayero sero gipero ayero
nowa. Arare awong na bowi yari yero
tetere yero nowa.

Yesaya mene ayero gaena ara.”

8 Yesu mene ayero sero aune ge susu-
uno eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge doro emora wini ge puro iniro
baingtitinowa.” Ayero sena arauwa.
9 Yesu mene ge zo nupema awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge doro ewowora tani ago yero
nowa, awiya kotupunowa iwaing noi?
10 Na ayero sinena, noeno okowata,
Mose mene eyero sena,

Ning tani iwaing ai maung nina eno nasani
neu.
Nupema,
Zo nung ai maung nuna eno ge meko
sariniya,
nung awiya depu magayae.

11 Mose mene ayero sena, arata niye
eyero sinowa: Zo nung ai maung nuna
eno eyero sai teng yariniya, ‘Na nona nito
eno pugatena, arata na nona awiya mena
Koban eno sewang.’ (Koban auna susuwa
eyao era: “Na nona ewiya Tuwa Bayau eno
pugari sewang tauyena.”)
12 Mani zo ayero sariniya, awiya niye
nung ai maung soremoiye sero awang
sinowa.
13 Ayero yero niye Tuwa Bayaura sao
tauyao ge pu ago gairo ewowora tani pu
gitau gairo mani eno gipinowa. Tani ayao
awiya daigairo yero nowa.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Nona dubora beingti tapunoiya auna ge.
Mt 15:10-20

14 Yesu mene ayero sero emo bauno
nupema yausenu bumuwa eyero sena,
“Ge sana nigipu. Niye apakana nigiro
baingtipu.
15 Nona be ninae-una toitinoiya
amimene oko niye noi beingtire yero
nowa. Ge be ninae-una atu kasa noiya
amimene niye noi beingtire yero nowa
ara.
16 [Zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya
nigaise.]” Ayero sena arauwa.
17 Ayero sero emo bauno doro buro-
maine dema gare toiro buro-mani mene ge
sena auna susuwa nigari sero nung atata
yewa ara.
18 Atata yewa giro nung awong eno
eyero sena, “Ayero niye dema oko gao yero

* **7:5:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

neita? Niye susuwa ewiya gosineita? Nona
minao mene bera toiro niye oko noi be-
ingtire yero nowa.
19 Noeno okowata, nona minao
amimene dubo ninae-una oko toitinoiya.
Nona awiya tini ninae-una baungno nag-
ibo nuna-una wowosinoiya." Yesu mene
ge awiya sinasani nona minao apakana
amimene dubora beingti oko tapunoiya.
Ayero sena ara.
20 Ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Tani
emora-una dubora atu kasa yero noiya
amimene emo awiya noi beingtire yero
noiya.
21 Noeno okowata, emora-una mokora
atu, o emora-una dubora atu kotumao
meko mene kasa yero nowa — kuma yao,
ugaing yao, mani dao magayao, atao ger-
ayao,
22 dubo-dubo yao, tani meko yao, ge iwao
ge sao, gao meko yao, isi patao ge sao,
taung puro witao, wini ge dero nao —
23 tani awiya apakana emora-una
mokora atu kasa yero emo awiya yero noi
beingtire yero noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Bauno Yuda oko zo mene Yesu tumo diro baingtina.

Mt 15:21-28

24 Yesu mene atu iropuro baung taw-
ing zora atu napo zo yazo nuna Taya mi-
tauna auna yero garo zora toiro mitasani
emo bauno mene nung atu mitina awiya
gowi sero awang sena, arata nung nutope
pungyaine yao teng oko.
25 Ayero nenu bauno zo mene Yesura
bowi nigina. Bauno auna mani bauno
di zo maingkoka amimene iwae nuna-una
mokora mitauna ara. Bauno amimene
kasa ye Yesura-una gairo koing gaina.
26 Arata bauno awiya nung Yuda oko.
Tawing nuna yazo Sirofonisia. Arare nung
Yesu eno isa sero nung mani nuna-una
iwae tunaise senu
27 Yesu mene nung eno ge eniya zo eyero
sena, "Na nona mani mamani eno gitau
pugana minaya teng yae. Noeno okowata,
mani mamanina nona minao sorero sino
unao ine awiya teng oko yariniya."
28 Ayero senu giro bauno mene ge eniya
auna abena eyero sena, "Tuwa, awiya
meba sinesa. Arata sino opesa wese
atu mitasani susuna mani mene nowa
wowosinoiya awiya mininowa."
29 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene nung eno
eyero sena, "Ge iwaing sesesa, arare gare
baung. Iwae mene mani nina mena doro
babiya." Ayero sena ara.
30 Ayero senu bauno mene nupema tera
kapete nuna-una gare gairo baungno iwae
mena baungnu mani nuna teba apegairo
mitina awiya gigina.

Yesu mene emo zo dawong itigao awiya kora yena.

31 Yesu mene atu iropuro tawing napo
Taya mitina awiya doro napo Saidon
buwagairo tawing yazo Dekapolis awiya
buwagairo kasa ye ou nazi zo yazo
Galilaya auna gaina.
32 Ayero mitinu emo ena mene emo zo
puro buro Yesura-una yewa ara. Emo
awiya dawong itigao, ge aung. Emo mene
emo awiya puro Yesu mene nung ding yero
kora yaise sero isa sewa.
33 Ayero yewa giro Yesu mene emo awiya
puro emo bauno doro baungno dopero wa-
wong soro emo auna-una daweng pugairo
begura pisero wawong mene emo auna
ewawa dingyero
34 diti ika uritira yero oweno tauyao pis-
ero emo aeno eyero sena, "Epata." (Ge
naname-una, "Dawong iwaise.")
35 Ayero senu dawong tangsenu be eo
yenu ge iwaing sena ara.
36 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, "Niye tani euna bowi
sowi sero awang sinena." Ayero sinaunata
emo bauno mene gewera yero keregairo
nauwa.
37 Anauwa emo bauno ena mene nigiro
wawong di gauno yangka sero eyero sin-
auwa, "Nung tani apakana iwaing yero
noiya. Nung noi emo dawong itigao mene
ge nupema nigitinowa, nupema emo ge
aung amimene ge nupema sinowa." Ayero
sinauwa arauwa.

8

Yesu mene emo 4,000 aeno nona minao pugaina.

Mt 15:32-39

1 Iya zore emo bauno daigairo mene
Yesu aune augairo mitete nona minao

aung yenu mitiwa giro nung buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena,
2 “Na emo bauno yo niya. Noeno okowata, awong iya etama na aune dema nete doteya nona minao awena aung yetiya.
3 Arare na nona awong eno oko pugao tebeba iyengtarinena, awiya awong bautunete nagibe atu meri magayero zuwarineya. Awong ena soma nugu daung okora atu bumeya.”
4 Ayero senu buro-mani mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Name towangna etu nono yero emo baunona nona minao taungno pugarinenine?”
5 Ayero sewa giro eyero sena, “Niye ame igiyao nazigo i?” Ayero senu giro awong sewa, “Nae ame igiyao 7.” Ayero sewa ara.
6 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno tawingna adumaese senu adumuwa nung ame igiyao 7 awiya puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero ame awiya eegairo buro-mani eno pugaina. Buro-mani mene emo bauno eno bono yaya minaese sero pugainu puro emo bauno eno bono yewa.
7 Nupema wo mamanikaka nunae ena mitiwa awiya puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero buro-mani eno eyero sena, “Wo dema emo bauno eno bono yepu.” Ayero sena ara.
8 Ayero senu puro bono yewa miniwa teng yena. Teng yenu giro itoto pu dekaongna gaiwa saka 7 teng yena ara.
9 Nona miniwa awong auna zare nunae awiya 4,000.
10 Miniwa aune Yesu mene awong senu bamuwa. Bamuwa nung buro-mani nuna aune wangna witiro tawing yazo Dalimanuta auna bamuwa arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani zo diti seka yai gari sewa.

Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56

11 Farisayo ena mene Yesura-una buro nung aune dema ge wina-se yewa ara. Awong Yesu gaero gari sero nung tani diti seka zo yai uritira putoung kasa daung yai gari sewa ara.
12 Sewa Yesu mene ge nunae giginu bereya yenu giro eyero sena, “Emo yeme neya emimene noeno tani diti seka zo gari sinei? Na ge meba nibamu sinena era. Emo yeme neya emimene tani diti sekawa zo oko garineya.” Ayero sena ara.
13 Ayero sero nung awong doro wangna nupema witiro ou nazi enabara baungna arauwa.

Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis auna ge eniya sena.

Mt 16:5-12

14 Buro-mani nuna mene ame oko pumao nuwegaiwa. Ame dekaongka gege awong aune dema wangna mitina.
15 Arare Yesu mene dawong gayao ge zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, “Niye umo yepu. Farisayora yis ta Herodera yis amimene seung ninae-una goiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.” Ayero sena ara.
16 Ayero senu awong ge nuna awiya nigiro wina-se yewa, “Name ame nuwegenane aeno ge ewiya sinita nowa?”
17 Ayero sewa awong Farisayora gipao ge okowata, ame minao maze kotupunewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Name ame dotenane aeno siniya awiya noeno sinei? Niye yeme susuwa nana oko gosineita nowa? Diti dubore ninae daba ine i?
18 Niye diti mokore, arata niye oko gao i? Niye dawongne, arata niye oko nigao i? Niye susuwa ewiya nuwegeita nowa?
19 Na emo 5,000 eno ame wawong zo eegaiwang be aune niye itoto saka nazigo diwi?” Ayero senu awong sewa, “Saka 12 diwangne.”
20 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Na emo 4,000 eno ame 7 eegena niye itotora saka nazigo diyei?” Ayero senu sewa, “Saka 7 diyenane.”
21 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, “Niye tani awiya oko gao i?” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Besaida atu emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

22 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema kasa ye napo Besaida auna yewa emo ena mene emo diti guma yao zo puro Yesura-una buro Yesu mene nung ding yaise sewa ara.
23 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene emo diti guma yao awiya wawong gaero puro napo doro baungno begura ye diti mokora gairo

wawong diti mokora pugairo atata yero sena, “Nona zo gosinesita?”
24 Ayero senu nung diti kanero abena eyero sena, “Na emo bauno gosinena. Na awong gosinena i ipu ine neya, arata awong ang neya.”
25 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene wawong nuna diti mokora nupema pugainu emo awiya anuwing nenu diti nuna iwaing yenu nung nona apakana giro baingtina ara.
26 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene nung iyengtari sero eyero sena, “Ning nupema napo euna oko babase. Ning garo nina-una baung.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene ge keregairo Yesu nung Kristo ayero sena.
Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21

27 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema napo ena tawing yazo Sisaria-Filipai auna mitiwa auna bamuwa. Bautunete Yesu mene buro-mani atata yero sena, “Emo bauno mene na awe sero nei?”
28 Ayero senu abena sewa, “Ena mene eyero sineya: Ning Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo. Arata ena mene eyero sineya: Ning Eliya. Arata ena mene eyero sineya: Ning porofete gitau nawe magayewa auna zo.”
29 Ayero sewa giro nung awong atata yero sena, “Ora niye nika niyetope na awe sero nei?” Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Ning Kristo, Sorao Emo nanae.”
30 Ayero senu Yesu awong eno ge tauyao eyero sena, “Ge nana awiya emo zo eno oko sae.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iroparinya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27

31 Yesu mene awong ge tugata yari sero eyero sena, “Na Emora Mani mene yayabiyaya tamarinena. Yuda emora simaita pirisa babuzeta sao tauyao ge gipao emo amimene na awang sero na daya magayarinena. Magayana be etama aung yai aune na nupema seka yero iroparinena.”
32 Ge awiya senu kasa yenu gigiwa. Asenu Petoro mene nung yuno baungno awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko sase.”
33 Ayero senu Yesu mene kapetegairo buro-mani nuna ena giro abena Petoro gona yero eyero sena, “Sanda, ning na doro daigai. Ning ge sinesa awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge okowata, emora ge niya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
34 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna aune emo bauno dubu baina aune awiya yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, “Zo nung na ago yari yero giro aratamao nuna apakana doro dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao nuna diungno na ago yaise.
35 Noeno okowata, zo nung tawingna nao nuna sorero puro nari kotumariniya auna nao nuna aung yariniya. Arata zo nung na eno yero o Bowi Iwaing nana eno yero tawingna nao nuna duwariniya amimene nao iwaing tamariniya.
36 Zo nung tawingna nona iwaing apakana awiya pupunariniya, arata nao nuna aung yariniya, awiya nona nomi nuna-una mitariniye?
37 Nupema nao nuna kapetegaise kotungno zuma noma pugai aune nao nuna awiya abena kapete nuna-una gariniye? Aung arauwa.
38 Emo pasena nasani Tuwa Bayau daigati nasani nowa be aune emo zo mene na ta ge nana awiya awang sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani mene Mama nana-una waegaore angelo pewa yetugaore bumarinena be aune na abena emo awiya awang sarinena.” Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

9

1 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo ena etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao naya Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung kasa daung yai garineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura taung mene nona zo ine kasa yena.
Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36

2 Wari be 6 aung yenu aune Yesu mene Petoro Yakobo aune Yohane awong awiya gege puro diri bainana witiwa Yesura taung mene diti moko nunae-una atu darawa yero benaung zo ewe yena ara.
3 Mo nuna mene waegairo neyang yena. Mo nuna awiya neyang kaing-kaing yao.

Emo zo mene mo sayai ayao ine yao teng oko.
4 Buro-mani nuna mene Eliyato Mose awongto Yesu aune dema ge sinasani mitiwato awiya gigiwa.
5 Giro Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, name etu mitenane awiya iwaing. Arare ning nigasa nae kouboga etama sinarinenane — zo nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara.”
6 Petoro mene no saine nete giro ge awiya sena. Noeno okowata, awong buro-mani mene awang bainakama yewa.
7 Ayero newa bereze zo mene buro awong worena. Ayero yenu ge zo bereze auna mokora atu eyero kasa yenu nigiwa, “Awiya mani nana. Nung yo diyang nana. Ge nuna nigipu.”
8 Buro-mani mene ge awiya nigiro garigari yero emo zo oko gigiwa, arata Yesu gege mene awong aune dema mitina awiya gigiwa.
9 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema diri atu wosiro bautunasani nung awong eno ge tauyao sinasani eyero sena, “Niye tani gigeya auna ge oko sae. Na Emora Mani mene magayero iropana aune niye ge awiya saya teng yariniya.” Ayero sena ara.
10 Arare awong Yesura ge tauyao sena awiya dimuwa. Arata awong Yesu magayero iropariniya auna gera susuwa gari sero kotung-katung yewa.
11 Ayero nasani nung atata yero sewa, “Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene eyero sinowa, ‘Eliya gitau bai aune Kristo bariniya.’ Nono yero ayero sinowi?”
12 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Eliya nung gitau buro tawingna nao meko awiya apakana korayai aune Kristo bariniya. Na Emora Mani eno ge eyero gaewa mitoiya,
Nung yaya-biyaya tamariniya.
Awong nung pusugairo gero iyarineya.
Ge ayero gaewa mitoiya. Arata Eliya mene buro tawingna nao meko apakana kora yati siya, awiya tani nana-una atu kasa yariniya auna ge oko gayateya.
13 Aeno na niye eno sinena era. Eliya buna. Bunu giro emo ena mene nung eno tani tebe-tabe yewa. Ge nung eno gaewa ayao ine teng yewa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani zo iwae nuna-una mitauna awiya kora yena.
Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43

14 Awong wosiro buro kasa ye buro-mani enana-una yero emo bauno dubu baina mene buro-mani nuna ena aune dema mitiwa gigiwa. Sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene buro-mani aune ge betinasani mitiwa.
15 Ayero newa emo bauno mene Yesu butunenu giro yangka sero sungno baungno arugaiwa ara.
16 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong atata yero sena, “Niye ge nomaze awong aune dema sinei?”
17 Ayero senu emo bauno dubu baina mitiwa auna emo zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, na mani emodi nana puro nina-una bumena. Noeno okowata, iwae nuna-una toiro mitoi nung ge aung mitoiya.
18 Mani nana be ena iwae mene nung darapunoi zuwero begura suwero di yetinoi taung aingso nuna tau-tataware noiya. Arare na buro-mani nina mene iwae tunaese sesena, arata awong tunao ine teng oko yeteya.” Ayero sena ara.
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “O niye emo bauno inao aung. Na be nazigo niye aune dema narineni? Na be nazigo buro ninae eno taung dedunasani nari neni? Mani puro nana-una bungpu.”
20 Ayero senu awong mani puro nuna-una bumuwa iwae mene Yesu giro mani daraunu zuwero begura gutinasani angzi apunenu
21 Yesu mene maina maung atata yero sena, “Dawang noune yaya ewiya tauni?” Ayero senu abena eyero sena, “Nung mani maingkore tauna.
22 Arare iwae mene mani magayaise sero nung darapunoi oura ta iyaora zuwero noiya arauwa. Arata ning yaya kora yao ine teng yariniya, awiya ning nae eno yo auno nae soreung.”
23 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene bera puro eyero sena, “Na yaya awiya kora yao ine teng yarinita, asinesita? Emo zo nung tumo diyaore amimene tani apakana yai teng yariniya.”

24 Ayero senu maina maung mene mena
eyero sena, “Na ning tumo didinona, arata
ning na soremasa na ning tumo diro baing-
tane.” Ayero sena ara.
25 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno witao
nuna-una suno butunewa giro nung iwae
tunero eyero sena, “Ning iwae ge aung nao,
o dawong itigao, na ning eno ge tauyao
sinena era. Ning mani doro nuna-una nu-
pema oko towase.” Ayero sena ara.
26 Ayero senu iwae mene be kerero
mani awiya tau-tataware yao denu angzi
apunenu iwae nung dunu mani awiya ma-
gayaine yena. Ayero yenu emo bauno
witao mene giro eyero sewa, “Mani maga-
yetiya.” Ayero sewa,
27 arata Yesu mene maina wawong iniro
ininu iropuna ara.
28 Yesu buro-maine dema gare toiro
buro-mani mene emo baunona diti
pungyero aune nung atata yero sewa, “Nae
iwae awiya tunari yetenane nono yero
teng oko yao yetiye?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Name iwae ayao awiya tunari
sero isa saora buro gege yero tuninonane.
Iwae tunaora nagibo zo oko mitiya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu nung ago magayero nupema iroparinya auna ge nupema senu be etobe yena.

Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45

30 Awong atu iropuro baungno tawing
yazo Galilaya awiya buwagaiwa. Arata
Yesu mene awong bautu newa awiya emo
bauno mene gao awang sena.
31 Noeno okowata, nung buro-mani
nuna gipinasani eyero sena, “Awong na
Emora Mani awiya puro emo enana-una
waweng pugaya na daya magayarinena.
Magayero wari be etama aung yai aune
iroparinena.” Ayero sena ara.
32 Arata awong ge nuna-una susuwa oko
gigiwa. Nupema awong nung atata yao
awang yewa arauwa.

Awe mene baina niye?

Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-50

33 Awong bautunete baung Kapaneam
yero gare toiro mitiwa aune Yesu mene
awong atata yero sena, “Niye nagibe atu ge
nono sesei?”
34 Yesu mene ayero atata yena, arata
awong ge abena oko sao yewa. Noeno
okowata, awong nagibe atu eyero sewa,
“Naname-una zo awe mene baina niye?”
Ayero sewa ara.
35 Arare Yesu mene adungno buro-mani
nuna 12 yau senu bumuwa eyero sena,
“Emo zo mene gitau yari sariniya, nung
amimene ago yaise. Nung emo apakana
auna sou yaise.”
36 Ayero sero aune nung mani
maingkoka zo puro pu towang gairo mani
saniro awong eno eyero sena,
37 “Emo zo mene mani zo eyao ine
na eno kora yariniya, nung amimene na
kora yetiya ayero yariniya. Emo zo na
kora yariniya amimene na gege okowata,
nung na iyengtinu wosiwang awiya dema
kora yetiya ayero yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
38 Yohane mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Gipao emo, nae emo zo nae aune dema
oko nao amimene yazo nina yau sinasani
iwae tuninenu gigiwangne. Arata nung
nae oko ago yao noiya, arare duwaise se-
wangne.”
39 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Buro duwaise awiya oko sae.
Noeno okowata, emo zo mene yazo nana
yau sinasani tani putoungne zo yariniya
amimene mena yazo nana puro wosari yai
teng oko yariniya.
40 Emo iwo name eno oko yariniya awiya
otao naname arauwa.
41 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo
zo mene niye Kristora mani yero nowa
awiya giro ou minao niye eno pugariniya
amimene abena zuma nuna iwaing
pumariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani meko mene emora tumo diyao noi meko noiya.

Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2

42 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Zo nung
mani mamanikaka na tumo didinowa
auna zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye
bere-bere daba bainakama zo emo auna
dube kimegairo wito kurura musugaya
gutai teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, emo
amimene pasena oko yaore oura gutero
magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao gege.
Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa Bayau

mene abena pugariniya, awiya nona moumesa yao.
43 Ning wawong zo mene pasena yasese yai giro wawong awiya kapase. Ning wawong dekaongkare gege nete ago uritira baungno nasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning wawong etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya.
44 [Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.]
45 Ning te zo mene pasena yasese yai giro te awiya kapase. Ning te dekaongkare gege nete ago uritira baungno nasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning te etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya arauwa.
46 [Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.]
47 Ning diti moko zo mene pasena yasese yai giro diti moko awiya zokase. Ning diti moko dekaongkare gege nete ago Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna nape babasa iwaing yariniya ara. Arata ning diti moko etore nete ago soma iyao awao gege awinoiya auna babasa meko yariniya arauwa.
48 Soma meko auna ipa mene oko maganowa. Soma auna iyao oko wowosinoiya.
49 Name biyoung puro nona minaora sesinonane iwaing noiya ara. Deka ayero yaya zo iyao ine amimene emo bauno apakana iwaing yaese sesariniya.
50 Biyoung awiya nona iwaing. Arata biyoung perusa yariniya, awiya name nono yanane mapu nuna iwaing nupema kasa yariniye? Name biyoung puro nona tame sesinonane iwaing noiya, deka ayero niye dubo-monone naya iwaing yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesu mene bauno duwaora ge sena. Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18

1 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune dema atu iropuro baung tawing yazo nuna Yudaya auna yero nupema doro baung tawing zo ou Yodan enabara mitina auna yewa emo bauno dubu baina mene nuna-una nupema kasa yewa nung awong eno uritira ge tugata yero gipero nasani nauna ara.
2 Anenu Farisayo ena mene nuna-una kasa yero nung gaero gari sero atata yero sewa, "Emo mene bauno nuna duwao awiya teng nita?"
3 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, "Mose mene sao tauyao ge niye eno pugairo nono seni?"
4 Ayero senu awong sewa, "Mose mene eyero sena: Emo zo bauno nuna duwari sero yero giro bauno duwaora igi zo gaero aune bauno duwaise. Mose mene ayero sena arauwa." Ayero sewa ara.
5 Asewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Ziyo tauyao ninae eno Mose mene ge awiya niye eno gaena.
6 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana tapunasani emore baunone tauna.
7 Arare emo mene ai maungne nuna doro bauno nuna aune dema gauno baingtiro
8 awongto dubore taungne dekaongka yero narineyato. Arare awongto etobe okowata, dekaongka yero narineyato.
9 Tuwa Bayau mene awongto tairo pugainu atiwato, arare emo mene oko kapaese." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.
10 Awong gare toiro mitiwa aune buromani nuna mene gera susuwa gari sero nung atata yewa.
11 Atata yewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene aro nuna doro bauno seka atariniya, awiya nung kuma yariniya.
12 Ora bauno zo mene yu nuna doro emo zo atariniya, awiya nung kuma yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena. Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17

13 Emo bauno ena mene mani mamanikaka Yesu mene iniro gao yaise sero nuna-una puro butunewa buro-mani nuna mene emo bauno awang sewa.
14 Ayero sewa Yesu mene giginu meko yenu giro buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Niye mani mamanikaka dopu nana-una bae. Nagibo nunae oko gazae. Awong ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gerao.
15 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Zo nung tumo diyao nuna mani mamanikakara

ine oko amimene Tuwa Bayaura-una nape babao ine teng oko.”
16 Yesu mene ge ayero sero mani ma-
manikaka puro saniro wawong nunae-
una ziye pugairo gao yena arauwa.

Emo wau monine auna ge.
Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30

17 Yesu mene babari sero nenu emo zo sungno buro kasa ye nuna-una gairo koing gairo eyero sena, “O gipao emo iwaing, na nono yero nao me iwaing tamarineni?”
18 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning na iwaing asinasani iwaingna susuwa gosinesita? Tuwa Bayau nung nata iwaing.
19 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge gosinosa erauwa: ‘Emo oko dasa magayae; kuma oko yase; ning ugaing oko yase; ning emo zo gera pugari ge iwao ge oko sase; emo zora nona ge iwero sero oko pumase; ai maung nina-una ge dimase.’ Sao tauyao ge ayao mitiya.”
20 Ayero senu nung eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, na sema nana naungwa be aune ge awiya apakana diungno butunawe emo yetena.”
21 Ayero senu Yesu diti yero nung gosinasani yo auno giro nung eno eyero sena, “Ning buro zo duwasa mitoiya awiya ye. Ning buro ewiya yero aune nao me iwaing tamarinesa. Ning baungno nona nina apakana pugasa emo ena mene zuma gaero pumaya aune wau moni nina awiya emo bauno bogamasa eno bono yasa pumae. Ayero yasa wau nina uritira atu mitariniya ara. Ayero yero aune buro na ago yase.”
22 Yesu mene ayero senu nung tumo koina-kaina yero kotung-katung nasani doro baungna. Awiya noeno okowata, wau moni nuna witao.
23 Arare Yesu mene diti-dati yero buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Emo wau moni witaore amimene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babaora buro bainakama yarineya.”
24 Ayero senu buro-mani ge awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Arata Yesu awong eno eyero nupema sena, “O buro-mani nana, Tuwa Bayaura nape babao awiya buro bainakama.
25 Wo kamel mene zai totora towao awiya teng oko. Deka ayero emo wau moni witaore mene Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babao awiya deka teng oko.”
26 Ayero senu awong wawong di gauno wina-se yewa, “Arare awe mene uritira baungno nao me iwaing tamao teng niye?”
27 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene diti nunae-
una yero eyero sena, “Emo mene ayero yao ine teng oko, arata Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yao awiya teng niya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene tani apakana yao teng niya.” Ayero sena ara.
28 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene nung eno eyero sena, “Sana nigi. Nae nona nanae apakana doro nina ame nasani nonane.”
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo zo mene napo nuna ta metamani nuna ta numono mani nuna ta ai nuna ta maung nuna ta mani awiso nuna ta tawing nuna awiya na enota Bowi Iwaing eno duwariniya, awiya
30 nung amimene napore metamaine numono mani ai amono mani awisore tawingne awiya 100 be yeme eune tamariniya. Ayero nai emo bauno ena mene nung mani nana asero nung gera gaira yero narineya. Ago nung nao me iwaing awiya pumariniya.
31 Ora emo gitau neya auna daigairo mene ago yarineya. Emo ago neya amimene gitau yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.
Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34

32 Yesu emo enane Yerusalem babari sero nagibe atu bautunewa Yesu nung gitau nenu buro-mani nuna mene ago atu kotung-katung nasani bautunewa emo bauno ena awong ago newa adeka dema awang nasani aune bamuwa ara. Ayero bautunewa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 puro tani emo mene ago nung eno yarineya auna ge awong eno keregati nasani eyero sena,
33 “Sana nigipu. Name Yerusalem nape babari sero wiwitinenane. Witiro atu kasa yero nanane aune emo zo mene na Emora

Mani awiya puro pirisa babuzera-una ta sao tauyao ge gipao emo auna waweng pugai awong na daya magayanese sero emo Yuda okora-una waweng pugarineya.

34 Ayero pugaya emo Yuda oko mene na isipu nasani begura na eno pisero waung mene na yana-kana dero aune daya magayarinena. Magayana wari be etama aung yai aune nupema iroparinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yakoboto Yohane awongto baina yero mitari sewato.

Mt 20:20-28

35 Zebedira mani etobe Yakoboto Yohane, awongto amimene Yesura-una buro eyero sewato, "Gipao emo, ning nato eno nona zo yasese kotupunenato."

36 Ayero sewato giro abena eyero sena, "Na nomaze nito eno yanese kotupuneito?"

37 Ayero senu awongto sewato, "Ning waegaore mitarinesa be aune nato deungbe nina-una adungno mitarinenato, zo wawong mera, zo wawong mepora,* awiya nigasese sinenato."

38 Ayero sewato nung abena ge pungyao awongto eno sena, "Nito nonana susuwa oko gao yero na atata yeteyato. Na ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya nito minao teng yarineitota? Na ou suwao zo pumarinena, awiya nito pumao teng yarineitota?"

39 Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato, "Nato teng yarinenato." Ayero sewato giro nung eyero sena, "Na ou dokowang yao zo minarinena, awiya nito dema minarineyato. Na ou suwao zo parinena, awiya nito dema parineyato.†

40 Arata nito wawong nana mera, ta wawong nana mepora adungno mitarineyato auna ge awiya nane sao ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayau mene masi awiya emo ena eno kora yenu mitoiya. Arare awong amimene masi auna atu adungno mitarineya." Ayero sena ara.

41 Buro-mani 10 mene ge awiya nigiro Yakoboto Yohane eno dubo mou yewa.

42 Ayero yewa giro Yesu mene buro-mani 12 yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong sou yaese sinowa. Nupema emo babuze mene emo bauno puro wosiro awong witao nunae ine yero nowa, awiya gosinowa.

43 Arata ninae mene zo ayero oko yae. Ninae-una zo mene baina ninae yari yero giro enana soremao yero naise.

44 Gitau yao ninae yari yero giro enana soumani yero naise.

45 Noeno okowata, na Emora Mani mene emo na sou yaese okowata, na natope sou buro nasani magayero emo bauno witao mekora atu sorero pumari bumuwang." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43

46 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baungno kasa ye Yeriko nape gairo napo awiya duwari sero emo bauno dubu baina aune dema bautu newa emo diti guma yao zo yazo nuna Batimea, nung Timeara mani, amimene nagibo deungbera atu adungno mitina ara. Nung moni eno isa sinauna.

47 Arare nung atu mitasani Yesu Nasaretera emo etu butuniya auna ge nigiro nung arugairo sena, "O Yesu, ning Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo aung."

48 Ayero senu emo witao mene nung gona yero sewa, "Ning ge do." Ayero sewa, arata nung nupema wawa baina sena, "O Dawidira sai, ning na eno yo aung."

49 Ayero senu giro Yesu mene dopero eyero sena, "Yau sepu bae." Ayero senu awong emo diti guma yao awiya yau sero sewa, "Awang oko yase. Iropuro dope. Nung ning yau siniya."

50 Ayero sewa nung mo wape nuna kougairo mena dopero kasa ye Yesura-una yenu

51 Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Na nomaze ning eno yanese sinesi?" Ayero senu emo diti guma yao amimene eyero

---

* **10:37:** Soremao Ge Matiu 20:21 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **10:39:** Ou dokowang yao auna susuwa eyao era. Iwo mene Yesu eno yaya pugarineya deka ayero mani etobe eno yaya pugarineya. Nupema ou suwao auna susuwa eyao era. Ou baina buro tawing topetiro aung yero noiya, deka ayero yaya mene Yesu topetiro puro wosariniya.

sena, “Gipao emo, diti moko nana iwaing yaise sinena.”
52 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning baung. Tumo diyao nina-una teng ning iwaing nesa.” Ayero senu diti moko nuna iwaing yenu nung Yesu nagibe atu ago yero baungna arauwa.

11

Yesu nung emo tuwa zo ine yero Yerusalem witina.
Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19

1 Awong napo Yerusalem nugu kasa yewa. Napo maingkoka etobe yazo nunato Betefasito Betani atu mitauwato ara. Atu kasa yero diri yazo nuna Oliwa awiya zorogairo Yesu mene buro-mani etobe gitau babaetose sero awongto eno eyero sena,
2 “Nito buwagairo napo nugu mitiya auna baungputo. Baungno atu kasa yero wo dongki auna mani zo kimegeya mitiya awiya tamarineyato ara. Emo zo za wo auna tame oko adumao. Wo awiya besero puro bungputo.
3 Anayato emo zo mene, ‘Nito no yari wo awiya besineito?’ ayero sariniya, awiya nito nung eno eyero seputo: ‘Tuwara buro euna mitiya. Nung etu mena nupema pugariniya.’ Ayero seputo.”
4 Yesu mene ayero senu awongto baungno wo dongkira mani awiya tamuwato. Wo awiya emo mene garo bera atu kimegaiwa nagibo nugu atu mitina awiya taungno besewato ara.
5 Angsi besinewato emo ena atu mitiwa amimene awongto eno eyero sewa, “Nito no yari buro wora angsi besineito?”
6 Ayero sewa giro awongto ge Yesu mene saetose sena awiya sewato giro duwa.
7 Ayero yewa awongto wo awiya puro baung Yesura-una yewato awong mo nunae wo tame atu zuwewa Yesu mene wo tame witiro aduna.
8 Ayero yenu emo witao mene taung wori nunae puro nagibe atu ero zuwewa. Ena mene i bure baungno i bowang kapero puro buro nagibe atu pugairo pugairo bamuwa ara.
9 Arare emo gitau bautu newa aune emo ago butunewa amimene arero sewa, “Emo Tuwara bera butuniya nung awiya bowi yanene.
10 Tuwa yero naora be nuna kasa yariniya, arare nung bowi yanene. Ewowo naname Dawidi auna emo tuwa yaora be awiya nune nupema tamariniya. Oro, oro, Tuwa Bayau eno sanene.” Ayero sewa ara.
11 Yesu mene Yerusalem kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna toiro nona apakana awiya gigina. Gosinenu ture itinenu giro nung napo awiya doro buromani nuna 12 aune dema napo Betani auna bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu mene i fik awiya me iyao awang sero waru ge sena.
Mt 21:18-19

12 Iya gainu awong napo Betani awiya doro bautu newa Yesu nung meri auno giro
13 i zo yazo nuna fik awiya gire ake atu giro nung me ena mitita asero gari baungna ara. Baungno i auna nugu kasa yero me aung gi gege gigina. Awiya noeno okowata, me iyaora be aung.
14 Arare Yesu mene i aeno waru ge eyero sena, “Emo zo mene me nina oko minariniya.” Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene ge awiya nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu emo nona wina-piti newa awiya tunena.
Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22

15 Awong kasa ye Yerusalem gaiwa Yesu nung ibu bainana toiro emo ibu mokora atu nona wina-piti newa awiya dero awang sero tunena ara. Ayero nasani nung emo moni wina-piti newa auna tewo awiya ininu kapetegainu emo ni gumo pugao emo auna adumao masi dema kapetegaina ara.
16 Ayero yero awong nona diungno ibu baina auna puma-sauma yao awang sena.
17 Nung awong eno eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Ibu nana awiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno mene isa saora ibu mitaise.’ Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arata niye yeteya ibu awiya ugaing yao emora pungyao masi ine niya.” Ayero sena ara.
18 Ayero senu emo bauno apakana amimene Yesura ge nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Ayero yewa pirisa babuzere sao

tauyao ge gipao emo mene ge awiya nigiro Yesu awang yero nung dari sero nagibo tamari yewa ara.
19 Ture itinenu Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong Yerusalem doro bamuwa arauwa.

Emo tumo diyaore mene isa sero nona pumariniya.
Mt 21:20-22
20 Iya gainu awong angyero i fik auna nugu baungno i irara yena awiya gigiwa. Tatai nuna aune dema irara yena.
21 Ayenu Petoro mene i awiya giro kotungno Yesu eno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ewiya gi. Nine i fik zo waru yetesa amimene irara yetiya.”
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayau tumo dipu.
23 Na ge me eyero sinena era. Emo zo mene diri ewiya eno eyero sariniya, ‘Ning nitope iropuro baungno witora gute.’ Nung ayero sariniya, awiya tani deka ayao ine kasa yariniya. Arata emo amimene dubo eto yariniya, awiya tani awiya oko kasa yariniya. Nung, ‘Ge diri eno sesena awiya me yariniya,’ asero nariniya, awiya tani awiya kasa yariniya.
24 Arare na niye eno eyero sinena era. Niye nona zo pumari sero giro isa sarineya be aune niye eyero kotungpu: Tuwa Bayau mene nona awiya nae eno pugariniya. Ayero kotumarineya, awiya nona pumarineya.
25 Ora niye isa sari sero yero giro dopero aune emo zo eno dubo mou puro nete giro mouyao awiya disepu. Mama naname uritira mitoiya amimene pasena ninae dema disaise sero niye emora pasena awiya disepu.
26 [Arata niye emo zora pasena oko disao yarineya, awiya Mama nana uritira mitoiya amimene pasena ninae dema oko disariniya.”] Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

Awe mene putoung Yesu eno pugaini, awiya nigari sero nung atata yewa.
Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8
27 Awong nupema tera kapete gairo baungno Yerusalem kasa yewa. Atu kasa yewa Yesu mene ibu bainana atu ang nenu pirisa babuze ta sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena ta simai ena amimene nuna-una kasa yero
28 nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning nae eno se. Ning ana bera tani awiya yero nosi? Awe senu tani awiya yero nosi?”
29 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na niye eno atata zo yarinena. Niye abena na eno sarineya, awiya nane deka ayero ana bera tani awiya yero nona auna susuwa sarinena.
30 Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna awiya ana bera yero nauni — emora bera ta Tuwa Bayaura bera i? Ge sepu nigane.”
31 Ayero senu awong nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, “Nae Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya uritira nona asarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye nono yero ge nuna oko nigao yewi?’
32 Arata name eyero sarinenineta? ‘Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya emora nona.’ Ayero sarinenineta?” Ayero wina-se yewa ara. Awiya noeno okowata, emo bauno apakana mene Yohane gosinauwa nung porofete me yero nauna, arare awong emo bauno awang nasani
33 Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Nae oko gao yero nenane.” Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Arare na ana bera tani awiya yero nona auna susuwa awiya niye eno oko keregarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

12

Emo memeko-mameko wain buro diya yero nauwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19
1 Yesu mene ge eniya ena sero awong eno eyero sena, “Emo zo mene wain urero goma gaero wain buro diya yao emo auna garo yena ara. Ayero yero nung wain me mozaora kote baina zo wauna. Ayero yero aune nung emo ena eno eyero sena, ‘Na tawing zora babarinena, arare niye buro nana diya yepu. Diya yarineya, awiya na me nuna ena niye eno pugarinena.’ Ayero sero nung doro tawing zo omete oko auna baungna.
2 Arare wain me paora be bunu giro buro maung mene buro-mani zo buro nuna

diya yero nauwa auna-una baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungna.
3 Baungno kasa yenu awong nung puro waung mene dero awang sewa nona aung wawong usa yero baungna.
4 Ayero yenu giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo nunae-una babaise sero iyengtinu baungnu awong nung puro giro sero gero iro ziye atu dewa bozo yena ara.
5 Ayero yewa giro buro maung mene nupema buro-mani zo iyengtinu baungnu awong nung dewa magayena ara. Tani ayao gege nasani nauwa. Nung buro-mani witao pugatinaunu bautunauwa awong buro-mani ena waung mene dero buro-mani ena dero nauwa magayero nauwa.
6 Ayero nawe duwa emo dekaongka gege nung buro maung aune mitauna. Nung mani emodi nuna. Nung awiya yo dingya nuna. Arare nung mani nuna nunae-una babaise sero eyero kotungna, 'Awong mani nana-una ge oko darineya.' Ayero kotungno iyengtinu baungna ara.
7 Arata buro diya yao emo mene nuka nuyetope wina-se yero eyero sewa, 'Mani euna maung magayai aune nung maungna tawing ewiya pumariniya. Nung danane magayai aune tawing nuna ewiya tawing naname yariniya ara. Bungpu.'
8 Ayero sero awong nung saniro dewa magayenu aingso nuna puro wain buro doro au goma bautara gaiwa ara.
9 Ayero yewa, arare wain buro maung mene nono yariniye? Nung buro diya yao emo awiya dai magayaya aune emo ena mene tawing nuna diya yaese sariniya ara.
10 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge ewiya gitau zazagaiwita?
Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko yenu duwa. Arata daba amimene garo autura ziwong yero mitoiya.
11 Nona awiya Tuwara bera kasa yena. Naname gigenane iwaing niya.
Niye ge awiya gitau zazagaiwita?" Ayero sena ara.
12 Awong Yesura ge nigiro nung ge eniya awiya awong eno sena awiya giro nung gera pugari sewa, arata awong emo bauno dubu baina atu mitiwa awiya awang yero giro Yesu doro bamuwa arauwa.

Takis moni Sisa eno pugao auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26

13 Yuda emora gitau yao ena mene Farisayo ena aune Herodera Pati memba ena aune awong awiya Yesura-una iyengtiwa bamuwa ara. Awiya Yesura ge zo puro nung gera pugari sero bamuwa.
14 Awong baungno ge nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, ning ge me gege sinosa awiya gosinenane. Ning emo zo oko awang nosa. Ning emo witaore emo wosaore apakana gosinosa ziyo gomi dekaongka gege noiya. Ning ge me sinasani Tuwa Bayaura nagibo gipinosa. Arare name Yuda emo mene takis moni Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa aeno pugati-nonane, awiya ning gosinosa teng noita aung i?
15 Name takis moni pugari nenineta duwari nenine?" Ayero sewa ara. Arata Yesu nung awong iwora yani itari sero newa awiya giro eyero sena,
16 "Niye noeno na gaero gari sero nei? Moni zo pugaipu bai gane." Ayero senu awong moni zo pugaiwa puro eyero sena, "Itiitire owere monina mitiya ewiya ana i?" Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, "Awiya Sisara."
17 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye nona Sisara asero giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa Bayaura asero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu." Ayero senu awong ge awiya nigiro wawong di gamuwa arauwa.

Awong emo magayero iroparineya auna Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40

18 Sadukayo emo mene eyero sin-auwa, "Mamagayao awong nupema oko iroparineya." Arare Sadukayo ena mene Yesura-una buro nung gaero gari sero eyero atata yero sewa,
19 "Gipao emo, Mose mene name eno eyero sero gaena: Emo zora tato magayai aro nuna mani aung mitariniya, awiya emo amimene tato nuna-una aro noi awiya atiro mani tato nuna eno pumaise. Mose mene ayero gaena ara.

20 Arare gitau metato 7 mitauwa. Tato
kiyongne amimene bauno atiro mani oko
pumao magayena.
21 Ayero yenu meta nuna nung tamaira
amimene bauno deka awiya atiro mani
oko pumao magayena. Ayero yenu nu-
pema nung tamaira deka ayero yena.
22 Ayero yero metato 7 apakana bauno
awiya atiro mani oko pumao magayewa.
Ago bauno awiya magayena.
23 Metato 7 mene nung atiro nasani
nauwa, arare mamagayao iroparineya be
aune bauno awiya ana yariniye?"
24 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayaore Tuwa Bayaura putoungne awiya
oko gao, arare niye ge me wosopatiro
nowa.
25 Magayao mene iropuro nupema oko
wina-ati yarineya. Awong uritira angelo
ine yero narineya.
26 Niye mamagayao iroparineita asero
atata neya, arata niye ge Mose mene gaena
awiya zazagatinowita? Nung i motu zora
atu iyao awinenu gigina. Arata iyao mene
i motu awiya oko awero aung yao yena
auna ungwe awiya gaitinete aune ge zo
Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno sena awiya
eyero gaena, 'Na Abrahamto Isaka aune
Yakobo auna Tuwa yero mitona.' Niye ge
awiya zazagatinowita?
27 Tuwa Bayau nung emo mamagayao
asinonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero
nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora
Tuwa okowata, nung emo seka mitowa
auna Tuwa yero mitoiya. Mamagayao
iroparineya auna susuwa wosopatiro
baingtitinowa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau yao niye?
Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28

28 Sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene kasa
yero awong ge wina-se newa ge awiya nig-
ina. Yesu mene awong eno ge iwaing wina-
se nenu giro nung Yesu atata yero sena,
"Sao tauyao ge nomi gitau yao niye?"
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Sao tauyao ge gitau yao awiya eyao mi-
tiya,
O Isreli emo, ge ewiya nigipu. Baina
naname nung Tuwa Bayau. Nung
nata Tuwa naname.
30 Ara tamao nina
bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina auna-
una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore
ititire kotumaore putoungne nina
mene nung sou ye.
31 Sao tauyao ge auna wese awiya eyao
era,
Ning nika nitope aratapunosa, deka ayero
emo ena aratamase.
Sao tauyao ge etobe amimene gege baina
neyato. Sao tauyao ge eyao ine zo oko
mitiya." Ayero sena ara.
32 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo
amimene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao
emo, me sinesa. Tuwa Bayau dekaongka
gege mitiya. Tuwa zo aung awiya me
sesesa.
33 Arata dubore kotumaore mene Tuwa
Bayau aratamao ta naka nametope arata-
punonane deka ayero emo ena aratamao,
awiya tani etobe iwaing ara. Arata tani
nona Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero iyaora
pugao awao ta tani wo Tuwa Bayau eno
pugari sero dao magayao, awiya tani etobe
iwaing maingkoka gege." Ayero sena ara.
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge nuna niginu
iwaing yenu giro nung emo kotumaore
giro nung eno eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau
mene beba Tuwa nina niya." Ayero senu
emo bauno apakana Yesu atata yao awang
yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene awong Kristora susuwa gaese sero atata yena.
Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44

35 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
toiro awong eno ge tugata nasani eyero
sena, "Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene
eyero sinowa, 'Yuda emora Sorao Emo
yazo nuna Kristo, nung amimene Daw-
idira sai.' Nono yero ayero sinowi?
36 Oweno mene kotumao Dawidi eno pu-
gainu Dawidi nung nuka nune eyero sena,
Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno eyero
sena, 'Ning wawong me nana-una
adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina
awiya benaung nina-una pugana
gona yarinesa.' Tuwa Bayau mene
Tuwa nana eno ayero sena ara.
Dawidi ayero sena ara." Yesu mene
ayero sero susuuno eyero sena,
37 "Dawidi mene ge ayero sinasani Kristo
eno 'Tuwa nana' asena. Arare Kristo nung

nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?" Yesu ayero senu emo dubu bainane mene ge nuna nigiro yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; Lu 20:45-47

38 Yesu mene ge tugata nasani eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo awiya umo yepu. Awong taung wori imokakaung wosogairo ang naya emo bauno mene awong kakame atu giro bowi yaese aratapunowa.
39 Nupema awong yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari aratapunowa. Nupema awong ana-bonene yaora bera atu masi yazore auna adumari aratapunowa.
40 Awong bauno yu mamaga yetugao awiya etegairo wau moni nunae pupunowa. Ayero nasani awong pasena nunae worero mani me sao yero nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa. Emo amimene abena nunae mou-mesayao tamarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Bauno bogamasa mene Tuwa Bayau eno moni pugaina.
Lu 21:1-4

41 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro adungno emo bauno moni kolektara pugatinewa awiya gigina. Emo waure daigairo mene wau witao pugatinewa
42 bauno bogamasa zo yu magayao amimene buro toya etobe pugaina ara.
43 Ayero yenu giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna yau senu bumuwa eyero sena, "Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Bauno zo yu magayao wau moni aung amimene moni pugaiya awiya emo apakana moni Tuwa Bayau eno pugatineya auna moni awiya daigatiniya.
44 Noeno okowata, awong awiya moni witao mitiya, arata awong ena gege Tuwa Bayau eno pugeya. Arata bauno ewiya moni nuna maingkoka mitiya auna teng pugairo aung yetiya. Arare nung nona zuma gaero minaora zo oko mitiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina meko yariniya ayero sena.
Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6

1 Yesu buro-maine dema ibu baina doro kasa ye daung gatinewa buro-mani zo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ibura daba babuze awiya gi. Ibu iwaing-kawaing ara."
2 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning ibu iwaing gosinesa. Arata ago ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora-una tame mitariniya. Emo mene ago ibura daba apakana kasarineya." Ayero sena ara.
Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19
3 Yesu mene diri yazo Oliwa auna witiro adungno ibu baina awiya anuwing nasani mitinu Petoroto Yakobo aune Yohaneto Anderea awong amimene nata nung aune dema mitasani giro nung atata yero sewa,
4 "Gire, tani awiya be nazi kasa yariniye? Ora nae tani no saore giro susuwa auna me kasa yariniya awiya garinenine?"
5 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Emo zo mene niye etegoiye sero, niye giro baingtipu.
6 Emo witao mene buro ge iwi nasani eyero sarineya, 'Na Kristo.' Ayero sinasani awong emo bauno witao etegarineya.
7 Niye winade-wanade nugu mitarineya arita winade-wanade ake-akemo mitariniya auna bowi nigiro awang oko yae. Winade-wanade kasa yariniya, arata kasa yaya tawingna be oko mena besugariniya. Ago tani ena susuuno kasa yariniya.
8 Dubu zo mene iropuro dubu zore dema winade-wanade yarineya. Emo tuwa enana dubu mene iropuro emo tuwa enana dubu aune winade-wanade yarineya. Soma enana atu dumi babuze ipariniya. Nupema dora botiyo babuze kasa yerota kasa yero ayariniya. Bauno mani pumari yero nowa auna yaya bere maingkoka zayero noiya. Arata ago awiya bainakama kasa yero noiya. Ayao ine yaya sesena awiya kasa yai aune yaya bainakama ago kasa yariniya, awiya garineya.
9 Arata niye nika niyetope giro baingtipu. Awong niye puro gera pugarineya. Awong niye yere ibu mokora

atu waung mene darineya. Niye buromani nana yero nowa, aeno awong niye puro emo babuzere emo tuwa ena aunauna pugaya doparineya ara. Dopero ge me awong eno sarineya.

10 Bowi Iwaing tawing sero gitau babai aune tani awiya ago kasa yariniya.

11 Emo mene niye saniro puro gera pugaya be aune niye no sari yero kotungkatung oko yae. Niye gera pugaya be aune ge Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugao awiya sepu. Ninae okowata, Oweno mene ge sariniya.

12 Tatomani ena mene metamani nunae magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. Mamono ena mene mani awiso nunae magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya. Mani awiso ena mene iropuro ai amono mamono iwo nasani magayaese sero iwora waweng pugarineya.

13 Niye dubu nana yero nowa awiya emo bauno apakana gosinowa aeno awong tini kapao niye eno pumarineya. Arata zo nung tau yero dopero nete magayariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Sisigaora nona meko amimene kasa yariniya.
Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24

14 Yesu mene ayero sero sena, "Sisigaora nona meko amimene masi nung mitaine teng oko auna atu dopariniya awiya garineya. Be aune awong Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene iwo awong doiye sero sungno baung diri yaese. (Emo ge gayao ewiya zazagatinoiya amimene gera susuwa awiya gaise.)

15 Be aune zo nung garo nuna-una opesara atu mitariniya amimene nonaowi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko towaise. Nung iwo mene doiye sero sungno baung diri yaise.

16 Be aune zo nung bure atu nariniya amimene taung wori nuna pumari sero oko kapetegairo nape babaise. Nung dema iwo mene doiye sero sungno baung diri yaise.

17 Oiye, bauno mesare aune bauno mani wuire. Awong yanakana sumaine yao teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena.

18 Tani awiya wa wosaora be nai aune kasa yai wa mene niye gazao eno, niye isa sepu.

19 Noeno okowata, be auna atu mouyao bainakama kasa yariniya ara. Tuwa Bayau mene tawing yena atu zayero butunawe duwa atu mouyao zo ayao ine oko kasa yena. Nupema ago zo ayao ine oko kasa yariniya ara.

20 Arare Tuwa mene be awiya oko kapao yatiya, awiya emo bauno apakana sisigairo aung yateya. Arata nung gegeregao dubu nuna eno kotungno aeno be awiya kapena, arare apungka yariniya ara.

21 Arare be aune emo zo mene niye eno eyero sai oko nigae, 'Era, Sorao Emo naname ara.' Nupema, 'Sorao Emo naname ora.' Ge ayero sero buro baungno ayaya oko nigae.

22 Be auna atu Sorao Emo etegao enane porofete etegao enane amimene kasa yarineya. Kasa yero emo baunona dubo sisigari sero tani putoungne ena aune tani benaung sekawa witao awiya yarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna dubo dema sisigari sero buro baina yarineya ara. Arata awong Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna dubo sisigao teng oko, arare yero tetere yarineya ara.

23 Arata niye nika niyetope umo yepu. Na tani ago kasa yariniya auna ge berebere eune niye eno keregatinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

Ago Emora Mani bariniya.
Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28

24 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Yaya tamaora be awiya aung yai aune wari mume yariniya. Ayero yai inona waegao awiya dema aung yariniya.

25 Ayero nai aune putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. Ayero yai arasa mene uritira atu zokero wosarineya.

26 Tani ayero kasa yai aune na Emora Mani mene putoung tauyaore waegaore berezera atu wosiro butunana emo bauno mene garineya ara.

27 Na wosiro angelo iyengtiro emo bauno dubu Tuwa Bayau mene nuna yaese gegeregaina awiya puro pu dekaongna gaese sarinena. Arare angelo mene

baungno tawing ageware ageware ikata enaka auna gegeregao dubu nana pumarineya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

I fik mene tani kasa yaora be auna susuwa gipai gaese sena.
Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33

28 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Niye i yazo fik auna tani awiya kotungno aune susuwa zo gipu. Bowang nuna botu kasa yero dang iwaing ditinowa be aune niye giro, 'O, warira be kasa yariniya,' ayero sinowa.
29 Arare nona awiya apakana kasa yero aung yai giro eyero sepu, 'Nung nugu yetiya. Towao bera bautara dodopiniya.'
30 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene oko magayero aung yao naya aune nona awiya apakana kasa yariniya.
31 Ago uritire tawingne aung yarineyato, arata ge nana mene zo oko aung yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo zo mene be awiya oko gosiniya.
Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-30, 34-36

32 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero sena, "Tani awiya kasa yaora be nuna awiya emo zo za oko gosineya. Angelo uritira nowa adeka dema be awiya oko gosineya. Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene dema be awiya oko gosinena. Mama nana mene gege nata gosinoiya ara.
33 Niye umo nasani neupu. Be nazi tani awiya kasa yariniye, awiya niye oko gosineya. Arare umo yero baingtipu.
34 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya. Emo zo mene tawing ake-kake auna babari sero giro buro-mani nuna awong nona apakana diya yaese sero burora pugaina. Zo buro zora pugairo zo buro zora pugairo ayero yena ara. Ayero nasani garo be diya yao mani mene umo yero baingtaise sero garo doro baungna.
35 Arare be nazi garora maung mene kapete gariniye — ture itinai auneta, ping tuno-tanota, kokora ge sinai auneta, nupema iya gaora i? Awiya niye oko gosineya, arare niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
36 Nung mena kapetegairo niye auriti awinasani mitaya tamoiye sero niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu.
37 Na ge niye eno gege okowata, emo bauno apakana aeno sinena. Niye umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu." Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

14

Emo gitau yao awong Yesu daya magayaise ge sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minaora be kasa nenu be zo ame yis aung auna bonene minaora be awiro nupema awiro kasa yari nenu giro pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune awong amimene Yesu etegairo saniro daya magayaise sero nagibo tamari yewa.
2 Awong eyero sewa, "Emo bauno name dao eno, name oregao be baina auna atu oko yarinenane." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Bauno zo mene ou sereyao awiya Yesura ziye atu yasagaina.
Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8

3 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune napo Betani atu baungno emo zo yazo nuna Simon Bozo Tauyaore auna gare atu nona mininasani mitiwa bauno zo garewa daba yazo nuna alabasta amimene yao awiya puro nuna-una buna. Ou zo yazo nuna nad, sere nuna iwaing, awiya garewa mokora mitina. Zuma nuna baina. Arare bauno amimene kasa yero garewa awiya zorogairo ou sere yao awiya Yesura ziye atu yasagaina.
4 Ayero yenu emo ena atu mitiwa amimene yo iropunu wina-se yewa, "Noeno ou ewiya gera niye?
5 Nung ou ewiya moni 300 kinana sai zuma gaero pumaya aune nung moni awiya emo bauno bogamasa eno pugai teng yatiya." Ayero sero awong nung gona yewa.
6 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, "Niye bauno dopu. Niye noeno bauno kaputinei? Tani nung na eno yetiya, awiya tani iwaing.
7 Noeno okowata, emo bauno bogamasa awong niye aune dema nowa narineya.

Arare niye awong kora yari sero kotu-
marineya, awiya nagibo ayao mitariniya.
Arata nane mene zo niye aune dema oko
nao gege narinena.
8 Bauno emimene tani nune yaine yao
auna teng tani ewiya niya. Ago awong
aingso nana mutarineya, arata nung bere-
bere buro magayaora ou ewiya aingso
nana-una susuniya.
9 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Bowi
Iwaing tawing sero bautunai aune tani
iwaing na eno yetiya auna bowi awiya
dema sero sero yaya babariniya ara."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yudas nung Yesu keregari sero emo gitau yaora-una baungna.
Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6

10 Be aune Yudas Iskeriot, nung buro-
mani 12 auna zo, amimene Yesu kere-
gairo gera pugari sero pirisa babuzera-una
baungna ara.
11 Baungnu awong ge nuna nigiro yawa
yawa yero nung eno eyero sewa, "Ayero
yasa nae moni ena ning eno pugarine-
nane." Ayero sewa giro nung Yesu gera
pugaora nagibo tamari buro yena.

Yesu nung bonene buro-mani nuna aune dema miniwa.
Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14, 21-23; Yo 13:21-30

12 Oregao be baina yazo nuna Ame Yis
Aung* auna iya namba wan aune Yuda
emo mene Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna bonene awiya minari sero wo sipsip
mani zo dero aero mininauwa. Arare
be awiya kasa yenu giro Yesura buro-
mani mene nung eno eyero sewa, "Name
natu baungno Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene nina kora yanenese
kotupunesi?"
13 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna etobe iyengtiti nasani awongto eno
eyero sena, "Nito nape baungnoto emo
zo ou aura dungno puro bautuniya awiya
tamarineyato ara. Nito nung aune dema
babarineyato.
14 Nung gare towai aune nito garora
maung eno eyero seputo, 'Gipao emo
mene ning atata niya. Nung nae buro-
mani nuna aune Magayao mene awong
Daigaina auna bonene garo moko nauna
atu minarinenine?'
15 Ayero sayato nung garo moko baina
zo garo ika tame mitiya awiya nito eno
gipariniya. Garo moko awiya masi zuwao
au-tao kora yao mitiya. Gipai giro atu nito
bonene minaora nona kora yeputo."
16 Ayero senu giro buro-mani etobe
mene iropuro napo auna baungno nona
Yesu mene sena deka ayao ine taungno
Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
bonene minaora nona kora yewato ara.
17 Ture inu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna
12 aune dema kasa yewa.
18 Awong adungno nona mininasani
mitiwa aune Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na
ge memoko niye eno sane. Ninae-una
zo mene na keregairo iwora waweng
pugariniya. Emo na aune dema nona
minininiya amimene yariniya."
19 Ayero senu awong dubo mininasani
nata-nata nung eno eyero sewa, "Nane oko
yarinena. Me sinenita?"
20 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero
sena, "Niye buro-mani nana 12 auna zo
mene yariniya. Emo zo na aune dema ame
sura dusariniya amimene yariniya.
21 Ge gitau gaewa mitoiya ayero na
Emora Mani mene magayarinena. Arata
emo na Emora Mani keregariniya, nung
awiya, oiye, abena nuna nono yao
pumariniye? Ai nung oko pumao yatiya,
awiya nung meko oko tamatiya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu mene bonene buro-mani nuna eno pugaina.
Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25

22 Awong nona mininasani mitiwa Yesu
mene poro puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero eegairo buro-mani nuna eno pugati
nasani eyero sena, "Puro minipu. Ewiya
goi nana."
23 Ayero sero nung awang ou wainne
zo puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero

* **14:12:** Yuda emo bauno mene dawang sero oregao be baina zo yazo nuna Ame Yis Aung auna atu mitari sero yis iya be 7 semini nasani nauwa. Arare iya namba wan auna atu awong lama dero Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene yero mininauwa.

awong eno pugainu awong apakana puro miniwa.
24 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Awiya yu nana. Yu nana
mene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nao auna
ge inai tau yariniya. Yu nana emo bauno
daigairo eno wosariniya.
25 Na ge me niye eno sinena era. Na ou
wain nupema oko minarinena. Ago Tuwa
Bayau nata tuwa yero naora be kasa yai
aune na ou wain seka minarinena.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Petoro mene nung bewae yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38

26 Awong yere zo gauno iropuro
Yerusalem doro baungno diri yazo Oliwa
auna witiro mitiwa
27 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena,
“Niye apakana na duwarineya. Noeno
okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Na Tuwa Bayau mene wo sipsip diya yao
emo dana magayai wo sipsip sisi-
bura-bura yarineya.
28 Arata na magayaora atu iropuro
Galilaya tawingna babana niye ago
barineya.”
29 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung
eno eyero sena, “Awong apakana ning
duwarineya, arata na ning oko duwari-
nena.”
30 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Na ge me ning eno sinena era. Nine
ping eune kokora mene ge be etobe oko
saore na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.”
31 Ayero sena, arata Petoro mene
tauyero ge sena, “Awong na ning aune
dema daya magayanese sarineya, arata
saineba, na ning oko bewae yarinena.”
Petoro mene ayero senu giro awong
apakana amimene ge deka ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu Gesemani i bure atu isa buro yena.
Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46

32 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong
baungno soma zo yazo Gesemani auna
kasa yero nung buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Niye etu adungpu. Na isa sarinena.”
33 Ayero sero nung Petoroto Yakobo aune
Yohane awong awiya puro baungno te wa-
wongne nuna ipinenu
34 nung awong eno eyero sena, “Na dubo
minao bainakama tapunena. Dubo minao
mene na puro wosi magayanese niya. Niye
etu seka mitasani umo neupu.”
35 Ayero sero nung maingkoka baungno
tawingna atu boma gaero isa sinasani
yaya nuna-una kasa yari nena awiya nung
daigao teng yai giro daigaise sena.
36 Isa ayero sinasani eyero sena, “O
Mama nana, ning tani apakana yao teng
niya. Ning yaya ewiya nana-una atu
sorero pung. Arata kotumao nana-una
okowata, kotumao nina-una teng ye.”
37 Isa ayero sero kapetegairo buro
awong auriti awinasani mitiwa giro nung
Petoro eno eyero sena, “Simon, auriti
awinesa. Ning be maingkoka gege seka
tauyero mitao ine teng oko i?
38 Etegao mene ninae-una kasa yoiye
sero, niye seka mitasani isa sinasani mi-
tipu. Dubo ninae mene buro iwaing yaora
eo niya, arata taung mene mou niya.”
39 Ayero sero nung nupema baungno isa
gitau sena deka amaze nupema sena.
40 Isa sero kapetegairo buro awong diti
mou yenu nupema auriti awinasani mi-
tiwa gigina. Giro senu awong no saine yero
duwa ara.
41 Yesu mene nupema baungno isa sero
kapetegairo awong auriti awinewa giginu
be etama yenu giro awong eno eyero sena,
“Niye oregatinasani auriti awineya, amaze
sinena! Teng yetiya. Be kasa yetiya.
Emora Mani keregeya pasena emora-una
waweng wiwitinena.
42 Keregao emo butuniya. Iropungpu,
nunae-una babanene.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yudas mene Yesu puro gorobo emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12

43 Ayero sinenu buro-mani 12 auna otao
nunae Yudas mene iwo dubu baina gitau
yero puro buro kasa yewa ara. Pirisa
babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune
simai amimene iwo dubu awiya iyengtiwa
gorobo yari sero iwire ami-dawangne
puro buro kasa yewa ara.
44 Gitau keregao emo amimene iwo dubu
baina aeno ge zo eyero sena, “Emo nane

saniro toko yarinena, nung arauwa. Arare niye nung saniro puro babarineya."
45 Ge awiya gitau sena, arare nung kasa yero Yesura-una baungno, "Gipao emo," ayero sero nung toko yena ara.
46 Ayero yenu giro iwo dubu mene Yesu iniwa ara.
47 Ayero yewa emo dopero mitiwa auna zo mene iwi nuna geingna atu ininu gururu senu nung pirisa bainana soumani awiya dari yero dawong nuna kesena.
48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene iwo dubu eno eyero sena, "Niye iwire ami-dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo emo zo puro bunari baine neya.
49 Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu bainana atu ge tugata nasani yero nona niye atu noeno na oko pumao yero nowi? Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao awiya me yaise."
50 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna apakana nung doro sungno bamuwa arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene awang yero suna.

51 Mani seka zo mene mo neyang yao zo gege awiro Yesura ame nenu iwo dubu mene nung sanari yewa
52 nung mo awao nuna yugairo doro aung sungno baungna arauwa.

Awong Yesu puro gitau yao dubura benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24

53 Awong Yesu puro pirisa bainana-una bamuwa pirisa babuze simai ena aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena amimene garo auna augaiwa ara.
54 Ayero newa Petoro mene ake ina atu Yesu ago yero buro pirisa bainana goma auna toiro baungno umo yao emo aune dema adungno iyao ainasani kakame atu mitina ara.
55 Pirisa babuzere gitau yao dubu apakana awong teng mitasani emo zo mene Yesu eno ge iwao ge sai Yesu gera pugairo daya magayaise sero ge iwao ge ena tamari sero yewa ara. Arata awong pasena nuna zo oko tamuwa.
56 Emo witao mene Yesu tani yero nauna auna ge ungwe nasani ge iwao ge ena sewa, arata ge iwao ge nunae auna susuwa awiya dekaongka gege oko sewa.
57 Ena mene dopero ge iwero sero eyero sewa,
58 "Nae ge nuna nigiwangne. Nung eyero sena, 'Na Tuwa Bayaura ibu emo bauno mene yewa awiya kasarinena. Kasana wari iya be etama aung yai aune na ibu zo wawong mene yao okowata, ewe zo yarinena.' Nung ayero senu nigiwangne." Ayero sewa ara.
59 Arata awong ayero sinasani ge nunae auna susuwa awiya dekaongka gege oko sero yewa.
60 Pirisa baina mene nunae-una towang atu dopero Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ning nono yero ge nina sineya auna abena oko sao ge aung mitesi?"
61 Ayero sena ara, arata Yesu mene ge auna abena oko sao teba dopero mitina ara. Ayero yenu pirisa baina mene nupema atata yero sena, "Ning Yuda emo baunona Emo Tuwa yazo Kristo Tuwa Bayaura Mani meta aung i?"
62 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na Kristo. Niye na Emora Mani awiya Tuwa Bayau Putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitana garineya. Na uritira berezere dema butunana garineya."
63 Ayero senu pirisa baina mene Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena yenu siya sero taung wori nuka nuna ininu kerenu eyero sena, "Name noeno emo ena buro nung gera pugaese sari nenine? Nung nutope kara gera pugaiya.
64 Niye ge meko nuna nigiro no sarinei?" Ayero senu awong sewa, "Pasena nuna meko, arare daya magayaise."
65 Ayero sewa ena mene begura pise nuna-una tame gairo diti moko nuna worero wawong mene dero aune eyero sewa, "Emo awe mene ning detiye, auna yazo nuna keregai ganene." Ayero sewa nung bunero puro mitiwa amimene nung sowena yanakana dewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Petoro mene wese kakame atu adungno mitinu pirisa bainana soumani

baunodi zo mene buro Petoro iyao ainasani mitinu
67 giro nung anuwing nasani eyero sena,
“Ning dema Yesu Nasaretera emo aune
dema nosa.”
68 Ayero senu nung eyero sena, “Na
oko gao. Ning ge sinesa awiya na oko
gosinena.” Ayero sero nung goma bera
baungnu kokora zo mene ge sena ara.
69 Petoro atu baungnu soumani baun-
odi deka amimene nung giro emo atu mi-
tiwa aeno nupema sena, “Emo ewiya dubu
nuna auna zo.”
70 Ayero senu Petoro mene nupema be-
wae yero “Aung arauwa,” ayero sena ara.
Be maingkoka aung yenu aune emo atu
mitiwa amimene Petoro eno eyero sewa,
“Ge me sinenane ara. Ning dubu nuna
auna zo arauwa. Noeno okowata, ning
dema ning Galilaya emo zo.”
71 Ayero sewa nung nupema Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna ge eyero senu tau
yena, “Na ge iwarinena, awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene na dai magayarinena. Niye
emo yazo sineya awiya na oko gosinena.”
72 Ayero senu kokora mena ge be etobe
sena ara. Kokora ge senu Petoro mene
Yesura ge kotuna. Yesu mene gitau
Petoro eno eyero sena, “Nine kokora ge be
etobe oko saore na bewae yasa be etama
yariniya.” Yesu mene gitau ayero sena,
awiya nuka nutope kotungno zi baina sena
arauwa.

15

Awong Yesu puro Pilatora-una bamuwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38

1 Iya gati nenu pirisa babuze aune
simaire sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena aune
gitau yao dubu apakana awong amimene
augairo ge teng sero Yesura wawong etobe
bunero puro Pilatora-una bamuwa.*
2 Puro bamuwa Pilato mene nung atata
yero eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo
tuwa i?” Ayero senu Yesu mene abena
eyero sena, “Yore, sinesa ara.” Ayero sena
ara.
3 Awong Yesura ge buro newa pirisa
babuze mene ge iwi nasani Yesu nung
tani meko witao yero nasani nauna ayero
sewa.
4 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nung nupema
atata yero sena, “Ning ge abena saine yao
teng oko i? Awong tani meko nina auna
susuwa witao keregatineya, gosinesa.”
5 Ayero sena, arata Yesu mene ge zo oko
sao yenu giro Pilato mene kotungno wa-
wong di gauna ara.

Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daese sena.
Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16

6 Dawang sero bonene yaora be kasa
naunu Yuda emo mene bunao mani zo
eno sinauwa giro Pilato mene mani awiya
besinauna.
7 Arare emo zo yazo nuna Barabas
amimene emo enane dema bunao gare
mitina ara. Awong gavman dari sero
winade yero emo ena dewa magayewa,
arare awong bunao gare mitiwa.
8 Arare emo dubu bainane mene
Pilatora-una kasa yero eyero sewa, “Ning
dawang sero tani zo nae eno yero nosa
awiya nupema ye.”
9 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na Yuda
emora emo tuwa besero niye eno pu-
ganese kotupuneita?”
10 Pilato mene pirisa babuze awong tini
kapaore Yesu teba puro baungno nuna-
una pugaiwa awiya kotungno aune ayero
sena ara.
11 Arata pirisa babuze mene emo dubu
baina aeno eyero sewa, “Nung Yesu
okowata, Barabas maze besaise sepu.”
Emo dubu baina amimene ayero saese
sewa tau yenu giro ge dekaongka awiya
sewa ara.
12 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nigiro awong
eno nupema eyero sena, “Ayero saya aune
emo nika ninae nung maze Yuda emora
emo tuwa asinowa, nung awiya puro nono
yanese sinei?”
13 Ayero senu awong wawa sero nung
eno eyero sewa, “I pasaora magayaise.”
14 Ayero sewa Pilato mene abena awong
eno eyero sena, “Noeno ayero sinei? Nung
pasena no yeni?” Ayero sena, arata awong
be kerero wawa sero nupema eyero sewa,
“I pasaora magayaise.”

* **15:1:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 18:31-32 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **15:15:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

15 Ayero sewa giro Pilato mene emo
bauno dubo iwaing yaise sero senu gorobo
emo mene Barabas besewa kasa yenu
awong Yesu angsi wo aingso mene yao†
amimene wezewa ara. Wezi nete duwa
aune Pilato mene Yesu i pasaora daya ma-
gayaise sero gorobo emora-una waweng
pugaina arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Yesu izewa.
Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3

16 Romana emo tuwara gorobo emo ena
mene Yesu puro Romana emo tuwara gare
witiro sewa gorobo emo apakana nuna-
una augaiwa.
17 Augairo taung wori yuyao ine nung
eno wosogairo angsi dungne puro ewero
aune ziyo nuna-una atu wosogaiwa ara.
18 Ayero yero nung izinasani emo tuwa
arugaine nasani eyero sewa, “Wari iwaing,
Yuda emora emo tuwa.”
19 Ayero sero ziyo nuna waung mene de-
dunasani begura nuna tame pisinasani ko-
ing gairo nung bowi yaora etotoma yewa
ara.
20 Awong nung izinete taung wori yuyao
ine awiya dutugairo doro taung wori nuna
nupema wosogaiwa punu i pasaora dari
sero puro bamuwa arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27

21 Emo zo yazo nuna Simon, tawing
nuna Sairini, nung Alesandato Rufasra
maung, nung towang zora atu buro
Yerusalem babari sero butunenu awong
nung taungno ge tauyao nung eno eyero
sewa, “Ning emo euna i pasao ewiya
diung.”
22 Ayero sero awong Yesu puro baung
tawing yazo Goligata auna yewa ara. Taw-
ing auna yazo awiya susuwa nuna eyao
era, “Gitau atora wetu.”
23 Awong ou wain puro dubo dau yaora
ou zo yazo mira aune dema dawero nung
eno pugaiwa, arata nung oko minao yang-
duna.
24 Awong nung i pasaora atu niri mene
dewa. Dero aune mo nuna bono yari sero
awemene mo zo pariniye, asero getuwao
zo yazo nuna laki awiya yero mo nuna
bono yewa ara.
25 Awong nung dewa awiya wari diti 9
kilok nenu aune nung i pasaora atu dewa
ara.
26 Ayero ziyo gomina ika atu susuwa
noeno nung dewi auna ge eyero gaero pu-
gaiwa mitina, “Yuda emora emo tuwa.”
27 Be aune awong ugaing yao mani etobe
dema i pasao nunato-una dero Yesura-una
zo enaba zo enaba yero pugaiwa dopewato
ara.
28 [Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayaura ge gitau
gaewa awiya me yena. Ge awiya eyero
mitiya era,
Awong nung gigiwa pasena emo ine yenu
giro
nung pasena emore dema pugaiwa ara.
Ge awiya gitau gaewa amimene me
yena.]
29 Emo bauno mene puma-sauma nasani
nung izero nung eno eyero sewa, “Wae,
ning emo ibu baina kasero wari be etama
gege ibu seka yero aung yari sasa.
30 Ning nika nitope taung aingso nina
gera yaora atu sorero i pasaora atu wosi
dopase.” Ayero sewa ara.
31 Deka ayero pirisa babuzere sao tauyao
ge gipao emo enane mene Yesu izinasani
wina-se yewa, “Nung gitau emo ena sore-
uno kora yero nauna, arata nung nuka
nutope soremao ine teng oko.
32 Kristo nung Isreli emora emo tuwa
naname noiya amimene yeme i pasora atu
wosaise. Wosai giro, ‘Me sena,’ asarine-
nane.” Ayero wina-se yewa ara. Emo etobe
i pasaora mitiwato amimene dema nung
izewato arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30

33 Wari diti 12 kilok yenu mume baina
kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok
yenu
34 aune Yesu mene be kerero eyero
sena, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani.” Ge
auna susuwa eyao era, “Tuwa Bayau nana,
Tuwa Bayau nana, ning noeno na doti-
nesi?”
35 Ayero senu emo ena nugu mitiwa
amimene ge awiya nigiro eyero sewa,
“Gipu. Nung Eliya yau siniya.”
36 Ayero sewa giro mani zo mene sungno
baungno witora yabutata zo ou wain

dokowang yaora dusero itura diro Yesu mene minaise sero nung eno pugairo eyero sena, “Name nung Eliya mene buro i pasaora atu parinita, awiya garinenane.”
37 Ayero senu Yesu mene nupema aiya-
mama sero magayena ara.
38 Magayenu ibu bainana mo bainakama‡ kimegao awiya ika atu zayero kerero dao etobe yena ara.
39 Gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao mene Yesu anuwing nasani mitinu Yesu magayenu giro eyero sena, “Emo ewiya nung Tuwa Bayaura mani me.” Ayero sena ara.
40 Bauno ena dema mitiwa. Awong ake ina atu dopero anuwing nasani mitiwa ara. Enana yazo nunae Maria napo nuna Madala, aune Maria zo nung Yakoboto Yosera ai, aune bauno zo yazo nuna Salome.
41 Gitau Yesu Galilaya tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune bauno amimene nung ago nasani nona nuna sasinasani nauwa ara. Aune bauno witao Yesu aune dema Yerusalem atu buro kasa yewa amimene awong aune dema atu dopero mitiwa arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro daba-umana pugaiwa.
Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42

42-43 Arimatia napora emo zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Yudara gitau yao dubu auna emo zo yazore ara. Nung dema Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya auna be diya nasani nauna. Arare nung amimene ture itinenu be bonene korayaora be kasa yenu awiro gora awiya Sabat iya dang giro nung tauyero Pilatora-una baungno Yesura aingso pumari sena ara.
44 Yesura aingso pumari senu giro Pilato mene, nung magayetita, asero gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao yau senu bunu eyero sena, “Yesu magayetita?” Ayero senu gitau yao mene eyero sena, “Nung magayetiya.”
45 Ayero senu giro Pilato mene Yosefe baungno Yesura aingso pumaise sena.
46 Senu Yosefe mene baungno mo neyang yao iwaing zo zuma gaero puro baungno Yesura aingso i pasaora atu batagairo puro mo amimene ewero puro baungno daba-uma wamao auna pugaina. Atu pugairo daba zo dereme yenu baungno daba-umana be awiya gazena ara.
47 Ayero yenu Maria etobe, zo napo nuna Madala, zo nung Yosera ai, amimene daba-umana atu aingso nuna pugaiwa awiya gigiwato arauwa.

16

Yesu nupema iropuna.
Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sabat iya dang be aung yenu Maria napo nuna Madala auneto Maria nung Yakobora ai, awongto aune bauno Salome amimene baungno ou sereyao Yesura aingso tame yasagari sero zuma gaero pumuwa ara.
2 Arare wikira be namba wan yazo nuna Sande awiya kasa yenu iya gainu awong iya oko gao biriti be nuna-una bamuwa ara.
3 Awong bautunasani nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, “Awe mene daba zo uma be gazao awiya name eno dereme yero enaba pugariniye?”
4 Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, daba awiya bainakama. Ayero sero diti gitau yero daba baina awiya uma be doro enaba atu mitina awiya gigiwa.
5 Giro daba-umana toiro mani taung seka zo wawong mera atu adungno mitina awiya gigiwa. Mani auna mo neyang yao awiya imoko-kaungkaung. Bauno mene nung giro yangka sewa.
6 Ayero yewa mani amimene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye awang yao dopu. Niye Yesu Nasaretera emo deteya magatiya awiya gari sero butuneya. Nung iropumiya. Nung etu oko mitiya. Masi aingso nuna pugeya awiya era gipu.
7 Ayero niye baungpu, buro-mani nuna ena eno sinasani Petoro eno dema eyero sepu nigae, ‘Nung Galilaya tawingna gitau bautuniya. Arare niye baungno nung atu garineya ara. Ge deka awiya gitau mena niye eno sena.’ Ayero sepu nigae.”
8 Ayero senu awong daba-uma doro sungno bamuwa. Noeno okowata, te wawongne awena ipinenu awong awang

‡ **15:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

yewa. Arare awong awang nasani ge awiya emo zo eno oko sao yewa arauwa.

Maria napo nuna Madala amimene Yesu gigina.
Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18

9 [Yesu mene wikira be namba wan yazo Sande aune gora-gara iropuro nuka nutope gitau Maria napo Madala auna-una kasa yenu gigina ara. Gitau Yesu mene iwae 7 Mariara-una atu tunena.
10 Bauno amimene baungno Yesura dubu zi sinasani zibe nasani mitiwa aeno eyero sena, "Na nung gigena."
11 Ayero senu awong bauno mene Yesu seka yero iropunu gigina auna ge sena awiya nigiwa me oko yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe mene Emeas nagibe atu Yesu tamuwato.
Lu 24:13-35

12 Ago Yesu mene benaung ewe yero emo etobe nagibe atu bautunewato towang atu nuka nutope nunato-una kasa yenu gigiwato.
13 Nung awongto aune dema nenu nung gigiwato kasa yenu giro awongto nupema tera kapete Yerusalem gairo baungno Yesura dubu ena eno sewato, arata awong ge nunato nigiwa me oko yao yena.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna burora pugaina.
Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

14 Ago nung buro-mani nuna 11 amimene nona mininasani mitiwa aune nuka nutope nunae-una atu kasa yenu gigiwa. Emo bauno ena mene Yesu iropunu gigiwa auna ge sewa nigiwa me oko yao yena aeno nung awong gona yena.
15 Nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye tere-taira yero tawing sero baungno Bowi Iwaing emo bauno apakana eno sepu nigae.
16 Zo nung Bowi Iwaing nigiro na tumo diro ge ou suwariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumariniya. Arata zo nung Bowi Iwaing nana nigiro na tumo oko diyao yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gera pugai zuwariniya ara.
17 Emo na tumo diyarineya amimene tani putoungne eyao ine yarineya: Awong iwae be nana-una tunarineya; awong ge ewe-pape gitau oko nigao awiya sarineya;
18 awong yi mani gamao awiya iniro oko meko yarineya; awong ou meko miniro magayao awiya minarineya, arata awong yaya oko tamarineya; awong wawong nunae emo bauno yayare auna tame pugaya iwaing yarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu puro pu uritira gaina.
Lu 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11

19 Tuwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno ge senu aung yenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro witiro pu uritira gainu nung Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera aduna ara.
20 Ayero yenu awong tere-taira yero Bowi Iwaing soma apakana auna atu sinauwa. Ayero yero yewa Tuwa mene ge nunae soremai tau yaise sero awong sorepu naunu tani putoungne yero nasani nauwa arauwa.]

BOWI IWAING LUKA MENE GAENA

Luka nung dokta zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nasani nauna. Nung Yuda emo oko, arare nung Yesura ungwe ewiya Grik emo eno gaena. Grik emo awong etutero nao awiya aratapu nasani nauwa, arare Luka mene Yesura ungwe gainasani Yesu nung etutero nao emo me auna ungwe-maungwe yena. Yesu nung emo bauno eno yo-amao bainane nasani nauna, awiya Luka mene keregaina. Luka nung APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA auna ge dema gaena.

Luka mene Yesura ungwe ewiya emo Teofilo eno gaena ara.

1 O emo baina Teofilo, gitau emo daigairo mene tani ena nanae-una towang atu kasa yena auna ungwe awiya gaero baingtari sero yewa.

2 Ungwe awiya emo ena awong tani awiya diti moko nunae mene zayaora atu giro butu nasani nauwa amimene Bowi Iwaingna buro-mani yero nasani tugata yero nauwa nigiti nasani naungwane ara.

3 Arare nane ungwe gaewa deka ayao ine maze ning eno gaero baingtari kotupunena. Noeno okowata, na tani auna susuwa nigiro baingtari sero atata daigairo yero nawe tamuwang.

4 Arare ge ning eno gipewa auna ge me susuware awiya gasa memoko yaise sero ungwe awiya gayari sero nena.

Angelo mene Yohane kasa yari nena auna ge Zekaraya eno sena.

5 Be Herode mene Yuda emora emo tuwa yero nasani nauna be aune pirisa zo yazo nuna Zekaraya amimene nasani nauna. Nung awiya pirisa dubu yazo Abaisa auna zo. Bauno nuna awiya Aronna dubu auna zo. Yazo nuna Elisabet.

6 Awongto Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu iwaing nasani nauwato ara. Awongto Tuwara sao tauyao ge awiya teng ago nasani nauwato ara. Anasani Tuwa Bayaura ge teng dipunasani nauwato ara. Nunato-una mouyao zo aung.

7 Arata awongto mani aung. Noeno okowata, Elisabet nung wagaung. Nupema awongto zai yewato.

8 Zekarayara dubu awong buro yaora be nunae kasa yenu giro Zekaraya nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna pirisa buro nenu

9 awong nung zawing sereyao pugao auna buro yaise sewa ibu moko iwaing pirisa mene Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugati nauwa auna toina ara.

10 Be zawing pugaora bera atu emo bauno dubu baina amimene masi daung auna atu augairo isa sinasani mitiwa.

11 Ayero newa aune Zekaraya nung Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo zawing pugaora aita auna deung wawong mera ina atu dopero mitinu gigina ara.

12 Nung angelo giro yangka sero awang yena ara.

13 Arata angelo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Zekaraya, ning awang oko yase. Tuwa Bayau mene isa nina nigitinoiya. Bauno nina Elisabet mani nina emodi pumai ning yazo nuna Yohane ayause.

14 Ayero ning dubo nina iwaing mitai yawa yawa yase. Nung kasa yai emo bauno daigairo amimene dema yawa yawa yarineya.

15 Nung awiya Tuwara benaungna atu emo baina yariniya. Arata nung ou wain oko minariniya. Aune ou tau-tataware yao dema oko minariniya. Be nung aira tiyangna mitai aune Oweno mene moko nuna topetiro bebariniya.

16 Nung Isreli emo bauno daigairo yumai kapetegairo baung Tuwa nunae Tuwa Bayaura-una yero narineya.

17 Nung Eliya ine yero tani nuna aune putoung nuna awiya puro nariniya. Ayero Tuwara nagibo gitau yariniya. Nung mamonona kotumao inai darawa yero mani mamani nunae kotumarineya. Nung ge dao emo awiya kora yai kotumao iwaing tamarineya. Ayero emo kora yai Tuwa bariniya awiya diya mitarineya.”

18 Angelo ayero senu Zekaraya mene angelo eno eyero sena, “Na nono yero ge awiya nigiro me sarineni? Na mena zai tena. Bauno nana deka ayero zai tiyare.”

19 Ayero senu angelo mene ge abena

kapetegairo eyero sena, “Na Gebriel. Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna dodopinona amimene Tuwa Bayau mene na ge iwaing ewiya ning eno sanese sesi giro buro sinena.
20 Arare sana nigi. Ning ge nana nigesa me oko yao niya, aeno ewawa nina tauyaise. Ayero yai ning ge sao titiyero nasa ge nana euna me kasa yai aune ge nupema sarinesa.” Angelo mene ayero sena ara.
21 Emo bauno awong Zekaraya diya yewa mena oko kasa yao yenu giro kotumao gayang-gayang pupunasani eyero sewa, “No kasa yeti nung ibu moko dang auna atu nimoi-namoi mitiye?”
22 Ago nung kasa daung yero aune awong eno ge saine yao teng oko yena ara. Ayenu awong nung moko dang auna atu nona putoungne zo tauna awiya gigiwa kasa yena ara. Nung ge awong eno sao awiya wawong mene gege etotoma yena ara. Noeno oko ewawa nuna tauyaore.
23 Ago Zekaraya nung buro nuna aung yenu doro napo nuna-una baungna.
24 Ayenu ago bauno nuna Elisabet nung mesa yena ara. Mesa yero ino wawong zo awiya nung pungyero mitauna ara. Nung eyero sena,
25 “Tuwa mene na yo-auno giro na eno eyero yetiya ara. Awiya na wagaung nona aeno meng gao nana ewiya emo baunona benaungna atu disanese sero yetiya.” Ayero sena ara.

Angelo mene Yesu mani kasa yaise Maria eno sena.

26 Elisabet nung mesa yenu ino 6 aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene senu angelo Gebriel mene napo baina zo Galilaya tawingna mitauna yazo nuna Nasarete auna baungna.
27 Napo auna mani baunodi zo yazo nuna Maria, nung emo zo yazo nuna Yosefe, nung Dawidira saisibuna auna zo, awiya ataise sero gerewa nasani nauna.
28 Arare Gebriel mene nuna-una baungno eyero sena, “Ture iwaing. Tuwa Bayau ning gosinoi iwaing yero noiya. Tuwa mene ning aune dema mitoiya.”
29 Ayero senu Maria nung ge awiya nigiro kotumao nuna mou-mesa yena ara. Dubo nuna mene kotungno, “ge nomaze siniye?” asena ara.
30 Ayero yenu angelo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Maria, ning oko awang yase. Tuwa Bayau mene ning gigi iwaing niya.
31 Sana nigi. Ning mesa yero mani emodi zo puro yazo nuna Yesu yau sarinesa.
32 Nung emo baina yero nariniya. Nung Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani memoko asarineya ara. Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo tuwa pugai ewowo nuna Dawidi ine yero mitariniya.
33 Nung amimene Yakobora saisibuna auna emo tuwa yero be giti mitao gege mitariniya. Emo tuwa yero naora buro nuna awiya oko aung yariniya.”
34 Angelo ayero senu Maria mene angelo eno eyero sena, “Tani ayao awiya nono yero kasa yariniye? Na emo zo oko ataoware.”
35 Ayero senu angelo mene ge nuna abena kapetegairo eyero sena, “Oweno mene nina-una kasa yariniya. Ayero Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna putoung nuna mene ning worariniya. Aeno mani pumarinesa awiya awong nung eno eyero sarineya, ‘Nung dang. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani.’
36 Sana nigi. Ai nina maingkoka Elisabet nung zai, arata nung mesa yero niya. Mani emodi otira mitiya. Gitau awong nung eno eyero sinauwa, ‘Nung mani pao ine teng oko.’ Arata yeme nung mesa yeti ino 6 aung yetiya.
37 Nona zo nomaze Tuwa Bayau mene yao ine teng oko awiya oko mitiya.”
38 Ayero senu Maria mene eyero sena, “Na Tuwara buro bauno, arare sinesa ayero yaise.” Ayero senu angelo doro baungna arauwa.

Maria baungno Elisabet gigina.

39 Be aune Maria nuka nutope iropuro wongto-wongto yero Yudaya tawingna baungno napo zo diri atu mitauna auna baungna.
40 Atu baungno Zekarayara garo mokora toiro Elisabet arugaina.
41 Ayero yenu Elisabet nung Mariara arugao nigitinenu Elisabetra mani otira mitina awiya wurugu-warugu yena.

Ayero yenu Oweno mene Elisabetra moko be buna ara.
42 Ayenu nung yau sinasani eyero sena, “Ning gao bainane. Gao nina mene bauno enana gao daigatiniya. Mani nina-una otira mitiya a deka dema gaore ara.
43 Naka iwaing ungta ning Tuwa nana-una ai amimene nana-una butunesi?
44 Dawong nana mene arugao nina nigitinena aune nana-una otira mani mitiya amimene yawa yawa yero wuruguwarugu yetiya.
45 Tuwa mene ning eno sena auna me awiya ago kasa yariniya asinosa, arare ning yawa yawa yero nasani nosa.” Elisabet mene ayero sena arauwa.

Mariara yere.

46 Maria nung eyero sena,
“Na moko nana mene Tuwara yazo puro wiwitinona.
47 Ititi nana yawa yawa Tuwa Bayau Sorao Emo nana
eno niya.
48 Noeno okowata, nung na buro baunodi nuna wosao ewiya kotungna. Arare yemeta ago awiya emo bauno apakana amimene na eno eyero sarineya, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene bauno awiya gao yenu yawa yawa baina yena.’
49 Gaya ayao yariniya, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau putoung bainane mene na eno nona baina yena. Yazo nuna dang mitoiya amimene yena.
50 Ara tamao nuna awiya emo nuna wosao miteya auna-una mitoiya. Deka ayero saisibunana-una atu wisika sero babao gege bautunasani mitariniya.
51 Nung wawong nuna mene buro tautataware yao yariniya. Taung puro witao emo kotumao nunae paso didinowa, awong awiya tunai tere-taira yero zanarineya.
52 Tuwa Bayau mene emo tuwa tautataware yao auna putoung nunae puro wowosi nasani emo wosao awiya puro witariniya.
53 Nung emo bogamasa eno nona iwawaing pugariniya. Ayero emo wau-moni witaore awong tunai wawong usa yero tebeba babarineya.
54 Nung soremao nuna mitoiya auna gege buro-mani nuna
Isreli dubu sorepu nasani nariniya.
55 Ayero nasani nung ewowo nanae eno sena awiya teng yariniya. Awiya Abraham aune saisibuna nuna eno
sena ara.”
56 Maria mene Elisabet aune mitete dunu ino etama aung yenu aune nung doro napo nuna-una baungna arauwa.

Elisabet mene Yohane puna.

57 Mani pumaora be bunu Elisabet mene mani emodi puna.
58 Napo dema nuna arita didikaing nuna bowi nigiwa Tuwa mene nung soreunu giro awong teng deka ayero nung aune dema yawa yawa yewa.
59 Nung mani punu wari be 8 aung yenu aune awong maingna taung aingso kapari augaiwa ara. Anasani aune awong maung nuna Zekarayara yazo yau sari sewa,
60 arata maingna ai mene “Aungwa” sero eyero sena, “Name yazo nuna Yohane yau sarinenane.”
61 Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero sewa, “Imoo mani nina-una yazo ayao zo aung ara.”
62 Awong wawong mene etotoma yero maung atata yewa, “Ning yazo awe maze yau sari kotupunesi?”
63 Ayero sewa nung tape zo puro bumaese yenu giro puro bumuwa eyero gaena, “Yazo nuna Yohane.” Ayero gaenu awong kotumao daigairo pumuwa ara.
64 Ayero newa be aune ewawa nuna tauyena mitauna amimene nupema ge sena ara. Nung ge sinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yena.
65 Ayenu napo dema nuna awong apakana awang yewa. Arare maingna bowi mene Yudaya tawingna diri auna napo sero sero baungno aung yena ara.
66 Emo bauno daigairo amimene bowi awiya nigiro pu dube gaiwa ara. Ayero aune eyero sewa, “Ago mani amimene nono yero nariniye?” Awong gigiwa Tuwara putoung nung aune dema mitina arauwa.

Zekarayara yere.

67 Oweno mene maung nuna Zekarayara-
una atu bebunu nung porofete mene saine
nasani eyero sena,
68 "Name Isrelira Tuwa Bayau auna yazo
nuna puro witanene. Nung buro
name emo bauno nuna soreuno zuma
gayariniya.
69 Buro-mani nuna Dawidi auna dubura
atu Sorao Emo tau-tataware yao zo
naname-una towang pugatiniya.
70 Nung ayero yari sero gitau otu po-
rofete pewa yetugao nuna eno senu
awong be nunae mene keregaiwa.
71 Nung eyero yari sero keregaina:
Nung name iwora waweng atu sorero
pumariniya. Anasani nung name
emo kotumao memeko name eno
pupunowa auna waweng atu dema
sorero pumariniya ara.
72 Nung ewowo naname soremari sena.
Nung tairo naora ge sena awiya ko-
tupunasani giro ayero yari sena.
73 Tairo nao ge awiya ewowo naname
Abraham eno sena. Arare nung tairo
naora ge sinasani eyero yari sena:
74-75 Nung name iwora waweng atu so-
rariniya. Ayero yai name be nari-
nenane auna teng awang yao aung
nuna benaungna atu nasani be giti
nao iwaing nasani tani pewa yero nao
aune tani iwaing gege nasani aune
nung sou nasani narinenane.
76 Orata mani nana, nine zo emo mene
ning eno Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya
auna porofete asariniya. Ning awiya
Tuwara nagibo kora yari sero gitau
yarinesa.
77 Nine emo bauno nuna tugata
yasa awong eyero garineya: Nung
pasena nunae disero awong sorero
pumariniya.
78 Awiya Tuwa Bayau naname mene
mono pumao nuna-una teng ayero
yariniya. Nung emo zo uritira wari
ine awiya pugai naname-una bu-
mariniya.
79 Nung buro emo bauno awong ma-
gayao awang nasani mumena atu
mitima nowa auna atu waegariniya.
Nung name dubo iwaingne naora
nagibora pugariniya."

Zekaraya mene ayero sero aung yena
ara.
80 Mani Yohane awiya kasa yero bairo
bainakama yenu kotumao nuna zawa-
gairo iwaing yena ara. Ayero yenu nung
Isreli dubura benaungna kasa yao auna
be nuna diya nasani tawing zo emo aung
auna atu baungno nasani nauna arauwa.

2

Maria mene Yesu puna.
Mt 1:18-25

1 Zekarayara aro mene mani Yohane
puna be aune Romana emo tuwa Sisa
Ogastas nung sao tauyao ge zo pugairo
awong emo baunona yazo teng apakana
ayero gayaese sena ara.
2 Awiya zayero mena yazo gaewa ara.
Arare Sairinias nung Siria tawingna emo
tuwa yero mitauna be aune yazo gaewa
ara.
3 Arare be awiya emo bauno apakana
ayero awong yazo nunae gayari napo
susuwa nunae-una bamuwa ara.
4 Yosefe nung Dawidira saisibuna auna
zo, arare nung Galilaya tawingna napo
Nasarete awiya doro baung Yudaya taw-
ingna yero Dawidira napo yazo Betelehem
asinauwa auna baungna.
5 Nung bauno gerao nuna Mariato dema
babayato yazo nunato gayaese sero ba-
muwato ara. Maria nung moure nasani
aune baungna ara.
6 Awongto napo auna atu mitiwato
Maria mani pumaora be nuna kasa yena.
7 Arata garo esewara awiya emo bauno
mene puro aung yero mitiwa. Arare nung
mani nuna emodi muwo mani awiya puro
mo mene dowero pu bulimakao tepara
gainu mitina.

Angelo mene Yesura bowi wo sipsip diya yao emo eno sewa.

8 Napo auna bautara atu emo ena wo
sipsip nunae pingne diya newa,
9 Tuwara angelo zo mene nunae-una
kasa yenu Tuwara waegao baina amimene
nunae una atu waegainu awong giro
awang yewa ara.
10 Arata angelo mene awong eno eyero
sena, "Niye awang oko yae. Sana nigipu.

Na Bowi Iwaing puro ninae-ina butunena. Bowi awiya emo bauno apakana amimene nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yarineya.
11 Be eune Dawidira nape atu bauno zo mani pumiya. Mani amimene niye mekora atu sorero pumariniya. Nung awiya Tuwa ninae Kristo ara.
12 Niye nung eyero gaya kasa yariniya: Niye mani zo garineya, awiya mo mene dowao. Nung bulimakao tepara atu apegairo mitiya."
13 Angelo nung ayero sinenu uritira angelo dubu daigairo awong mena kasa yero nung aune dema Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika nasani eyero sewa,
14 "Uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura yazo baina yaise. Tawingna atu emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero nowa auna atu mono kasa niya." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Wo diya yao emo awong baungno Yesu gigiwa.

15 Angelo dubu awong doro kapete gairo baung uritira newa wo sipsip diya yao emo awong eyero sewa, "Name Betelehem nape baungno nona kasa yeti Tuwa mene name eno gipetiya awiya ganene."
16 Ayero sero awong kapetegairo baungno Mariato Yosefe mitiwato awiya giro mani wuire bulimakao tepara atu apegairo mitinu gigiwa ara.
17 Awong mani giro mani wuire auna ge nigiwa awiya keregairo sewa ara.
18 Ge awiya keregairo sewa emo apakana wo sipsip diya yao emora ge awiya nigiro kotumao daigairo pumuwa ara.
19 Arata Maria nung ge apakana awiya dubo nuna-una pugainu mitaunu nung kotupunasani nauna ara.
20 Wo diya yao emo awong kapetegairo baungno Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yazo nuna de ika yewa. Noeno okowata, angelo mene ge senu nigiwa awiya teng maingnauna atu gigiwa arauwa.

Awong Yesura yazo yau sewa.

21 Ago wari be 8 ayero aung yenu awong maingna taung aingso kapero yazo nuna Yesu yau sewa. Nung aira tiyangna atu oko kasa yaore angelo mene yazo awiya sena.

Simionto Ana awongto Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu gigiwato.

22 Mani aire kora yai pewa yaetose Mose mene sao tauyao ge gaero pugainu mitauna, arare be nuna awiya bunu giro maung aire mene mani awiya Tuwara benaungna pugari sero puro baung Yerusalem yewato ara.
23 Awiya Tuwara sao tauyao ge gayao eyero mitiya auna teng yewa: "Mani emodi muwo mani awong aira tiyangna atu kasa yaya giro awong awiya Tuwara gerao ara."
24 Nupema Tuwara sao tauyao ge zo eyero mitiya auna teng yewato: "Niye aira zawing pugari sero giro ni uko etota ni gumo sekawa etobe awiya pugaipu." Ge ayero sao mitauna aeno awongto ge awiya diungno Tuwa eno zawing pugari sero bamuwato ara.
25 Be aune emo zo Yerusalem atu mitauna yazo nuna Simion. Nung emo iwaing, aune nung Tuwara ge nigao emo. Nung Isreli emora Korayao Emo awiya kasa yai gari diya mitasani nauna. Arare Oweno mene Simionna mokora atu mitasani nauna.
26 Oweno mene nung eno yemaoko eyero sena, "Ning mena oko magayarinesa. Aung ara. Ning mitasa Tuwara Korayao Emo yazo Kristo awiya kasayai giro aune magayarinesa."
27 Arare Oweno mene nung uwenu nung baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toiro mitinu ai maungne mene mani Yesu puro bumuwato ara. Awiya awongto tani yaise sao awiya nung eno yari puro bumuwato ara.
28 Ayewato Simion nung wawong nuna mene mani awiya puro Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sena,
29 "O Tuwa, ning ge gitau na eno sasa awiya
me yetiya, arare sasa na buro-mani
nina dubo iwaingne magayane.
30 Diti moko nana mene nona nae sorero
pumaise
yasa awiya gosinena.
31 Korayao Emo ewiya kora yasa, awiya
emo bauno
apakana gaese sero yasa.
32 Nung awiya waegao ine ara. Arare
nung emo Yuda oko aeno nagibo

gipariniya. Ayero Isreli dubu auna yazo de ika nariniya."

33 Yesura ai maungne awongto Simion mene nung eno ge ayero sena auna kotumao daigairo pumuwato.

34 Arare Simion mene awong gao yero maingna ai Maria eno eyero sena, "Sana nigi. Mani ewiya Isreli emo bauno gausaise sao mitiya ara. Arare ena mene nung giro zuwero meko yarineya. Arata ena awiya nung giro tau yero doparineya. Nung awiya Tuwa Bayaura nagibo gipao emo ara. Arare emo witao mene nung eno ge memeko-mameko sarineya.

35 Ayero yaya kotumao nunae pungyao awiya kasa daung yariniya ara. Nupema dubo minao bainakama nina-una kasa yariniya. Dubo minao awiya iwi mene mani gaitinowa yaya tapunowa ayao ine moko nina-una atu kasa yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

36 Porofete bauno zo mitasani nauna yazo nuna Ana. Nung Panuelra mani. Nung Ase dubura zo. Nung zai nibamu. Nung gitau emo atiro emo nuna aune dema dawang 7 nawe duwato

37 emo nuna magayenu nung nata mitasani nawe dunu dawang nuna 84 yena. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina oko duwao nasani nauna. Nung nona minao seminiro isa buro nasani mitasani nauna. Anasani Tuwa Bayaura buro pingne iyare initi nasani nauna ara.

38 Be aune nung dema nugu buro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena. Ayero nung mani auna ge awiya emo Tuwa Bayau mene Yuda emo bauno nupema sorero pumaise sero diya nasani nauwa awong aeno keregairo sena arauwa.

Yosefe nung awongto aire puro yesese yero Nasarete bamuwa.

39 Awong nona apakana Tuwara ge mene yaese sao mitina awiya teng yewa aung yenu aune yesese yero Galilaya tawingna baungno Nasarete napo nunae-una kasa yewa ara.

40 Atu mani bairo baina yero mani putoungne yena ara. Nung kotumao iwawaing daigairo kasa yenu Tuwa Bayaura gao nuna-una mitasani nauna arauwa.

Yesu dawang nuna 12 aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana baungna.

41 Yesura ai maungne awongto dawang sero iya be dang yazo Magayao mene awong Daigaina awiya gari sero Yerusalem nape wiwitinasani nauwato ara.

42 Arare Yesura dawang 12 ayero aung yenu giro awong tani awiya ago yero iya be dang aune Yerusalem nape witiwa.

43 Ago iya be dang aung yenu awong yesese yero bamuwa ara. Arata Yesu nung Yerusalem atu kara mitina. Ai maungne nuna mene nung mitina awiya oko gao.

44 Awongto nung emo bauno ena aune dema bautunena sero bautunewato. Arata ture inu awong oregatinewa aune nung tamari sero dubu nunato-unata nupema otao mani enanauna atu tamari sero

45 kau yewato, arata oko tamuwato. Ayero yero giro awongto nung kau yero yesese yero Yerusalem bamuwato ara.

46 Awongto nung tamaora buro yewato wari be etama ayero aung yenu aune nung ibu bainana mokora atu mitinu tamuwato ara. Nung gipao emora-una towang atu adungno mitasani ge wina-se yero nigitinasani mitiwa.

47 Emo ge nuna awiya nigiwa amimene kotumao nunata wina-se yao nuna nigiro wawong di gamuwa.

48 Arare awongto nung giro wawong di gauno baingtiwato ara. Ayero aune ai nuna mene nung eno eyero sena, "Bouwa, ning nono yero nato eno ayero yetesa nato maungne dubo nanato mou-mesa yeti ning tamaora buro nenito?"

49 Ayero senu nung ai maungne eno eyero sena, "Nito noeno na kaunasani neito? Na Mama nana-una gare atu mitanese sao mitiya, awiya nito oko gosineitota, nowa."

50 Ayero senu awongto ge auna susuwa kau yewato ara.

51 Ayero sero nung awongto aune dema yesese yero baungno Nasarete kasayewa. Ayero atu be giti nung ge nunato dipunasani nauna ara. Arare ai nuna mene ge awiya apakana pu dubo nuna-una gainu mitauna ara.

52 Yesu nawe bairo emo baina yenu kotumao nuna iwaing kasa yero baingtina ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau arita emo bauno awong Yesu gigiwa iwaing yero baingtina arauwa.

3

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene ge tugata nasani nauna.
Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28

1-2 Zekarayara mani Yohane nung tawing emo aung auna atu nenu Tuwa Bayau mene ge nung eno sero nung burora pugaina. Awiya emo emimene emo babuze yero nasani nauwa be aune ayero yena ara: Roma emora emo tuwa Taibirias nung emo tuwa yero nenu dawang 15 aung yena, be aune Pontias Pilato nung awiya Yudaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Herode nung Galilaya tawingna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; aune meta nuna Filip awiya nung tawing etobe yazo nunato Ituriato Trekonaitis auna atu emo bauno diya nasani nauna; Anasito Kayafa awongto pirisa baina yero newato, be aune Tuwa Bayau mene Yohane burora pugaina arauwa.

3 Ayenu Yohane baungno ou Yodan auna garawira yero atu nasani emo bauno ge tugata nasani nauna. Emo bauno mene uritira ge nigiro dubo darawa yero ge ou suwaya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae disaise ayero sinauna ara.

4 Awiya porofete Yesaya mene ge zo gaenu mitoiya auna teng yena,

Emo zo eu yanawira atu wawa sero eyero
siniya, 'Tuwara nagibo awiya kora
yepu korosae.
5 Witio-watio apakana kora yaya bisisae.
Diri bibou yao apakana gizaya wosiro bisi
bisi sae.
Nagibo gegeru yao awiya kora yaya ko-
rosae.
Nagibo kitiyo-kotiyo mitiya awiya dema
kora yaya masa masa sae.
6 Ayero yaya emo bauno apakana Tuwa
Bayaura
kora yao buro awiya garineya.'

7 Emo bauno witao mene Yohanena-una kasa yero nung awong ge ou suwaise sewa giro awong eno eyero sena, "Niye yi meko auna mani. Awe mene sesi aune niye Tuwa Bayau abena pugari niya awiya daigari sero taung mene gege ge ou suwari sinei? Nane ayero oko sesena.

8 Niye dubo darawa yero aune tani dubo darawa yaora me awiya taungpu. Niye nika niyetope ge eyero oko sae, 'Abraham nung mama nanae, arare Tuwa Bayaura abena amimene nanae ina oko bariniya.' Na niye eno sinena era. Tuwa Bayau mene sai daba domito amimene Abrahamna saisibuna ine teng kasa yarineya. Auna putoung nuna-una mitiya.

9 Tuwara oto yemaoko i susuwara atu daka dao mitiya ara. I me iwaing oko iyao mitaya giro awong yetero au iyaora garineya."

10 Nung ayero senu awong nung atata yero sewa, "Arare nae nono yarinenine?"

11 Ayero sewa nung awong eno ge abena eyero sena, "Emo taung wori etobe puro noiya amimene saineba zo puro emo taung wori aung aeno pugaise. Emo ena mene nona minaora zamena simena tapu nasani giro deka ayero yaese."

12 Emo ena takis pumao emo awong dema ge ou suwaise sero nuna-una buro nung eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, nae nono yari nenine?"

13 Ayero sewa nune awong eno eyero sena, "Niye takis gavman mene pumaese siniya awiya teng pungpu. Arata niye ena oko tebeba pumae."

14 Ayero senu gorobo emo ena mene nung atata yero sewa, "Orata nae mene zo nono yari nenine?" Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, "Niye emo tebetabe oko dae. Ayero ge iwi nasani sero emora daba oko sorae. Niye zuma ninae teng pungpu." Ayero sena ara.

15 Yohane nauna be aune emo daigairo mene "Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo amimene bariniya," ayero kotupunauwa. Arare awong Yohanena susuwa giro dubo eto nasani eyero sewa, "Nung awiya Kristo nanameta aung ing?"

16 Asinewa Yohane mene abena awong eno eyero sena, "Na niye eno ge ou suwao gege pugatinena. Arata emo zo ago bariniya auna putoung mene putoung nana daigariniya. Na emo wosao nibamu

amimene te soga nuna-una angsi besao ine teng oko niya.* Nune mene zo Oweno niye eno pugariniya, nupema iyao niye eno pugariniya.
17 Nung tapono nuna wawong nuna mene initiniya. Puro buro wuit moza-ora masira kasa yero iwe babaise sero tapono nuna mene wuit dungno au bisira gariniya. Iwe babai wuit me awiya yang-tagairo pu gare gariniya. Arata iwe zo iyao awao gege awinoiya auna augariniya."
18 Yohane nung kotumao nunae awiya uwari sero ge gewaoko ena dema sinasani Bowi Iwaing awong eno tugata yero nasani nauna.

Herode mene Yohane bunena.
19 Diya emo nunae Herode nung meta nuna-una bauno Herodia awiya sorero pungna. Awiya gege okowata, nung pasena ena dema nasani nauna, arare Yohane mene nung gona yena.
20 Gona yenu giro Herode mene tani meko zo dema susuuno Yohane puro bunero bunao gare pugaina arauwa.†

Yesu ge ou suwena.
Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11
21 Emo bauno apakana ayero ge ou suwero mitiwa Yesu dema ge ou suwena. Nung ge ou suwero isa sinasani mitinu uriti gausenu
22 Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero wosi nuna-una tame atu daungka yena. Ayero yenu uritira atu ge zo eyero kasa yena, "Ning mani nana. Ning yo dingya nana. Na ning giro yawa yawa nena."

Yesura aya ewowo auna yazo.
Mt 1:1-17
23 Yesu dawang nuna 30 yenu aune buro nuna zayena. Emo bauno awong nung eno eyero sero nauwa, "Nung Yosepera mani."
24-38 Yosepe nung Hilaira mani, Hilai nung Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani, Lewi nung Melikaira mani,
Melikai nung Yanaira mani, Yanai nung Yosepera mani,
Yosepe nung Matatayara mani, Matataya nung Amosira mani,
Amosi nung Neamna mani, Neam nung Esilira mani,
Esili nung Nagaira mani, Nagai nung Meatira mani,
Meati nung Matatayara mani, Matataya nung Semenna mani,
Semen nung Yosekera mani, Yoseke nung Yodara mani,
Yoda nung Zoananna mani, Zoanan nung Resara mani,
Resa nung Zerababora mani, Zerababo nung Siatielira mani,
Siatieli nung Neraira mani, Nerai nung Melikaira mani,
Melikai nung Adira mani, Adi nung Kosamna mani,
Kosam nung Elimadamna mani, Elimadam nung Erera mani,
Ere nung Yosuara mani, Yosua nung Eliesara mani,
Eliesa nung Yorimna mani, Yorim nung Matatira mani,
Matati nung Lewira mani, Lewi nung Simionna mani,
Simion nung Yudara mani, Yuda nung Yosepera mani,
Yosepe nung Yonamna mani, Yonam nung Elayakimna mani,
Elayakim nung Meliara mani, Melia nung Menana mani,
Mena nung Matatara mani, Matata nung Netanna mani,
Netan nung Dawidira mani, Dawidi nung Zesira mani,
Zesi nung Obedera mani, Obede nung Boasira mani,
Boasi nung Salara mani, Sala nung Nasonna mani,
Nason nung Aminadapra mani, Aminadap nung Adaminna mani,
Adamin nung Anina mani, Ani nung Hesronna mani,
Hesron nung Peresera mani, Perese nung Yudara mani,
Yuda nung Yakobora mani, Yakobo nung Isakara mani,

* **3:16:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. † **3:20:** Herode mene Yohane oko bunaore Yohane Yesu ge ou suwena. Arata Luka mene Yohanena ungwe gainete Yesura ungwe zayari sero tani ena ago Yohanena-una atu kasa yena amaze bere-bere dema susuuno gaena.

Isaka nung Abrahamna mani, Abraham
nung Terara mani,
Tera nung Nehorira mani, Nehori nung
Serakra mani,
Serak nung Riyura mani, Riyu nung
Pelekra mani,
Pelek nung Ibara mani, Iba nung Selara
mani,
Sela nung Kainanna mani, Kainan nung
Apasatra mani,
Apasat nung Semna mani, Sem nung
Noara mani,
Noa nung Lemekra mani, Lemek nung Me-
tusalara mani,
Metusala nung Inokra mani, Inok nung
Yeretra mani,
Yeret nung Mahalalilira mani, Mahalalili
nung Kainanna mani,
Kainan nung Inosira mani, Inosi nung Se-
tira mani,
Seti nung Adamna mani, Adam nung Tuwa
Bayaura mani.

4

Sanda mene Yesu etegari yena.
Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13

1 Oweno mene Yesura moko be bunu Yesu nung ou Yodan doro kapete gairo baungna. Oweno mene nung puro tawing emo aung auna baungna.
2 Ayero yenu nung iya mume 40 atu naunu Sanda mene nung etegari yena. Be aune Yesu nona oko minao nauna. Ago iya mume 40 aung yenu aune Yesu meri magayena ara.
3 Anenu Sanda mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me yai giro se daba amimene ma yai minase.”
4 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Ma mene gege emora nao oko diya yero noiya.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
5 Asenu Sanda nupema nung puro witiro baung ika yero aune nona tawing sero sero miteya awiya Yesu eno mena gipena.
6 Gipero nung eno eyero sena, “Na putoung ewiya apakana ning eno pugarinena. O tawing sero sero auna wazawa dema ning eno pugarinena. Nona apakana awiya nana gege yena. Arare na mani zo eno pugari sero giro kara pugarinena.
7 Aeno ning na eno boma gaero na bowi yasa giro aune na nona apakana ning eno pugarinena.”
8 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, ‘Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi yase. Nung dekaongka awiya gege sou yarinesa.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
9 Asenu Sanda mene nupema Yesu puro Yerusalem nape baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana ika tame atu pugaina. Pugairo nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura mani me yai giro etu sasero wosi. Ning eza oko yarinesa.
10 Noeno okowata, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene sai angelo dubu nuna mene ning diya yarineya.
11 Ayero yaya te nina daba mene gayoiye sero, awong ning wawong mene soga nasani puro wosarineya.’ ”
12 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge gayao zo deka eyero mitiya era, ‘Ning Tuwa nina Tuwa Bayau awiya oko gaero gari yase.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
13 Arare Sanda nung etegao apakana yenu aung yenu giro nung Yesu doro be zo ayao awiya diya yena arauwa.

Yesu nung Galilaya tawingna atu buro zayena.
Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15

14 Yesu nung Owenona putoung nunauna mitina, arare nung nupema tera kapetegairo Galilaya tawingna baungna. Baungnu bowi nuna mene tawing auna baungno teng yena.
15 Nung atu emo bauno yere ibu nunaeuna atu gipinasani naunu daigairo mene yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nauwa arauwa.

Nasarete napo susuwa mene Yesura ge awang sewa.
Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6

16 Yesu mene Nasarete baungna. Gitau nung mani maingkore nung napo auna atu baina. Nung Sabat be sero yere ibura mokora toitinasani nauna, arare Sabat be zore toina. Toiro Tuwa Bayaura ge zazagari sero benaung nunae-una dopena.
17 Ayenu awong porofete Yesayara buku zo nung eno pugaiwa nung puro apero ge

gayao eyero mitiya awiya taungno keregairo zazagaina,
18 Tuwara Oweno nana-una mitiya. Awiya
na ago bogamasa eno bowi iwaing
sanese sero nung na burora pugati-
nasani Oweno na eno pugaina. Na
eyero tugata yanese iyengtinu bu-
muwang ara:
Niye bunao emo, na niye besana bunao
doro babarineya.
Niye emo diti guma yao, na niye korayana
nupema diti pagarineya.
Emo sou buro memekora nasani nauwa
sou yao buro mene awong bunena
auna bunao besana doro babaese, o
19 Tuwa Bayau mene emo kora yariniya
auna be pugainu mitoiya awiya
kereganese sero na iyengtinu
bumuwang ara.
20 Yesu mene buku tapu dero yere ibu diya yao emo eno pugairo ge sari sero ge saora masira atu aduna. Ayero yenu emo bauno ibu mokora mitiwa amimene apakana ayero teng diti ye nuna-una gairo mitiwa,
21 nung zayero awong eno eyero sena, “Ge zazagena nigeya auna me yeme kasaniya.” Ayero sena ara.
22 Arare awong yazo nuna puro de ika gatinasani kotumao daigairo kotumuwa. Noeno okowata, nuna-una bera atu ge iwaing kawaing kasa yena. Arata awong nung eno eyero sewa, “Nung Yosefera mani amimene ge ayero siniya.”
23 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye na eno eyero sarineita, nowa, ‘Dokta, ning nitope taung aingso nina kora ye giro me asanene. Tani ena Kapaneam atu yasa awiya nae nigiwangne. Arare ning yeme deka ayero napo susuwa ninaina atu ye ganene.’ Niye na eno ayero sarineita, nowa.”
24 Ayero sero aune eyero sena, “Na meba niye eno sinena. Porofete zo mene napo susuwa nuna-una atu ge sai oko nigarineya.
25 Ewowo mani ninae mene porofete Eliyara ge oko nigao yewa. Ayewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene senu wa oko wosao wari gege posinaunu dawang etama aune ino 6 ayero aung yena. Be aune dora botiyo bainakama kasa yenu bauno gagamo ibono mamaga yetugao daigairo mene Isreli tawingna atu nasani nona minao kau nasani nauwa.
26 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung Eliya senu Isrelira bauno gamo zo yu magayao auna-una oko baungna. Aung ara. Nung nung maze iyengtinu Saidon tawingna baungno napo Sarefat auna gege kasa yena ara. Awiya bauno gamo yu magayao zora-una atu kasa yero bauno awiya nona minaora sorepunasani mitauna.
27 Nupema deka ayero porofete Elisa eno yewa ara. Nung nasani nauna be aune emo bozo tauyaore daigairo Isreli emora-una atu mitauwa. Arata nung nunae-una zo oko kora yenu iwaing yena. Aung ara. Siria tawingna emo zo yazo Neaman nung awiya gege kora yenu iwaing yena ara.” Yesu mene ayero sena ara.
28 Ayero senu emo yere ibu mokora mitiwa awong amimene ge awiya nigiwa tini kapenu
29 awong iropuro Yesu saniro puro napo bautara bamuwa ara. Napo nunae awiya diri zora ika tame atu mitauna, arare awong nung puro baung diri auna deung bera yero nung au kowara gari yewa ara.
30 Arata nung nunae-una towang atu ang yero doro baungnu aung yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zora-una atu iwae zo tunena.
Mk 1:21-28

31 Nung wosiro Galilaya tawingna napo zo yazo nuna Kapaneam auna baungna. Baungno atu mitasani aune Sabat iya be zo auna atu emo bauno eno ge tugata yena.
32 Ayero yenu awong ge nuna nigiro wawong di gamuwa. Awiya noeno okowata, ge nuna awiya putoungne.
33 Be aune emo zo yere ibu mokora atu mitina awiya iwae mene nuna-una mokora mitauna. Nung amimene be kerero eyero sena,
34 “Ae, Yesu Nasarete napora emo, ning no yari sero nanae-una butunesi? Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani iwaing pewayao.” Ayero sena ara.
35 Arata Yesu mene nung gona nasani eyero sena, “Ning ge doro emora mokora atu kasa yero bung, babase.” Ayero senu

iwae amimene emo awiya augainu emora towang atu zuwe tawingna gaina ara. Arata iwae mene emo awiya oko gera yao yero doro baungna ara.

36 Ayero yenu emo apakana amimene wawong di gauno nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung iwae eno ge putoungne sinoi iwae mene ge nuna diungno emo doro bautunowi.” Ayero sewa ara.

37 Ayenu Yesura bowi amimene tawing auna napo sero baungna arauwa.

Yesu mene Petorora imeti kora yena.
Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31

38 Yesu nung iropuro yere ibu awiya doro Simonna gare witina. Simonna imeti yaya taung kokoni baina awiya puro mitina, aeno awong Yesu yausero nung kora yaise sewa ara.

39 Asewa giro nung baungno nuna-una nugu dopero yaya awiya gona yenu yaya aung yena ara. Aung yenu bauno amimene mena iropuro awong kora yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo kora yena.
Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34

40 Ture itinenu Sabat iya be awiya aung yenu emo bauno mene didikaing nunae yaya ewego-papego puro mitiwa awiya puro bung nuna-una yewa ara. Ayero yewa nung emo bauno awiya wawong pu ziye gairo awong apakana kora yenu iwaing yewa ara.

41 Ayero nenu iwae ena mene emo bauno daigairo awiya doro bautunasani eyero sewa, “Ning Tuwa Bayaura Mani.” Arata nung awong gona yero ge sao awang sena. Awiya noeno okowata, awong nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo yero nauna awiya gigiwa.

Yesu mene buro yero napo enana baungna.
Mk 1:35-39

42 Gora-gara nung napo awiya doro agewa zo emo aung auna baungna. Ayenu emo bauno mene nung tamari sero nuna-una baungno nung awong doro babao eno awang sewa.

43 Arata nung awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing awiya na napo enana atu dema nasani sarinena. Tuwa Bayau mene na buro awiya yanese sero iyengtinu bumuwang ara.”

44 Ayero sero nung Yuda emora yere ibu sero auna atu nasani ge tugata yao buro yero nasani nauna arauwa.

5

Yesu mene senu Petoro wo daigairo pungna.
Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20

1 Be zo Yesu mene ou nazi yazo Genesaret* auna bage atu dopero mitinu emo bauno daigairo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero nuna-una buro kasa yero winamise yewa ara.

2 Anewa nung wang etobe ou nazira bage mitiwato gigina ara. Arata emo wo pumao emo awong wang etobe awiya doro moga sayao buro nasani mitiwa.

3 Anewa nung wang zora witina, awiya Simonna wangna atu witina ara. Ayero atu nung Simon senu wang isenu bago doro maingkoka baungno dopenu nung wang tame adungno emo bauno eno ge tugata yena ara.

4 Nung ge sero aung yero aune Simon eno eyero sena, “Name ou kurura babanane aune niye moga augairo wo pumae.”

5 Ayero senu Simon mene ge abena eyero sena, “Gipao emo, nae ping ewiya wo buro baina teba nenane iya gaiya, arata wo zo oko pumao yetenane. Arata nine sinesa giro sana moga augaya wosariniya.”

6 Ayero senu awong ayero yewa aune wo daigairo dero tatakasewa moga zanari nete sekawa yena ara.

7 Ayero yenu giro awong otao mani nunae wang zora mitiwa amimene buro awong soremaese sero asawa yewa. Ayero yewa awong buro wo puro pu wang etora

* **5:1:** Ou nazi zo mitiya auna yazo etama. Zo awiya Galilaya, zo awiya Genesaret, zo awiya Taibirias. Yohane 6:1 awiya zazagairo gi.

gaiwa bebunu wang eto deka ayero nosari sero yewato ara.
8 Ayero yenu Simon Petoro nung tani awiya giro Yesura-una tera nugu daung atu boma gaero eyero sena, “O Tuwa, na emo meko, arare ning na doro baung.”
9 Ayero sena. Noeno okowata, nung aune emo ena nung aune dema mitiwa amimene wo benaung ewego-papego pumuwa awiya giro awang yewa ara.
10 Zebedira mani emodi etobe Yakoboto Yohane awongto Petoro aune dema wo buro nasani yero nauwato amimene dema giro awang yewato ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Ning awang oko yase. Ning yeme zayero emo bauno pumaora buro nasani narinesa.”
11 Ayero senu awong wang etobe isewa witiwato nona apakana awiya doro nung ago yero bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo bozo tauyaore kora yena.
Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45

12 Napo nugu atu emo zo mitauna. Nung bozo tauyao witao mene taung aingso nuna meko yao. Arare Yesu napo auna kasa yero nenu emo amimene Yesu giro nuna-una baungno boma gaero koing gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning putoung nina mitiya, arare ning na kora yari yero giro kora yasa iwaing yarinena.”
13 Ayero senu Yesu mene wawong pugairo nung ding yero eyero sena, “Yore, na ayero yari kotupunena. Arare bozo nina aung yai ning iwaing pewa yase.” Ayero sinenu bozo tauyao nuna mena aung yewa.
14 Ayero yenu Yesu mene ge tautataware yao nung eno eyero sena, “Tani ning eno yetena auna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko sase. Ning baung, taung aingso nina pirisa eno gipasa gae. Ayero nasani nona Mose mene Tuwa Bayau eno pugaese sena awiya pugasa yaya nina aung yetiya auna susuwa giro baingtarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
15 Ayero senata tani ena yero nasani nauna auna bowi awiya soma sero baungna. Arare emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una atu ge nigari serota yaya nunae kora yai iwaing yaise sero nuna-una butunauwa.
16 Ayero nauwa nung be ozaung baung soma emo aung auna yero isa sero nauna arauwa.

Yesu mene emo zo te wawong meko yao awiya kora yena.
Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12

17 Be zore nung emo bauno ge tugata nasani mitinu aune Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena awong dema ayero adungno mitiwa ara. Awong awiya Yerusalem napota Galilaya tawingna napo sero sero auna ta Yudaya tawingna napo sero sero auna atu buro mitiwa. Tuwara putoung yaya emo kora yaora awiya Yesura-una mitina.
18 Arare emo ena awong emo zo gogara atu pugairo diungno puro bamuwa ara. Emo auna wetu awiya auno turero mapeta ine yao. Awong nung diungno puro garo mokora baungno Yesura-una nugu pugari yewa.
19 Arata emo bauno daigairo mene garo gazewa. Ayewa awong emo yayare awiya puro baung garo mokora yaora nagibo kau yewa. Ayero giro nung puro garo ika tame witiro garo eno be yero baero emo gogare dema puro pugaiwa wosina ara. Awiya emo bauno Yesu aune dema mitiwa auna towang wosiro Yesura benaungna kasa yena ara.
20 Ayenu Yesu mene tumo diyao nunae giro emo aeno eyero sena, “Otao, na pasena nina disetena aung yetiya.”
21 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo awong nuka nuyetope ge witao sinasani wina-se yewa, “Emo emi Tuwa Bayau mene yaine yero niya. Emo zo mene pasena disao ine teng oko. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura buro gege.”
22 Yesu nung kotumao nunae awiya mena yetine yero giro ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Niye noeno ayero kotupunei?
23 Name emo yayare aeno, ‘Iropu, ang yase,’ tebeba ayero sanane nung oko ang yao yariniya, awiya name meng garinenane. Noeno okowata, emo bauno mene ge naname gaya ge iwao yariniya. Arata name, ‘Na pasena nina disinena,’ tebeba ayero sarinenane, awiya name meng oko

garinenane. Noeno okowata, emo bauno mene ge naname auna me awiya gao ine teng oko.
24 Arare na pasena disaora putoung puro tawingna etu nona, awiya gaese sero na ge ewiya dema nung eno sarinena, ‘Na ning eno eyero sinena: Ning iropu, awao masi gogare nina puro nina-ina gare babase.’ ”
25 Ayero sinenu nung emo bauno mitiwa auna ditira iropuro awao masi gogare nuna puro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani baung garo nuna-una yena ara.
26 Ayero yenu emo apakana amimene giro wawong di gamuwa ara. Ayero yero awong awang yero Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani ge eyero wina-se yewa, “Name tani yeme gosinenane awiya benaung zo seka ara.” Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene Lewi yau sena.
Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17

27 Ago Yesu mene doro ang yero bautunete diti yero takis pumao emo zo, nung takis pumaora gare atu adungno mitina, awiya gigina. Emo yazo nuna Lewi. Arare Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning bung, na ago yase.”
28 Ayero senu nung iropuro nona apakana atu mitina awiya doro Yesu ago yero baungna arauwa.
29 Lewi mene Yesu nung aune dema nona minaise sero gare atu nona minao kora yena. Ayero yenu takis pumao emo daigairo aune emo ena dema nung aune dema adungno nona mininasani mitiwa.
30 Atu mitiwa Farisayo ena aune dubu nunae-una sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena amimene Yesura buro-mani eno ge witao sinasani eyero sewa, “Ae, niye nono yero takis pumao emo aune pasena emo awong aune dema tairo nonane oure mininei?”
31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge nunae abena kapete gairo eyero sena, “Emo yaya aung mene doktara-una oko bautunowa. Arata emo yayare mene gege doktara-una bautunowa.
32 Na emo nao nuna pewayao asinoiya awiya yausero pana dubo darawa yaese oko bumuwang. Aung ara. Na pasena emo awiya yausero pana dubo darawa yaese bumuwang ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona seminaora tani.
Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22

33 Arare awong Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Yohanena buro-mani mene be ozaung nona minao seminiro isa sinasani nowa. Nupema Farisayora buro-mani mene deka ayero yero nowa ara. Arata buro-mani nina mene zo nona oko seminao minao gege mininowa.”
34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno ataora sao zuwao nasani mitaya emo bauno atariniya amimene awong aune dema nariniya be aune nona seminaese saya nigarineita? Aung ara.
35 Arata ago emo awiya iwo mene puro babaya aung yariniya be aune awong nona seminarineya. Deka ayero na eno yaya aune buro-mani nana mene nona seminarineya.”

Ge sekare mature pu dekaongna gowi sero sena.

36 Yesu nung ge eniya zo dema awong eno sinasani eyero sena, “Emo mene taung wori sekara agewa maingkoka zo kapero taung wori matura toto awiya gayao ine awiya teng oko arauwa. Emo zo mene ayero yariniya, awiya taung wori seka awiya yai meko yariniya. Ayero yai mo be maingkoka taung wori sekara awiya taung wori mature teng dekaongka oko yarineyato.
37 Nupema zo sana nigipu. Ou wain sekawa awiya emo mene wo memena aingso matu auna sukumao ine teng oko ara. Emo zo mene ayero yai, ou wain sekawa mene titisero memena aingso misai zanai ou wain yasa tawingna gariniya ara. Ayero yai meme aingso watimai zanero meko yariniya ara.
38 Emo nung ou wain sekawa awiya meme aingso sekawara gege sukumaise.
39 Emo nung ou wain matu minina amimene ou wain sekawa awiya oko aratapunoiya. Nung eyero sinoiya, ‘Matu mene zo nona nana iwaing.’ ” Ayero sena arauwa.

6

Sabat iyare buro yao eno awang sao mitiya auna ge.
Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene wuit buro
zora towang atu ang yena ara. Ayero
nenu buro-mani nuna mene wuit me ena
gosero pumuwa. Puro wawong nunae
mene binero kowero miniwa.
2 Ayero newa Farisayo ena mene giro
eyero sewa, “Sabat iyare buro ayero yao
awiya awang sao mitiya, awiya noeno
nei?”
3 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Tani Dawidi mene yena auna
ungwe awiya niye oko nigao mene saine
neya, awiya! Na eyao eno sinena. Be
zore nung aune dubu nuna awong meri
magayewa ara.
4 Ayero yewa Dawidi mene Tuwa
Bayaura ibu toiro ame Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna pugatinasani nauwa awiya
puro minina ara. Ame awiya awong
emo wosao mene minaese sao oko mitiya.
Pirisa gege mene minaese sao ara. Arata
Dawidi mene miniro dubu nuna dema
pugainu miniwa Tuwa Bayau mene giginu
meko oko yena. Niye ungwe awiya oko gao
ing?”
5 Ayero sero susuuno awong eno eyero
sena, “Na Emora Mani mene Sabat iya
be auna Tuwa yero nona.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene emo zo wawong amao awiya kora yena.
Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6

6 Sabat iya zore nung yere ibu zora toiro
emo bauno ge tugata yena. Emo zo wawong me nuna amao amimene dema atu
mitina.
7 Arare sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune
Farisayo dubu awong Yesu gera pugaora
nagibo tamari sero nung etutinewa ara.
“Nung emo yayare awiya Sabat iya be eune
kora yari nita aung ing,” asero etuti nasani
mitiwa ara.
8 Arata nung nutope kotumao nunae
mena gigina ara. Arare nung emo wawong
nuna amao aeno eyero sena, “Ning bung,
towang etu dopase.” Ayero senu nung
iropuro dopena ara.
9 Ayero yenu Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Na niye atata nena. Name tani
iwaing Sabat iyare yanane teng yarinita
tani meko yanane teng yariniye? Nupema
name emo soremanane iwaing yaya teng
yarinita emo sisiganane meko yaya teng
yariniye?”
10 Ayero sero nung diti dati yero emo
apakana mitiwa awiya giro aune emo
aeno eyero sena, “Wawong nina iteti!”
Ayero senu emo awiya wawong itetinu wawong nuna nupema iwaing yena ara.
11 Ayenu awong tini kapao bainakama
puro nuka nuyetope eyero sewa, “Name
tani no nung eno yarinenine?” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Yesu mene aposolo 12 yangtagairo puna.
Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19

12 Be aune Yesu mene isa sari diri witiro
baungna. Baungno ping awiya nung Tuwa
Bayau eno isa gege sinasani mitinu iya
gaina ara.
13 Iya gainu nung wosiro buro emo nung
ago newa awong awiya yau senu bumuwa
nung nunae-una atu emo 12 awiya yangtagairo puro yazo awena aposolo asena ara.
14 Zo Simon, arata Yesu mene yazo
Petoro nung eno sena; zo Anderea awiya
nung Simonna meta; Yakoboto Yohane;
aune Filipto Batolomiu;
15 Matiu aune Tomas; zo Yakobo awiya
nung Alifayora mani; Simon awiya yazo
nuna Gewera* asinasani nauwa;
16 zo Yuda awiya Yakobora mani; ora
Yudas Iskeriot, nung amimene ago Yesu
keregairo iwora waweng pugaina.

Yesu mene emo bauno dubu bainane auna atu buro yena.
Mt 4:23-25

17 Arare Yesu awong aune dema diri atu
wosiro baungno tawing garawi zora kasa
yero emo bauno nung ago nauwa auna ena
mene emo dubu baina aune dema dopero
mitiwa tamuwa. Awiya emo bauno witao
nibamu Yudaya tawingna arita Yerusalem

* **6:15:** Simon yazo nuna Gewera. Gewera auna susuwa eyao era: Simon nung dubu zo auna memba yero nasani nauna. Dubu amimene pu dekaongna gairo Roma emo tunero tawing susuwa nunae sorari sero nauwa.

napora aune wito bera napo eto Tayato Saidon auna atu buro augairo mitiwa tamuwa.
18 Awong ge nuna nigari sero, o nung yaya nunae korayaise sero buro mitiwa. Ena iwae mene mokora toinu nauwa amaze Yesu mene kora yena ara.
19 Ayenu emo bauno apakana wawong mene nung inari yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, putoung nuna mene emora-una seuno awong apakana kora yena arauwa.

Yawa yawa yaore dubo minaore auna ge. Mt 5:1-12

20 Yesu mene emo bauno nung ago nauwa awong awiya anuwing nasani eyero sena,
"Niye emo bauno bogamasa, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu.
Niye Tuwa Bayaura napo auna gegeregao.
21 Niye dora botiyo ninae una kasa yero noi nowa, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu. Ago zamena simena ninae una atu kasa yariniya ara.
Niye emo bauno yeme zi sinasani miteya, niye amimene yawa yawa yepu. Ago niye gero iyarineya.
22 Ago emo bauno ena mene niye gaya na Emora Mani auna dubu yaya awong tini kapao puro niye tunarineya, arita niye eno ge meko sarineya, ayero yazo ninae yaya meko yariniya, auna niye yawa yawa yarineya.
23 Niye eno ayero yaya giro niye yawa yawa nasani wuyari-gamari yaya moko ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, zuma ninae uritira atu pumarineya awiya bainakama. Emo meko niye eno yarineya auna ewowo awiya gitau deka ayero porofete emo ena eno nasani nauwa. Arare niye porofete emora te weso papatinasani narineya.
24 Ora niye wau emo, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Niye moko ninae iwaing yaora nona awiya yemaoko pupugaiwa.
25 Niye emo bauno zamena simenane nowa, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Ago dora botiyo ninae una atu kasa yariniya.
Niye emo gero itinowa, niye amimene gosinasani aune neupu! Ago niye dubo mininasani zi saya ziziung wosariniya.
26 Ago emo bauno apakana amimene yazo ninae puro witarineya, awiya niye gosinasani aune neupu! Gitau ewowo nunae mene porofete ge iwao eno deka ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare niye eno ayero saya niye porofete ge iwao auna te weso papatinasani narineya arauwa.

Iwo eno dubora mono pumao auna ge. Mt 5:38-48

27 Niye ge nana nigitinowa, na niye eno eyero sana nigipu. Niye iwo ninae eno dubora mono pungpu. Niye tani iwaing emo tini kapao niye eno puro nowa aeno yepu.
28 Emo waru ge niye eno sarineya, awiya abena gao ge iwaing awong eno sepu. Arita emo niye eno meko yarineya, awiya abena awong soreuno isa sepu.
29 Ora emo zo mene ning sowena enabara dai giro ning meta yero enaba gipe dae. Emo zo mene mo taung wori nina pumai giro taung wori mokora dema pugai pumae.
30 Emo zo mene nona nina zo eno isa sai giro pugai pumae. Nupema emo zo mene nona nina pumai giro abena pugaora ge oko sase.
31 Niye tani emo mene niye eno yaese aratapunowa teng deka ayero awong eno yepu.
32 Zo awiya niye emo dubora mono niye eno pupunowa awong aeno abena dubora mono pumaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong deka ayero nasani emo awong eno dubora mono pupunowa aeno abena dubora mono pupunowa ara.
33 Ora emo tani iwaing niye eno yero nowa aeno abena tani iwaing yaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong tani deka ayero yero nowa ara.
34 Niye emo ena eno nona ena pugairo nupema abena niye eno pugaese kotumaya niye bowi yaneya? Pasena emo awong deka ayero nasani pasena emo ena eno nona pugairo nupema nona awiya nupema kapete gairo pumari sinowa ara.
35 Arata niye mene zo iwo ninae aeno dubora mono pungpu. Niye tani iwaing awong eno yepu. Niye nona ena awong

eno pugairo abena nona zo pumari sero oko kotumae. Niye ayero nasani nete ago zuma bainakama pumarineya ara. Ayero ago niye Tuwa Bayau ika nibamu mitoiya auna mani me yarineya ara. Emo ena nung eno dange oko sao yero nowa, arita ena mene meko nasani nowa. Awiya saineba, nung awong eno bayao noiya.

36 Niye yo-amao Mama ninae mene yero noiya ayero yepu.

Name zaz emo mene yaine oko yanene.
Mt 7:1-5

37 Niye zaz mene yaine yero emo ena oko gera pugae. Ayero oko yao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye oko gera pugariniya. Niye zaz mene yaine yero mou yao emo ena eno oko pugae. Ayero oko yao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao niye eno oko pugariniya. Niye emo enana pasena ganena duwaya Tuwa Bayau deka ayero pasena ninae duwariniya.

38 Niye nona emo ena eno pugaya giro Tuwa Bayau mene nona niye eno pugariniya. Nung nona niye eno sukumai be kiziba yero yasagai pumarineya. Niye nona emo ena eno pugarineya teng Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

39 Yesu mene ge pungyao zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena, "Emo zo diti guma yao amimene emo zo diti guma yao aeno nagibo gipai teng yarinita? Aung ara. Awongto etobe deka ayero kowara zuwarineyato ara.

40 Mani zo nigao gare atu nariniya amimene gipao maung nuna daigao ine oko mitiya. Nung nigao gitau puro aune gipao maung nuna ine yariniya. Arare gipao mani nina mene ning oko daigao yai giro nung gera oko pugase.

41 Ning nono yero otao nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya gosinasani nina-una diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya oko giro baingtao nesi?

42 I zizaing nina-una diti mokora mitiya awiya ning oko gao nasani otao nina eno eyero sasa teng yarinita? 'Otao, nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya pumane.' Ge iwao emo, ning nitope nina diti mokora i zizaing mitiya awiya gitau puro aune giro baingtiti nasani otao nina-una ditira uzozoru mitiya awiya pumasa teng yariniya.

I meko awiya me meko itinoiya.
Mt 7:17-20; Mt 12:33-35

43 I iwaing mene me meko oko iyariniya. Deka ayero i meko mene me iwaing oko iyariniya.

44 Emo awong gitau i me giro aune i mekota iwaing ing, awiya gosinowa ara. Name yuwang me awiya angsi tapo giginone auna atu oko iro mitai sukarinenane. Nupema guwawa me awiya nibara atu oko iro mitai uwarinenane.

45 Emo iwaing awiya kotumao iwaing nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani iwaing yero noiya. Emo meko awiya nung kotumao memeko-mameko nuna-una mokora mitoiya, arare nung tani memeko-mameko yero noiya. Dubo mene denenu mitoiya auna teng be mene keregairo sinoiya arauwa.

Garo yaora tani etobe.
Mt 7:24-27

46 Niye nono yero begiti mene gege na eno, 'Tuwa nana, Tuwa nana,' asinasani ge sinona awiya oko dimao yero nowi?

47 Zo nung nana-una atu buro ge nana nigiro dimariniya, susuwa nuna awiya emo zora pugairo sana nigipu.

48 Emo awiya nung emo zo garo yena ayao ine ara. Nung gitau kote me wauno ziwong pugairo susuwa gaenu tauyenu aune garo pugainu dopena ara. Ago wabamu baina denu garo awiya oko gisao tauyena. Noeno okowata, emo awiya garo tauyao yena.

49 Arata emo ge nana nigiro oko dimao yero noiya awiya nung emo zo garo tawingna tame pugairo yena ayao ine ara. Nung gitau kote me oko wamao. Nung garo auna ziwong tame paka yero yena. Arare ago wabamu baina dero garo awiya denu mena uno zuwero kasero aung yena ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

7

Yesu mene gorobo emora gitau yao zo auna soumani kora yena.
Mt 8:5-13

1 Yesu mene ge awiya emo bauno eno
senu aung yenu nupema baung Kapaneam
nape yena.
2 Gorobo emo 100 auna gitau yao zo
awiya atu mitina. Soumani nuna zo awiya
giro ara tapunauna amimene be aune yaya
puro maga yari sero nasani mitina.
3 Emo gitau yao amimene Yesu mitina
auna ge nigiro giro Yuda emora diya ena
iyengtinu baungno Yesura-una atu nung
yausero eyero sewa, "Gorobo emora gitau
yao zo mene ning baungno soumani nuna
kora yasese siniya."
4 Ayero sero awong nupema Yesu eno
ge tau-tataware yao sinasani eyero sewa,
"Gitau yao awiya nung gorobo emo enana
gitau yao ine okowa. Nung gitau yao emo
iwaing. Arare ning soumani nuna kora
yasa teng yariniya.
5 Nung name Yuda eno nao iwaing yero
noiya. Nung nutope gitau yere ibu naname
zo yena."
6 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene awong
aune dema baungna. Baungno kasa garo
nugu yenu aune gorobo emora gitau yao
amimene otao mani ena eno ge senu puro
baungno eyero sewa, "Tuwa, saineba, ning
buro baina oko yase. Na emo iwaing oko,
arare ning garo moko nana-una towasa
teng oko yariniya.
7 Nupema na emo iwaing oko amimene
nina-ina nugu bana teng oko yariniya.
Arare ning atu mitasani ge gege sasa
soumani nana iwaing yariniya, awiya
gosinena.
8 Noeno okowata, na emo gitau yaora
ame-ame nona. Nupema gorobo emo
dubu ena mene nana-una ame-ame nowa.
Arare nane nunae-una zo babaise sana
babariniya. Ora zo bumaise sana bu-
mariniya. Nupema na soumani nana buro
yaise sana yariniya. Arare putoung nina-
ina susuwa gigena kasaniya. Arare ge
gege sasa soumani nana iwaing yariniya."
Ayero sena ara.
9 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro
wawong di gauno ziruru yero emo bauno
dubu baina nuna ame newa aeno eyero
sena, "Na niye eno sana nigipu. Na Isreli
emo ninae-ina atu emo tumo diyao eyao
ine zo oko tamuwang." Ayero sena ara.
10 Arare emo gitau yao nunae una ge
puro bumuwa awong amimene nupema
baung gare yero soumani awiya iwaing
yero mitinu gigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani seka zo magayaora atu uwena.

11 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune baungno
napo zo yazo nuna Nen auna yari sero bau-
tunewa emo bauno dubu baina amimene
nuye ago yero dema bamuwa ara.
12 Baungno napo auna atu kasa yero na-
pora goma auna towao bera atu towari
sero newa aune napo auna emo bauno
ena mene mani magayao zo puro biritira
babari sero puro bumuwa. Mani maga-
yao auna ai awiya nung yu magayao aune
nung mani dekaongka gege ara. Arare
napo auna emo bauno witao mene iropuro
bauno aune dema butunewa.
13 Tuwa nung bauno awiya giro nung
eno yo-aungno giro nung eno eyero sena,
"Ning zi oko sase."
14 Ayero sero nung nugu baungno
wawong goga tame pugainu emo mani
gogare diungno newa amimene dopewa
ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Bouwa, ning iropasese sinena."
15 Ayero senu mani magayao awiya irop-
uro adungno ge sena. Ayero yenu Yesu
mene puro ai nuna eno pugaina ara.
16 Ayero yenu emo bauno witao
amimene awang nasani Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika yewa. Ayero nasani eyero
sewa, "Naname-una towang etu porofete
zo kasa yetiya."
17 Ayero sewa Yesu buro nauna auna
bowi amimene Yudaya tawingnata tawing
enana-una baungno teng yena arauwa.

Yohane mene buro-mani etobe senu Yesura-una bamuwato.
Mt 11:2-19

18 Yohanena buro-mani mene Yesu buro
nauna auna bowi nung eno sewa.
19 Arare Yohane mene buro-mani nuna
etobe yausenu bumuwato awongto ge
zo puro Tuwara-una babaetose sena.
Baungno eyero saetose sena, "Ayero Kristo
baise sao awiya ning arita, orata zo ago bai
gari diya yarinenine?"
20 Ayero senu emo etobe awiya baungno
Yesura-una kasa yero eyero sewato,

“Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene nato sesi nina-ina butunenato. Nato ning eyero atata yanetose sesiya, ‘Ayero Kristo baise sao awiya ning arita, orata zo ago bai gari diya yarinenine?’ ” Ayero sewato ara.

21 Arare be aune Yesu mene emo bauno daigairo auna yaya-biyaya noyao awiya kora yena. Anasani iwae sorowe mokora mitao awiya tunena, aune diti guma yao awiya kora yenu diti pagaiwa ara.

22 Arare Yesu mene ge awongto eno abena eyero sena, “Nito yesese yero baungno nona yeme gosineyato, o ge nigitineyato awiya Yohane eno seputo nigae. Diti guma yao awiya diti pagatineya; te meko yao awiya nupema ang neya; emo bozo tauyaore awiya taung iwaing neya; dawong itigao awiya ge nigitineya; mamagayao awiya seka yero iropupuneya; ora bogamasa awiya Bowi Iwaing nigitineya.

23 Zo nung na eno gai mou oko yao yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

24 Emo etobe Yohanena ge puro bumuwato awongto amimene nupema tera yesese yero bamuwato aune Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina aeno Yohanena ge ungwe yena. Ayero nasani eyero sena, “Niye Yohane gari sero tawing emo aung auna bamuwa, awiya niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye emo turao zo bisi mene teboza pisinoi buro baungno yero nasani noiya ayao ine awiya gari bamuwita? Aung ara.

25 Niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye emo zo taung wori iwaingne nasani nauna awiya gari bamuwita? Aung ara. Emo nona sekare yero nowa, o taungna nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao pupunowa, emo ayao awiya awong emo tuwara gare mitima nowa ara.

26 Arata niye emo nono yao gari bamuwi? Niye porofete zo gari bamuwita? Yore. Niye porofete zo gari bamuwa. Arare na niye eno ge me sane. Nung awiya porofete ara. Nune porofete nasani nauwa awiya daigatiniya.

27 Arare emo aeno ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Ewiya gipu. Na bowi sao emo nana iyengtarinena.

Nung gitau yero nagibo nina kora yariniya.

28 Na niye eno sane. Yohane mene tawingna emo apakana daigatiniya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura napora gerao zo wosao nibamu amimene Yohane daigatiniya ara.” Ayero sena ara.

29 Emo bauno apakana aune takis pumao emo awong ge awiya nigiro eyero sewa, “Yore, Tuwa Bayaura tani awiya me ara.” Ayero sewa noeno okowata, gitau Yohane mene awong ge ou suwena.

30 Arata Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong awiya Yohane mene oko ge ou suwao, arare awong Tuwa Bayau mene nagibo naese sena awiya awang sero yangduwa.

31 Arare Yesu mene eyero sena, “Arare na emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya awiya nona nouna pugairo sana teng yariniye? Niye emo nono yao ing?

32 Niye tani mani mamanikakara ine yero nowa. Mani mamanikaka napo kakame atu adungno mitasani otao mani ena yausero eyero sinowa, ‘Nae ge tuwari aeno niye yuno gogoing detenane, arata niye na oko wuyao yeteya. Nupema nae yo-amaora zi be yetenane, arata niye zi be oko yao yeteya. Arare nae nono yanane gaya iwaing yariniye?’ Ayero sinowa ara.

33 Ayero Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene buro nuna zayero nona minao ena semininasani ou wain dema semini nasani noi giro nung eno eyero sinowa, ‘Iwae nuna-una mokora mitoiya.’

34 Nupema na Emora Mani mene kasa yero nona mininasani ou mininasani ayero nona giro na eno eyero sinowa, ‘Gipu. Nung wiso minao nao emo. Nung ou wain yanakana minininiya. Nung takis pumao emo aune Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo auna otao.’ Niye na eno ayero sinowa.

35 Arata nato buro yero nonato awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero nonato auna susuwa awiya buro nanato una me mene keregatinoi emo bauno gosinowa me yero noiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Pasena bauno zo mene Yesura te saena.

36 Farisayo zo mene Yesu nona minaise
sero garo nuna-una yunu baungno witiro
nona minaora masira atu adungno nona
minari mitina ara.
37 Ayero mitinu pasena bauno zo napo
auna atu mitauna amimene ge bowi Yesu
Farisayora-una gare atu nona mininasani
mitina awiya nigina. Ayero sewa nigiro
giro nung garewa daba mene yao auna ou
sere bainane awiya puro buna ara.
38 Ayero yero baungno Yesura-una tera
nugu atu dopero zi sinasani mitinu ziziung
mene Yesura te gugusa yena. Ayero yenu
nung giti ai nuna mene dupenu soyenu te
nuna toko yena ara. Ayero yero ou sere
bainane amimene Yesura te suwena ara.
39 Arare Farisayo emo Yesu yunu buro
garo nuna-una yena auna yazo Simon,
amimene tani awiya giro eyero kotuna,
“Emo ewiya nung porofete me yero nati
siya, awiya nung bauno emimene nung
ding niya auna susuwa gatiya. Nung awiya
pasena bauno awiya gatiya.”
40 Emo ayero kotupunenu giro Yesu
mene nung eno eyero sena, “Simon, na ge
zo ning eno sari kotupunena.” Ayero senu
Simon mene eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning
ge nina se nigane.”
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Mani etobe awongto abena emo zora-una
yewato ara. Zo mene 100 kina abena yena,
arata zo mene zo 10 kina gege abena yena.
42 Awongto abena awiya nupema abena
pugao ine awiya teng oko yao yena.
Arare emo awiya abena awenato etobe
deka awiya yangduna. Arare nunato-una
awe mene emo aeno moko nuna iwaing
yariniye?”
43 Ayero senu Simon mene ge nuna auna
abena eyero sena, “Emo awiya abena nuna
baina yangduna nung amimene yariniya.”
Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Ning iwaing kotumesa.”
44 Ayero sero nung diti ye bauno auna-
una yero Simon eno eyero sena, “Ning
bauno ewiya gi. Na garo moko nina-
ina bumena ning te sayaora tani naname
awiya doro te sayaora ou na eno oko pugao
yetesa. Arata bauno emimene zo te nana
ziziung nuna amimene saetiya ara. Ayero
giti ai nuna mene dupeti soyetiya ara.
45 Na nina-ina bumena ning na wawong
oko inao yetesa ara. Arata bauno emimene
zo be na toiro bena atu zayero te nana
yumao gege yupunasani mitiya era.
46 Ning giti ai nana uweri mene
oko suwao yetesa ara. Arata bauno
emimene zo te nana uweri sereyaore
mene suwetiya.
47 Arare na ning eno sane. Pasena nuna
witao bainakama disetena aung yetiya,
ka eno nung na eno yo-amao bainakama
taungno na kora yetiya. Arata zo nung
pasena nuna maingkokaka gege disana
nung abena na eno yo-amao maingkokaka
gege tamariniya.”
48 Yesu mene ayero sero aune bauno eno
eyero sena, “Na pasena nina disetena ara.”
49 Ayero senu giro emo nung aune dema
nona mininasani mitiwa amimene nuka
nuyetope wina-se nasani eyero sewa,
“Emo ewiya nung nono yao mene pasena
disiniye?”
50 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene bauno
aeno eyero sena, “Tumo diyao nina auna
teng iwaing yetesa. Arare dubo iwaingne
baung.” Ayero sena arauwa.

8

Bauno ena Yesu ago nasani nauwa.

1 Ago Yesu mene napo babuzere ma-
manikakare zipunasani Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge tugata nasani
nauna ara. Atu buro-mani 12 nung aune
dema nasani nauwa.
2 Bauno ena gitau Yesu iwae nunae-una
atu tunena arita yaya meko nunae-una
atu kora yena awong amimene nung aune
dema nasani nauwa ara. Nunae-una zo
awiya Maria. Awong nung Maria Madala
napora asinauwa. Gitau Yesu mene iwae 7
nuna-una atu tunena.
3 Ora bauno Yoana awiya nung Kusara
bauno. Yu nuna mene Herodera garo diya
nasani nauna. Ora bauno zo yazo nuna
Susana, aune bauno ena dema, awong
apakana amimene Yesu aune dema nasani
nung aune buro-mani nuna aune awiya
wau nunae mene sorepunasani nauwa
arauwa.

Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesena auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9

4 Emo bauno dubu baina awong Yesura-una buro augatinewa dubu bainane mene nupema susuuno napo sero sero auna atu bumuwa giro nung ge eniya zo awong eno sinasani eyero sena,

5 "Emo zo mene nona we bure atu sesari sero baungna. Baungno nona we sesinenu we ena nagibe atu wosiwa ara. Nagibe atu wosiwa emo bauno te mene patiwa, nupema ena awiya ni mamani mene taungno miniro aung yewa ara.

6 Ora we ena mene zo agewa daba mitina auna tame atu wosiwa. Wosiro pusasa yewa, arata tawing awiya ou aung, arare nona awiya irara yero magayena ara.

7 Ora we ena mene zo i-we meko mitiwa auna atu wosiwa ara. We awiya i-were dema apakana teng-temo pusasa yero iropuro i-we mene nona awiya anenu me oko iyao yena ara.

8 Orata we ena mene zo tawing me gawire auna atu wosiro pusasa yero zaungno me witao iwa arauwa." Yesu mene ayero sero aung yero aune eyero sena, "Arare zo nung dawongne mene ge ewiya nigaese." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene ge eniya sinauna auna susuwa.
Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12

9 Buro-mani nuna awong nung ge eniya auna susuwa keregaise sewa giro

10 nung eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge pungyero mitoiya auna susuwa awiya niye ena mene nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata ena awiya susuwa nuna pungyero mitai ge eniya gege sana nigaese sero sinona. Arare diti moko nunae mene gaese, arata oko giro baingtaese. Awong ungwe gege nigaese, arata awong ungwena susuwa oko nigiro baingtaese.

Nona wera ge eniya auna susuwa.
Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20

11 Ge eniya auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Nona we awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara.

12 Ora we ena nagibe atu wosiwa auna susuwa eyao era: Emo awong ge nigitinowa, arata Sanda mene buro awong ge awiya nigiro Tuwa Bayau tumo diyaya nung awong sorero pumao eno, nung ge awiya nunae-una kotumaora atu sorero pupunoiya.

13 Ora we ena tawing agewa dabare auna atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong uritira ge nigiro dube pugairo yawa yawa nowa, arata awong tatai aung. Awong tumo diyaore nasani nowa etegao zo kasa noi aune awong tumo diyao nunae besinowa.

14 Ora we ena i-we towang atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong ge nigitinowa, arata awong tawingna nona eno kotung-katung nasani wau moni eno yawa yawa nasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao aeno dubo-dubo nasani nowa nona amimene awong zipunoi me nunae oko kasa yero baina noiya.

15 Ora we ena zo tawing iwaing gawire auna atu wosiwa auna susuwa awiya eyao era: Emo awong ge nigiro dubo nunae iwaing-kawaing auna pugairo iniro baingtiti nasani tau-tataware nasani me tapunowa arauwa.

Waegao au wese atu pugairo pungyao auna ge.
Mk 4:21-25

16 Emo name damana gaero au apero wese atu oko pugatinonane. Nupema name damana puro opesa wese oko pugatinonane. Aung ara. Name puro iko gerura gatinonane. Awiya emo awong buro garo mokora toiro waegao gaese sero ayero nonane.

17 Nona pungyao apakana ago kasa daung yarineya. Ora nona dowao apakana kasa ye daung gaya emo mene garineya.

18 Niye ge nigari sero giro, kotungno baingtiro aune nigipu. Emo zo nung ge me puro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me bainakama nung eno pugariniya. Arata emo zo nung ge me oko puro nao nasani 'ge me nana-ina mitiya,' asariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge me nuna-una atu sorero pumariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura ai metamaine.
Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35

19 Be aune Yesura ai metamaine awong nuna-una bumuwa. Arata emo bauno

witao mitiwa, arare awong nuna-una nugu babao awiya teng oko yena.
20 Ayenu newa giro emo ena mene nung eno eyero sewa, “Ai nina metamaine awong ning gari sero buro bautara atu dopero miteya.”
21 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dipunowa amimene ai nana arita metamani nana neya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene senu bisi baina binono dena.
Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41

22 Be zore Yesu buro-mani nuna aune wang zora witiro nung awong eno eyero sena, “Name ou nazi buwagairo enaba babanene.” Ayero sero buwagairo bamuwa.
23 Bautunewa Yesu nung auriti awinenu bisi baina zo diri ina atu wosi ou nazira yero kakawa dena. Ayero yenu wang beboga nosenu awong gera yari sero nasani
24 giro baungno Yesu uwero nung eno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, name gera yari sero nenane!” Ayero sewa nung iropuro bisire kakaware baina awiya gona yena. Gona yenu bisire kakawa bainane awiya binono dena ara. Ayero yenu ou awiya kapu nupema aung yena.
25 Ayenu nung awong eno eyero sena, “Niye nono yero tumo diyao ninae besinei?” Ayero senu awong awang yero kotung-katung nasani nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero sewa, “Emo ewiya nono yao i? Nung bisire kakaware eno ge sesi ge nuna dimeyato ewiya!” Ayero sewa ara.

Yesu mene emo dau zora-una atu iwae tunena.
Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20

26 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune mene ou nazi zo Galilaya tawing enaba Gegesa tawing enaba ayero mitowato auna atu buwagairo Gegesa tawingna kasa yewa.
27-29 Kasa yero Yesu nung wang doro witi ika nenu emo zo napo auna amimene nuna-una buna. Iwae ena emo auna-una mokora mitiwa. Gitau oune iwae amimene emo awiya ozaungzaung darauno nasani nauwa. Emo ena awong emo meko awiya diya nasani seni mene buninasani hankap pugati nasani nauwa. Ayero nauwa nung iropuro nona apakana awiya initi naunu kasugatinaunu iwae amimene nung puro baungno tawing agewa emo aung auna yero nasani nauwa. Nung mo aung nasani nauna. Nung garo mera oko awinauna. Nung biritira atu mitima awiro nasani nauna. Arare emo amimene Yesu giro aiyamama sero baungno Yesura-una tera atu zuwe tawingna gaina. Zuwero aiyamama yanakana sinasani eyero sena, “Yesu, ning Tuwa Bayau ika mitoiya auna Mani me nosa amimene na eno nomaze yari butunesi? Ning yaya buro na eno oko pugase.” Ayero sena, noeno okowata, Yesu mene mena iwae awiya emo doro babaese sena.
30 Arare Yesu mene nung atata yero sena, “Yazo nina aweni?” Ayero senu nung eyero sena, “Yazo nana dubu baina.” Ayero sena, noeno okowata, iwae daigairo mene gitau nuna-una toiro mitauwa ara.
31 Ayero senu iwae awong isa sinasani aiyamama sero Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Nae kowa iyaore auna babanenese sero oko tunase.” Ayero sewa ara.
32 Pu dubu baina diri deungna atu nona mininasani newa, arare iwae awong Yesu eno eyero sewa, “Ning nigasa nae baungno pu dubu ouna-una towanene.” Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge nunae nigina ara.
33 Ayenu iwae awong emo awiya doro baungno pura-una mokora toiwa pu dubu awiya yanakana sungno kowara baungno ou nazira gutero ou miniro maga yewa ara.
34 Ayero yewa pu diya awong tani awiya giro awang yero sungno baungno ge awiya keregairo emo bauno napo bainanata agewa enana aeno sewa ara.
35 Ayero yewa giro emo bauno awong tani awiya gari sero bamuwa. Baungno Yesura-una kasa yero emo iwae nung doro bamuwa awiya gigiwa. Nung mo awiro kotumao nuna nupema iwaing yenu nung Yesu aune dema tairo adungno mitina awiya giro awang yewa.
36 Ayero yewa emo awong gitau tani awiya gigiwa amimene Yesu mene emo iwae nuna-una mitao awiya korayena auna ungwe awiya yewa nigiwa.
37 Arata Gegesa tawingna emo apakana amimene awang yero Yesu nung tawing nunae doro babaise sewa. Asewa giro

nung buro-mani nuna aune witi wangna yero yesese yero babari newa
38 emo iwae nung doro bamuwa amimene Yesu eno isa sinasani eyero sena, “Na ning aune dema babari sinena.” Ayero senu Yesu mene awang sinasani nung eno eyero sena,
39 “Ning yesese yero napo nina-una baungno Tuwa Bayau tani daigairo ning eno yetiya awiya sasa nigae.” Ayero senu emo amimene yesese yero baungno tani daigairo Yesu mene nung eno yena auna ge ungwe nasani emo bauno napo nuna-una aeno senu nigiwa arauwa.

Yesu mene bauno zo kora nasani aune simai zora mani baunodi awiya dema uwenu iropuna.

Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43

40 Yesu ou buwagairo nupema yesese yero bunu emo bauno dubu baina nung diya mitiwa amimene nung giro yawa yawa nibamu yewa.
41 Aune emo zo yazo nuna Yairo, nung awiya simai baina yere ibu diya yero nasani nauna amimene buro Yesura-una nugu baungno koing gairo isa sinasani eyero sena, “Ning kara garo nana-una bung.”
42 Ayero sena, noeno okowata, mani nuna baunodi dekaongka dawang nuna 12 gege amimene magayari nasani mitina. Ayero senu giro Yesu bautunenu emo bauno dubu baina mene nung pu towang gairo bautunewa
43 bauno zo be giti yu pupunawe dunu dawang 12 ayao yena awiya dema baungna. Arata emo zo mene yaya nuna kora yaine yao teng oko ara.
44 Bauno amimene Yesura-una bautara buro wawong pugairo Yesura taung wori be dingyena. Nung ayero nasani nenu be ka aune yu pupunauna awiya soyena.
45 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Awe mene taung wori nana dingniye?” Ayero senu awong apakana eyero sewa, “Na aung. Na aung.” Ayero sero bamuwa Petoro mene eyero sena, “Gipao emo, emo bauno dubu baina mene ning kara puro pu towang gairo miteya, gosinesa!”
46 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Zo gitau wawong nuna nana-ina pugaiya, awiya yetine yetena, noeno okowata, korayaora putoung ena nana-ina atu kasayero babi yatu tamena.”
47 Ayero senu bauno awiya susuwa nuna pungyao ine teng oko yenu giro awang yero ipinasani nuna-una nugu buro boma giti mene tawingna gaena. Ayero yero emo bauno dubu baina mitiwa auna ditira atu nung nono yero wawong pugairo Yesu dingyena auna susuwa keregati nasani yaya nuna mena aung yena awiya dema senu nigiwa.
48 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno abena eyero sena, “Aya nana, ning tumo diyao nina auna teng iwaing yetesa. Ning dubo iwaingne baung.”

49 Nung ge sinasani mitinu emo zo simaira-una gare atu buro simai eno eyero sena, “Mani nina magayetiya. Arare buro baina gipao emo eno oko pugase.”
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro emo simai aeno eyero sena, “Ning kotung-katung oko yase. Ning tumo diyaore gege nasa mani nina iwaing yariniya.”
51 Ayero sero baungno simaira-una gare kasa yero emo bauno nung aune dema garo mokora towao awang sena. Awang sero nung Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo aune maina ai maungne awong awiya gege puro toiwa ara.
52 Ora emo bauno witao mene zo awong mani eno zire-buware nasani mitiwa. Anewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye zi oko sae. Nung oko magayao ara. Nung auriti gege awiniya.”
53 Ayero senu awong mani meba maga-yena awiya gigiwa, arare nung pusugairo itinasani izewa.
54 Arata Yesu mene mani baunodi auna wawong iniro yausero eyero sena, “Zebi, ning iropung.”
55 Ayero senu maina oweno nupema bunu mena iropuna. Ayero yenu Yesu mene nona pugaya minaise sena.
56 Arare maina ai maungne awongto tani awiya gigiwato beu dena. Arata Yesu ge tauyao awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito tani euna bowi awiya emo zo eno oko saeto.” Ayero sena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 aeno buro pugaina.
Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna 12 yau
senu bumuwa putoung tau-tataware yao
iwae apakana tunaora putoung, arita
yaya-biyaya korayaora putoung awiya
awong eno pugaina ara.
2 Ayero awong baungno Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge sero gip-
inasani emo bauno yayare kora yaese sero
iyengtina ara.
3 Iyengtiti nasani awong eno eyero sena,
"Niye nagibe atu nasani nona daigairo oko
pumae. Niye tungta ketewata nona mi-
naota wau moni oko pumae. Niye taung
wori etobe oko pumae.
4 Ora niye esewa yero garo zora to-
warineya awiya garo dekaongka kamaze
mitao masi yero buro baungno nasani nete
aune garo awiya doro babarineya ara.
5 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye
oko puro toi garo nunae-una yao yaya
giro niye napo awiya doro te ninae auna
popo durere gaya awong tani nunae meko
awiya kotumae."
6 Ayero senu awong bamuwa. Baungno
napo sero sero auna atu nasani Bowi
Iwaing sero gipero anasani emo bauno ya-
yare awiya korayewa arauwa.

Herode mene Yesura bowi nigina.
Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29

7 Emo tuwa Herode mene Yesu tani yero
nauna auna bowi nigiro nung dubo eto
yena. Noeno okowata, emo ena mene
eyero sewa, "Yohane magayaora atu irop-
uro niya."
8 Arata ena mene eyero sewa, "Eliya nu-
pema kasa yetiya." Ora ena mene eyero
sewa, "Porofete gitaura zo seka yero irop-
uro niya."
9 Ayero sinasani newa Herode mene
eyero sena, "Na Yohanena dubo kape-
wang. Arata emo awe mene ni na ge bowi
nuna nigitineni?" Ayero sero nung Yesu
gaora nagibo tamari yena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo bauno 5,000 aeno nona pugainu miniwa.
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-14

10 Aposolo 12 awong nupema tera
Yesura-una buro buro apakana yewa auna
ungwe yewa ara. Ayero yewa Yesu mene
awong gege puro emo ena doro awong
baung napo zo yazo Besaida auna yewa
ara.
11 Ayero yewa giro emo bauno ena mene
nung tamari sero baungno nuna-una kasa
yewa giro nung yawa yawa nasani Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge
awiya awong eno sero gipero anasani emo
bauno yayare awiya kora yena ara.
12 Ayero nasani mitinu ture itinenu giro
buro-mani nuna 12 amimene nuna-una
buro eyero sewa, "Ning emo bauno iyengti
napo nugu miteya auna baungno atu nona
minao taungno miniro awae. Tawing
name mitenane ewiya nona minao aung
ara."
13 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene awong
eno eyero sena, "Nika niyetope nona
minao awong eno pugaipu minae." Ayero
senu awong sewa, "Nae nona minao
daigairo aung. Nae ame igiyao wawong
zo aune wo etobe amimene gege miteya
era. Ning naka nanae baungno emo
bauno euna nona minao zuma gaero
pumanenese kotungno sinesita?" Ayero
sewa, noeno okowata,
14 emo dubu awiya 5,000 amimene mi-
tiwa. Ayero sewa Yesu mene buro-mani
nuna eno eyero sena, "Niye sepu emo
bauno 5,000 amimene dubu sero dubu
sero 50-50 yero adumae."
15 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna deka
ayero sewa emo bauno adumuwa ara.
16 Adungno mitiwa Yesu mene ame wa-
wong zo aune wo etobe aune awiya puro
diti ika uritira yero Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sero wore amere awiya eegairo buro-mani
nuna eno pugainu awong emo bauno eno
bono yewa
17 emo bauno apakana amimene miniwa
teng yena ara. Ayero yero nona itoto duwa
giro yangta gairo puro pu dekaongna
gaiwa saka 12 teng yena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesura susuwa keregairo, "Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtina" asena.
Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29

18 Be zore Yesu nung isa sinasani mitete
aune buro-mani nuna nung aune dema
mitiwa awiya atata yero sena, “Emo bauno
mene na awe asero nowi?”
19 Ayero senu awong abena nung eno
eyero sewa, “Ena mene ning maze Yohane
ge ou zayero suwao emo asero nowa;
ena Eliya asero nowa; ena porofete gitau
nasani nauwa auna zo seka yero noiya
asero nowa ara.”
20 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Arata
nika niyetope na awe asero nowi?” Ayero
senu Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Ning
awiya Sorao Emo nanae Kristo Tuwa
Bayau mene iyengtina ara.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero nupema seka yero iroparinya auna ge sena.
Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1

21 Yesu mene ge tau-tataware yao
sinasani awong susuwa nuna awiya
keregairo emo zo eno sao awang sena ara.
22 Nung awang sinasani eyero sena, “Na
Emora Mani mene yayabiyaya tamari-
nena. Ayero yana Yuda emora simai
pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emore
amimene na awang sero daya magayana
wari be etama aung yai aune na nupema
seka yero iroparinena.”
23 Ayero sero nung nupema emo bauno
nung ago newa aeno eyero sena, “Zo nung
na ago yari yero giro ara tamao nuna
apakana doro be sero dubo minaore yaya
tamaore auna i pasao nuna diungno na
ago yaise.
24 Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, zo nung
nao nuna tawingna awiya sorero puro
nari kotumariniya auna nao nuna aung
yariniya. Ora zo nung tawingna nao nuna
na eno yero duwariniya amimene nao
iwaing tamariniya ara.
25 Nupema emo zo mene tawingna nona
iwawaing apakana awiya pupunariniya
arata ititi nuna gera yai meko yariniya,
awiya teng yarinita? Aung ara.
26 Ora emo zo nung na ta ge nana
awiya awang sariniya, awiya na Emora
Mani mene simao waegaore nana aune
Mamana angelo dubu pewa yetugao auna
simao waegaore awiya puro bumarinena
be aune na abena emo awiya awang sari-
nena.
27 Na ge me niye eno sinena. Emo ena
etu dopero miteya amimene oko magayao
naya Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nariniya
auna putoung kasa daung yai garineya
ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesura taung aingso darawa benaung zo yena.
Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13

28 Yesu ge awiya senu wari be 8 ayao
aung yenu nung Petoroto Yohane aune
Yakobo awong awiya puro isa sari sero diri
witiwa ara.
29 Nung isa sinasani mitinu benaung
nuna darawa yero benaung zo yenu taung
wori nuna awiya waegairo neyang ni-
bamu yena ara.
30 Ayero yenu sao tauyao ge pugaora
maung Mose aune porofete baina Eliya
awongto amimene nung aune dema mi-
tasani ge ungwe nung eno newato ara.
31 Awongto simao waegaore nunato
aune dema buro Yesu mene Yerusalem atu
magayari nena auna ungwe yewato ara.
32 Petoro otao nuna etore diti morenu
auriti awinete iropuro Yesura simao wae-
gaore aune emo etobe nung aune dema
dopero mitiwato awiya gigiwa ara.
33 Awongto Yesu doro babari newato
giro Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena,
“Gipao emo, name etu mitenane awiya
iwaing. Arare nigasa nae kouboga etama
sinanene — zo nina, zo Mosera, zo Eliyara.”
Ayero sena ara. Arata Petoro nung oko giro
baingtao nasani tebeba sena ara.
34 Nung ayero sinenu bereze zo mene
awong worenu awong awang yewa ara.
35 Ayero newa ge zo bereze auna mokora
atu eyero kasa yenu nigiwa, “Awiya Mani
nana. Na nung puro burora zawang
yewang. Niye ge nuna nigipu.”
36 Ge awiya aung yenu aune awong diti
yero Yesu nata mitinu gigiwa ara. Arare
awong be aune tani gigiwa, awiya emo zo
eno oko sao dubo nunae-una atu mitaunu
nauwa arauwa.

Yesu mene mani zora-una atu iwae tunero kora yena.
Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29

37 Iya gainu awong diri doro wosiwa emo
bauno dubu baina amimene buro Yesu
nagibe atu tamuwa ara.
38 Ayero yewa emo bauno auna mokora
emo zo mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Gi-
pao emo, na isa ning eno sinena. Ning
mani nana eno yo aung. Mani nana
dekaongka gege.
39 Iwae zo mene nung darauno noi
ozaung be kerero noiya. Ayero noi iwae
amimene nung dero musuna-masuna
noi poro bera kisa-kisa yero nasani yaya
bainakama tapunoi aune iwae nung
dotinoiya.
40 Arare na buro-mani nina mene iwae
tunaese sero zi sero ayetena iwae tunero
tetere teya.”
41 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero
sena, “O niye emo bauno meko, tumo diyao
aung. Na be nazigo buro ninae eno taung
dedunasani narineni? Mani nina puro
nana-ina bung.”
42 Ayero senu nung mani nuna puro bu-
tunenu iwae mene augainu zuwenu puro
awena-kawena yena ara. Arata Yesu mene
iwae awiya gona yero mani awiya kora
yero maung nuna eno nupema pugaina
ara.
43 Ayero yenu emo bauno baina
amimene Tuwa Bayaura putoung baina
awiya giro yangka sero wawong di
gamuwa arauwa.

Yesu magayao nuna-una ge nupema senu be etobe yena.
Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32

Awong tani ena yena auna kotung-
katung nasani mitiwa Yesu mene buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena,
44 “Niye dawong yawero ge ewiya nigiro
baingtipu. Awong Emora Mani puro pu
emo dubura waweng garineya.”
45 Ayero sena, arata awong ge awiya oko
gao. Awong eyero kotumuwa, “Nung emo
tuwa naname siya sero sinenane aune
magayaora ge siniya!” Ayero kotungno
ge auna susuwa awiya gigiwa beu dena.
Arata awong ge auna atata yao awang yero
duwa arauwa.

Awe mene baina yero nariniye?
Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37

46 Buro-mani nuna mene, “Yesu mene
emo tuwa naname yero nai aune naname-
una awe mene baina yariniye?” auna sero
zabu bumuwa ara.
47 Kotumao awiya nunae-una mokora
atu mitinu Yesu gigina ara. Arare nung
mani maingkoka zo puro nuna-una deung-
bera pugainu nung aune dema dopenu
48 nung awong eno eyero sena, “Emo zo
nung mani maingkoka ewiya na kotungno
kora yariniya, awiya nung na kora yetiya
ayero yariniya ara. Ora emo zo nung
na kora yariniya, awiya nung na iyengt-
inu bumuwang awiya kora yetiya ayero
yariniya ara. Emo zo ninae-una towang
atu nung nutope puro wosiro nariniya,
nung amimene baina yariniya ara.” Ayero
sena arauwa.

Zo nung iwo niye eno oko yao yariniya amimene otao ninae yariniya.
Mk 9:38-40

49 Ayero senu Yohane mene eyero sena,
“Gipao emo, nae emo zo mene yazo nina
yau sinasani iwae tuninenu gigiwangne
ara. Arata nung nae oko ago yao yero
noiya, arare nung duwaise sewangne.”
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Niye nung duwaise oko sae. Zo nung
iwo niye eno oko yao yariniya awiya otao
ninae ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Samaria ena mene Yesu nunae-una babao awang sewa.

51 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu pumai witi
uritira yaora be awiya nugu yena ara.
Ayero yenu Yesu nung kotungno giro nung
Yerusalem babari denena ara.
52 Anasani giro nung emo ena iyengtinu
gitau baungno nona nuna kora yari sero
Samaria emora napo zora bamuwa ara.
53 Bamuwa emo napo auna amimene
Yesu napo nunae auna babao awang sewa.

* **9:53:** Yesu awang sewa. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero diri zo yazo nuna Gerasim auna atu augairo Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Ora Yuda emo mene zo napo baina nunae Yerusalem auna atu witiro Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nauwa. Yohane 4:20 awiya zazagairo gi. Arare Samaria emo mene Yesu Yerusalem baungno Tuwa Bayau bowi yari bautu nenu giro nung soremao awang sewa.

Awiya noeno okowata, nung Yerusalem babari nasani nena.*
54 Awang sewa giro buro-mani etobe Yakoboto Yohane mene nung eno eyero sewato, “Tuwa, nae yausanane uritira atu iyao wosiro emo bauno ewiya awaise a kotupunesita?”
55 Ayero sewato Yesu kapete gairo awongto gona yena ara.
56 Gona yero aune nung buro-mani nuna aune dema napo awiya doro napo zora bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu ago yaora ge.
Mt 8:19-22

57 Awong nagibe atu bautunewa emo zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning natu natu babarinesa, awiya na teng ning ago yarinena.”
58 Ayero senu Yesu nung eno eyero sena, “Wo niniyang awong awao masire. Nupema ni mamani deka ayero awong uwangne. Arata na Emora Mani mene zo niyang koma apegairo oregao aung. Arare ning mena na ago yari oko sase.”
59 Ayero sero emo zo eno eyero sena, “Ning bung, na ago yase.” Ayero sena ara. Arata emo awiya eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning nigasa na gitau mama nana magayai mutero aune ago mene ning ago yane.”
60 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Saineba, emo ititi aung mene yaine yero nowa amimene magayao emo mutaese. Arata nine mene zo baungno Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi awiya sero gipero ayase.” Ayero sena ara.
61 Ora emo zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, na ning ago yarinena. Arata ning nigasa na gitau baungno dubu nana wawong inane.”
62 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, “Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura buro gege yari sero kotungno giro dubo dekaongka gege yero yaise. Emo dubo eto nasani nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura buro yaine yao teng oko yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Yesu mene buro-mani 70 burora babaese iyengtina.

1 Ago Tuwa mene buro-mani seka 70 eto eto iyengtiti nasani baungno napo babuzere mamanikakare nung nutope ago babari kotupunena auna babaese sena ara.
2 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, “Nona bure atu zaungno mitiya, arata pumaora emo etoka gege.* Arare niye pumao burora maung eno isa saya nung nona pumao emo ena tamai buro nuna auna babaese.
3 Niye burora baungpu. Na niye iyengtitinena niye wo sipsip mani mamani ine yero eu sino miteya auna-una mokora babarineya, a gipu.
4 Niye moni worireta ketewata te soga oko pumae. Niye nagibe atu emo bauno taungno wawong iniro ge ungwe oko yae.
5 Ora niye garo zora towari yero giro eyero sepu, ‘Emo bauno garo euna awiya Tuwa Bayaura gao mene nunae-una mitaise.’
6 Ayero saya emo zo uritira gao pumari aratapunoiya amimene garo auna mitariniya, awiya gao ge sarineya awiya nuna-una atu me yariniya. Ora emo zo uritira gao pumari sero ara oko tapunoiya amimene atu mitariniya, awiya gao ninae nupema kapete ninae-ina gairo mitariniya.
7 Niye garo dekaongka auna gege atu mitao masi ninae yero neupu. Atu nona minao oure niye eno pugaya giro awiya gege mininasani mitiungpu. Noeno okowata, buro emo awiya nung buro noiya auna zuma teng pumariniya ara. Niye garo zora witiro gaya meko yai giro doro garo zora oko towae.
8 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye otao yero nona niye eno pugarineya awiya puro minipu.
9 Niye napo auna emo yayare awiya kora yero awong eno eyero sepu, ‘Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-una kasa yari sero niya.’

* **10:2:** Soremao Ge zo Yohane 4:35 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

10 Ora niye napo zora babaya awong niye
eno otao oko yao yaya giro niye baungno
kakame atu dopero eyero sepu,
11 'Susuwa ninae meko awiya gaese sero
nae napo ninae-una popo te nanae-una
takasesiya awiya durere genane ninae-
una babiya ara. Aeno niye susuwa ewiya
giro baingtipu: Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna putoung awiya ninae-
una kasayeti niye oko pumao yeteya niye
daigairo bautuniya.'
12 Na niye eno sinena: Tuwa Bayau mene
emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena
pugariniya be aune napo Sodomna emo
bauno abena mouyao tamarineya. Arata
napo ge ninae awang sarineya amimene
abena mou-mesa yao nibamu tamarineya.

Napo ena mene dubo oko darawa yao yewa auna ge sena.
Mt 11:20-24

13 Oiye Korasin emo! Oiye Besaida
emo! Mouyao bainakama ninae-una kasa
yariniya. Na tani putoungne ena ninae-
una atu yero nona awiya na napo Tayato
Saidon auna atu yateni siya, awiya awong
yemaoko dubo darawa yero pasena nunae
kotungno dubo mininasani mo taung yi-
urire awiya awiro awetu suwero mitateya.
14 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-
ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be
aune Tayato Saidon napora emo bauno
mene abena wosao tamarineya. Arata
ninae mene zo abena ninae bainakama
tamarineya.
15 Ora niye Kapaneam emo, emo bauno
mene yazo ninae de ika yarineita? Aung
ara. Awong yazo ninae puro wosarineya."
16 Yesu mene ge ayero sero buro-
mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Zo nung ge
ninae dimariniya, awiya nung ge nana
dipunoiya ayero yariniya. Ora zo nung ge
ninae awang sariniya, awiya nung ge nana
awang sesiya ayero yariniya. Nupema zo
nung ge nana awang sariniya, awiya nung
Tuwa Bayau na iyengtinu bumuwang
auna ge awang sesiya ayero yariniya."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Buro-mani 70 awiya nupema tera kapete gairo bumuwa.

17 Ago buro-mani 70 amimene yawa
yawa nasani kapete gairo Yesu eno eyero
sewa, 'Tuwa, nae yazo nina yausero nasani
buro yero nonane iwae dema ge nanae
nigiro doro bautunowa."
18 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero
sena, "Sanda nung uritira atu zuwenu
gigiwang, awiya nung bibiya papari noiya
amimene wiwiri-weweri yero wosaine
yena.
19 Niye eyero nigipu. Na putoung niye
eno pugena. Arare niye yire gogoyangne
awiya pataya niye gera oko yarineya. Niye
iwora putoung teng puro wosarineya ara.
Ayero yaya nona zo mene niye oko gera
yariniya.
20 Arata iwae mene ge ninae nigiro
doro bautunowa aeno yawa yawa oko yae.
Aung ara. Niye Tuwa Bayau mene yazo
ninae uritira atu gaenu mitoiya aeno yawa
yawa yepu." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene yawa yawa nasani Tuwa Bayau Maung bowi yena.
Mt 11:25-27; Mt 13:16-17

21 Be aune Oweno mene Yesura moko
be bunu Yesu mene eyero sena, "O Mama,
ning uritire tawingne auna Tuwa. Awong
nuka nuyetope gosinowa emo baina yero
noiya emo ayao amimene putoung nina-
una susuwa gao eno, ning puingtinosa.
Arata awong nuka nuyetope gosinowa
mani wuire ine yero noiya awong eno zo
keregatinosa. Arare na ning bowi nena. O
Mama, ning ayero gege yari ara tapunosa,
arare na ning bowi nena." Nung ge awiya
Maung eno sero aung yero aune eyero
sena,
22 "Mama nana mene nona apakana
awiya wawong nana-una pugaina. Emo
zo mene na Mamana Mani auna susuwa
awiya oko gosinoiya. Mama mene nata
gosinoiya. Deka ayero emo zo mene Ma-
mana susuwa oko gosinoiya. Na Mani
mene nata gosinona. Ora na Mani mene
Mamana susuwa emo ena eno gipinona
awong amimene Mamana susuwa gosi-
nowa."
23 Ayero sero kapetegairo buro-mani
nuna eno gege eyero sena, "Niye nona
benaung seka gosinasani neya aeno yawa
yawa yepu.

24 Na niye eno sane. Gitau porofete daigairo aune emo tuwa daigairo awong amimene nona niye gosinowa awiya gari sero ara tapunasani nauwa, arata awong oko gao nawe mamagayewa. Awong ge niye nigitinowa awiya nigari aratapu nasani nauwa, arata awong oko nigao yero nawe mamagayewa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Samaria emo zo mene iwo emo zo nagibe atu kora yena.

25 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo zo mene iropuro Yesu gaero gari sero atata yero sena, "Gipao emo, na nono yero nao me iwaing awiya tamarineni?"
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Sao tauyao ge no sero gayao mitei? Ning zazagairo gosinosita?"
27 Ayero senu nung abena eyero sena, "Ara tamao nina bainakama awiya Tuwa Bayau nina auna-una mitaise. Ayero nasani dubore ititire putoungne kotumaore nina mene nung sou ye. Ora ning nitope ara tapunosa, deka ayero emo ena eno ye."
28 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ge abena awiya iwaing sinesa. Ning ayero yero nete nao me iwaing tamarinesa."
29 Arata sao tauyao ge nigao emo mene nung nutope yazo nuna yai iwaing yaise sero Yesu eno eyero sena, "Ora emo awe maze kora yanese sao mitiye?"
30 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena sari nasani ungwe eyero dina ara. "Emo zo Yerusalem doro Yeriko nape babari sero wosiro bautunenu emo memeko ena mene nagibe atu nung dewa magayari sero nenu nona nuna apakana sorero puro doro bamuwa ara. Ayero yewa nung magayari sero mitina ara.
31 Be aune pirisa zo mene nagibo awiya ago yero wosiro bautunete emo awiya giro doro daigairo deungbera ziruyero baungna ara.
32 Ayero yenu pirisa dubura wawong mugo zo mene nagibe atu bautunete nuna-una atu kasa yero nung giro deka ayero daigairo deungbera ziruyero baungna ara.
33 Ayero yewato emo zo Samaria napora amimene nagibo deka auna atu bautunete emo awiya giro yo-amao baina nung eno tauna.
34 Ayero giro nung nuna-una nugu baungno nung iniro ou wain aune uweri awiya iso nuna-una atu yasagairo dowena ara. Ayero yero ininu iropunu wo dongki nuna auna tame pugainu adunu puro baungno esewa garora atu pugairo diya yena ara.
35 Ayero nenu iya gainu nung esewa garora maung eno kina etobe pugairo eyero sena, 'Ning emo ewiya diya yero baingti. Ora moni nina nung eno duwarinesa awiya be na kapetegairo barinena aune moni nina abena pugarinena."
36 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aune emo aeno eyero sena, "Ungwe diyena awiya nigiro nono kotupunesi? Emo dewa magayari sero mitina auna-una emo etama kasa yewa, nunae-una awe mene emo korayao emo yeni?"
37 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge nigao emo mene eyero sena, "Emo nung yo-auno soreuna amimene korayao emo me yena ara." Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Arare ning baungno deka ayero nasani neu." Ayero sena arauwa.

Matato Mariara ungwe.

38 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune bautunete napo zora kasa yewa bauno zo yazo nuna Mata amimene nung puro garo nuna-una baungna ara.
39 Matara yao yazo nuna Maria amimene buro Tuwara te nugu atu adungno ge nigitinasani mitina.
40 Arata Mata mene zo nona minaora buro baina nasani kotumao gayang-gayang tauna ara. Ayero yero baungno Yesu eno eyero sena, "Tuwa, yao nana na doti na nata nona minaora buro nena, awiya gigesa teng nita? Ning nung se na soremae."
41 Ayero senu Tuwa Yesu mene ge nuna abena eyero sena, "Mata, Mata, ning nona baina auna kotumao nina sisigati nesa moko nina meko niya.
42 Arata nona dekaongka gege pumanenese sao ara. Maria nung nona iwaing ewiya pumari aratapuniya. Arare name nona iwaing awiya nuna-una atu oko sorero pumanene." Ayero sena arauwa.

11

Isa saora susuwa.
Mt 6:9-15; Mt 7:7-11

1 Yesu nung agewa zora atu mitasani isa
senu aung yenu aune ago buro-mani nuna
zo mene nung eno eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
nae isa saora susuwa gipe. Gitau Yohane
mene buro-mani nuna gipena, deka ayero
gipase.”
2 Ayero senu nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Be niye isa sari yero giro niye eyero
sepu:
O Mama, yazo nina dang mitaise.
Bung, dubo sero tawing sero auna Tuwa
nanae yase.
3 Ma nae eno wari be sero pugatinosa
awiya
yeme pugai.
4 Pasena emo ena mene nae eno yero nowa
awiya yangdotinonane, aine ning
pasena nanae yangdo.
Nae etegaora atu oko pugase.
Isa ayero sepu.” Ayero sena arauwa.
5 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, “Na
eyero gosinena. Ninae-una zo mene ping
tuno-tano iropuro baungno otao nuna
uwero eyero sariniya, ‘O otao, ning nona
minao ena mitai giro na eno pugai.
6 Otao nana zo nung nagibe atu ang
nete yemeneka keune buro nana-ina kasa
yetiya. Ayero yeti na nona minao aung
ware na isa nina-una butunena.’
7 Ayero sai garora maung mene abena
eyero sariniya, ‘Ning na eno buro oko pu-
gase. Garo be nana gazao ara. Nupema
mani awiso nana na aune dema masira etu
awineya ara. Arare na iropuro nona ning
eno pugaine yao teng oko nena.’ ”
8 Yesu mene ayero sero susuuno eyero
sena, “Na niye eno sana nigipu. Garo
maung mene emo aeno, ‘Nung otao nana,’
asero oko iropuro nona pugariniya. Aung
ara. Arata saineba, nung garo be nimoi-
namoi deduni giro nung iropuro nona kau
niya awiya teng nung eno pugariniya.
9 Arare na niye eno sinena: Niye
Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinete aune
pumarineya. Niye kau yaora buro nete
aune tamarineya. Niye isa ninae mene
garo be daine nasani naya Tuwa Bayau
mene nigariniya.
10 Emo isa sinowa amimene pupunowa.
Emo kauyaora buro nowa amimene me
tapunowa. Emo isa mene garo be daine
nowa auna isa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
nigitinoiya.
11 Ora ninae-una emo zora mani mene
wo eno sai maung nuna mene yi meko
mani eno pugarinita? Aung ara.
12 Ora mani mene maung nuna eno ni
muzu zo nung eno pugaise sai gogoyang zo
pugarinita? Awiya dema aung ara.
13 Niye emo memeko-mameko mene
mani awiso ninae eno nona iwaing pugati-
nowa. Arare eyero gosinonane: Mama
uritira mitoiya amimene niye emo daigati
nasani Oweno emo isa sinowa aeno pu-
gariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong “Yesu mene Bielsebulra bera buro noiya” ayero sewa.
Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27

14 Iwae zo emo zora-una toinu dau
yero ge aung nasani nauna. Arare Yesu
mene iwae awiya tunenu baungnu emo
awiya Yesu aune dema ge wina-se yewato
emo bauno witao mene giro wawong di
gamuwa ara.
15 Arata emo ena mene nung eno eyero
sewa, “Nung iwae tuninoiya, awiya iwaera
gitau yao Bielsebul auna putoungna tuni-
noiya ara.”
16 Ayero sewa, nupema emo ena mene
putoung nuna atata yero uritira tani
putoungne zo yai gari sewa.
17 Arata nung kotumao nunae giro
awong eno eyero sena, “Dubu zo gausero
iwo wina-ye yarineya, awiya ago sisigairo
aung yarineya. Ora ibu be zora mani awiso
awong iwo wina-ye yero nete sisigairo
aung yarineya.
18 Arare Sanda mene soumani nuna eno
iwo yero winade yati siya, awiya putoung
nuna mene nono yero tauyero mitatiye?
Niye na eno eyero sineya: Nane Bielse-
bulra putoungna iwae tuninona, asero
nowa,
19 awiya ge ninae me siya, awiya mani
awiso ninae iwae tuninowa amimene ana
putoungna iwae tunatei? Awong Tuwa
Bayaura putoungna iwae tuninowa, arare
nunae mene ge iwao ninae auna susuwa
keregarineya.

20 Na Tuwa Bayaura putoung mene iwae
tuninona, arare Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna putoung ninae-una
yemaoko kasa yero mitoiya.
21 Susuwa nanato Sandato eyero mitiya
era: Emo zo tauyero gi ami iniro garo
nuna diya yariniya, awiya nona-owi nuna
iwaing mitariniya.
22 Ayero nasani nai aune emo tau-
tataware yao zo mene kasa yero emo
awiya dero gi ami nuna tumo didinoiya
awiya puro augariniya. Ayero yero aune
nona-owi nuna awiya puro emo ena eno
bono yariniya.
23 Arare zo nung na otao oko yao
yariniya amimene na eno iwo yariniya.
Nupema zo nung na sorepunasani puro
pu dekaongna gao buro nana oko yao
yariniya amimene sisi-bura-bura yao buro
yariniya.

Iwae nupema tera kapetegairo bumao auna ge.
Mt 12:43-45

24 Iwae mene emo zora-una mokora atu
kasa yero oregaora masi eu atu tamari
babariniya. Baungno oko tamao nete
giro eyero sariniya, ‘Garo nana doro bu-
muwang deka auna nupema kapetegairo
babarinena.’
25 Ayero sero baungno garo awiya sauno
kora yeteya mitiya awiya gariniya.
26 Ayero giro baungno iwae otao mani
7 nung ine okowata, meko nibamu, awiya
puro buro garo dekaongka auna toiro
mitao-masi yarineya. Ayero yaya emo
awiya gitau meko nasani nauna amimene
meko yore nibamu yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Ge nigao mene yawa yawa yaese sena.

27 Yesu ayero senu aune emo bauno mi-
tiwa auna-una towang atu bauno zo mene
be kerero eyero sena, “Ai nina ning puro
ami gaena nung amimene yawa yawa
yaise.”
28 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Ayao okowata. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura
ge nigiro dipunasani nowa amimene yawa
yawa yaese.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo ena mene tani putoungne ena gari sewa.
Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12

29 Emo bauno witao buro augatinewa
nung awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno
be yeme tawingna etu neya awong emo
bauno memeko-mameko ara. Awong tani
putoungne zo yana gari sinowa. Arata tani
putoungne zo oko garineya. Tani gitau
Yonana-una atu kasa yena deka ayero kasa
yai garineya.
30 Gitau Yona mene Tuwa Bayaura tani
Niniwe emo bauno eno gipena, deka ayero
na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayaura tani
emo bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya
aeno giparinena.
31 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-
ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune
Siba tawingna bauno tuwa nung dema
iropuro emo bauno be yeme tawingna
etu neya auna susuwa keregai mouyao
dimarineya. Noeno okowata, bauno
tuwa amimene Solomonna kotumao
bainakama awiya sai nigari taung dero
tawing ometeoko auna atu buna ara. Arata
na etu dopero mitena amimene Solomon
daigatinena.
32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-
ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune
Niniwe emo bauno mene iropuro emo
bauno be yeme tawingna etu neya auna
tani meko nunae-una susuwa keregaya
mouyao dimarineya. Noeno okowata,
Niniwe emo bauno awong Yona mene
Tuwara ge tugata yenu nigiro dubo
darawa yewa. Arata na etu dopero mitena
amimene Yona daigatinena.

Taungna waegao.
Mt 5:15; Mt 6:22-23

33 Name damana gaero garo wese atu
kote wauno oko pugatinonane. Aung ara.
Nupema au apero wese atu oko pugati-
nonane. Aung ara. Emo gare toitinowa
amimene waegao awiya gaese sero name
gerura atu ikogatinonane waegatinoiya
ara.
34 Diti moko nina awiya taung nina-una
damana ine ara. Arare diti moko nina
iwaing mitai aune taung aingso nina deka
ayero iwaing waegaore mitariniya. Ora
diti moko nina meko yariniya, awiya taung

aingso nina apakana deka ayero mume yariniya ara.
35 Arare waegao nina-una mokora mitiya awiya mume yoiye sero moko nina etutero diya ye.
36 Taung aingso nina apakana waegao gege mitai agewa mume oko yariniya, awiya damana me mene waegati nasani name puro pu daung gatinoiya ayao ine yariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tani meko sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo emo mene nasani nauwa awiya keregaina.
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47

37 Yesu ge awiya senu aung yenu aune Farisayo emo zo mene nung aune dema nona minaise sena. Senu giro nung Farisayora-una gare baungno tewora atu aduna ara.
38 Nung Yudara tani wawong sainasani nauwa* awiya oko yao tebeba adungno nona gege mininu Farisayo emo amimene giginu teng oko yao yena ara.
39 Arare Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, "Farisayo emo niye au-tao taung gege sainowa ara. Arata moko ninae ugaing yaora tani aune pasena yaora tani amimene bebumao ara.
40 Niye emo dau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene taungne mokore eto deka ayero yena ara.
41 Arata nona au-tao mokora miteya awiya niye puro emo bauno bogamasa eno pugaya aune nona ninae apakana awiya pewa yariniya ara.
42 Arata niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani noiwangne tagorore zawingne yangtagairo pu dekaongna gatinowa dubu wawong etobe noi aune dekaongka Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa ara. Arata niye tani iwaing awiya daigatinasani Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pumao auna tani awiya oko yao nowa. Ora niye tani yero nowa awiya nasani ena sesena awiya dema yateya, awiya teng yatiya.
43 Niye Farisayo emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye yere ibura atu emo baunona benaungna adumari arataungno yero nowa. Emo bauno mene kakame atu niye arugaese yawa yero nowa.
44 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Biriti tawing mokora mitoi emo bauno mene oko gaine nasani biriti tame ang yero taung beingtire yero nowa, biriti ayao ine awiya niye ara." Ayero sena ara.
45 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo mene abena eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning ge awiya sesesa nae dema gapuniya ara."
46 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye sao tauyao ge ninae mou-mesa yao emo bauno eno pugatinowa dipunasani yaya tapunowa. Arata nika niyetope awong soreuno wawong zo oko pugatinowa aune awong nona mou-mesa yao awiya dipunowa.
47 Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Porofete aya-ewowo ninae mene dewa mamaga-simaga yewa auna biriti nunae awiya ninae siuno amero yero baingtiro nowa ara.
48 Aya-ewowo ninae mene porofete dewa mamaga-simaga yewa ninae porofetera biriti awiya siuno amero yero nowa. Ayero nasani aya-ewowo ninae-una pasena awiya gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, ayero niya ara.
49 Arare Tuwa Bayau nigao iwaingne amimene niye eno eyero sena, 'Na porofete aposolore iyengtana nunae-una babaya emo mene tunaya zanaya ena daya mamaga yarineya ara.'
50-51 Be tawing kasa yena auna atu zayero porofete dedunauwa mamaga nasani nauwa auna abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu kasa yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sena. Awiya Abel dewa magayena auna atu gorobo zayena awiya bao gege butunawe dunu aune Zekaraya aita tumana atu dewa magayena ara. Arare na memokoba sinena. Porofete dewa auna abena awiya emo bauno yeme tawingna etu neya auna-una atu kasa yariniya.
52 Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo, niye gosinasani aune neupu! Ge porofete mene sero gainasani nauwa awiya niye emo bauno eno oko keregairo baingtao

* **11:38:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 15:2 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

yero nowa, arare niye nao me tamaora ki yemaoko zokero puro nowa ayero niya ara. Arata niye nika niyetope nao me iwaing auna gare oko towao nasani aune ena mene towari yero nowa giro gazinowa ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

53 Yesu garo doro kasa daung yero nenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune Farisayo emo awong tau-tataware yero nung ge tebe-tabe saise atata daigairo yewa.

54 Ayero nasani nung etutinasani dawong yawero ge zo sai gaya meko yai giro nung kara gera pugari sero yewa arauwa.

12

Etegaora tani awiya giro tema yepu.
Mt 10:26-27

1 Emo bauno witao-nibamu amimene augairo gikisero te wina-pati newa be aune Yesu mene gitau buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Farisayora yis awiya suwaye ninae-una goiye sero umo yero baingtiti nasani neupu. Awong me sao nasani aune moko meko puro nowa ara.

2 Nona apakana pungyao mitiya awiya ago kasa daung yariniya. Nona apakana dowao miteya awiya ago emo bauno mene garineya.

3 Niye ge mumene pungyero sinowa awiya ago emo bauno mene warire nigarineya. Niye garo mokora atu ge gugumamane didinowa awiya ago emo bauno mene kakame atu dopero wawa sero ge sarineya arauwa.

Name emo dekaongka gege awiya awang yanene.
Mt 10:28-31

4 Otao mani nana, na niye eno sane. Taung aingso ninae gege daya magayarineya, arata auna tame nona zo niye eno yari sero putoung kau yarineya, awong awiya oko awang yae.

5 Niye emo awe maze awang yarinei, awiya na niye eno giparinena. Niye emo nung emo dai magayai au kowa iyaore auna gaora putoung nuna-una mitiya, nung awiya awang yepu. Meba sinena ara. Niye emo awiya awang yepu.

6 Niye gipu. Emo bauno awong maket nasani ni nisokiyang wawong zo awiya toya etobe mene zuma gainowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ni mani mamanikaka zo oko nuwegatinoiya ara.

7 Nung giti ai ninae apakana zazagairo gosinoiya. Niye awang oko yae. Ni nisokiyang daigairo auna zuma awiya baina aung. Arata ninae mene zo zuma bainane.

Yesura mani yero nonane, awiya keregarinenineta pungyarinenine?
Mt 10:32-33; Mt 12:32; Lu 10:19-20

8 Arare na niye eno sane. Zo nung emora-una benaungna atu, 'Na Yesura mani yero nona,' ayero sariniya, awiya na Emora Mani mene deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una benaungna atu, 'Nung awiya mani nana,' ayero sarinena.

9 Ora zo nung emora-una benaungna atu na bewae yariniya, awiya na Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubura-una benaungna atu abena nung bewae yarinena.

10 Zo nung na Emora Mani eno ge meko sariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pasena awiya disariniya. Arata zo nung Oweno izariniya emo auna pasena awiya disao ine teng oko ara.

11 Ora awong niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura ibura yero diya emo aune emo yazore auna benaungna pugaya niye awong giro awang yero eyero oko kotungpu, 'Name abena awong eno nono sarinenine? Name ge no sarinenine?' Ayero oko kotumae.

12 Niye gera pugaya aune ge Oweno mene niye eno gipariniya awiya sarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Wau emo dau ine auna ge eniya.

13 Emo bauno dubu baina awong auna zo mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Gipao emo, ning sasa tato nana mene mama nanatouna nona awiya bono yero na agewa pugaise sinena."

14 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Awiya nono yao i? Awe mene na zaz ninae yero nasani nona ninae bono yanese seni? Aung ara."

15 Ayero sero awong eno eyero sena, "Niye gosinasani aune neupu! Niye nona apakana aeno dubo-dubo oko yepu. Emo waure amimene wau moni nuna auna nao iwaing oko pumariniya."

16 Ayero sero awong eno ge eniya zo
eyero sena, “Emo waure auna minao bure
zaungna ara.
17 Ayero yenu wau emo nung eyero ko-
tuna, ‘Na nono yarineni? Na nona nana
witao euna garo aung.’
18 Ayero sinasani sena, ‘Na eyero yari-
nena. Na nonana garo nana apakana
kasero nupema babuze yarinena. Ayero
yero na wuitre nona nana iwaing ena
dema garo auna atu gurutu yarinena.
19 Ayero yero aune na eyero kotumari-
nena: Nona nana witao dawang daigairo
auna teng mitiya. Arare na yeme oregari-
nena. Na nona miniro ou miniro yawa
yawa nasani mitarinena.’ Wau moni emo
mene ayero sena ara.
20 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene eyero
sena, ‘Ning emo dau ine ara. Ning ping
yeme eune magayarinesa. Ayasa nona
apakana sosetesa mitiya awiya zo mene
pumariniya.’ Ayero sena ara.” Yesu mene
ungwe awiya diro aune eyero sena,
21 “Zo nung taungna zamena simena gu-
rutu yero puro nasani aune Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu dubora wau moni oko gu-
rutu yariniya, awiya tani deka ayao ine
nuna-una atu kasa yariniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Kotung-katung oko yanene.
Mt 6:25-34

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Arare na niye eno sana nigipu.
Niye nao ninae eno kotung-katung nasani
eyero oko sae, ‘Nona minao natu tamari-
nenine?’ Nupema niye taung aingso ninae
eno kotung-katung nasani eyero oko sae,
‘Taung wori natu tamarinenine?’ Ayero
oko sae.
23 Nona minao mene me oko niya. Nao
mene me niya. Nupema taung wori mene
me oko niya. Taung aingso mene me niya.
24 Niye ni owa kotungpu. Awong nona
minao puro urero nasani oko yero nowa.
Awong nona minao gurutu yaora garo
awiya aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene nona
minao awong eno pugatinoiya ara. Arata
niye emo bauno mene zo ni mamani
daigatineya ara.
25 Ora ninae-una zo mene nao nuna eno
kotung-katung nasani nete wari be ena
tawingna nao nuna susumaise nupema
susumai teng yarinita? Aung ara.
26 Niye buro maingkoka ayero yao ine
teng oko ara. Arare niye noeno buro baina
awiya eno kotung-katung yero nowi?
27 Niye i wuzi yero ditinoiya auna
susuwa awiya kotungno gipu. Awong
asino aimaora buro oko yero nowa.
Nupema mo gayaora buro oko yero nowa.
Arata na niye eno eyero sinena: Gitau emo
tuwa Solomon mene taung nuna siuno
amero yero baingtiti nasani nauna, arata
siuno amero yao nuna mene i wuzira
simao awiya oko daigaina.
28 I wui yeme eu atu iwaing iro di-
tiniya, arata awiro gora awiya emo mene
wezero igiyari neya ara. Arata saineba,
Tuwa Bayau mene sinoi simao iwaingne
kasa yero Solomonna simao iwaing awiya
daigatinoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene ayero
noiya, arare nung noeno niye eno mo
taung worire oko tamao yariniye? O tumo
diyao besaore niye, nung niye mo taung
worire iwawaing tamariniya.
29 Arare niye nona minaore oure auna
kotung-katung oko yae. Niye dubo eto oko
yae.
30 Tawing euna diga emo awong kotung-
katung nona ena tamaora yero nowa ara.
Arata Maung ninae mene nona minaese
yero noiya awiya gosinoiya.
31 Iwaing nibamu awiya niye Tuwa
Bayaura nao seka tamari kotumaya aune
nung auna tame nona ena dema niye eno
pugariniya arauwa.

Nona iwaing uritira atu gurutu yao auna nai.
Mt 6:19-21

32 Dubu maingkoka niye, niye awang
oko yae. Maung ninae mene nao sekawa
niye eno pugari mena senu tauyena.
33 Niye nona ninae apakana monina pu-
gairo moni puro moni awiya emo boga-
masa soreuno awong eno pugaipu. Niye
moni sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko awiya
tamari yepu. Ayero nasani naya Tuwa
Bayau mene uritira atu nona ipu ewa-
gaewa yao sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko
awiya niye eno pugariniya. Ugaing emo

uritira oko miteya. Atu nona ziri oko dedunoiya.
34 Masi wau nina mitoiya, masi deka auna atu dubo nina mitariniya.

Name kora makora nasani mitanene.
35 Niye geing ipura diro aune damana ninae gaero kora makora nasani mitiungpu.
36 Soumani ena awong emo tuwa nunae mene ana-bonene doro kapetegairo garo be dai mena iwari miteya ayao ine niye mitiungpu.
37 Emo tuwa mene buro soumani nuna oko auriti awao seka yero mitaya gariniya, awiya awong yawa yawa yarineya. Na memoko nibamu niye eno sane. Emo tuwa nung nutope soumaina mo nona saora awiya wosogairo awong apara adumaese sariniya. Ayero yaya nung nutope buro nona minao awong eno pugariniya.
38 Nung ping towang singsang gairo barinita ping tuno-tano aune buro soumani seka yero mitaya gariniya, awiya soumani awong yawa yawa yarineya.
39 Arata niye nona ewiya kotungpu: Garo maung mene ugaing emo baora be nuna gatiya, awiya nung diti seka yero mitasani garo nuna diya yero baingtai ugaing emo oko towatiya.
40 Na Emora Mani mene barinena, awiya na oko barinenita ayero sero naya be aune na barinena. Aeno niye sosero benero nasani neupu." Ayero sena arauwa.

Soumani mekore iwaingne auna ge eniya.
Mt 24:45-51
41 Petoro mene Yesu eno eyero sena, "Tuwa, ge eniya nae eno gege sinesita emo bauno apakana aeno sinesi?"
42 Ayero senu Tuwa mene eyero sena, "Niye soumani iwaing yero neupu. Soumani iwaing nung kotumao iwaing puro nai giro emo tuwa nuna mene nung soumani nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya. Nung awong diya nasani wo ma awong eno pugatinaise sariniya. Emo tuwa nuna mene buro ge awiya nung eno pugairo doro baungno nariniya.
43 Arare soumani amimene buro nung eno sao awiya teng dipunasani nai, emo tuwa nuna mene kapetegairo buro buro nuna-una me giro tani iwaing nung eno yai yawa yawa yariniya.
44 Na meba niye eno sinena. Emo tuwa nuna mene diya buro baina nung eno pugatinasani nona nuna apakana diya yaise sariniya.
45 Arata soumani mene eyero sariniya, 'Emo tuwa nana mena oko kapetegariniya. Nete ago kapetegairo barinita nowa.' Ayero sinasani nung zayero sou emore baunone dero usi-besi nasani ana-bonene nasani ou tauyao mininasani anasani dau yariniya.
46 Ayero nasani emo tuwa kapetegaora be nuna oko gao nasani 'Nung mena oko kapetegariniya' ayero sinasani nai emo tuwa nuna mene kapetegairo bumariniya. Buro soumani awiya yanakana wezero dero emo tumo diyao aung abena tamarineya masi deka auna pugariniya.
47 Soumani nung emo tuwa nuna auna buro ge gosinoiya, arata nung nona oko sosao yero emo tuwa nuna auna buro ge awiya oko dimao yariniya, awiya emo tuwa mene nung meko nibamu dariniya.
48 Arata soumani nung emo tuwara buro ge awiya oko gao nasani abena meko tamaora nona yariniya, awiya emo tuwa nuna mene nung maingkoka gege dariniya. Emo zo eno nona bainakama pugarineya, awiya nung abena bainakama pugaise sarineya. Nupema emo bauno mene emo zora waweng atu nona witao pugarineya, awiya nung abena witao nibamu pugaise sarineya.

Yesura buro mene emo bauno gagausinoiya.
Mt 10:34-36
49 Na bumuwang, awiya tawing iyao gamoyana awaise bumuwang. Arare mena awaise ayero kotupunena.
50 Na yaya tame nanese sao mitiya, awiya ou buro tawing topetitiniya ayao ine yaya mene na topetariniya. Yeme na yaya auna buro oko yao, arata kotupunena moko nana mou-mesa niya ara.
51 Niye nane buro tawingna dung gere winadere dana amaise kotupunowita, nowa. Arata ayao aung ara. Na niye eno

sane. Na bumuwang, awiya emo bauno gagausari bumuwang ara.
52 Yeme euneta ago oune emo bauno wawong zo garo dekaongna mitarineya, awiya gausero dubu etobe yarineya. Etama awiya iwo etobe eno yarineya. Nupema etobe awiya iwo etama eno yarineyato.
53 Awong eyero gagausarineya: Maungne mani emodi nuna aune awongto iwo wina-ye yarineyato; ai mani baunodi nuna aune awongto iwo wina-ye yarineyato; maingna aro ai imeti nuna aune iwo wina-ye yarineyato." Ayero sena arauwa.

Nona kasa yariniya auna susuwa ganene.
Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13

54 Yesu mene emo bauno eno eyero sena, "Niye bereze siwingyao dodopinoi giro mena eyero sinowa, 'Wa wosariniya.' Ayero sinowa wa wowosinoiya.
55 Deka ayero soma gori ziwinoi giro niye eyero sinowa, 'Gora wari baina posariniya.' Ayero sero nowa me yero noiya.
56 Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero nowa! Niye tawingne berezera owe auna susuwa giro baingtitinowa. Arata niye nono yero be yeme euna susuwa oko giro baingtao yero nowi?

Name Tuwara ge bere-bere niganene.
Mt 5:25-26

57 Tani iwaing yaese sao awiya niye nika niyetope nono yero oko wuyero gao yero nowi?
58 Otao nina zo mene ning gera pugairo kotora babasese sariniya, awiya ning bere-bere nung aune dema kaunsolra-una baungno ge awiya sero kora yeputo aung yae. Ayero oko yao yarinesa, awiya nung ning puro zaz emora-una babai zaz emo mene ning puro pu polisra-una gai awong ning puro pu bunao gare garineya.
59 Na niye eno sane. Ning bunao garo tebeba oko duwarinesa. Ning gitau otao nina auna abena apakana pugairo aung yero aune kasa daung yarinesa." Yesu mene name ge nuna bere-bere niganenese ayero sena arauwa.

13

Emo dubo oko kapetegao yero nowa awong amimene sisigarineya.

1 Be aune emo ena mene Yesura-una kasa yero eyero sewa, "Galilaya emo ena mene wo dero aero puro Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugari sero newa aune Pilato mene ge senu gorobo emo ena mene baungno Galilaya emo awiya dewa magayewa yu nunae zawingna tame yasagaina."
2 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Niye awong eno eyero sineita nowa, 'Pasena nunae mene emo enana pasena daigairo mitina, aeno ayero magayewa.'
3 Ayero oko sae. Arata niye dubo oko kapetegao yarineya, awiya niye dema sisigarineya.
4 Arata emo 18 gitau Siloam atu garo tura tamere gamao amimene durero wosiro denu mamagayewa, awiya pasena nunae mene emo ena Yerusalem mitauwa auna pasena nunae daigaina aeno magayewa, ayero sinowita nowa.
5 Ayero oko sae. Ora niye dubo oko kapetegao yarineya, awiya niye dema sisigarineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

I fik zo mene me oko iyao yena auna ge eniya.

6 Yesu mene ge eniya zo eyero sena, "Emo zo gitau i fik awiya i buro nuna-una atu urenu mitauna. Mitawe dunu nung me ena pumari buna, arata me aung ara.
7 Ayao giro aune buro-mani nuna zo eno eyero sena, 'Sana nigi. Na buro i fik me pumari kau nasani nete dotena dawang etama aung yetiya. Arare yete aung yae. Noeno okowata, i amimene tawingna gawi puro aung yero noiya.'
8 Ayero senu buro-mani mene ge abena nung eno eyero sena, 'Emo tuwa, ning yangdo mitai dawang euna mokora atu na tawing i susuwara dero baungno gapuro puro buro pugairo ayana yai gane.
9 Dawang ago oune me iyariniya, awiya iwaing ara. Arata me oko iyao yariniya, awiya sasa yetarinena.' " Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

Sabat iya zore Yesu mene bauno zo kora yero susuwa eyero gipena ara: Mani soremao amimene Sabat iyara sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

10 Sabat iya zore Yesu mene emo bauno
yere ibura atu ge tugata nena.
11 Bauno zo atu mitina, awiya iwae
zo mene nuna-una mokora atu mitasani
yaya nung eno pugainu meko yero mitawe
dunu dawang 18 aung yena. Bauno awiya
bisa gurutusao, arare nung oko dopero
baingtiro nauna.
12 Yesu mene bauno awiya giro yausenu
bunu eyero sena, “Bauno, yaya nina aung
yetiya.”
13 Ayero sero wawong paka baunona-
una tame yenu bisa nuna korosena. Ayero
yenu bauno amimene Tuwa Bayaura yazo
de ika yena ara.
14 Kora yena aeno yere ibura gitau yao
emo tini kapao Yesu eno puna. Noeno
okowata, nung Sabat iya aune bauno
awiya kora yena. Arare gitau yao emo
mene emo bauno eno eyero sena, “Buro
yaora be 6 mitiya. Arare niye be aune
bungpu korayae. Arata niye Sabat iya bera
atu ayao oko yero yae.”
15 Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena eyero
sena, “Niye ge iwao emo me sao yero
nowa! Niye apakana Sabat iya aune buli-
makaota dongki ninae gare atu buninowa
mitima nowa awiya besero puro baungno
nowa ou miniro nowa.
16 Arata bauno ewiya nung Abrahamna
saisibuna zo, awiya Sanda mene yemaoko
bunenu dawang 18 ayao aung yena. Arare
na nung iya dang be eune besetena awiya
nono yero gigeya meko niye?” Ayero sena
ara.
17 Ayero senu emo iwo nuna awiya meng
gaiwa ara. Ayero yewa emo bauno mene
nung buro apakana yenu iwaing gege yena
auna yawa yawa yewa arauwa.

I mastetra me auna ge eniya.
Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32

18 Yesu mene ge zo susuuno eyero sena,
“Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna susuwa awiya nona no ine ing? Na
nouna pugairo sarineni? Susuwa awiya i
zo mastet asero nonane auna me ine ara.
19 Emo awong mastet me maingkoka ni-
bamu zo puro baungno buro nunae-una
atu urinowa. Awiya ago bairo bainakama
yero i zo ine yero noiya. Ayero noi ni
mamani mene buro i auna bowangna atu
uwang gapunowa.” Ayero sena ara.
20 Ayero sero nupema eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna
susuwa awiya na nouna pugairo sarineni?
21 Awiya yis ine. Bauno zo mene
tao baina zora atu plawa yisre pugairo
dawenu yis toiro plawa punu titisena.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Garo be maingkoka auna ge.
Mt 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Yesu mene Yerusalem babari sero bau-
tunete napo babuzeta mamanikaka auna
teng bautu nasani uritira ge tugata-magata
nasani baungna ara.
23 Bautunenu emo zo nung eno eyero
sena, “O Tuwa, Tuwa Bayau mene mani
etoka gege sorero pumarinita?” Ayero
senu Yesu mene awong eno abena eyero
sena,
24 “Niye uritira garo be maingkokaka
auna towari sero di gigi-gagi yero wetu wa-
wongne tu diro kosopuro towae. Na niye
eno meba sinena. Emo bauno daigairo
mene atu towari yarineya, arata teng oko
yarineya.
25 Ago garo auna Maung nung irop-
uro garo be awiya gazai aune niye buro
daung dopero garo be dero yausero eyero
sarineya, ‘Tuwa, ning garo be nae eno iwe.’
Ayero saya nung ge abena eyero sariniya,
‘Niye nami nei? Na niye oko gosinena.’
26 Ayero sai niye eyero sarineya, ‘Nae gi-
tau ning aune dema nona tao dekaongkara
mininasani naungwane. Nupema gitau
ning napo nanae-una atu dopero nae gip-
inauwasa.’
27 Ayero saya nung niye eno eyero
sariniya, ‘Niye nami nei? Na oko gosinena
ara. Niye awiya pasena emo ara. Niye na
doro baungpu!’ Ayero sariniya.
28 Niye gipu. Abraham, Isaka, Yakobo
aune porofete apakana awong amimene
Tuwa Bayaura-ina mokora mitaya
garineya, arata niye esegaya niye daung
mitasani zi aiyo gatiyo nasani mitarineya.

29 Emo bauno agewa wari witaorata
wari wosaora, ora ikata enaka auna atu
buro Tuwa Bayaura nape toiro adungno
nona minarineya.
30 Arata emo gitau neya auna ena mene
ago yarineya. Nupema ago neya auna ena
mene gitau yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem emo bauno eno zi sena.
Mt 23:37-39

31 Yesu mene ayero sinenu be deka
aune Farisayo ena mene kasa yero nung
eno eyero sewa, “Herode mene ning dari
siniya, arare ning napo ewiya doro agewa
zora babase.”
32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Niye baungno eu sino meko
aeno eyero sae: Yeme ta gora mene na
iwae tuninasani yaya emo kora yarinena.
Ayero yero gora mitete wari zo oune na
buro nana besugarinena.
33 Yeme ta gora ta ogora aune na ang yero
Yerusalem babarinena. Noeno okowata,
awong porofete Yerusalem nape atu gege
daya magayai teng yariniya.
34 O Yerusalem emo bauno, Yerusalem
emo bauno. Niye porofete dedunowa
maga yero nowa. Nupema ge emo
Tuwa Bayau mene iyengtitinoi ninae-
ina butunowa awong awiya daba mene
dedunowa maga yero nowa. Kokora ai
mene mani awiso nuna wati wese pugairo
sanitinoiya, deka ayao ine nane emo
bauno niye puro pu dekaongna gari yero
nona niye awang nowa.
35 Tuwa Bayau mene napo ninae
dotiniya, awiya gipu. Nupema na ge zo
sana nigipu. Niye na oko gao nasani nete
eyero sinasani aune na nupema garineya,
‘Tuwara bera butuniya, nung awiya bowi
yanene.’ ” Ayero sena arauwa.

14

Yesu mene emo zo karuwitao awiya kora yenu iwaing yena.

1 Sabat iya be zore Yesu mene baungno
Farisayo emo gitau yao zo auna gare atu
nona minari sero baungno mitinu nung
Sabat iya be awiya sisigai gari sero etuti
nasani mitiwa.
2 Atu mitiwa emo zo karuwitao awiya
Yesura-ina nugu kasa yenu gigina.
3 Giro nung sao tauyao ge gipao emo
aune Farisayo aeno eyero sena, “Name
emo yayare awiya Sabat be aune kora yari-
nenineta aung ing?”
4 Ayero senu awong abena ge oko sao
mitiwa giro nung emo awiya kora yero
iyengtinu baungna.
5 Ayero yero aune awong eno eyero sena,
“Ora ninae-ina emo zo mene nung mani
nuna zota bulimakao zo Sabat iyare ou
wamao zo auna gutai nung kara mena sero
watimarinita?”
6 Ayero senu awong ge abena sao awiya
teng oko yero ge aung yewa.

Name naka nametope puro wosanenese sena.

7 Yesu nung emo nona nung aune dema
minari bumuwa awiya gigina. Awong
nona baina minari ara tamuwa. Ayero
yewa giro nung awong eno eyero sena,
8 “Ning emo zo mene aro ataora ana-
bonene yero ning yausai baungno giro
nona baina oko puro minase.
9 Nona baina puro minarinesa, awiya
emo zo yazo bainane kasayai aune bone-
nena maung mene nona baina puro
buro ning daigairo emo yazore aeno
pugariniya. Ayero yai ning meng baina
gatinasani diyasa gagazai borabora yero
mitarinesa.
10 Aeno emo zo ning nona minaora
yausariniya, awiya ning baungno nona
maingkoka gege puro mini. Ayero yasa
aune bonenena maung mene buro ning
eno nona memani pugariniya. Ayero
yai aune emo nona mininasani miteya
amimene ning gaya emo yazore yarinesa.
11 Zo nung nutope taung puro
witariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung
puro wosariniya. Arata zo nung wosiro
nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yazo
nuna de ika gariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo yausai buro nona minarineya auna ge.

12 Yesu mene emo nung buro nona
minaise yausena aeno eyero sena, “Ning
nona maingkokata nona baina yero
emo yumari yero giro otao mani, meta

mani, didikaing, nebu ena wau monine awong awiya oko yausase. Ayero yasa awong amimene ago abena yausaya ning baungno garo nunae-una atu nona minasa abena nina aung yariniya.
13 Ayero oko yase. Aeno ning ana-bonene baina yero giro emo bogamasa, emo taung meko yao, te gimaota diti guma yao awong awiya yause.
14 Emo a yetugao amimene nona nina abena yao ine teng oko ara. Aeno ning yawa yawa yarinesa. Ago emo bauno iwawaing magayaora atu iroparineya be aune Tuwa Bayau mene nona nina abena pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Ana-bonene baina yenu duwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 22:1-10
15 Emo Yesu aune dema nona mini-nasani mitiwa auna-una zo mene ge awiya nigiro nung eno eyero sena, "Zo nung Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna nape atu nona minariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya."
16 Ayero senu Yesu mene ungwe zo nung eno eyero dina, "Emo zo nung ana-bonene bainakama yari nasani be pugairo emo daigairo mene buro nona minaese sena ara.
17 Arare ana-bonene yaora be bunu soumani nuna zo iyengtinu ge puro baungno emo gitau baese ge pugainu baungna auna-una baungno awong eno eyero sena, 'Niye bungpu. Nona apakana sairo zuwero yero sosetenane mitiya.'
18 Ayero senu awong apakana amimene iropuro esega burora yewa. Ayero nasani emo zo nung eno eyero sena, 'Na bumatena, arata na tawing seka zo zuma gaetena, arare na baungno garinena. Ning baungno emo tuwa nina eno sasa gai meko oko yae.' Ayero senu zo deka ayero sena,
19 'Na bumatena, arata na bulimakao wawong eto zuma gaetena mitiya, aeno na baungno wo ami buro yaya gari bautunena. Ning baungno emo tuwa nina eno sasa gai meko oko yae.'
20 Ayero senu zo mene eyero sena, 'Na yeme yemeneka bauno seka atetena, arare na baine yao awiya teng oko nena.'
21 Ayero sewa buro-mani yesese yero baungno emo tuwa nuna eno ge sewa deka ayero sena. Ayero senu garora maung mene tini kapenu buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, 'Ning mena baungno napo bainana nagibo babuzere mamanikakare auna baungno emo bogamasa, emo taung meko yao, emo diti guma yao, emo te meko yao awong awiya puro bumasa garo nana euna towae.' Ayero senu buro-mani mene baungno nete aune kapete-gairo buro eyero sena,
22 'Tuwa, na ge nina diungno besugena, arata adumao masi ena tebeba miteya.'
23 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene buro-mani eno eyero sena, 'Ning napo baina auna bautara baungno nagibo ma-manikaka napo sero babao auna atu emo bauno yuno puro basa towaya garo nana bebumae.
24 Na ning eno sinena. Emo apakana gitau yau sewang amimene ana-bonene nana oko minarineya.' " Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aung yena arauwa.

Name gitau kotungno baingtiro aune Yesu ago yanene.
Mt 10:37-38
25 Emo bauno dubu bainakama awong Yesu aune dema ang yero bautunete aune Yesu mene kapetegairo awong eno eyero sena,
26 "Emo zo nana-una buro na aune dema nari yero giro nung ai maungta bauno mani awisoreta metamani nu ai-amonone nupema nao nuna dema oko pu bautara gao yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.
27 Zo nung dubo minaore yaya tamaore auna i pasao nuna diungno na oko ago yao yariniya, awiya nung mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.
28 Ninae-ina zo mene garo bainakama zo yari yero giro nung gitau adungno zuma garora kotungno moni nuna giro eyero sariniya, 'Moni nana teng nita teng oko yao i?' Awiya nung gitau ayero oko yao yariniya, awiya ago nung ziwong pugairo garo awiya yero aung yao ine teng oko yao yai aune
29 emo bauno apakana amimene nung giro sero izayarineya.

30 Ayero nasani nung eno eyero
sarineya, ‘Emo emimene garo awiya za-
yetiya, arata nung oko yero aung yariniya.’
31 Emo tuwa zo mene emo tuwa zore
winade yari yero giro gitau adungno eyero
kotumariniya, ‘Gorobo emo nana 10,000
amimene iwora gorobo emo 20,000 aune
dema winade yaya teng yarinita aung ing?’
32 Ayero kotungno gai teng oko yao yai
giro iwo ake mitaya aune nung mono
pumaora ge buro yari sero mani zo iyeng-
tai iwora-una babariniya.
33 Arare ninae-ina zo mene nona nuna
pu bautara oko gao yariniya, awiya nung
mani nana yero nao ine oko mitiya.

Biyoung putoung aung auna ge.
Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50

34 Biyoung awiya nona iwaing. Arata
biyoung mege aung yariniya, awiya name
nono yanane aune mege nuna nupema
kasayariniye?
35 Biyoung ayao ine amimene tawing
gawi pugaine yao teng oko. Nupema biy-
oung awiya tawing gawi pugaise naname
bulimakaora ze aune dema gurutu yanane
teng oko yariniya. Name tebeba augati-
nonane ara. Zo nung dawongne mene ge
ewiya nigaise.” Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Lama tarayao auna ge eniya.
Mt 18:12-14

1 Takis pumao emo aune pasena emo
awong witao amimene ge nigari Yesura-
ina nugu bumuwa.
2 Arata Farisayo aune sao tauyao ge
gipao emo awong amimene Yesu gigiwa
meko yenu gugumama sinasani eyero
sewa, “Emo awiya nung pasena emore
otao nasani nona dema mininasani nowa.”
3 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene ge eniya
awong eno eyero sena,
4 “Ninae-ina emo zora lama 100 auna zo
tara yariniya. Ayero yai lamana maung
amimene lama 99 awiya duwai nona
mininasani agewa zora atu mitaya nung
lama tara yetiya awiya tamari sero buro
yariniya. Buro yero bautunete taungno
5 puro pu augape gairo yawa yawa
nasani puro kapete gairo bariniya.
6 Puro buro garo nuna-una kasa yero
otao nuna aune napo tayao nuna awiya
yausai nuna-una bumaya aune awong eno
eyero sariniya, ‘Na lama nana zo tara
yetiya awiya taungno puro bena, aeno
niye na aune dema tairo yawa yawa
yepu.’ ”
7 Yesu mene ungwe awiya diro aune
eyero sena, “Na niye eno sinena. Emo
99 ‘Iwaing nonane’ asinasani dubo oko
kapetegao naya uritira atu awong eno
yawa yawa bainakama oko yarineya.
Arata pasena mani dekaongka amimene
dubo kapetegai aune nung eno uritira atu
yawa yawa bainakama yarineya.

Moni tarayao auna ge eniya.

8 Ora bauno zo nung wan kina wawong
etobe nuna-una mitai ago zo tara yariniya.
Ayero yai nung damana gaero aune garo
sauno kau nete tamariniya.
9 Taungno puro aune otao mani aune
napo tayao nuna awiya yausai nuna-
una bumaya awong eno eyero sariniya,
‘Moni nana zo tara yetiya awiya kau nete
taungno pumena, aeno niye na aune dema
tairo yawa yawa yepu.’ ”
10 Yesu mene ayero sero aune eyero
sena, “Na niye eno sinena. Deka ayao ine
Tuwa Bayaura angelo mene pasena emo
zo dubo kapetegatinoi yawa yawa yero
nowa ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Mani seka zo mene maung yangduna auna ge eniya.

11 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Emo zora
mani emodi etobe basani nauwato.
12 Arare meta gugu mene maung eno
eyero sena, ‘Mama, moni nona nina ago
bono yero nato eno pugarinesa auna
agewa nana sao awiya yeme na eno pugai.’
Ayero senu giro maung nona bono yero
awongto eno pugaina.
13 Pugainu nimoi aung mani gugu mene
nona nuna apakana pu dekaongna gairo
puro tawing zo nugu oko ake-akemo ni-
bamu auna baungno nasani nauna. Nung
atu mitasani nung moni emowa saese
moni tebe-tabe sisigairo aung yena.
14 Ayenu nona nuna yore-yare aung-
kamore yenu aune dora botiyo baina

tawing auna atu kasa yenu nung nona kauyena.
15 Ayero giro nung baungno tawing auna maung zora-una atu buro punu emo amimene nung pugainu baung tawing nuna-una yero pu diya yero nasani nauna.
16 Anasani nung pura ma minari kotuna. Noeno oko emo mene nona minao ena nung eno oko pugao yewa. Ayero yewa aune nung dubo kapetegairo
17 eyero sena, ‘Mama nana-una buro-mani daigairo nowa amimene nona tame atu neya. Arata nane mene zo etu mitasani meri maganena.
18 Saineba, na iropuro mama nana auna atu baungno nung eno eyero sarinena,
19 “Mama, na gitau pasena Tuwa Bayau eno yero ning eno yewang. Arare yeme na nono yero mani nina yarineni? Nine na yausero mani nana oko sarinesa. Ning na pumasa soumani nina gege nane.” Na mama eno ayero sarinena.’
20 Ayero sero iropuro maungna-ina baungna. Nung butunenu maung mene nung ake atu gigina. Giro yo-auno sungno baungno mani nuna saniro toko yena ara.
21 Ayero yenu mani mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Mama, na gitau pasena Tuwa Bayau eno yero ning eno yewang. Arare yeme ning na maze mani nana ayero na eno oko sase.’
22 Ayero sena, arata maung mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, ‘Ewiya mani nana me, arare niye taung wori iwaing-kawaing awiya mena puro buro nung eno wosogaya pumae. Ayero yero wawong soro nuna-una ling zo pugae. Ayero te soga te nuna-una wosogaipu pumae.
23 Ayero yero aune bulimakao mani taung gawire awiya puro buro depu mi-nasani yawa yawa yanene.
24 Noeno okowata, mani nana ewiya magayena asinasani nona amimene kasa yetiya. Mani tara yena amimene nupema kapetegairo bumiya.’ Ayero senu awong zayero yawa yawa yewa ara.
25 Anewa muwo mani nuna nung bure atu butunete garo bautara kasa yero na wuinewa bewing duruka nigiro
26 buro-mani zo yausero atata yena, ‘Tani owiya noeno nei?’ Ayero atata yenu
27 buro-mani mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Meta nina bumiya, aeno maung nina mene bulimakao mani taung gawire zo detiya. Noeno okowata, mani nuna kapete gairo bumi nung pumi iwaing mitiya.’
28 Ayero senu mani muwo mani nung tini kapenu dung yero baungno gare atu towao awang sero yangduna.
29 Ayero yenu maung mene kasa yero buro korayao buro nasani nung yunu nung ge abena maung eno eyero sena, ‘Na dawang bainakama nibamu sou buro nina yero nona. Na ge nina zo oko dewang. Arata ning nane otao mani nana aune yawa yawa yanenese wo zo za na eno oko pugao yero nosa.
30 Arata mani nina awiya nung towangna bauno eno nasani nona nina sisigairo aung yero kapete gairo bumi aune ning nung kotungno sesesa bulimakao mani taung gawire zo dero ainei!’
31 Ayero senu giro maung mene eyero sena, ‘Bouwa, nao zo be giti dema mitonano, arare nona nana apakana awiya nina gege ara.
32 Arata yeme name yawa yawa yanane moko naname iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, meta nina magayena amimene seka yero iropumiya. Nung tara yena amimene kasa yetiya. Arare nung eno yawa yawa nenane teng niya.’ ”

16

Diya zo mene buro meko yena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, “Emo wau monine zo mene nung nona nuna awiya mani zo eno senu diya nasani nauna. Diya nenu emo ena mene emo wau monine aeno eyero sewa, ‘Diya yao mani nina mene nona nina sisi-bura-bura yero noiya.’
2 Ayero sewa nung nigiro mani awiya yausenu bunu nung eno eyero sena, ‘Ning buro nono yero nesa ge bowi nina seseya nigeni? Ning buro nana oko kora yero diya yero nosi siya, aeno ning diya yao buro nana yaine yao teng oko. Arare ning baungno buro yero nosa auna ge gayao puro buro gipasa gane.’

3 Ayero senu buro diya nao mani awiya
dubo mene eyero kotuna, ‘Burora maung
mene buro sorai aune na nono yarineni?
Na buro mou-mesa yao awiya yao ine teng
oko, nupema na nona eno emo eno isa
sarinena, awiya na meng garinena.
4 Aeno burora maung mene na awang
sai aune emo ena mene na otao yero garo
nunae-una yuno kora yaese sero na tani zo
yari kotupunena.’
5 Ayero sero nung emo ena abena nunae
nuna-una atu mitina awong awiya nata-
nata yausenu dekaong-dekaong bamuwa.
Aune nung zo eno eyero sena, ‘Ning abena
nazigo burora maung nana auna atu mi-
tiye?’
6 Ayero senu nung abena eyero sena,
‘Kerosinina daramu mamanikaka 100.’
Ayero senu nung eyero sena, ‘Nonana
doket nina era. Arare mena adungno 100
disero 50 gae.’
7 Ayero sero emo zo eno eyero sena,
‘Abena nana nazigo nina-ina atu mitiye?’
Ayero senu nung eyero sena, ‘Beki wuit
100.’ Ayero senu nung nung eno eyero
sena, ‘Ning nonana doket nina puro 100
disero 80 gae.’ Buro diya yao mani mene
ayero yaese senu yewa.
8 Arare burora maung mene buro diya
yao mani tani yena auna susuwa giginu
emo kotumaore mene yaine yao yena,
aeno nung mani awiya bowi yena. Awiya
noeno okowata, tawingna nona eno dubo-
dubo yero nowa amimene otao mani
nunae aune dema nasani emo kotumaore
mene yaine yero nowa. Arata uritira
waegao eno dubo-dubo yero nowa awong
amimene tawingna nona eno emo kotu-
maore mene yaine yero nowa aine oko
yero nowa.
9 Na memokoba nibamu niye eno sinena.
Niye moni tawing euna mene otao-gamao
yepu. Ayero yaya ago moni puro naora be
aung yai aune awong niye puro pu garo
mitao gege mitao auna pugarineya.
10 Arata zo nung nona maingkoka diya
yero baingtariniya amimene deka ayero
nona baina zo diya yero baingtariniya.
Ora zo nung nona maingkokaka auna buro
oko yero baingtao yariniya amimene deka
ayero buro baina zo awiya oko yero baing-
tao yariniya.
11 Ora niye moni tawing euna awiya diya
pore yarineya, awiya awe mene nona me
niye eno pugai diya yarinei?
12 Ora niye nona emo zora awiya diya
oko yero baingtao yarineya, awiya awe
mene nona ninae pugai pumarinei?
13 Mani dekaongka mene emo diya etobe
nunato-una atu sou buro yaine yao teng
oko ara. Awiya nung zo eno otao nasani
zo eno iwo yariniya. Nupema zo tumo
didinasani zo bereya yariniya. Niye deka
ayero Tuwa Bayaura sou buro nasani aune
wau monina sou buro etobe deka ayero
yao ine awiya teng oko arauwa.”

Yesura Bowi Iwaing amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge daigatiniya.

14 Farisayo awong moni eno dubo-dubo
yero nasani nauwa, arare Yesu mene ge
sena awiya nigiro ge nuna aeno sero gero
iwa.
15 Ayero yewa nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye emo bauno mene niye gaya
iwaing yaise yero nowa. Arata Tuwa
Bayau mene moko ninae gosinoiya. Nona
emo mene gosinowa iwaing yero noiya
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi nona
meko nibamu yero noiya.
16 Mosera sao tauyao ge aune porofetera
ge awiya tauyero mitawe dunu Yohane
kasa yena be aune aung yena. Aung
yenu atu zayero Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa
yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing sero bu-
tunowa. Arare emo bauno apakana Tuwa
Bayaura napora babari tau-tataware yero
nowa.
17 Uritire tawingne auna be besug-
ariniya awiya nona eo yao gege. Arata
sao tauyao gera owe maing maingkoka
nibamu zo awiya duwao aung yao ine teng
oko ara.

Yesu mene yu aro wina-yangduwaora ge sena.
Mt 5:31-32; Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12

18 Emo zo nung bauno nuna doro bauno
sekawa atariniya, awiya nung kuma
yetiya ayao ine yariniya. Nupema emo
zo nung bauno emo zo mene gitau atiro
yangduna awiya atariniya, awiya nung
dema kuma yariniya.

Wau moni emoto Lasarora ungwe.

19 Gitau wau moni emo zo nasani nauna.
Nung taung wori owere ipu ewa-gaewa
yao gege puro wosogati nasani nauna.
Ayero nasani wari be sero ana-bonene
yero nasani yawa yaware nasani nauna.
20 Be aune emo bogamasa zo garo be
nuna auna nugu atu adungno desetiro
mitima nauna, yazo nuna Lasaro. Taung
nuna bozo mene minao.
21 Nung nona susuna wau emora tewora
atu wosai puro minari sero diya nauna.
Atu mitasani naunu sino mene buro bozo
nuna sasaing miniro saero nauwa.
22 Ayero nawe duwato emo bogamasa
awiya magayenu angelo mene puro
baungno Abraham aune dema tairo
pugaiwa mitina ara. Ayero yenu aune
wau emo magayenu mutewa ara. Mutewa
nung kowa iyaore auna atu mitasani yaya
baina tapunasani nauna ara.
23 Ayero nasani diti yero Abraham ake-
akemo atu mitinu Lasaro mene nugu nung
aune dema mitinu gigina ara.
24 Ayero yero nung aiyamama sero eyero
sena, 'O mama nana Abraham, ning na eno
yo aung. Ning Lasaro iyengti wawong soro
dung nuna oura dusero puro buro pugai
ewawa nana iyang maingkoka yae. Na
iyao mene awini yaya meko tapunena.'
25 Ayero senu Abraham mene abena
eyero sena, 'Mani nana, ning gitau seka
mitauwasa be aune zamena simena tame
atu mitasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao
pupunasani nauwasa. Arata Lasaro mene
zo nona memeko-mameko pupunasani
nauna. Arare yeme napo euna atu nung
mitao nuna iwaing taungno mitiya. Ayero
miti ning zo yaya tapunasani mitesa.
26 Arata awiya gege okowata, nona zo
dema mitiya. Ninae-ina arita nanae-una
towang watiyo bainakama mitoiya. Arare
emo awong etu mitowa amimene watiyo
awiya yauseuno ninae-ina babari yaya
teng oko yariniya. Deka ayero emo agewa
auna atu mitowa amimene watiyo yause-
uno nana-una bumao ine awiya dema teng
oko ara.'
27 Ayero senu wau moni emo mene eyero
sena, 'Mama, eyao eno na ning yausinena.
Ning Lasaro sasa nung mama nana-una
gare babaise sinena.
28 Na metamani nana wawong zo
miteya. Awiya Lasaro mene baungno ge
tau-tataware yao awong eno saise awong
nete masi euna buro yaya baina tamowi
sero sinena.'
29 Ayero senu Abraham mene eyero
sena, 'Awong Mosera ge mitiya, o nu-
pema porofetera ge mitiya, arare awong ge
awiya nigaese.'
30 Ayero senu wau moni emo mene eyero
sena, 'O mama nana Abraham, awiya teng
oko niya. Arata magayao zo mene biritira
atu iropuro baungno nunae-una kasa yero
ge sai nigiro dubo darawa yarineya.'
31 Ayero senu Abraham mene eyero
sena, 'Awong Mosera geta porofetera ge
oko nigao yarineya, awiya emo zo mene
biritira atu nupema iropuro baungno ge
sai gaya me oko yariniya.' "

17

*Tani meko mene emora kotumao sisi-
gatinoiya.*
Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, "Pasenana yumao ewe-pape noyao
amimene kasa yero emo bauno yumai
pasenana zuwarineya. Arata zo nung emo
bauno pasenana yumariniya amimene
meko yaise.
2 Emo ayao amimene mani maingkoka
zo yumai pasena tamoiye sero, niye bere-
bere daba bainakama zo emo auna dube
kimegairo wito kurura atu teugaya gutero
tura babai teng yariniya. Noeno okowata,
emo amimene pasena oko yaore oura
gutero magayariniya, awiya nona eo yao
gege. Arata nung pasena yai aune Tuwa
Bayau mene abena pugariniya, awiya
nona mou-mesa yao.
3 Niye nika niyetope diya yero baingtipu.
Otao nina pasena yai giro ning nitope nung
awang se. Nupema nung dubo darawa yai
giro ning dema pasena nuna yangdo.
4 Nupema nung pasena ning eno be 7
ayao wari zore yariniya, arata nung nu-
pema tera kapetegairo ning eno eyero
sariniya, 'Na dubo darawa nena.' Ayero
sinai be 7 yai saineba ning pasena nuna
yangduwarinesa ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

Tumo diyaora susuwa.

5 Aposolo mene Tuwa eno eyero sewa,
“Ning tumo diyao nanae inasa tauyaise.”
6 Ayero sewa Tuwa mene eyero
sena, “Tumo diyao ninae awiya i me
maingkokaka zo ine bairo baina yatiya,
awiya niye i baina oeno eyero sateya,
‘Ning etu zokero baungno wito towang
atu dopero bayase.’ Ayero saya ge ninae
dimatiya arauwa.

Buro maina susuwa.

7 Ayero ninae-ina mani sou zo mene
ma buro nete ta bulimakao diya nete
ture nupema kapete gairo bung nape yai
aune diya nuna mene, ‘Ning mena bung
adungno nona minase,’ ayero sarinita?
8 Aung ara. Nung nung eno eyero
sariniya, ‘Ning nona minao nana sairo
kora yero mo neyang yao awiro aune nona
nana dungno puro bung. Na nona minana
teng yai aune ning ago nona minase.’
9 Ayero soumani mene buro nung eno
sao awiya yai aune diya nuna mene nung
eno dange sarinita? Aung ara.
10 Susuwa ninae deka ayero mitiya.
Tuwa Bayau mene buro niye eno pugaina
awiya yero besugairo aune eyero sepu,
‘Naeka buro-mani me ungta sinesa. Buro
nae eno sao awiya gege yetenane.’ Ayero
sepu.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo wawong etobe bozo tauyaore awiya korayena.

11 Yesu nung Yerusalem babari sero nag-
ibe atu ang yero Samaria towang Galilaya
towang atu bautunete
12 kasa napo zora yena. Ayero yenu emo
bozo tauyaore wawong etobe amimene
buro nung nagibe atu tamuwa.
13 Awong ake ina atu dopero yausero
eyero sewa, “Yesu, emo tuwa, ning nae eno
yo aung.”
14 Ayero sewa nung awong giro eyero
sena, “Niye baungno taung aingso ninae
pirisa eno gipepu giro iwaing yeteya asae.”
Ayero senu awong ang yero bautunewa
taung aingso nunae iwaing yena ara.
15 Ayero yenu nunae-una emo zo mene
taung nuna iwaing yenu giro wawa sero
Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire de ika gati-
nasani yesese yena ara.
16 Yesese yero baungno Yesura-una tera
atu boma gaero benaung koing tawingna
gairo nung eno dange sena. Nung awiya
Samaria emo ara.
17 Yesu mene giro eyero sena, “Na emo
wawong etobe kora yetena iwaing yeteya,
arata 9 awiya natu mitei?
18 Ayero emo 9 apakana yesese yero
Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire de ika gateya
teng yatiya, arata emo Yuda oko amimene
nata yesese yero bumiya era.”
19 Ayero sero nung eno eyero sena, “Ning
iropuro baung nase. Tumo diyao nina
mene yeti ning iwaing yetesa.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be bumariniya.
Mt 24:23-28, 37-41

20 Farisayo mene Yesu atata yero sewa,
“Be noune Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniye?” Ayero atata yero sewa giro Yesu
mene ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be
awiya emora diti mene gao teng oko ara.
21 Nupema awong ge eyero sao teng oko,
‘E gipu. Nung etu mitiya era.’ Ora, ‘Nung
agewa zora otu mitiya ora.’ Sana nigipu.
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao awiya
ninae-ina towang mitiya ara.”
22 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Nete ago niye na Emora Mani kau
nasani wari be dekaongka gege niye aune
dema nanese kotumariniya, arata na niye
aune dema oko narinena.
23 Awong niye eno eyero sarineya, ‘Gipu,
nung otu mitiya.’ Ora, ‘Gipu, nung etu mi-
tiya.’ Ayero saya niye oko baungno awong
ago yae.
24 Awiya noeno okowata, be bibiya
papari-papari noi waegao awiya waegairo
baung uriti agewara atu besugatinoiya,
deka ayao ine na Emora Mani mene be na
kasa yarinena aune ayero yarinena.
25 Arata gitau na yaya buro witao
tamarinena. Tamana emo yeme taw-
ingna etu neya amimene na bauta potero
duwarineya.
26 Tani gitau Noa wangna oko witaore
nasani nauwa deka ayao ine naya na
Emora Mani kapetegairo barinena.

27 Awong ou oko bumaore nona
pupunasani mininasani anasani bauno
wina-piti yero atitinasani nauwa. Ayero
nasani nauwita asero newa Noa wangna
witina ara. Witinu ou wori baina buro
awong worero aung yena.
28 Emo yazo Loto nasani nauna be aune
deka ayero nasani nauwa. Awong nona
mininasani nona wina-piti nasani minao
buro nasani garo nasani awinasani nawe
duwa
29 Loto mene napo Sodom doro daigati
nenu wari be aune awetu iyaore uritira
atu wa sigoru mene wosaine yero emo
bauno apakana awero aung yena ara.
30 Emo mene deka ayero nasani kotu-
mao nunae puro pu tawingna burora gairo
naya na Emora Mani kasa daung yarinena.
31 Be aune zo nung garo nuna-una
opesara atu mitariniya amimene nona-
owi nuna gare mitiya awiya pumari oko
towaise. Ora zo nung bure atu nariniya
amimene oko kapete gairo nape babaise.
32 Niye tani Lotora bauno auna-ina
kasayena* awiya kotungpu.
33 Zo nung nao nuna tawingna awiya
puro nari kotumariniya amimene taw-
ingna nao nuna awiya yangduwariniya.
Arata zo nung nao nuna na eno
duwariniya amimene nao iwaing
tamariniya.
34 Na sana nigipu. Ping aune emo etobe
masi dekaongka auna awinayato na zo
puro zo duwarinena.
35 Bauno etobe mene ma yetinasani mi-
tayato na zo puro zo duwarinena.
36 [Emo etobe bure atu nayato na zo puro
zo duwarinena.]"
37 Ayero senu awong ge awiya nigiro
eyero sewa, "Emo tuwa, nona awiya naina
atu kasa yariniye?" Ayero sewa Yesu mene
ge pungyero eyero sena, "Buro awinoi ni
owa mene boingsa giro dowinowa ara."

18

Bauno zo mene zaz nung soremaise sena auna ge eniya.

1 Yesu mene awong isa saora bereya
aung be giti isa sinasani naese sero ge
pungyero eyero sena,
2 "Emo zaz zo napo zora mitauna
amimene Tuwa Bayau ta emo awiya oko
awang yero nasani nauna.
3 Napo auna bauno gamo yu magayao zo
nasani nauna amimene zazra-ina ozaung-
zaung kasa yero eyero sero nauna, 'Iwo
nana mene na yora initinoiya, arare ning
na soreung.'
4 Ayero sero naunu zaz mene ge nuna
oko nigao doro nawe aune eyero kotuna,
'Na Tuwa Bayauta emo awiya awang oko
yero nona,
5 arata bauno gamo ewiya nung buro
baina na eno pugatinoiya. Nete ozaung-
zaung nana-una butunai na bereya yoiye,
na nung kotora atu gera soremane.' "
6 Tuwa mene ge pungyao awiya sero
aune eyero sena, "Niye zaz meko auna ge
awiya nigiro susuwa eyero gipu.
7 Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu nung ping
iya yausinasani nowa awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene kotora atu gera soremarinita?
8 Yore. Na meba sinena. Nung awong
mena gera soremariniya. Arata na Emora
Mani mene nupema tawingna kapetegairo
buro emo tumo diyaore ena isa sinasani
naya tamarinenita?" Ayero sena arauwa.

Farisayo zo aune takis pumao emo zo auna ge eniya.

9 Emo ena awong nuka nuyetope gosin-
auwa emo pewayao naunu otao mani ena
zo gosinauwa meko yero nauna awong
aeno Yesu mene ge eniya eyero sena,
10 "Emo etobe awongto isa sari sero witi
Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana yewato ara. Zo
nung Farisayo, zo nung takis pumao emo
ara.
11 Farisayo awiya dopero mitasani moko
nuna mene isa eyero sena, 'O Tuwa Bayau,
na emo ena ine oko ara. Ayero nasani giro
na ning eno dange sinena. Awong awiya
ugaing yao emo, tani meko nao emo, aune
kuma yao emo ara. Arata na awong ine oko
ara. Nupema, na takis pumao emo eine
oko ara.

* **17:32:** Lotora aro. Tuwa Bayau mene Loto aro mani awisore napo Sodom yangdoro baung diri yari bautunasani diti ye ago gao awang sena. Arata Lotora aro mene napo nuna nupema gari sero diti ye ago gainu iyao mene wosiro nung worenu magayena ara.

12 Na Sande dekaongka auna be etobe
ayao nona seminiro nona. Arata nona
apakana pupunona awiya gausero dubu
wawong etobe yero zo ning eno pugati-
nona ara.'
13 Isa ayero sena ara, arata takis pumao
emo awiya ake ina atu dopero diti ika
uritira yao awang yena. Nung pasena
nuna giginu baina yenu meng gatinasani
isa eyero sena, 'O Tuwa Bayau, na pasena
emo. Ning na ao-di.' " Yesu mene ungwe
awiya diro aune eyero sena,
14 "Na niye eno sane. Takis pumao emo
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pe-
wayao ayero senu nung kapete gairo garo
nuna-una baungna. Arata emo zo awiya
aung ara. Noeno okowata, zo nung taung
puro witariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
nung puro wosariniya. Arata zo nung
wosiro nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
yazo nuna de ika yariniya." Ayero sena
arauwa.

Yesu mene mani mamanikaka gao yena.
Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16

15 Emore baunone awong Yesu mene
mani mamanikaka gao yaise sero puro
nuna-una bamuwa. Arata buro-mani
nuna mene gigiwa meko yenu awong gona
yewa.
16 Ayero yewa arata Yesu mene mani ma-
manikaka nuna-una bumaese sero eyero
sena, "Niye mani mamanikaka dopu nana-
ina bumae. Nagibo nunae oko gazae.
Awong ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura napo
auna gerao ara.
17 Na ge memokoba nibamu niye eno
sinena. Zo nung tumo diyao mani ma-
manikakara ine aung amimene Tuwa
Bayaura nape babao ine teng oko." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Emo gitau yao wau monine auna ge.
Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31

18 Gitau yao zo mene Yesu atata yero
eyero sena, "O gipao emo iwaing, na nono
yero nao me iwaing tamarineni?"
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Ning na iwaing asinasani iwaingna
susuwa gosinesita? Tuwa Bayau nata
iwaing.
20 Ning Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge
gosinosa: 'Kuma oko yase; Ning emo oko
dasa magayae; Ning ugaing oko yase; Ning
emo zo gera pugari ge oko iwase; Ning ai
maungnena ge diung.' Sao tauyao ge ayero
mitiya."
21 Ayero senu gitau yao emo mene
eyero sena, "Na mani maingkore ge awiya
apakana diungno butunawe emo yetena."
22 Ayero senu Yesu mene nigiro eyero
sena, "Ning buro zo duwasa mitoiya,
awiya ye. Ning baungno nona nina
apakana pugasa emo mene zuma gaero
pumaya wau moni nina awiya emo
bogamasa eno bono ye pumae. Ayero
yasa aune wau nina uritira atu mitariniya.
Ayero aune buro na ago yase."
23 Ayero senu emo gitau yao amimene ge
awiya niginu dubo nuna mou-mesa yena.
Noeno okowata, nung wau moni bainane.
24 Ayero yenu Yesu mene giro eyero
sena, "Emo wau moni witaore amimene
Tuwa Bayaura napo auna babaora buro
bainakama yarineya.
25 Wo kamel mene zai mo gayao auna
enora towao awiya teng oko. Deka
ayero emo wau moni witaore mene Tuwa
Bayaura napo auna babao awiya deka teng
oko."
26 Ayero senu emo ge awiya nigiro eyero
sewa, "Arare awe mene uritira baungno
nao me iwaing awiya tamao teng niye?"
27 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Nona emo mene yao ine teng oko awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene yai teng yariniya."
28 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena,
"Sana nigi. Nae napore nona-owi nanae
apakana doro ning ago nasani nonane."
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Na memokoba nibamu niye
eno sinena. Zo nung Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge bowi babaise
sero napo nunata bauno nunata meta-
mani nunata maung aire nunata mani aw-
iso nuna duwariniya, awiya
30 abena Tuwa Bayau mene yeme taw-
ingna etu abena nuna bainakama pu-
gariniya. Nupema ago nung eno nao me
iwaing pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung magayero iropariniya auna ge nupema senu be etama yena.
Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34

31 Yesu mene buro-mani 12 sero puro gi-
tau baungno awong eno eyero sena, “Sana
nigipu. Yeme name Yerusalem babari sero
wiwitinenane era. Arare ge gitau porofete
mene Emora Mani eno gaewa awiya me
yariniya.
32 Awiya emo mene na puro pu emo
Yuda oko auna waweng garineya. Ayero
yaya na izi nasani na eno nao meko nasani
begura pise nana tame garineya.
33 Ayero yero awong na waung mene
yanakana dero aune na daya magayari-
nena. Magayana wari be etama aung yai
aune nupema iroparinena.”
34 Ayero sena, arata buro-mani mene ge
awiya nigiwa gera susuwa oko kasayao
yena. Awong ge auna susuwa kau yero
iwawa yewa.

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52

35 Yeriko nape atu emo diti guma yao zo
mene nagibo deungbera atu adungno emo
bauno eno moni isa sinasani mitina. Ayero
nasani mitinu Yesu mene napo auna nugu
kasa yena.
36 Kasa yenu emo amimene emo bauno
witao butunewa auna bewing nigiro emo
ena atata yero sena, “Awong ewiya no
nei?”
37 Ayero senu awong nung eno eyero
sewa, “Yesu Nasaretera emo amimene bu-
tuniya.”
38 Ayero sewa giro nung yausero be
kerero eyero sena, “Yesu ning Dawidira
sai, ning na eno yo aung!”
39 Ayero senu emo gitau ang newa
amimene nung gona nasani nung ge
duwaise sewa. Arata nung nupema wawa
bainakama sero sena, “O Dawidira sai,
ning na eno yo aung!”
40 Ayero senu Yesu mene nigiro nagibe
atu dopero awong eno eyero sena, “Puro
nana-ina bungpu.” Ayero senu puro bung
nugu yewa Yesu mene atata yero sena,
41 “Na no ning eno yanese sinesi?” Ayero
senu nung eyero sena, “Tuwa, na sasa diti
moko nana iwaing yaise sinena.”
42 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Diti moko nina iwaing yaise. Tumo
diyao nina-una teng ning iwaing nesa.”
43 Ayero sinenu diti moko nuna iwaing
yenu nung soma nupema gigina. Ayero
yenu emo bauno mene tani awiya giro
Tuwa Bayau bowi yewa.

19

Zakayora ungwe.

1 Yesu mene Yeriko nape toiro busero
buwagairo babari sero yena.
2 Aune napo auna emo zo nasani nauna
yazo nuna Zakayo. Nung emo takis
pupunasani nauwa auna diya zo. Arare
nung moni witaore ara.
3 Nung amimene Yesura benaung giro
baingtari kotuna, arata emo bauno witao
mitiwa amimene nung gazewa nung Yesu
gao teng oko yena. Noeno okowata, nung
emo apungka.
4 Aeno nung gitau sungno baungno Yesu
etu butunai garinena asero witi i zora
yena.
5 Ayero mitinu Yesu agewa auna buro
diti ika yero nung eno eyero sena, “Zakayo,
ning mena wosiro bung. Yeme na garo
nina-ina atu witiro mitete awarinena.”
6 Ayero senu nung mena wosiro buro
yawa yawa nasani Yesu puro baung garo
nuna-una yena.
7 Anenu emo bauno daigairo mene
gigiwa meko yenu Yesu eno ge bautara
sinasani eyero sewa, “Nung baungno
pasena emo ouna gare atu awari sero
bautuniya, owiya!”
8 Zakayo nung dopero Tuwa eno eyero
sena, “Tuwa, sana nigi. Na nona-owi nana
puro dubu etobe gurutu yero zo puro emo
bogamasa eno pugarinena. Nupema na
gitau ge iwero emo zora nona dekaongka
ugaing pumuwingta, awiya na abena nuna
siwongpatige ayero pugarinena.”
9 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Yeme Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno
garo euna awiya pumiya. Emo ewiya
dema nung Abrahamna saisibuna auna zo.
10 Na Emora Mani mene emo tara yao
eyao ine ewiya kau yero taungno kora yari
bumuwang.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Buro-mani wawong eto amimene moni pumuwa auna ge eniya.

11 Ayero senu nigiwa aune nung susuuno ge eniya zo sena. Noeno okowata, nung kasa Yerusalem gatinenu awong eyero kotumuwa, “Yeme Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya.”

12 Ayero kotupunewa giro nung ungwe zo didinasani eyero sena, “Emo baina zo nung tawing zo omete-oko auna babai emo tuwara putoung nung eno pugaya kapetegairo bari sena.

13 Ayero yari sero buro-mani nuna wawong eto yau senu bumuwa awong eno moni bono yero 200 kina 200 kina pugainu pumuwa aune eyero sena, ‘Niye moni emimene buro yaya zamai puro naya na kapetegairo bumane.’

14 Ayero sero doro bautunenu tawing nuna auna emo bauno mene nung bereya yenu giro ge pugaiwa puro nung ago yero bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa yero eyero sewa, ‘Emo amimene emo tuwa nanae yao awang sinenane.’

15 Ayero sewa, arata saineba awong emo tuwara putoung nung eno pugaiwa puna ara. Putoung pugaiwa puro kapetegairo buro tawing nuna-una kasa yero buro-mani wawong eto gitau moni pugaina awong awiya yau saese senu yau sewa bumuwa ara. Bumuwa nung awong moni buro yewa nazigo kasayeni awiya gari sena.

16 Arare buro-mani zo mene nuna-una kasayero eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina na eno pugasa amimene buro yetena 2,000 kina nupema kasayetiya.’

17 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Ning buro-mani iwaing. Ning nona maingkokaka awiya iwaing diya yetesa, arare ning yeme napo wawong etobe ayao awiya diya yasese pugarinena.’

18 Ayero senu buro-mani zo mene buro eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina na eno pugasa amimene buro yetena 1,000 kina kasayetiya.’

19 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena, ‘Na ning napo wawong zo awiya diya yasese pugarinena.’

20 Ayero senu aune buro-mani zo mene buro eyero sena, ‘Emo tuwa, 200 kina nina mitiya era. Na gitau mo be zora pugairo sikigaingwa mitoiya era.

21 Awiya noeno okowata, na susuwa nina gosinona. Ning nona eno dubo-dubo nasani tau-tataware yero nosa. Nona mani zo mene pugatinoi mitoiya awiya nine pupunosa; nona mani zo mene urinoiya awiya nine pupunosa; aeno na ning awang yero nona.’

22 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene buro-mani aeno eyero sena, ‘Ning buro-mani meko nibamu ara. Ge nika nina eno na ning gera pugatinena. Ning susuwa nana gosinosa asinesa. Na nona eno dubo-dubo nasani tau-tataware yero nona. Anasani nona emo ena mene pugatinowa mitoiya awiya nane pupunona. Nupema nona emo ena mene urinowa awiya nane pupunona, ayero sinesita?

23 Aune ning noeno moni nana gitau oko puro pu benkira gao yasi? Ayero yatesi siya, awiya na kapetegairo buro agewa nuna aune dema pumatena.’

24 Ayero sero nung emo ena nugu dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, ‘Niye 200 kina nuna awiya sorero puro pugaipu emo 2,000 kina tauna amimene pumae.’

25 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, ‘Tuwa, nung ka awiya 2,000 kina mitiya!”

26 Ayero sewa, arata nung eyero sena, ‘Na niye eno sane. Zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nasani amimene buro yai giro na ena susuuno nung eno pugarinena. Arata zo nung nona nung eno pugao awiya puro nasani amimene buro oko yao yai giro na nona maingkokaka nuna-una mitiya awiya sorero pumarinena. Ayero yana nung aung nariniya.

27 Ora emo bauno na iwo nasani na emo tuwa nunae yao awang sewa, awong ami zo puro bungpu nana-una benaungna atu daya mamagayae.’ ”

Yesu nung emo tuwa mene yaine yero Yerusalem toina.
Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19

28 Yesu nung ge awiya sero aung yero aune Yerusalem witari gitau ang yero baungna.

29 Nung diri yazo Oliwa awiya witiro
napo etobe yazo nunato Betefasito Be-
tani auna nugu kasa yero buro-mani nuna
etobe eno eyero sero iyengtinu gitau ba-
muwato,
30 "Nito napo ouna baungno toiro baung-
puto. Baungno wo dongki seka bayao zo
getara kimegeya mitiya awiya garineyato.
Gitau mani zo mene tame oko aduna ara.
Nung awiya geta besero puro bungputo.
31 Ora besinayato emo zo mene nito
atata yero 'Nito noeno dongki awiya geta
besineito?' ayero sai giro nito abena eyero
seputo, 'Tuwara buro euna mitiya.' "
32 Yesu mene ayero sero awongto iyengt-
inu bamuwato ara. Baungno nona sena
awiya teng deka ayero tamuwato ara.
33 Awongto dongki sekawa auna angsi
besinewato wora mamono mene awongto
eno eyero sewa, "Nito noeno dongki
sekawa auna angsi besineito?"
34 Ayero sewa awongto eyero sewato,
"Tuwara buro euna mitiya."
35 Asero awongto dongki sekawa awiya
puro baung Yesura-una yewato ara. Ayero
yewato awong taung wori nunae puro pu
dongki tame gairo aune Yesu iniro soga
yewa witi wo tame yena.
36 Nung dongki tame adungno bau-
tunenu emo bauno mene awong taung
wori nunae amimene nagibe atu ero
zuwero gitau newa.
37 Nung diri Oliwa wosiro baungno
Yerusalem nugu kasa nenu dubu baina
nung ago nauwa amimene yawa yawa
yewa. Awong tani putoungne naunu gosi-
nasani nauwa awiya kotupunasani arero
Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani
eyero sewa,
38 "Emo tuwa naname Tuwara bera bu-
tuniya nung awiya bowi yanene. Uri-
tira tini kapao aung yetiya. Name Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika yanene!"
39 Ayero sewa Farisayo ena emo bauno
dubu baina auna towang mitiwa amimene
Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, emo
dubu nina mene ning emo tuwa asineya
awiya se duwae."
40 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena,
"Na niye eno sane. Awong ge duwarineya,
awiya daba mene 'emo tuwa' asinasani
ararineya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yerusalem eno zi sena.

41 Arare Yesu nung baung Yerusalem
nugu yero napo baina awiya giro napo eno
zi sena.
42 Zi sero eyero sena, "Niye dema be
yeme eune monona nagibo* gatei siya,
awiya teng yatiya. Arata yeme monona
nagibo puingtiniya. Arare niye oko
garineya.
43 Iwo mene napo ninae ziuno mitasani
aiwo gaero pupunasani gapuro au gi-
tau gairo amimene bemi yaise yarineya.
Ayero yero niye puro pu towang gaya niye
nai kau yarineya.
44 Awong napo ninae daya bezai toiro
niye dero aung-kamore yarineya. Awong
daba zo zora-una tame mitariniya, awiya
oko ao-diyarineya. Tani awiya ninae-ina
atu kasa yariniya, noeno okowata, Tuwa
Bayau mene niye kora yari buna auna be
awiya niye oko gao yero nowa." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Yesu mene emo Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu nona wina-piti yero newa giro tunena.

Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22

45 Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
toiro emo moni paora buro ibu mokora atu
yero newa giro tunena.
46 Nung awong eno eyero sena, "Ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya era:
Ibu nana awiya isa saora ibu mitaise.
Arata niye yeteya ibu ewiya ugaing yao
emora pungyao masi nunae ine niya."
Ayero sena ara.
47 Nung wari be sero ibu mokora atu
emo bauno gipinasani nauna. Arare pirisa
babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune
diya ena dema awong amimene nung daya
magayaise auna nagibo tamari yewa.
48 Arata emo bauno apakana amimene
ge nuna nigaora tauyero putoung newa
giro awong nagibo zo oko tamuwa.

* **19:42:** Napo Yerusalem auna susuwa awiya era. Monone naora napo. Arare Yesu mene mono puro buna, arata Yerusalem emo bauno mene nung awang sewa. Aeno ago iwo mene awong gera yarineya ayero sena.

20

Yesu ana bera atu buro nauni, awiya gari atata yewa.
Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33

1 Arare be zore Yesu mene emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ibu mokora atu Tuwara ge gipinasani Bowi Iwaing tugata nenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune simai ena amimene nuna-una buro
2 nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning nae eno se. Ning ana bera atu tani awiya yero nosi? Awe senu tani awiya yero nosi?”
3 Ayero sewa nung ge nunae abena eyero sena, “Na deka dema ge zo niye atata yari kotupunena. Niye na eno sepu.
4 Yohane mene ge ou buro nuna amaze ana bera yero nauni, emora berata Tuwa Bayaura bera i?”
5 Ayero senu awong nuka nuyetope ge wina-se nasani eyero sewa, “Name ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya uritira nona’ asarinenane, awiya nung eyero sariniya, ‘Arare niye nono yero ge nuna oko nigao yewi?’
6 Ayero soiye sero eyero sarinenineta, ‘Yohanena ou suwao awiya emora nona gege ara.’ Ayero sanane emo apakana emimene daba au naname-una garineya. Noeno okowata, awong Yohane gosinowa porofete me yero nauna.”
7 Ayero sero awong Yesu eno ge abena eyero sewa, “Yohanena ge ou susunauna awiya naina atu kasa yeni, awiya nae oko gao arauwa.”
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Ayero sineya, arare na ana bera atu tani yero nona auna susuwa niye eno oko sarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo meko mene wain buro diya nasani nauwa auna ge eniya.
Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12

9 Yesu mene emo bauno eno ge eniya eyero sena, “Emo zo mene wain urena ara. Urero diya ena burora pugairo nung tawing ake-akemo auna baungno nimoi nasani nauna ara.
10 Arare wain me pumaora be bunu giro nung buro-mani zo baungno wain me ena pumaise sero iyengtinu baungnu diya mene dero tunewa tebeba kapete gairo baungna ara.
11 Baungnu wain burora maung mene buro-mani zo nupema iyengtinu baungnu dero izinasani tunewa tebeba kapete gairo baungna ara.
12 Baungnu maung mene buro-mani zo nupema iyengtinu baungnu dewa taung kamuta mungtenu musugaiwa.
13 Ayero yewa burora maung mene giro eyero sena, ‘Nono yarineni? Na mani nana yo diyang nana ewiya iyengtana babariniya. Babai awong nung giro arata-marineita?”
14 Ayero sero iyengtinu baungnu diya mene mani awiya giro wina-se yero eyero sewa, ‘Nung emimene nete tawing euna maung yariniya, arare nung kara danane magayai tawing ewiya naname yae.’
15 Ayero sero nung musuna-masuna nete puro baungno wain buro doro goma bautara atu dewa magayena ara.” Yesu ungwe awiya diro emo atata yero sena, “Burora maung mene diya yao emo eno nono yariniye?
16 Nung buro awong dariniya. Ayero yero diya sekawa buro nuna-una pugariniya.” Yesu ayero senu awong nigiro eyero sewa, “Aung ara. Ayao ine oko kasa yaise!”
17 Ayero sewa Yesu mene diti ye nunae-una gairo eyero sena, “Arare ge gayao euna susuwa nono yero mitiye?
Garo yao emo mene daba zo gigiwa meko
yenu duwa ara.
Arata daba amimene garo wurura ziwong
yero mitoiya.
18 Zo nung daba auna atu te gaero zuwariniya amimene pusupariniya. Ora daba amimene emo zora-una tame zuwariniya, awiya emo awiya dai pusupuro mozero aung yariniya.”
19 Ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo aune pirisa babuze mene ge eniya sena amimene awong gaunu giro wari deka aune nung bunao gare pugari sewa, arata awong emo bauno awang yero giro duwa arauwa.

Awong Sisa eno takis pugarineita asero Yesu atata yewa.
Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17

20 Arare awong Yesu iniro puro emo tuwara waweng pugari sero nung umo

yewa. Ayero nasani awong emo ena pugaiwa baungno esega ge nigaora yero nung etutinewa. Awiya nung ge meko zo sai giro nung sanari sero newa.

21 Ayero nasani nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, nae susuwa nina gosinenane. Ge nina awiya iwaing. Ning ge nina iwaing gege emore baunone eno sinosa. Ning emo ena yazore awiya awang oko yero nosa. Aung ara. Ning emo bauno eno Tuwa Bayaura ge auna susuwa gipero baingtitinosa.

22 Ning nono kotupunesi? Name Yuda emo mene Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa aeno takis pugatinonane awiya ning gosinosa teng yero noita?”

23 Ayero sewa, arata Yesu mene awong iwora yani ititinewa awiya giro awong eno eyero sena,

24 “Moni zo gipepu gane. Ora ititire yazore monina mitiya ewiya ana ing?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Awiya Sisara.”

25 Ayero sewa nung awong eno eyero sena, “Arare nona Sisara gerao ayero sero giro Sisa eno pugaipu. Ora nona Tuwa Bayaura gerao ayero sero giro Tuwa Bayau eno pugaipu.”

26 Ayero senu awong nung emo baunona benaungna atu sanao teng oko yena. Nupema ge sena awiya nigiwa kotumao nunae-una atu oko kasa yao yenu awong no saine yero giro duwa ara.

Awong emo magayero iroparineya auna Yesu atata yewa.

Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27

27 Emo ena Sadukayora dubu amimene Yesura-ina bumuwa ara. Awong Sadukayo mene ge eyero sinauwa: “Magayao awong nupema oko iroparineya.” Ayero sinauwa.

28 Arare awong nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, Mose mene ge zo name eno eyero gaena, ‘Emo zo bauno atiro nete mani oko pumao magayariniya, awiya meta nuna mene bauno awiya atariniya. Ayero yero nung amimene tato nuna eno mani zo pumaise.’

29 Arare metamani 7 awiya awong nasani nauwa ara. Tato kiyongne awiya nung bauno atiro nawe mani aung magayena.

30 Arare namba tu mene bauno deka amaze atiro nawe mani aung magayenu

31 namba tri mene bauno deka amaze atiro nawe mani aung magayenu, ayero gege yero baungno awong metamani 7 amimene bauno dekaongka amaze atiwa, arata awong mani aung magayewa ara.

32 Arare ago bauno awiya magayena.

33 Awong 7 amimene gitau bauno dekaongka awiya atiwa. Arare be mamagayao mene nupema iroparineya be aune bauno awiya bauno ana yariniye?”

34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Yeme tawingna etu emo bauno atitinasani nowa.

35 Arata nete be bainana atu emo bauno ena nao me iwaing topetaese Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yarineya, awong amimene magayaora atu iropuro nupema oko winaati yarineya.

36 Tuwa Bayau mene awong magayaora atu yemaoko uwenu iropumuwa, arare awong mani nuna yero nasani angelo ine yero mitarineya. Awong nupema magayao ine teng oko ara.

37 Ora mamagayao mene iroparineya, auna ge awiya Mose mene dema gipena. Nung i zo awero oko aung yao yena auna ungwe awiya gainete aune ge zo Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno sena awiya eyero gaena,

Na Abraham, Isaka, aune Yakobo
auna Tuwa yero mitona.

38 Tuwa Bayau nung emo mamagayao asero nonane awiya gosinoi seka gege yero nowa. Arare nung emo magayaora Tuwa okowata, nung emo seka mitowa auna Tuwa yero mitoiya.”

39 Nung ayero senu sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, ge sinesa awiya gigenane kara teng niya.”

40 Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Sadukayo mene nung nupema atata yao awang yewa arauwa.

Yesu mene Kristora susuwa auna Farisayo atata yena.

Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37

41 Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Emo bauno awong noeno eyero sinowi, ‘Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo awiya nung Dawidira sai?’

42 Arata yere buku naname yazo Sam
auna awiya Dawidi nung nuka nutope
eyero sero gaena,
Tuwa mene tuwa nana eno eyero sena,
'Ning buro wawong me nana-una adungno
43 mitasa na iwo dubu nina awiya
benaung nina-ina atu pugana gona yari-
nesa.'
44 Dawidi mene ge ayero sinasani Kristo
eno 'Tuwa nana' asena. Arare Kristo nung
nono yero Dawidira sai yariniye?" Ayero
sena arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge gipao emora tani.
Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54

45 Emo bauno mitiwa auna benaungna
atu Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena,
46 "Niye sao tauyao ge gipao emo awiya
umo yepu. Emo bauno mene awong
samo daese sero taung wori imokakaung
wosogairo yero nowa. Emo bauno
mene awong kakame atu giro arugaese
arataungno yero nowa. Awong yere
ibura atu emo baunona benaungna atu
adumari arataungno yero nowa. Awong
ana-bonene yaora bera atu masi yazore
auna atu adumari arataungno yero nowa.
47 Awong bauno yu magayao auna wau
moni awiya sorero pupunowa. Ayero
nasani awong pasena nunae worero me
sao nasani isa imoko-kaungkaung sinowa.
Arare awong abena nunae mou-mesa yao
bainakama nibamu tamarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

21

Bauno bogamasa zo yu magayao amimene ibu bainana atu moni Tuwa Bayau eno pugaina.
Mk 12:41-44

1 Yesu nung ibu bainana atu mitasani diti
yero emo bauno wau monine mene moni
nunae ena ibura kolekta auna pugatinewa
2 gosinasani mitinu bauno zo yu maga-
yao wau moni aung bogamasa amimene
kasayero toya etobe kolektara pugainu gig-
ina ara.
3 Ayero yenu Yesu mene giro eyero sena,
"Na ge memoko niye eno sinena. Bauno yu
magayao bogamasa emimene moni puga-
tiniya amimene enana awiya daigatiniya.
4 Noeno okowata, awong awiya moni
witao mitiya arata awong ena gege Tuwa
Bayau eno pugeya. Arata bauno emimene
moni nuna maingkoka mitiya awiya teng
pugairo aung yetiya. Arare nung nona
zuma gaero minaora zo oko mitiya." Ayero
sena arauwa.

Ibu baina sisigariniya auna ge sena.
Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2

5 Buro-mani nuna ena mene Yerusalem
ibu baina Yuda emo mene gitau daba
iwawaing amimene simuwa, nupema
nona iwawaing Tuwa Bayau eno pugati-
nasani nauwa amimene dema simuwa,
auna ge sewa giro nung eyero sena,
6 "Niye nona apakana yeme gosineya
auna susuwa sane. Ago be zo bumai aune
awong ibura daba zo oko duwaya zora-una
tame mitariniya. Awong dero sisigairo
augaya wosariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene mouyao kasa yarinena auna ge sena.
Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13

7 Yesu mene ayero senu awong nung
atata yero eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, nona
sinesa awiya be noune kasa yariniye? Tani
no gitau kasa yai aune be awiya nugu niya
awiya garinenine?"
8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Ena mene niye etegowi sero umo ne-
upu. Emo daigairo mene buro niye ete-
gairo yazo nana sinasani nuka nuyetope
'Na emo era' ayero sarineya. Nupema 'Be
kasa yetiya' ayero sarineya. Arata niye
baungno awong oko ago yae.
9 Niye ge bowi eyao ine nigarineya:
'Winade-wanade baina neya, ora gavman
iwo nasani napo sisigatineya.' Ayero saya
nigiro awang oko yae. Tani awiya gitau
kasa yarineya, arata tawingna be mena
oko aung yariniya."
10 Yesu mene ayero sero aune awong
eno eyero sena, "Emo dubu ena awong
winade-wanade emo dubu ena aune
yarineya. Arita emo tuwa enana dubu
amimene emo tuwa enana dubu aune
winade-wanade yarineya.
11 Dumi babuze iparinya. Agewa enana
atu dora botiyo babuze kasa yariniya. Nu-
pema yaya babuze ena mene emo sero

auna witiro aung yariniya. Nupema uritira atu tani-butani babuze enata nona benaung seka-seka ena amimene kasa yaya giro emo awang bainakama yarineya.
12 Ora nona awiya apakana oko kasa yaore awong niye saniro yaya buro niye eno pugaya tamarineya. Ayero yaya niye puro pu yere ibura gairo atu niye gera pugairo aune bunao gare pugarineya. Niye yazo nana puro nowa, aeno awong niye puro emo tuwara benaungnata nupema emo tuwa wosao enana benaungna atu pugaya ge buro yarineya.
13 Ayero yarineya be aune niye Bowi Iwaing puro nowa auna susuwa ninae keregarineya.
14 Niye ge ewiya kotumao ninae-una atu pugaipu tauyero mitae, ‘Na gera pugarinaya be aune na abena saora kotumao mena oko denarinena.’ Ayero kotupunasani neupu.
15 Noeno okowata, nane kotumao iwaing niye eno pugarinena. Ayero yana iwo ninae mene ge awiya awang sao ine teng oko yarineya. Nupema puro wosao ine teng oko yarineya ara.
16 Ai-amono mamonone metamani numonone didikaing aune otao mani awong dema niye iwora waweng pugarineya. Ayero yaya ninae-ina atu ena awiya daya mamagayari neya.
17 Emo daigairo mene niye eno tini kapao pumarineya. Awiya noeno okowata, yazo nana awiya ninae-ina atu mitiya.
18 Arata na niye soremana giti ai ninae zo oko usero wosariniya.
19 Niye tau-tataware yero nete nao me pumarineya.

Yesu nung Yerusalem meko yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19

20 Arata ago gorobo emo buro Yerusalem zimari naya giro eyero garineya era: napo baina dero bezaora be awiya kasa yetiya.
21 Be auna atu emo bauno Yudaya tawingna mitarineya amimene awang yero sungno baung diri naese. Emo bauno Yerusalem mokora mitarineya amimene napo doro sungno babaese. Emo bauno ena goma bautara mitarineya amimene napo mokora oko towaese.
22 Noeno okowata, be aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena nuna meko pugariniya. Ayero yai ge gaewa awiya apakana me yariniya.
23 Oiye, bauno mesare ta bauno mani wuire. Awong yanakana sumao ine teng oko, arare na awong eno yo apunena. Noeno okowata, be aune mouyao bainakama tawing euna kasa yariniya. Nupema Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao baina amimene emo bauno dubu euna-una kasa yariniya.
24 Awong awiya gorobo emo mene puro iwi mene daya mamagayarineya. Nupema gorobo emo mene saniro bunero puro emo dubu sero auna-una babaya sou buro nunae yarineya. Ora napo Yerusalem awiya zo emo Yuda oko mene puro patiro gera-gaira nasani naya be nunae besugai aune duwarineya.

Ago Emora Mani mene kapetegairo bumariniya.
Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27

25 Tani ena inona atuta, warira atuta, arasara atu kasa yarineya. Nupema tawingna atu wito bainakama iropuro bezinai emo bauno dubu sero mene nigiro awang nasani kotung-katung yarineya.
26 Ora putoung uritira mitowa amimene iparineya. Ayero yaya emo bauno mene nona tawingna atu kasa niya awiya awang nasani kotumao aung yai doparineya.
27 Ayero yaya na Emora Mani mene putoungne waegao bainane bereze zora wosiro butunana emo bauno mene garineya.
28 Ago nona awiya kasa yari zanai giro niye apakana dopero diti ika yepu. Noeno okowata, be awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nupema kapetegairo buro niye pumaora be awiya nugu yetiya.”

I fik mene Yesu kasa yaora be awiya gipiniya.
Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31

29 Yesu ayero sero ge pungyao zo awong eno eyero sena, “Niye i fik arita i ena auna tani kotungno susuwa zo gipu.

30 Bowang nuna botu kasayero dang
iwaing ditarineya be aune niye giro, ‘O,
warira be kasa yariniya,’ ayero sinowa.
31 Deka ayero tani kasa yari ni sesena
awiya kasa yai aune niye eyero sepu: ‘O,
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be
kasa niya.’
32 Na ge me memoko niye eno sane. Emo
bauno yeme tawingna etu neya amimene
oko magayero aung yao naya aune nona
awiya apakana kasa yariniya.
33 Ago uritire tawingne disero aung
yarineyato, arata ge nana mene zo oko
disero aung yariniya.

Diya yero baingtanenese.

34 Niye nona yanakana mininasani ou
tauyao miniro dau nasani taungna nona
eno dubo-dubo nasani naya be baina mene
niye mena wao mene daine yoiye sero,
niye nika niyetope diya yero baingtipu.
35 Be baina awiya emo bauno tawing
sero sero nowa auna-una kasa yariniya.
36 Niye tani apakana kasa yariniya auna
mokora atu tauyero nete na Emora Mani
auna benaungna dopari sero etutinasani
isa sinasani neupu.” Ayero sena arauwa.
37 Yesu mene warire emo bauno ibu
bainana atu gipinasani nauna, arata
pingne nung doro diri zo yazo Oliwa auna
baungno awiro nasani nauna.
38 Iya gatinaunu emo bauno witao mene
ibu mokora atu ge sai nigari sero nuna-una
atu augairo nasani nauwa.

22

Yudas nung Yesu emo gitau yaora waweng pugari sero baungno ge diwa tauyena.
Mt 26:1-5, 14-16; Mk 14:1-2, 10-11; Yo 11:45-53

1 Oregao be baina zo ame yis aung mini-
nasani nauwa auna iya zo yazo nuna Ma-
gayao mene awong Daigaina oregao be
awiya kasa yari nenu
2 pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao
emore awong emo bauno awang nasani
Yesu opene daora nagibo kau yewa.
3 Kau newa Sanda mene Yudasra-una
mokora toina. Yudas yazo nuna zo Iskeriot
asinasani nauwa, nung buro-mani 12 auna
zo.
4 Nung amimene baungno pirisa
babuzere ibu bainana polis auna diya
enane dema au dekaongna gairo nung
Yesu keregairo wawong nunae-una pugai
pumaese sena.
5 Ayero senu awong nigiro yawa yawa
nasani nung eno moni ena pugari sewa
tauyena.
6 Ayero sero sewa nung ge nunae nigiro
“Teng yetiya. Ayero yarinena,” asero nung
eyero kotungna, “Emo bauno aung Yesu
nata nai aune keregari nena.” Ayero
kotupunasani Yesu keregairo wawong
nunae-una pugari nagibo tamaora buro
yena.

Yesura buro-mani etobe awongto bonene minaora nona sosewato.
Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30

7 Oregao be ame yis aung auna be kasa
yena. Be aune awong wo sipsip mani daese
sao mitauna.
8 Arare Yesu nung mani etobe Petoroto
Yohane iyengtiti nasani eyero sena, “Nito
baungno ame naname soseputo buro mi-
nanene.”
9 Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato,
“Ning masi nauna atu nona sosanetose ko-
tupunesi?”
10 Ayero sewato nung eyero sena, “Nito
nigiputo. Nito napo mokora baungno emo
zo ou au baina zora diungno puro bu-
tunete nito nagibe atu tamariniya. Nito
emo awiya ago yero baungno garo zora
towai giro nito garo deka auna toiro
11 garora maung atata yero eyero seputo,
‘Nae gipao emo nanae aune garo moko
nauna atu Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna bonene minarinenine?’
12 Ayero sayato nung garo moko baina
zo ika tame atu mitiya awiya nito eno gi-
pariniya. Garo moko awiya masi zuwao
au-tao sosao matu mitiya, awiya gipai
giro atu nito bonene minaora nona kora
yeputo.”
13 Ayero senu awongto baungno Yesu
mene sena deka ayero yero taungno aune
Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna ana-
bonene minaora nona sosewato arauwa.

Yesu buro-mani eno bonene pugaina.
Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25

14 Minaora be nugu yenu Yesu nung
nona minaora masi auna baungno
aposolore dema adumuwa ara.
15 Ayero yero nung awong eno eyero
sena, “Na yaya oko tamaore bonene ewiya
niye aune dema minanese moko nana eo
niya.
16 Na memoko niye eno sana nigipu. Na
bonene nupema oko minarinena. Bonene
me Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya
auna napora atu kasa yariniya awiya mi-
narinena.”
17 Ayero sero nung awang ou wainne zo
puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero aune
eyero sena, “Niye awang ou wainne ewiya
puro teng minipu.
18 Na niye eno sinena. Yeme euneta ago
na ou wain nupema oko minarinena. Be
Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yariniya auna be
kasa yai aune nupema minarinena.”
19 Ayero sero aune nung poro puro
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eegairo buro-
mani nuna eno pugatinasani eyero sena,
“Puro minipu. Ewiya goi nana. [Na niye
soremaise pugatinena. Ago niye na ko-
tupunasani eyero mininasani neupu.”
20 Ayero senu nona miniro aung yewa
aune awang ou wainne zo puro deka ayero
nasani eyero sena, “Ou wain ewiya yu
nana. Yu nana ewiya niye eno yasagati-
nena.* Yu amimene Tuwa Bayau aune
tairo nao auna ge seka awiya inai tauyari
niya.]
21 Arata gosineya: emo na puro pu iwora
waweng gariniya amimene na aune dema
nona minaora masira etu mitiya.
22 Na Emora Mani mene magayao nana
Tuwa Bayau mene senu mitoiya auna teng
magayarinena, arata emo na keregariniya
nung awiya, oiye, abena nuna nono yao
pumariniye?”
23 Nung ayero senu giro awong nuka
nuyetope atata wina-ye nasani eyero
sewa, “Naname-una awe mene yariniye?”

Buro mani awong ge mene wina-de yero awe mene gitau yao emo nunae yero nariniye, ayero sewa.

24 Buro-mani awong ge mene wina-de
nasani eyero sewa, “Awe mene gitau yao
emo naname yero nariniye?”
25 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Taw-
ingna emo tuwa mene emo bauno awong
souyaese sinowa. Nupema emo putoung
bainane amimene emo wosao mene
awong bayao emo ayero saese sinowa.
26 Arata niye ayero oko yarineya. Aung
ara. Emo ninae-ina atu baina ninae
yariniya amimene wosao ine yero naise.
Gitau yao emo ninae mene soumani ine
yero naise.
27 Niye sepu. Awe mene baina niye,
— adungno nona mininasani mitiya
amimene baina nita dopero nona puga-
tiniya amimene baina niye? Gosineya,
nona mininasani mitiya amimene baina
niya. Arata nane mene zo ninae-una
towang atu nasani soumani ine yero nona.
28 Na yaya mokora yero nona niye na oko
duwao na aune dema nowa.
29 Mama nana mene na nona apakana
auna diya baina yero nanese putoung na
eno pugaina. Deka ayero na putoung niye
eno pugatinena ara.
30 Arare na nata Tuwa yero narinena be
aune niye na aune dema nona minarine-
nane. Niye emo tuwara adumao masira
atu adungno mitasani Isreli emo bauno
dubu 12 awiya awega-ziwega yarineya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yarinena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38

31 Yesu mene Petoro eno yo auno eyero
sena, “O Simon, sana nigi. Wuit mozero
kowinowa me ewe piti ewe ayero noiya
ayao ine Sanda mene niye puro mozero
kowari sero senu Tuwa Bayau mene nig-
ina.
32 Arata na ning eno isa yemaoko sesena.
Awiya tumo diyao nina besoiye sero isa
sesena. Arare ago ning nupema kapete-
gairo otao mani nina inasa tau yarineya.”
33 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning bunao gareta ma-
gayaora babasa na teng babarinena.”

* **22:20:** Yuda emo awong nao amaze yura atu mitiya ayero sero nauwa, arare Yesu mene name eno yu bainakama yangdoro magayariniya aeno “Yu yasagatinena” ayero sena.

34 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Petoro, na ning eno meba sinena. Nine
ping eune kokora ge oko saore ‘Na Yesu oko
gao’ ayero sasa be etama yariniya.” Ayero
sena arauwa.
35 Yesu mene ayero sero aune awong
eno eyero sena, “Na gitau niye moni aung
zao aung te soga aung iyengtiwang niye
baungno nona kau yewita?” Ayero senu
awong eyero sewa, “Aungwa.”
36 Ayero sewa nung nupema awong eno
eyero sena, “Orata yeme awiya emo zo
nung moni mitiya amimene puro naise.
Arita zao puro noiya amimene deka ayero
yaise. Ora emo zo nung winade yaora
iwi aung yai giro taung wori nuna pugaise
zuma gayaya nung nupema winade yaora
iwi zo zuma gaero pumae.
37 Na niye eno sinena era: Ge gayao
eyero mitiya amimene nana-una atu me
yaise sao mitiya. Ge awiya eyao era,

Awong nung gigiwa sao tauyao ge dao emo
ine yena.”

38 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “O
Tuwa, gi. Nae winade yaora iwi etobe
mitiya era.” Ayero sewa nung awong
eno eyero sena, “Nona aeno oko sinena.
Dopu!” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu Gesemani i bure atu isa buro yena.
Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42

39 Yesu nung Oliwa diri ozaung-zaung
bautunasani nauna, arare be aune nung
napo doro atu bauna. Baunu buro-mani
awong nung ago yero bamuwa.
40 Nung agewa auna kasa yero awong
eno eyero sena, “Etegao ninae-ina kasa
yaniya, isa sepu.”
41 Ayero sero nung awong doro daba
saingtoka eyare augatinonane baungno
zuzunoiya ayero baungno boma gaero isa
sinasani eyero sena,
42 “Mama, ning yaya nana-una butuniya
awiya gazari yero giro gaze. Arata ning ara
tamao nana-una okowata, ara tamao nina-
una teng ye.”
43 [Ayero senu uritira angelo zo mene
wosiro nung ininu tauyena.
44 Yesu nung dubo gagausenu isa
tauyero sinenu wiri nuna yu ine yero buro
wosi tawingna yena.]
45 Nung isa sinete iropuro buro-mani
nuna-una baungno awong dubo minao
taungno mou yero auriti awinewa gigina.
46 Giro uwero awong eno eyero sena,
“Niye nono yero auriti awinei? Niye irop-
ungpu isa sae. Naya etegao mene buro
niye tamaniya.”

Yudas nung Yesu iwo emora waweng pu-
gaina.
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-12

47 Yesu nung ge ayero sinasani mitinu
emo dubu baina mene nuna-una bumuwa.
Emo yazo nuna Yudas, nung awiya buro-
mani 12 auna zo, nung amimene gitau
yenu bumuwa. Nung Yesu toko yari sero
nuna-una nugu baungna.
48 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Yudas, ning nono yero na Emora Mani
toko yao nina mene keregairo gorobo emo
eno pugari sero nesi?”
49 Ayero senu buro-mani Yesu aune
dema mitiwa awong amimene nona kasa
yarinena awiya giro eyero sewa, “Tuwa,
ning nae iwi mene awong danenese
kotupunesita?”
50 Ayero sinewa nunae-una zo mene
iropuro pirisa bainana soumani awiya
dari yero dawong wawong mera awiya
kesena.
51 Ayero yenu Yesu nung awiya giro
eyero sena, “Tani awiya yeme yangdo.”
Ayero sero nung wawong pu daweng
gainu iwaing yena.
52 Yesu nung pirisa babuzere ibu
bainana polis auna diya enane awong
nung iniro pumari sero bumuwa giro
awong eno eyero sena, “Niye iwire ami
dawangne puro butuneya, awiya gorobo
emo zo puro bunari baine neya.
53 Be giti awiya na niye aune dema ibu
bainana atu yero nona niye atu noeno na
oko pumao yero nowi? Arata yeme ewiya
niye aune mumena maung aune auna be
arauwa.”

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:57-58, 69-75; Mk 14:53-54, 66-72;
Yo 18:12-18, 25-27

54 Ge ayero senu nung saniro puro pirisa
baina auna-una garo mokora bamuwa.

Arata Petoro mene zo ake ake nasani nung ago yero bauna ara.
55 Awong garo auna goma mokora toiwa ena mene iyao ero aune adungno ainasani mitiwa Petoro nung awong aune dema adungno mitina ara.
56 Atu mitinu aune sou baunodi zo mene Petoro iyao nugu atu adungno mitinu giginu kasa yenu giro nung anuwing nasani eyero sena, “Emo ewiya nung Yesu aune dema noiya.”
57 Ayero sena, arata Petoro mene bewae nasani eyero sena, “Bauno, na nung awiya oko gosinena.”
58 Ayero senu nimoi oko yao nupema zo mene buro nung giro eyero sena, “Ning dema emo auna buro-mani zo.” Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Otao, na aung ara.”
59 Ago aua zo aung yenu aune nupema zo mene be tauyero eyero sena, “Meba nibamu ara. Emo ewiya kara nung aune dema noiya. Nung Galilaya emo zo.”
60 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Otao, ge nina sinesa awiya na oko gosinena ara.” Ayero sinenu kokora ge sena.
61 Ayero yenu Tuwa mene kapetegairo diti ye Petorora-una yena. Ayero yenu Petoro nung Tuwa mene ping aune ge gitau nung eno eyero sena awiya kotuna, “Nine ping eune kokora ge oko saore gitau ‘Na Yesu oko gao’ ayero sasa be etama yariniya.”
62 Petoro ge awiya kotungno kasa daung yero zi bainakama sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu giro sero izinasani dewa.
Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65

63 Emo Yesu iniro puro mitiwa amimene nung giro sero izinasani dewa.
64 Ayero nasani mo be mene diti moko nuna worero sikigairo diro nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning porofete me yai giro se, emo ning deduniya auna yazo aweni?”
65 Ayero sero awong ge meko ena susuuno nung eno sinasani nung giro sero izewa arauwa.

Awong Yesu emo gitau yaora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24

66 Iya gainu Yuda emora gitau yaore pirisa babuzere sao tauyao ge gipao emore amimene au dekaongna gairo sewa emo Yesu puro augaora bamuwa aune nung eno eyero sewa,
67 “Ning ge se. Ning Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristota aung ing?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na niye eno sarinena, arata niye gaya oko me yariniya.
68 Nupema na ge enana niye atata yarinena, awiya niye ge nana abena oko sarineya.
69 Ora be baina babarinenane awiya na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna wawong mera atu adungno mitarinena.”
70 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Arare ning nitope Tuwa Bayaura Mani ing?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Yore, na era. Arare nika niyetope sineya.”
71 Ayero senu awong wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Name ge nomaze nupema nigarinenine? Be nuna mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena yeti nigenane meko yetiya ara.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

23

Awong Yesu puro baungno Pilatora benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38

1 Ayero sero awong apakana iropuro nung puro baungno Pilatora-una pugaiwa.
2 Atu zayero ge nuna sero eyero sewa, “Emo amimene nae Yuda emo mene Roma emore winade yanenese dubo nanae uwinawe doti susuwa nuna taungno nung puro butunenane. Nung nae emo tuwa Sisa eno takis moni pugao awang sinoiya. Nung nutope emo tuwa nanae yazo Kristo ayero sinoiya.”
3 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nung atata yero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ing?” Ayero senu nung Pilatora ge abena sinasani eyero sena, “Yore. Sinesa ara.”
4 Ayero senu giro Pilato nupema kapetegairo emo gitau yao arita emo bauno dubu baina aeno eyero sena, “Na susuwa nouna emo ewiya gera pugarineni? Na pasena nuna zo oko tamena.”
5 Ayero sena, arata awong be tauyero ge eyero sewa, “Nung nae Roma emore

winade yanenese dubo uwinoi ge nuna amimene Yudaya tawing teng yero noiya. Nung Galilaya tawingna atu zayero butunawe kasa ye napo euna gairo deka ayero niya."

Awong Yesu Herodera benaungna atu gera pugaiwa.

6 Ayero sewa Pilato mene nigiro awong atata yero sena, "Emo ewiya Galilaya emota?"
7 Ayero atata yenu sewa nung Yesura susuwa eyero gigina: nung tawing agewa Herode mene diya yero nasani nauna auna mani zo. Be awiya Herode nung Yerusalem nape atu mitauna, arare Pilato mene senu awong Yesu puro Herodera-una bamuwa
8 Herode nung Yesu giro yawa yawa yena. Noeno okowata, nung gitau bowi ge nuna nigiro nung gari kotupu nasani nauna. Nung Yesu mene tani putoungne zo yai gari sinasani nauna.
9 Arare Herode nung atata yerota yero ayena, arata Yesu mene ge zo nung eno abena oko sao yena.
10 Ayenu pirisa babuze aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene nunato-una nugu atu dopero mitasani be tau-tataware yero Yesu gera pugaiwa.
11 Anewa Herode gorobo emo nuna aune awong nung puro wowosinasani giro sero izero yewa. Izinasani mo owe iwao zo puro nuna tame atu wosogaiwa punu Herode nupema senu awong nung puro Pilatora-ina bamuwa ara.
12 Gitau Herodeto Pilato awongto iwo wina-ye nasani nauwato, arata wari be aune awiya awongto otao yewato arauwa.

Pilato nung Yesu i pasaora daese sena.
Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16

13 Pilato nung pirisa babuze diyare emo baunone yau senu buro augaiwa
14 awong eno eyero sena, "Niye emo ewiya puro nana-una buro nung emo bauno winade yaese dubo uwinoiya ayero seseya giro na benaung ninae-ina etu susuwa nuna gari sero atata yetena. Arata niye ge nora sero emo ewiya gera pugatinei? Na pasena nuna zo za nibamu oko tamena. Aung ara.
15 Herode nung dema ayero yero giro nupema pugai naname-una bumiya. Arare sana nigipu. Pasena nung daya magayaine yao awiya oko gosinena.
16 Arare na sana nung waung mene wezero dero besaya babariniya." Ayero sena ara.
17 Arata tani eyao ine yero nasani nauwa. Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya oregao be kasa naunu Pilato mene aratamao nunae-una mani zo besinaunu nunae-una baungno nasani nauna.
18 Arare Pilato ge ayero senu giro emo bauno dubu baina amimene teng-tetemo girara sero be kerero wawa sinasani eyero sewa, "Emo awiya depu magayai Barabas besaya kasa yero nanae-una bumae."
19 Barabas nung gitau napo mokora atu winade zo diya emore nete mani zo denu magayenu giro nung bunao gare pugaiwa mitauna.
20 Pilato mene Yesu besari sero awong eno ge nupema sena,
21 arata awong nupema wawa sero eyero sewa, "Nung i pasaora depu! Nung i pasaora depu!"
22 Ayero sewa nung nupema awong eno senu be etama yena, "Noeno ayero sinei? Nung pasena no yeni? Na pasena nuna meko nung daya magayaine yao awiya kau nena. Arare na sana nung waung mene wezero dero duwaya babariniya."
23 Ayero sena, arata awong be kerero nung i pasaora atu magayaise wawa sewa. Ayero sewa wawa nunae mene Pilatora ge puro wosina.
24 Ayenu giro Pilato mene ge nunae nigiro ge awiya tauyaise sena.
25 Emo zo gitau winade diyare nete mani denu magayenu nung bunao gare pugaiwa mitasani nauna, nung awiya emo bauno mene pumari sewa giro Pilato mene besenu baungna. Ora Yesu awiya emo bauno mene nung magayaise sewa giro Pilato mene gorobo emora waweng pugaina arauwa.

Awong Yesu i pasaora dewa.
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27

26 Awong Yesu puro bautunete emo zo nagibe atu tamuwa. Emo awiya yazo nuna Simon. Nung Sairini napora. Nung buro

napo baina auna atu towari sero butunenu awong nung saniro i pasao puro nuna-una apapara pugaiwa diungno Yesu ago yero baungna ara.

27 Emo bauno dubu baina awong nung ago yero bautunewa mani bauno witao mene nung eno zire-buware nasani dubo minaore bamuwa.

28 Anewa Yesu nung kapetegairo awong eno eyero sena, “O Yerusalem mani bauno, niye na eno zi oko sepu. Niye nika niyetope arita mani awiso ninae eno zi sepu.

29 Sana nigipu. Ago be kasa yariniya be aune niye dubo mininasani eyero sarineya, ‘Bauno wagaung dopaota bauno mani aming oko gayao nowa amimene* yawa yawa yaese.’

30 Be aune emo bauno mene diri eno eyero sarineya, ‘Niye dure nanae tame gaipu.’ Nupema diri mamanikaka eno eyero sarineya, ‘Niye wosipu nae worae.’

31 Iwo mene na i mesa yao ine awiya puro iyaora pugatineya, arare ago awong niye i soyao ine awiya iyaora pugari yaya niye nono yarinei?” Ayero sena arauwa.

32 Awong pasena mani etobe Yesu aune dema daya magayaetose puro bamuwa ara.

33 Awong baungno soma zo yazo Ziyo Atora Wetu, auna kasa yero Yesu i pasaora dewa ara. Ayero yero pasena mani etobe dema dero Yesura-una zo enaba zo enaba ayero pugaiwa ara.

34 Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “O Mama, awong susuwa nana oko gao nasani tani ewiya neyare ning pasena nunae yangdo.” Ayero sena ara.

Awong Yesu dero aune taung wori nuna awiya bono yero pumari kotungno ge tuwao zo yazo nuna laki ayewa.

35 Emo bauno awong dopero anuwing nasani mitiwa ara. Ora diya sao mene zo awong nung maze izinasani eyero sewa, “Nung gitau emo ena soreuno kora yero nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau nung punu Tuwa naname Kristo me yero nasani giro nung nuka nutope soremaise.”

36 Gorobo emo dema nung izewa. Awong nuna-una nugu buro ou dokowang yao nung eno pugairo

37 eyero sewa, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa yero nasani giro ning nika nitope soreung.”

38 Owe zo nuna-una ziyo gomina atu eyero gaewa, “Emo ewiya Yuda emora emo tuwa.”

39 Pasena mani etobe awongto dema dewa auna zo mene Yesu izinasani eyero sena, “Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo asine-yare ning nika nitope sorepunasani nato dema soreung.”

40 Ayero senu pasena mani zo mene ge awiya nigiro nung gona nasani eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa Bayau awang nesita? Name magayanenese deteya.

41 Arata awong nao deteya awiya tani iwaing. Noeno okowata, nao tani meko gitau yewangno auna abena tapunenano ara. Arata emo emimene zo nung gitau tani meko zo oko yena ara.”

42 Ayero sero aune eyero sena, “Yesu, ning ago emo tuwa yero nete kasa yero na kotung.”

43 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na ge me ning eno sinena. Be yeme eune ning na aune dema napo iwaing Paradais auna mitarinesa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30

44-45 Arare wari diti 12 kilok yenu warira waegao aung yenu mume baina kasa yero tawing teng yero mitinu 3 kilok yena ara. Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana mo bainakama† kimegao awiya kerero dao etobe yena.

46 Anenu Yesu be kerero wawa sinasani eyero sena, “Mama, ititi nana wawong nina-una pugatinena.” Ayero senu oweno nuna aung yenu magayena ara.

47 Gorobo emora diya mene tani awiya giro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani

* **23:29:** Bauno wagaung dopao. Yesu mene bauno wagaung dopao nete yawa yawa yarineya ayero sena, auna susuwa eyao era: Ago iwo mene kasa yero Yuda emo bauno dero gera-gaira naya aune bauno wagaung dopao mene mani eno dubo oko minarineya, noeno oko, awong mani aung. Ora bauno ena mani awisore amimene dubo minao bainakama tamarineya, noeno okowata, mani awiso nunae magayarineya. † **23:44-45:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:51 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

eyero sena, “Ge me nibamu, emo ewiya nung meba pasena aung.” Ayero sena ara.
48 Ora emo bauno dubu baina buro mitiwa amimene tani apakana kasa yena awiya giro aung yero awong dubo mininasani nupema kapetegairo bamuwa ara.
49 Arata Yesura otao mani aune mani bauno awong nung ago yero Galilaya atu bumuwa amimene akepari yero dopero mitasani tani kasa yena awiya giro aung yewa arauwa.

Awong Yesura aingso puro pu daba uma zora gaiwa.
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42

50 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Yosefe. Nung Yuda emora napo yazo Arimatia auna emo. Nung awiya Yuda emora gitau yao dubu auna zo. Nung awiya emo etutero nao, tani iwaing gege nasani nauna.
51 Otao mani nuna mene Yesu gera pugairo dari sewa nung giginu meko yenu awong oko soremao yangduna. Emo amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna be diya nasani nauna.
52 Emo amimene Pilatora-una baungno Yesura taung aingso pumari sena.
53 Senu niginu taung aingso nuna i pasaora atu puro mo neyangyao imokokaungkaung mene ewero puro pu daba uma zo wamao auna gaina. Gitau emo zora taung aingso atu oko pugao.
54 Sabat iyara nona kora nasani mitiwa ture itinenu aune nung Yesura taung aingso daba umana pugainu wari diti 6 kilok yenu Sabatra be kasa yena.
55 Bauno awong gitau Galilaya atu Yesu aune dema bumuwa amimene Yosefe ago yero baungno biriti awiya gigiwa ara. Ayero nasani Yosefe nung Yesura taung aingso nono nono yero pugaina awiya dema gigiwa.
56 Awong giro nupema kapetegairo garo nunae-una baungno ou sereyao uweri enane sosewa. Sosewa Sabat iya kasa yenu giro awong sao tauyao ge dipunasani doro mitiwa arauwa.

24

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.
Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10

1 Sande iya gatinenu gora-gara gumororе awong ou sereyao gitau sosewa awiya puro biritira bamuwa ara.
2 Baungno eyero gigiwa: Daba biritira daba uma be gazao awiya dereme yero baungno demese atu mitinu gigiwa.
3 Ayenu mitinu giro daba umana toiwa, arata awong Tuwa Yesura aingso kau yewa.
4 Awong aingso kau yero iwawa nasani mitiwa emo etobe taung wori nunato awiya neyangyero waegatinena amimene nunae-una nugu atu dopero mitiwato gigiwa.
5 Bauno awongto giro awang yero diti wese tawingna yero tawing anuwing newa aune emo etobe amimene awong eno eyero sewato, “Niye noeno buro emo naore awiya magayaora masira etu kau nei?
6 Nung etu oko mitiya. Nung yemaoko iropumiya. Niye ge gitau Galilaya atu niye eno sena awiya kotungno gipu.
7 Nung niye eno eyero sena, ‘Awong na Emora Mani pu pasena emora waweng garineya. Ayero yaya awong na i pasaora daya magayarinena. Magayero be etama ayao aung yai aune nupema seka yero iroparinena.’ Niye eno ayero sena.”
8 Emo etobe mene ayero sewato giro bauno awong Yesu ge gitau sena awiya kotumuwa kasa yena.
9 Ayenu awong biriti doro nupema kapetegairo baungno buro-mani nuna 11 aune emo bauno ena eno dema nona kasa yenu gigiwa auna ge ungwe yewa.
10 Bauno emimene ge awiya aposolo eno sewa: Maria nung Madala napora, Yoana, Yakobora ai Maria, awong aune bauno ena amimene ge awiya aposolo eno sewa.
11 Arata aposolo mene baunona ge nigiwa me aung yenu giro yangduwa.
12 Arata Petoro mene zo iropuro sungno baungno daba umana atu utero diti mokora yero mo gege mitinu gigina. Ayero yero nupema kapetegairo gare baungno nona kasa yena auna susuwa kau nasani kotumao nuna gagausena.

Emo etobe Yesu Emeas nagibe atu gigiwato.
Mk 16:12-13

13 Wari be dekaongka aune nunae-una emo etobe awongto ang yero baungno napo maingkoka zo yazo Emeas auna yari bamuwato. Nagibo Yerusalem doro baungno Emeas yao awiya 11 kilomita.
14 Awongto bautu nasani tani kasa yenu gigiwato auna ungwe didinasani
15 bautunewato Yesu nung nuka nutope kasa nunato-una yero awongto aune dema baungna.
16 Awongto nung aune dema bautu-nasani nung gigiwato oko kasa yena, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene awongto Yesu saore gowito sero dubora diti awenato gazena.
17 Aune nung awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito ge ungwe nora yero butuneito?” Ayero senu awongto dopero dubo mini-nasani mitiwato
18 Aune nunato-una zo yazo nuna Kliopa amimene ge abena eyero sena, “Esewa Yerusalem atu augatinasani nowa amimene tani baina be yeme eune kasa yetiya auna bowi awiya nigitineya. Aune ning nata amimene nono yero oko nigao nete aune buro nato atata nesi?”
19 Ayero senu Yesu mene awongto nupema atata yero eyero sena, “Tani nomaze sineito?” Ayero senu awongto nung eno eyero sewato, “Tani awiya Yesu Nasarete napora emo auna-una atu kasa yetiya amaze sinenato. Nung porofete, arare nung tani putoungne yero nasani ge putoungne tugata yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna o emo baunona benaungna atu noiya.
20 Arata pirisa babuze aune emo gitau yao babuze nanae awong amimene nung daya magayaise sero nung iwora waweng pugeya awong nung i pasaora deteya mag-ayetiya.
21 Arata nae eyero kotupunasani nonane. Emo amimene Isreli emo nae iwora waweng atu sorariniya. Awiya gege okowata, deteya magayeti nenane wari be etama niya.
22 Arata be yeme eune dubu nanae-una bauno ena mene ge zo seseya nae nigiro kotumao nanae sisigatini iwawa nenane. Awiya awong iya gatini gora-gara gumor-ore iropuro biritira baungno
23 Yesura aingso oko gigeya. Ayero yero awong nupema tera kapetegairo ge eyero seseya, ‘Nae angelo gigenane angelo mene nung nupema seka yero iropumiya ayero seseyato.’
24 Bauno mene ayero seseya giro dubu nanae-una emo ena mene iropuro biritira baungno bauno mene ge seseya ayao ine teng gigeya. Arata nung zo oko gigeya.”
25 Ayero sewato giro Yesu mene awongto eno ge eyero sena, “Nito kotumao aung. Ge apakana porofete mene gaewa awiya niye nono yero gao me yaora timara yero nowi?
26 Sorao Emo Kristo nung gitau yaya taungno aune ago simao waegaore nuna pumaise sao mitiya, awiya niye oko gao ing?”
27 Yesu mene ayero sero aune ge nuna Tuwara gera gaewa mitoiya auna susuwa awiya awongto eno keregari sero ge Mose aune porofete apakana amimene gaewa auna atu zayero momo-zimomo yero sena ara.
28 Awong bautunete kasaye napo auna nugu gaiwa aune Yesu nung awongto yangdoro darama babari sero yenu giro
29 awongto nung sorero eyero sewato, “Wari wowosini ping mena iyariniya. Arare ning nato aune dema mitaisa.” Ayero sewato giro nung awongto aune dema baungno awenato gare yena.
30 Ayero atu mitasani awong nona mi-nari nasani newa giro nung ame puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eero awongto eno pugaina ara.
31 Nung awongto eno ayero yenu awongto nung gigiwato kasa yenu giro nung mena aungne gaina.
32 Ayero yenu awongto eyero sewato, “Name nagibe atu ang nenane nung nao eno ge tugata yetiya, nupema gera susuwa nao eno keregaiya, be aune moko nanao mene yo wigaga yetiya.”
33 Awongto ge ayero sero iropuro ang yero nupema kapetegairo Yerusalem ba-muwato ara. Ayero awongto buro-mani 11 awong otao mani enane augairo mitiwa tamuwato ara.
34 Tamuwato awong awongto eno eyero sewa, “Ge me nibamu. Tuwa nupema irop-umiya. Iropuro Simonna-una kasa yeti

gigiya.”
35 Ayero sewa awongto nagibe atu ang
nasani tani yewa auna ungwe didinasani
sewato, “Nung ame eeti aune nato nung gi-
genato kasa yetiya.” Ayero sewato arauwa.

Yesura buro-mani mene nung gigiwa.
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8

36 Awong ge awiya sinasani mitiwa Yesu
nung nuka nutope nunae-una towang
daung atu kasa yero dopero eyero sena,
“Niye dubo iwaingne mitiungpu.”
37 Ayero senu awong sopine yero iwaeta
ayero sero awang yero babari yewa.
38 Ayewa giro nune awong eno eyero
sena, “Niye noeno iwawa nasani kotumao
ninae sisigati nei?
39 Niye te-wawong nana gipu, na naka
natope kasa yero mitena. Wawong ninae
mene na iniro gipu. Iwae awiya taung
aingso aung, arata nane mene zo taung
aingsore mitena era.”
40 Ayero sero nung te-wawong nuna
awong eno gipena.
41 Ayero yenu awong nung giro yawa
yawa bainakama yewa, arata nupema
iwawa yero ge aung yenu bora-bora yero
mitiwa giro nung awong eno eyero sena,
“Ninae-una nona ena minao etu mitita?”
42 Ayero senu giro wo ito gitau igi yewa
mitina awiya pugaiwa
43 nung nunae benaungna atu puro min-
ina.
44 Nung ge awong eno eyero sena, “Gi-
tau na niye aune dema nasani eyero se-
wang, ‘Ge na eno gitau gaewa — Mosera sao
tauyao ge auna atuta porofetera bukura
atuta Sam bukura atu gaewa — ge awiya
apakana me yariniya.’ Ayero sewang.”
45 Ayero sero nung kotumao nunae ininu
tang senu awong be aune Tuwa Bayaura ge
gayao auna susuwa gigiwa kasa yena ara.
46 Nung awong eno eyero sena, “Tuwa
Bayaura ge gayao eyero mitiya. Na So-
rao Emo ninae Kristo mene yaya taungno
magayana wari be etama aung yai aune
nupema biritira atu iroparinena.
47 Arare niye Yerusalem etu zayero bowi
nana keregaya emo bauno dubu sero sero
amimene nigiro yazo nana yau sinasani
dubo darawa yaya aune Tuwa Bayau mene
pasena nunae yangduwariniya.
48 Niye tani apakana gosinowa auna ge
keregairo sinasani neupu.
49 Sana nigipu. Oweno Mama nana
mene niye eno pugari sena awiya iyeng-
tana wosi ninae-una yariniya. Arata niye
napo ewiya oko yangduwae. Niye etu mi-
taya putoung uritira atu wosi ninae-una
yai aune napo doro burora babarineya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu punu witi uritira yena.
Mk 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12

50 Yesu mene ayero sero awong puro
baung Betani nape yero nung wawong
buyagairo ikapari yero awong gao yena.
51 Nung awong gao nenu aune Tuwa
Bayau mene nung punu nung awong yang-
doro witi uritira yena.
52 Ayero yenu awong nung bowi yero
yawa yawa bainakama nasani nupema
wesora kapete Yerusalem gairo bamuwa.
53 Atu baungno nasani awong be
ozaung-zaung ibu bainana atu toiro Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani nauwa
arauwa.

BOWI IWAING YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane nung Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Nung Yesura ungwe ewiya tawing sero sero auna emo bauno eno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno sero gaena. Emo bauno apakana amimene Yesu gaya Kristo me yai nung tumo didinasani nao me iwaing tamaese. Arare nung buro Yesu mene nasani nauna awiya gege okowata, ungwe-maungwe yero nasani nauna auna ge witao awiya dema gaena.

Yesu Tuwa Bayaura ge puro tawing emo yero kasayena.

1 Ge bera* nung nao gege nasani nauna. Ge bera nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu nasani nauna. Ge bera nung nutope Tuwa Bayau.
2 Nung awiya gitau susuwara otu Tuwa Bayau aune dema nao gege nasani nauna.
3 Ge bera nung Tuwa Bayaura wawong yero nona apakana yero aung yena. Arare nona kasayena, awiya nung aung nona zo oko kasayena.
4 Nao awiya nuna-una mitauna. Arare nao awiya emora-ina waegairo mitauna ara.
5 Waegao mene mume waegainu mume mene waegao disari kaputena, arata waegatinoiya.†
6 Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo giginu kasayero nasani nauna yazo nuna Yohane.
7 Nung amimene waegaora bowi sari buna. Emo bauno apakana waegaora Maung tumo diyaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene senu kasayena ara.
8 Yohane nung nutope waegaora Maung okowata. Nung waegaora bowi gege maze sari buna.
9 Waegao me nung emo bauno apakana awiya waegao pugatinoiya, amimene be aune tawingna atu kasayero nasani nauna.
10 Nung tawingna atu mitauna. Awiya gege okowata. Tawing dema nune yena ara. Ayero yena, arata tawingna emo bauno awong nung saore oko giro baingtiwa.
11 Nung tawing nuna-una kasayena, arata dubu nuna mene nung gosinasani aune nupema oko gao ine yewa.
12 Arata ena mene awong nung otao yewa, o nung tumo diwa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yaese sero nung yazo nunae mena puna ara.
13 Awong emora yura kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso oko yewa. Awong emora aratamaora okowata, o emora sao tauyaora okowata, awong Tuwa Bayaura putoungna kasa yero mani awiso nuna yewa ara.
14 Ge bera nung emo yero kasayero naname-una towang atu nasani nauna. Ayero yenu nae simao waegaore nuna gigi-wangne. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me, arare simao waegaore nuna-una gege mitauna. Nao mere monone awiya dubo nuna-una bebunu puro wosina ara.
15 Susuwa nuna awiya Yohane mene puro daung gairo wawa sero eyero sena, “Na nung aeno eyero sewang, ‘Ago butuniya amimene nung gitau yao nana niya. Noeno okowata, na oko kasayaore nung nasani nauna.’ ” Yohane mene ayero sena ara.
16 Name apakana amimene soremao iwawaing awiya zamena simena nuna-una atu pupunasani nonane.
17 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge name eno pugari sero Mose eno pugaina ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nao mere monone awiya name eno pugari sero Yesu Kristo eno pugainu puro buna ara.
18 Tuwa Bayau nung emo zo mene oko gigina. Aung nibamu arauwa. Arare Mani nuna dekaongka nuna-una deungbera mitoiya amimene Maung nuna name eno keregaina arauwa.

Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo amimene Yesura ge keregaina.

Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17

19 Yuda emora gitau yao Yerusalem atu nauwa amimene pirisa ena wati mugo nunae aune awong awiya iyengtiro sewa

* **1:1:** Ge bera awiya Yesu. † **1:5:** Waegao awiya Yesu. Mume awiya Sanda dubu nuna aune.

baungno Yohane atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning emo aweni?”
20 Ayero sewa Yohane nung susuwa nuna oko pungyao keregairo eyero sena, “Na Sorao emo ninae Kristo okowa.”
21 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero eyero sewa, “Aune ning aweni? Ning Kristora ai mani Eliya ing?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na Eliya okowa.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Ning porofete diya yero nonane awiya ning ari?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Aung arauwa.”
22 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero eyero sewa, “Ora ning aweni? Nae baungno emo babuze nae seseya bumenane aeno ge no sarinenine? Ning nitope susuwa nina se niganene.”
23 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Porofete Yesaya mene ge zo gaena awiya nana-una atu me niya.
Na bowi sao emo eu yanawira atu nasani
eyero sero nona, ‘Tuwara nagibo
kora yepu korosae.’ ”
Ayero sena arauwa.
24 Emo Yohanena-una bumuwa awiya Farisayo mene iyengtiwa bumuwa ara.
25 Arare awong nung nupema atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning sorao emo nanae Kristo oko siya, o Eliya oko siya, porofete oko siya, sinesa awiya gi. Arare ning nono yero emo bauno ge ou susunesi?”
26 Ayero sewa Yohane mene abena eyero sena, “Na emo bauno ou gege susunena ara. Arata ninae-una atu zo kasayero mitiya, niye nung oko gosinowa.
27 Nune nana-ina bautara bumariniya amimene emo bainakama. Na emo wosao nibamu amimene te soga nuna-una angsi besao ine teng oko yariniya.‡” Ayero sena ara.
28 Susuwa awiya napo Betania, ou Yodan enabara mitauna, auna atu kasa yena. Yohane mene atu nasani atu emo bauno ge ou susunauna arauwa.

Yohane mene Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura lama asena.

29 Iya gainu Yesu mene Yohanena-una bautu nenu nung ake atu giro eyero sena, “Owiya gipu. Tuwa Bayaura lama mani ara. Nune tawing sero sero emo bauno auna pasena nunae diungno magayariniya.
30 Na nung aeno eyero sewang, ‘Ago butuniya nung gitau yao nana niya. Noeno okowata na oko kasayaore nauna.’ Nung awiya ora.
31 Na natope nung gitau oko gigiwang kasa yena. Arata Isreli emo niye bowi nuna sana nigaese sero na kasa yero ge ou zayewang.”
32 Yohane mene emo eno ge ayero sero aune zo eyero sena, “Oweno mene ni audubo ine yero uritira atu wosiro nuna-una adungno mitinu na gigiwang.
33 Na gitau nung oko gigiwang kasa yena, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na emo bauno ge ou suwanese sero eyero sena, ‘Oweno wosiro nuna-una adungno mitari niya emo amimene ge sai aune emo bauno Oweno pumarineya.’
34 Na susuwa nuna giro eyero sinena: Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me.” Yohane mene ge ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene buro-mani siwongpatige puna.

35 Iya gainu Yohane buro-mani nuna etobe aune amimene dopero mitiwa
36 Yesu butunenu giro Yohane mene eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayaura lama ora.”
37 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna etobe mene ge awiya nigiro Yesura-una ame bamuwato ara.
38 Bautunewato Yesu mene kapetegairo giro awongto eno eyero sena, “Nito no kau neito?” Ayero senu awongto eyero sewato, “Rabai, (Ge naname-una, ‘Gipao emo’) ning garo nauna atu mitesi?”
39 Ayero sewato Yesu mene eyero sena, “Bungputo gaeto.” Ayero senu mani etobe amimene nung ago yero gare witiwato ara. Witiro wari awiya nung aune dema mitete duwato wari wosiro wari diti 4 kilok yena ara.
40 Awongto Yohanena ge nigiro Yesu ago yewato auna zo yazo nuna Anderea. Nung Simon Petorora meta.
41 Anderea nung tato nuna Simon awiya mena taungno eyero sena, “Nato Yuda emora sorao emo yazo nuna Mesia awiya tamenato.” (Mesia awiya Kristo.)

‡ **1:27:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 3:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

42 Ayero sero Yesura-una yuno baungno
kasa yewato Yesu mene Petoro giro eyero
sena, “Yazo nina Simon. Ning Yohanena
mani. Arata na yazo nina sekawa Sifas
asinena arauwa.” (Ge naname-una Daba
Domito.) Ayero sena arauwa.
43 Iya gainu Yesu nung Galilaya taw-
ingna babari sero nasani aune Filip giro
eyero sena. “Ning na ago ye.” Ayero sena
ara.
44 Filip nung Besaida napora. Andereato
Petoro awong napo dekaongka auna ara.
45 Arare Filip mene Nataniel taungno
eyero sena, “Emo zo Mose mene sao tauyao
gera atu ge nuna gaena, arita porofete ena
mene deka ayero gaewa, emo awiya tame-
nane. Nung Yesu Yosepera mani. Nung
Nasarete napora arauwa.”
46 Ayero senu Nataniel mene ge abena
eyero sena, “Nona iwaing zo mene
Nasarete nape atu kasa yai teng yarinita?”
Ayero senu Filip mene abena eyero sena,
“Ayero sinesare bung babanano gase.”
47 Ayero senu Nataniel nung Yesura-
una baungnu Yesu mene giro eyero sena,
“Ewiya gipu. Emo ewiya Isreli emo me. Ge
iwao dubo nuna-una oko mitiya.”
48 Ayero senu Nataniel mene Yesu atata
yero eyero sena, “Na natu newang gigasi?”
Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena,
“Filip mene ning oko tamaore na mena
ning i fik susuwara atu mitesa gigena
arauwa.”
49 Ayero senu Nataniel mene abena
eyero sena, “Gipao emo, ning Tuwa
Bayaura Mani me. Ning Isreli emora emo
tuwa.”
50 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Ning i fik susuwara atu mitesa giro
sesena auna eno gege na tumo didinesa?
Tani yeme gigesa awiya agewa gege. Ago
nona me baina kasa yero babai gosinari-
nesa.”
51 Ayero sero nung eno eyero sena, “Na
memokoba sane. Niye uriti be gausai
Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu mene na
Emora Mani auna-una witiro wosiro
anaya garineya ara.” Ayero sena arauwa.

2

Yesu mene senu ou mene wain yena.

1 Wari be etobe aung yenu Galilaya taw-
ingna napo zo yazo Kena auna atu emo
mene bauno ataise sero ana bonene newa
Yesura ai dema mitina.
2 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awong
dema babaese sewa giro baungno au-
gaiwa.
3 Augairo mitasani ou wain miniwa aung
yenu giro Yesura ai mene nung eno eyero
sena, “Ou wain nunae aung yetiya.”
4 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na awong soremanese aeno sine-
sita? Auna be nana oko bao.”
5 Ayero senu aune ai nuna mene
soumani eno eyero sena, “Yesu mene buro
ge nomaze sariniye, amaze diungno yepu.”
Ayero sena ara.
6 Be aune garo auna atu au babuze 6
mitiwa ara. Yuda emora-una garo sero au
ayao ine mitaunu aune awong ewowora
tani nasani nonane taungne sainasani
nauwa. Au awiya babuze. Au dekaongka
auna ou baketi 10 mene sukupunauwa.
7 Arare Yesu mene soumani eno eyero
sena, “Niye ou dungno aura yasagaipu be-
bumae.” Ayero senu soumani mene ou
dungno aura yasagaiwa bebumuwa ara.
8 Ayero yewa aune nung eyero sena,
“Niye ou aura awiya ena dungno bonene
maung eno puro baungpu.” Ayero senu
giro ou awiya
9 dungno puro bonene maung eno puro
bautunewa ou awiya wain yena ara. Puro
bamuwa bonene maung mene mininu
bera atu mege yena. Ayero yenu nung
ou wain awiya natu buna auna susuwa
nung oko gao, arata soumani ou dumuwa
amimene gigiwa. Arare bonene maung
mene emo bauno atitinena awiya yau senu
bunu
10 eyero sena, “Nae gitau ou wain me
pugatinonane mininowa dubo sisigati noi
aune, ou wain zuma wosao awiya ago pu-
gatinonane mininowa. Tani nanae ayao
mitiya ara. Arata nine mene zo ou wain
me pungyero ou wain zuma wosao gitau
pugesa mineya aune me ago pugatinesa.”
Ayero sena ara.
11 Yesu nung Kena napo Galilaya taw-
ingna atu tani putoungne nuna naungna
awiya gitau atu zayero yena ara. Ayero

yero nung putoung nuna keregainu buro-mani nuna mene tani putoungne awiya giro nung tumo diwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya dang ayero sena.

Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46

12 Ataora bonene aung yenu Yesu nung Kena napo doro baung Kapaneam nape yari nenu ai nuna metamaine aune buro-mani nuna amimene nung aune dema ba-muwa ara. Baungno atu be daigairo oko nauwa.
13 Yuda emora iya dang be zo yazo nuna Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be nugu yenu giro Yesu mene Yerusalem witiro baungna.
14 Yerusalem nape kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna pae zo kasa ewe gao auna baungno atu lama aune bulimakao arita ni gumo awiya puro baungno wina-piti nasani newa gigina. Anasani moni tewo tame pugairo moni wina-piti nasani mitiwa
15 giro Yesu mene angsi ena puro ten-ero aune amimene lama bulimakao aune emore dema tunenu bamuwa tewo mo-nine ininu kapetegainu moni wosi duru yena ara.
16 Ayero yero emo ni gumo puro dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Puro baungpu. Niye Mama nana-una ibura etu nona wina-piti yaya stowa ibu ine yoiye sero awang sinena.” Ayero sena ara.
17 Yesu nung ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene ge zo gayao mitoiya awiya ko-tumuwa. Ge awiya eyao era.
Ibu nina ewiya eno tini nana kapinoiya.
18 Arare Yuda emo mene Yesu atata yero eyero sewa, “Awe mene sesi tani awiya yetesi? Tuwa Bayau mene sai yarinesa awiya susuwa awiya pu daung gari sero tani putoungne zo ye ganene.”
19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene be nunae-una ge puro abena eyero sena, “Niye ibu ewiya kasaya nane wari be etama gege mena yana nupema dopariniya.”
20 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Ma-mono nanae mene ibu ewiya dawang 46 ayao gapunawe besugaiwa, awiya nine wari be etama gege yasa dopaise sinesa?” Ayero sewa ara.
21 Arata Yesu nung taung aingso nuna-una ge awiya pu ibu bainana gairo sena ara.
22 Arare ago nete magayero aune mag-ayaora atu seka yero iropunu aune buro-mani nuna mene ge awiya kotumuwa ara. Ayero kotupunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao ena aune ge Yesu mene sena aune awiya gigiwa me yena.
23 Yesu Yerusalem atu mitasani iya dang auna atu tani putoungne ena yenu emo daigairo mene tani putoungne awiya giro Yesu tumo diwa ara.
24 Yesu nung nutope emora moko gosi-nasani susuwa nuna awong eno oko kere-gao.
25 Nung emo zora susuwa gari sero emo ena oko atata yero nasani nauna. Nung nu-tope emora kotumao giro baingtiti nasani nauna arauwa.

3

Nikodemana ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Nikodema. Nung Farisayo zo. Nung Yuda emora gitau yao bainakama yero nasani nauna.
2 Emo amimene pingne Yesura-una baungno eyero sena, “Gipao emo, nae susuwa nina gosinonane. Ning gipao emo me mene Tuwa Bayaura bera bumasa. Ning tani yero nosa awiya emo mene Tuwa Bayau aung nasani yao ine oko mitiya.”
3 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena nung eno eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana gi. Zo nung kasa yao seka nupema oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura napo gao ine teng oko.”
4 Ayero senu Nikodema mene abena eyero sena, “Zo nung zai yao mene nono yero aune kasa yao seka nupema kasa yariniye? Nung aira tingyana nupema towai aune pumao teng oko yarinita?”
5 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana gi. Zo nung oura ta owenona putoungna oko kasa yao yariniya, awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura nape babao ine teng oko yariniya.
6 Zo nung emora mesara kasa yao awiya tawingna taung aingsore dema noiya. Arata zo nung Owenona mesara kasa yao awiya Owenone dema noiya.

7 Niye kasayao seka kasayaese sesena
awiya nigiro wawong di oko gamase.
8 Bisi nung tebe-tabe supunoi ning be-
wing nuna gege nigitinosa, arata susuwa
natu zayero butuniye o baungno natu
aung niye, awiya ning susuwa oko gosi-
nosa. Deka ayero zo nung Owenona
mesara kasa yao auna susuwa ning oko
gosinosa."
9 Ayero senu Nikodema mene abena
eyero sena, "Tani awiya nono yero kasa-
yari niye?"
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Ning Isreli emora gipao emo mene
tani awiya oko gao nosa ing?
11 "Na memokoba sane. Nae nona dub-
ora diti mene gosinonane, o nona diti
moko mene gosinonane deka awiya sero
nonane ara. Ayero yero nonane niye ge
nanae doro nowa ara.
12 Nona tawingna etu kasa yero noiya
awiya sero nona giro nowa me oko yero
noiya amimene uritira nona mitiya awiya
sana nono yero gaya me yariniye?
13 Emo zo mene uritira witiro nawe oko
wosina. Na Emora Mani nata uritira atu
wosiwang. Nane gege nata uritira nona
gosinena.
14 Mose mene gitau eu yanawira atu
kapa puro yi yero puro witiro i pasaora
ikogaina deka ayero na Emora Mani i
pasaora ikogaese sao mitiya.
15 Arare na tumo diyarineya amimene
nao me iwaing awiya tamarineya." Ayero
sena arauwa.
16 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura mani tumo
diyariniya amimene magayero mekora
babaise okowata, nung nao me iwaing
tamaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno name eno dubo bayao bainakama
nasani Mani nuna dekaongka iyengtinu
wosina ara.
17 Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene emo gera
pugaise auna okowata, emo soraise sero
Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosina ara.
18 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo
diyariniya amimene Tuwa Bayaura ko-
tora atu oko zuwariniya. Zo nung Tuwa
Bayaura Mani oko tumo diyao yariniya
nung amimene kotora atu mena zuwetiya
ayero yariniya. Noeno okowata, nung
Tuwa Bayaura mani dekaongka awiya oko
tumo diyao yero noiya.
19 Arare kotora atu zuwao auna susuwa
eyero mitiya era. Waegao mene tawingna
kasa yenu emo awong waegaora babao
awang sero mumena katu mitari sewa
ara. Awong nao nunae meko, arare ayero
yewa.
20 Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene
waegao awang noiya. Waegao mene
pasena nuna-una susuwa keregoiye sero
awang nasani nung waegaora oko kasa
yariniya.
21 Awong ge me nigiro puro nowa
amimene waegaora kasa yero nowa. Zo
nung waegaora kasa yai waegao mene
buro nuna-una susuwa keregatinai emo
bauno mene giro buro nuna-una me awiya
Tuwa Bayaura putoungna atu kasa yero
noiya ayero sarineya.

Yohane mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

22 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna punu
Yerusalem doro Yudaya tawing agewara
baungno nauwa. Atu nasani aune emo ena
ge ou suwena.
23 Yohane dema emo bauno ge ou
susunasani mitina. Nung tawing zo yazo
Ainon, Selim nape ina atu nasani ge ou
suwao buro nasani nauna. Nung tawing
auna atu nasani nauna, noeno okowata,
ou baina atu mitauna. Arare emo bauno
nuna-una butunauwa ge ou susunauna
ara.
24 Yohane nung be aune Herode mene
bunao gare oko pugaore atu buro nasani
nauna.
25 Arare Yuda emo zo aune Yohanena
buro-mani awong taung aingso sayaora
tani auna ge wina-se yewa ara.
26 Ge sinete buro-mani mene baung
Yohanena-una yero eyero sewa, "Gipao
emo, gitau ning ou Yodan enabara atu
nauwasa emo buro ning taunu susuwa
nuna nae eno keregairo sasa, emo
amimene be yeme eune emo bauno ge ou
susunasani miti giro apakana nuna-una
bautuneya."
27 Ayero sewa Yohane mene eyero sena,"
Emo zo nung uritira Maung mene nona
nung eno oko pugao yai nung nutope nona
awiya pao ine teng oko ara.

28 Na eyero sinasani niye eno sewang gigiwa, ‘Na Kristo okowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na pugainu nane nagibo nuna gitau nena.’
29 Emo zo bauno atariniya bauno awiya nuna gege ara. Arare nung yawa yawa nai otao nuna mene nugu dopero ge nuna nigiro deka ayero dubo iwaing yariniya. Emo bauno mene Yesura-una babeya, arare dubo iwaing yaora be nana kasa yetiya.*
30 Nune na daigairo emo tuwa bainakama nibamu yariniya. Arata nane mene zo nuna wese nibamu yarinena.” Ayero sena arauwa.
31 Ika atu wosina amimene witao naname ara. Zo nung tawingna etu kasa yao amimene tawing euna, arare nung tawingna ge sinoiya. Arata uritira atu wosina amimene name apakana daigairo baina naname yero noiya ara.
32 Nune uritira nona gosinasani nauna awiya name eno keregairo sinoiya, arata emo mene ge nuna dotinowa.
33 Zo nung Maina ge nigiro puro pu dube gairo noiya amimene ayero nasani ‘Tuwa Bayau ge me sinoiya’ asero noiya.
34 Emo Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosina amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge sinoiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno zere tutupore apana nung eno pugao gege pugatinoiya.
35 Maung nung Mani nuna aratapu nasani nona apakana Mani nuna-una waweng pugainu mitoiya.
36 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo didinoiya amimene nao me iwaing puro noiya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna ge dero noiya amimene nao me iwaing oko gariniya. Emo ayao auna atu Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao mene mitao gege mitariniya.

4

Yesu Samaria bauno zore ge ungwe yewato.

1 Farisayo awong Yesura bowi eyero nigiwa, “Yesu nung mani daigairo puro ge ou susuniya, arare emo bauno nung ago neya amimene Yohane ago nowa awiya daigatineya.” Ayero nigiwa ara.
2 Arata Yesu nung nutope emo zo ge ou oko suwena. Buro-mani nuna mene emo bauno ge ou susunauwa ara.
3 Arare Farisayo ge ayero nigiwa giro Yesu mene Yudaya tawing doro kapetegairo Galilaya tawingna baungna ara.
4 Nagibo awiya Samaria tawing busero buwagairo bautunauna.
5 Yesu mene tawing awiya busero buwagairo bautunete Samaria napo zo yazo Saiko auna kasa yena ara. Napo awiya Yakobo mene mani nuna Yosepe eno taweing agewa pugaina auna nugu mitauna ara.
6 Nupema tawing auna atu Yakobora ou kote wamao zo mitauna. Arare Yesu nung atu kasa yenu wari diti 12 kilok yena ara. Ayenu nung putoung aung yenu giro ou kote wamao auna nugu atu aduna ara.
7 Adungno mitinu Samaria bauno zo ou dumari sero buna. Bunu Yesu mene giro nung eno eyero sena, “Ou piti minane.” Ayero sena ara.
8 Buro-mani nuna awong ma pumari sero nape bamuwa nung nata mitete bauno eno ou isa senu
9 bauno mene nung eno eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emo mene nono yero Samaria bauno na eno ou isa sinesi?” Ayero sena, noeno okowata Yuda emore Samaria emore awong kasugairo nasani nauwa, aeno bauno mene ge awiya sena.
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Nona Tuwa Bayau mene ning eno pugari siniya auna susuwa aune nupema na ou eno sinena auna susuwa dema gasa kasa yatiya, awiya ning ou eno na isa sasa nao me iwaing auna ou awiya ning eno pugatena.”
11 Ayero senu bauno mene ge abena eyero sena, “Ou kote ewiya tura daung ware, ning kopu ou dumao aung. Arare nao me iwaingna ou awiya natu pumarinesi?
12 Ewowo naname Yakobo nung ou kote ewiya wauna. Ayero yenu nung aune mani awiso nuna aune lama bulimakao aune awong apakana ou ewiya mininasani

* **3:29:** Bauno pumao emo awiya Yesu. Otao nuna awiya Yohane. Bauno awiya Tuwara dubu name ara.

nauwa. Nung ou kote ewiya nae eno diriyegaina. Arata ning Yakobo daigatinesa, ayero sinesita?"

13 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ou ewiya mininowa nupema ouwe mena yero noiya.

14 Arata ou nane pugarinena awiya zo mene minai ouwe nupema oko yariniya. Nane ou awiya emo zo eno pugana, dubo nuna-una atu ou diti ine yero gubigubi nasani mitariniya. Ayero nai emo amimene nao me iwaing puro nasani nariniya."

15 Ayero senu bauno mene eyero sena, "Emo, ning ou awiya pugasa miniro ouwe oko nai nane. Ayero na ou eno be ozaungzaung etu butunona awiya duwane."

16 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning baungno emo nina puro nito dema baeto."

17 Ayero senu bauno mene ge abena eyero sena, "Na emo aung." Asenu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Ning emo nina aung sisa awiya me sinesa ara.

18 Ning emo wawong zo ayero atiro doro nosa. Arare be yeme ning emo zore nesa, arata nung awiya emo nina okowa, arare ning ge me sinesa."

19 Ayero senu bauno mene eyero sena, "Emo, na yeme susuwa nina gosinena. Ning porofete me.

20 Arare se gane. Kikiyongne nanae awong diri euna* atu augairo Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani nauwa, arata Yuda emo niye mene zo Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani nanenese sao mitiya ayero sero nowa."

21 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Bauno, na ge sana nigasa me yaise. Be zo nugu niya. Be awiya kasa yai aune niye Mama bowi yari sero diri eunata Yerusalem nape atu oko yarineya.

22 Niye awiya oko giro baingtao nasani bowi nowa. Nanae mene zo giro baingtiti nasani bowi nonane. Noeno okowata, korayao iwaing yao awiya Yudara-una atu gitau kasa yaise sao mitiya.

23 Be zo bariniya, be aune Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu me mene nung bowi yari sero itititire nao mere mene yarineya. Mama nung emo ayao mene nung bowi yaese arataungno yero noiya.

24 Tuwa Bayau nung taung aingso okowata, nung itiiti. Arare niye nung bowi yari sero taung mene okowata, itititire nao mere mene nung bowi nasani neupu."

25 Ayero senu bauno amimene ge abena eyero sena, "Na gosinena, Mesia yazo nuna zo Kristo amimene bariniya. Nung buro nona apakana pu daung gariniya."

26 Ayero senu Yesu mene nuna bera puro eyero sena, "Ge sinesa awiya mani zo oko mitiya. Na gege ara. Na ning aune dema ge sinena, naka kerauwa."

27 Ge ayero sinenu buro-mani kasa yero nung baunone dema ge ungwe newato awiya giro wawong di gamuwa ara. Arata susuwa no eno bauno eno ge siniye, o nono yero siniye, ayero sero atata yaora awiya gigiwa teng oko yenu giro duwa ara.

28 Ayero yewa bauno nung kopu ou dumao nuna doro sungno baung nape yero emo bauno eno eyero sena,

29 "Niye bungpu. Baungno emo zo gae. Nune nao nana-una susuwa apakana na eno keregaiya. Nung Kristo, ta?"

30 Ayero senu awong kara Yesu gari bamuwa.

31 Awong Yesura-una butunewa buromani nuna mene Yesu eno eyero sewa, "Gipao emo, ning nona mini."

32 Ayero sewa ge abena eyero sena, "Ma nana mitiya. Awiya niye oko gosineya."

33 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene awong nuka nuyetope wina-se yero eyero sewa, "Awe mene ma puro bumiye?"

34 Ayero sewa giro nung eyero sena, "Nung na iyengtinu bumuwang auna be diungno buro nuna yero bautunete besugarinena amimene ma nana niya arauwa.

35 Niye nika niyetope eyero sero nowa, 'Ino siwongpatige ayao aung yai aune ma me yariniya.' Ayero sinowa, arata nane mene zo eyero sinena. Niye diti-dati yero

* **4:20:** Diri euna. Awiya diri yazo Gerasim aeno sena. Samaria emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero Yerusalem oko babao. Awong diri Gerasim auna atu gege Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani nauwa. Soremao Ge zo Luka 9:53 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

buro gipu. Ma pumaora be kasa yero mitiya.†

36 Emo zo nung ma puro pu dekaongna gao buro yero noiya amimene zuma pupunoiya. Nung ma zo nao me iwaingna gerao awiya pu gare gatinoiya. Arare emo ma urao emo arita emo ma pumao emo awongto amimene dema yawa yawa yarineyato.

37 Arare ge eyero sinonane amimene etu me yariniya, 'Zo mene uraora buro noiya, arata zo mene pumaora buro noiya.'

38 Ma niye oko urao yewa auna me awiya pu gare gaese sesena babarineya. Buro awiya ena mene yewa auna me niye pupuneya." Ayero sena ara.

39 Samaria emo bauno daigairo mene baunona ge nigiro Yesu tumo diwa ara. Ayero yewa, noeno okowata, bauno mene nao nuna-una susuwa awiya apakana Yesu mene keregainu giro emo bauno eno susuware senu nigiwa.

40 Arare awong Yesura-una buro Yesu awong aune dema naise yuno puro baung nape yari sewa giro Yesu mene awong aune dema wari be etobe nauna ara.

41 Atu ge tugata nasani nenu emo bauno daigairo mene ge nuna nigiro nung tumo diwa.

42 Ayero yero bauno eno eyero sewa, "Gitau nae ungwe nina nigiro nung tumo diyenane. Arata yeme ewiya nae be-giti nuna-una atu ge nigiro eyero sinenane: Nung tawing sero sero auna emo bauno auna Korayao Emo me." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesu mene senu mani zora yaya aung yena.

43 Yesu nung Samaria emo bauno aune dema be etobe mitete awong doro Galilaya tawingna baungna.

44 Yesu nung ge gitau eyero sena, "Porofete awong napo nunae-una kasa yero emo yazore oko yero nowa."

45 Arare Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna baungno kasa yenu Galilaya emo nung giro arugairo yawa yawa yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, be zore awong baung Yerusalem yero Yuda emora iya dang auna atu buro Yesu mene yena awiya gigiwa.

46 Yesu mene Galilaya tawingna kasa yero Kena nape baungna. Napo auna atu nung gitau senu ou mene wain yena. Atu baungnu, Kapaneam napo auna diya emo baina zo nasani nauna auna mani yaya mouyao puro mitina.

47 Arare "Yesu nung Yudaya tawing doro yesese yero bung Galilaya tawingna niya" ayero sewa giro diya emo amimene baung Kena nape yero Yesura-una baungna ara. Baungno mani nuna magayari sero nasani nenu giro Yesu yuno puro gare baungno mani nuna kora yaise sena.

48 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Niye tani putoungne ena aune buro baina ena awiya oko gao yarineya, awiya niye na oko tumo diyarineya."

49 Ayero senu diya emo mene eyero sena, "O Tuwa, mani nana magayoiye sero, mena babasese sinena."

50 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno eyero sena, "Ning teba baung. Mani nina iwaing yetiya arauwa." Ayero senu diya emo nung Yesura ge niginu me yenu giro baungna ara.

51 Yesese yero bautu nenu soumani nuna ena mene bowi puro buro nung taungno eyero sewa, "Mani nina iwaing yero niya."

52 Ayero sewa giro mani iwaing yena auna wari diti be awiya gari sero atata yenu sewa, "Sipe wari diti towang dopero mitesesi aune taung kokoni yao nuna aung yetiya."

53 Ayero sewa diya emo mene susuwa eyero gigina: Be aune Yesu mene na yesese yanese sero eyero sesiya, "Mani nina iwaing yetiya." Arare diya emo mene susuwa awiya giro nung arore awisore Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

54 Yesu tani yena, awiya nung Yudaya tawingna atu yesese yero buro Galilaya tawingna kasa yero aune tani awiya yena, awiya tani putoungne namba tu Galilaya atu yena arauwa.

5

Yesu nung Betesida ou ubutura atu emo

† **4:35:** Ma pumaora be. Nung nona minao eno oko, emo bauno eno sena. Awong Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese sero aeno nona minaora pugairo sena.

zo kora yena.

1 Yuda emora iya dang auna be bunu
Yesu nung witiro baung Yerusalem yena
ara.
2 Goma napo Yerusalem zimao auna
towaora be zo yazo nuna Lama Towao be.
Towao be auna atu ou ubutu zo mitauna
yazo nuna Yuda gera Betesida. Ou auna
deung bera atu bisi paora garo wawong zo
mitauna.
3 Garo auna emo yayare witao amimene
apepegairo mitauwa. Emo ena diti guma
yao, o ena te amao, o ena yu soyao daigairo
mene atu mitauwa. [Awong ou kapu yai
gari diya mitauwa.
4 Atu mitauwa be ena Tuwa Bayaura
angelo zo mene wosiro ou ubutu awiya
dedunaunu kapu naunu yaya emora-una
atu zo mene gitau gitau yero wosi oura
yero gutero yaya nuna mena aung naunu
iwaing yero nasani nauwa.]
5 Arare emo zo nung asama yero mitawe
dunu dawang 38 aung yena amimene atu
mitina.
6 Yesu mene emo awiya giro yaya nuna
nimoi-namoi mitauna awiya giro nung
eno eyero sena, “Ning iwaing yari ko-
tupunesita?”
7 Ayero senu emo asama amimene
abena eyero sena, “O emo, ou kapu noi
aune awe mene naka wawong iniro pumai
wosiro ou awiya gutero iwaing yateni?
Ena mene na daigairo wosi oura yero
nowa giro na mitima nona.”
8 Ayero senu Yesu mene nung eno abena
eyero sena, “Ning iropuro awao masi nina
puro angye.”
9 Ayero senu emo asama awiya taung
iwaing yenu nung iropuro masi nuna puro
angyena ara. Wari be awiya Yuda emora
Sabat iya dang mitiwa ara.
10 Arare Yuda emo mene emo iwaing
yena aeno eyero sewa, “Iya be dang euna
sao tauyao ge naname mitiya awiya ning
noeno daigati nasani awao masi nina puro
nesi?”
11 Ayero sewa nung ge abena eyero
sena, “Na kora yetiya emo amimene eyero
sesiya, ‘Masi nina puro angye.’ ”
12 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Masi
nina puro angye, awiya emo yazo awe
mene sesiye?”
13 Ayero sewa emo senu iwaing yena
amimene Yesura yazo kauyena. Noeno
okowata, Yesu nung emo dubu dopero mi-
tiwa auna towang atu saingtiro baungna
ara.
14 Ago Yesu mene emo awiya Tuwa
Bayaura ibu bainana atu taungno eyero
sena, “Ning taung nina iwaing yetiya, arata
mou yao zo nina-una kasa yoiye sero,
pasena doro neu.”
15 Ayero senu nung Yesu giro baingtiro
baungno Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Emo
na kora yetiya awiya yazo nuna Yesu.”
Ayero sena arauwa.
16 Yesu nung Sabat iya dang aune buro
ayero nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo mene
giro nung iwo yewa ara.
17 Ayero yewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Mama nana nung buro yao gege nasani
noiya, arare na deka ayero buro nona.”
Ayero sena ara.
18 Yesu nung Sabat iya dang sisigaina,
nupema Tuwa Bayau nung Maung nuka
nuna asinasani nung Tuwa Bayau ine
ayero sena. Asenu Yuda emo mene gigiwa
meko yenu giro awong nung dari sero nag-
ibo tamari yewa.

Yesu mene name uwai iropanane aune nung kotora zaz yariniya.

19 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu. Na
Mani mene kotumao nana-una gege buro
oko yero nona. Mama nana mene noiya a
giro yero nona. Mama mene noi giro na
Mani mene deka ayero yero nona.
20 Mama nung na Mani nuna ewiya
giro ara bainakama tapunoiya, arare buro
noiya awiya teng gipinoiya. Arata buro
ewiya gege okowata, buro witao ena mi-
tiya awiya dema Mani eno gipai giro niye
yangka sero wawong di gamarineya ara.
21 Mama nung emo magayao uwinoi
seka yero nowa deka ayero na Mani mene
aratamao nana-una zota zo awiya uwana
seka yarineya ara.
22 Mama nung emo zaz oko noiya. Buro
awiya apakana Maina waweng pugaina
ara.
23 Arare emo awong Mama bowi yero
nowa, deka ayero Mani bowi yaese.
Zo nung Mani oko bowi yao yariniya

amimene Mama na iyengtina awiya dema oko bowi yao noiya ayero yariniya.

24 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung ge nana nigiti nasani Mama nana na iyengtina auna ge nigitiniya amimene nao me iwaing yeme eune puro niya. Nung kotora atu oko zuwari niya. Nung tauyero magayao doro naora kasa yero noiya.

25 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Be zo kasa yariniya — erawa mena kasa yero mitiya era — be aune mamagayao mene yaine nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna ge bewing nigarineya. Ena mene ge nigiro baingtiro seka yero narineya.

26 Mama nung naora Maung, arare nung na Mani nuna eno nao diriyegainu na naora Maung yero nona.

27 Na Mani, na Emora Mani. Arare Mama nana mene emora koto auna zaz buro awiya na Mamana bera yanese sero putoung na eno pugaina.

28 Niye ge awiya nigiro oko wawong di gamae. Noeno okowata, be zo pugao mitiya awiya kasa yai aune mamagayao biritira atu awinowa amimene wawa nana nigarineya.

29 Ayero nigiro iwaing nasani nauwa amimene iropuro nao me iwaing tamarineya. Arata meko yero nasani nauwa amimene zo iropuro koto yero kotora atu zuwarineya ara.

30 Na dubo nana-una buro zo yao ine oko mitiya. Na ge Mama nana-una bera atu nigitinona deka ayero nasani kotora zaz yero nona ara. Ayero nasani kotora zaz buro yana teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, na aratamao nana-una okowata, nung na senu wosiwang auna aratamao ago yari yero nona ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene mani nuna-una susuwa keregatinoiya.

31 Na natope susuwa nana sana teng oko yariniya.

32 Susuwa nana awiya zo mene keregatinoiya. Nung susuwa nana keregati nasani ge me siniya awiya gosinena.

33 Niye seseya buro-mani ninae mene Yohanena-una baungno atata yewa nung ge me keregairo sena ara.

34 Emo zo mene susuwa nana keregaise awiya oko aratapunena. Niye susuwa nana nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumaise sero niye eno sesena ara.

35 Yohane nung waegao bainakama ine yero nasani niye waegaina. Waegao nuna giro be apungkaka gege yawa yawa nasani nauwa ara.

36 Arata susuwa nana keregatinoiya amimene nung Yohane ine okowata. Nung witao. Buro Mama mene yanese sena awiya yero nona. Buro amimene susuwa nana eyero keregatinoiya: Mama mene senu wosiwang arauwa.

37 Nupema Mama na senu wosiwang amimene susuwa nana keregatinoiya. Niye be nuna-una ge oko nigao yero nowa. Niye diti moko nuna oko gao yero nowa.

38 Ge nuna dubo ninae-una oko mitoiya. Noeno okowata, niye Mama na senu wosiwang auna ge nigitinowa me oko yero noiya.

39 Niye eyero sero nowa, ‘Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao amimene nao me iwaing name eno pugariniya.’ Ayero sinasani nao me iwaing tamari sero ge gayao zazagati nasani nowa. Ge gayao amimene susuwa nana keregatinoiya,

40 arata niye na nao me iwaing niye eno puganese sero na aune dema tayao awang sinowa.

41 Emo mene na bowi yaese oko sinona.

42 Na susuwa ninae gosinona. Dubo ninae zo Tuwa Bayau Mama nana auna-una oko mitoiya.

43 Na Mama nana-una ge diungno ninae-una wosiwang, arata niye ge nana doro na oko otao yero nowa. Nete emo zo kotumao nuna-una kasa ninae-una yai aune nung aune dema otao yarineya.

44 Niye niyetope bowi wina-ye nasani nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau nata niye bowi yaise ayero oko sao yero nowa amimene nono yero na tumo diyarinei?

45 Niye na eno eyero oko sepu, ‘Nune name gera pugai ge buro yarinenane.’ Na eno ayero oko sepu. Niye Mose tumo diro yero nowa, arare Mose mene niye gera pugariniya.

46 Mose mene ge gaena, awiya na eno gaena ara. Niye ge nuna nigaya me

yatiya, awiya niye ge nana dema nigaya me yatiya.
47 Arata niye Mosera ge gayao awiya nigiwa me oko yao yenu giro dewa, arare nono yero ge nana nigaya me yariniye?" Yesu mene ayero sena arauwa.

6

Yesu mene emo 5,000 aeno ma pugainu miniwa.
Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17

1 Yesu mene ge awiya senu aung yenu aune Galilaya ou nazi buwagairo baung enabara yena ara. Ou nazi auna yazo zo Taibirias asinowa.*
2 Buwagairo baungnu emo bauno ya-yare kora naunu iwaing nauwa awiya ena mene gosinauwa, arare emo bauno dubu bainane mene nung ago yewa arauwa.
3 Ayero yewa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna puro witi diri yero adungno mitiwa ara.
4 Be auna atu Yuda emora iya dang zo yazo nuna Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be nugu yena ara.
5 Arare Yesu mene emo bauno dubu baina nuna-una butunewa giro Filip atata yero eyero sena, "Ma naina atu puro emo bauno dubu baina aeno puganane minaya teng yariniye?"
6 Yesu nung buro zo yari kotupunena, arata nung Filip gaero gari atata yero sena ara.
7 Ayero senu Filip mene eyero sena, "500 kina mene ma puro puganane minaya teng oko yarinita, nowa."
8 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna zo Anderea, nung Simon Petorora meta, amimene eyero sena,
9 "Mani zo mene ma wawong zore ou wo etore puro niya. Arata emo bauno dubu baina, arare teng oko yarinita, nowa."
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye sepu emo bauno au dekaongna gairo adumae." Ayero senu giro awong sewa tawing auna yowangze mitina awiya isiyero adumuwa. Zare nunae awiya emo 5,000 ayao ine amimene adumuwa ara.
11 Ayero yewa Yesu mene ma puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero emo bauno adungno mitiwa aeno bono yena. Ou wo deka ayero yenu teng yena.
12 Miniwa teng yenu itoto duwa giro Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Nona itoto mitete meko yariniya, aeno yangtagaipu." Ayero sena ara.
13 Asenu ma wawong zo miniwa auna itoto awiya yangtagaiwa saka 12 ayao be buna.
14 Emo mene tani putoungne awiya giro Yesu bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Porofete bainakama zo tawingna etu kasa yaise sao awiya era."
15 Ayero sero Yesu puro emo tuwa nunae pugaya naise sinewa giro nung emo dubu awiya doro nata witiro baung diri yena arauwa.

Yesu mene ou tame atu ang yena.
Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52

16 Ture inu buro-mani nuna mene ou nazira wosiro
17 Kapaneam nape yesese yero babari sero wangna witiro bamuwa ara. Ayero bautunewa ping inu Yesu mene nunae-una oko kasa yao yenu
18 bisi tauyao nibamu bunu kakawa bainakama denu
19 awong dawero baung towang yero 5 kilomita ayao newa aune Yesu mene ou tame atu ang yero baungno wang nunae-una nugu kasa nenu giro awang yewa ara.
20 Awang yewa giro Yesu mene eyero sena, "Awang oko yae. Nane butunena arauwa."
21 Ayero senu giro awong yawa yawa nasani nung iniwa wangna witinu aune awong napo babari sero newa auna mena kasa yewa arauwa.

Emo bauno Yesu tamari kau yewa.

22 Iya gainu emo bauno ou nazi enabara awinewa amimene eyero sewa, "Pingne wang dekaongka gege miti buro-mani nuna mene Yesu doro awong nata wangna witiro babeya ara."
23 Ayero sewa, arata wang ena Taibirias nape atu buro kakamo Tuwa mene ma gao yenu miniwa auna bumuwa ara.
24 Arare emo bauno mene Yesu buro-mani nuna aune awiya kau nete awong

* **6:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

tamari sero wang buro mitiwa auna witiro baung Kapaneam nape yewa arauwa.

25 Baung ou enabara yero Yesu kau nete taungno eyero sewa, “Gipao emo, ning nazi besi?”
26 Ayero atata yewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu. Tani putoungne nona gosinowa aeno okowata, ma pugena mineya aeno gege na tamari sero kau neya.
27 Niye ma zo mitima mena aung noiya aeno okowata, nao me iwaingna ma auna buro yepu. Na Emora Mani awiya Tuwa Bayau Mama mene putoung na eno pugainu pumuwang. Arare nao iwaingna ma awiya nane niye eno pugarinena.”
28 Ayero senu awong ge abena eyero sewa, “Nae nono yero Tuwa Bayaura buro yarinenine?”
29 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayaura buro eyao era. Na Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosiwang na awiya tumo dipu.”
30 Ayero senu awong ge abena eyero sewa, “Ning tani putoungne no yasa ganane ge nina me yari niye?
31 Aya ewowo nanae eu yanawira atu nasani ma yazo mana awiya mininasani nauwa. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya era: ‘Uritira ma pugati naunu mininauwa.’ ”

Uritira ma auna ge.

32 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu. Mose nung uritira ma niye eno oko pugaina. Mama nana mene uritira ma me niye eno pugatinoiya ara.
33 Ma Tuwa Bayau mene pugatinoiya amimene uritira atu wosiro tawingna emo bauno niye eno nao tapunoiya.”
34 Ayero senu abena eyero sewa, “O Tuwa, ning ma sinesa awiya be giti nae eno pugairo neu.”
35 Ayero sewa abena eyero sena, “Nao pugaora ma na era. Zo nung na aune dema tairo nariniya amimene meri oko nariniya. Zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene ouwe oko yariniya.
36 Na sesena gigeya. Niye na gosinowa, arata niye na oko tumo diyao yero nowa.
37 Emo bauno Mama mene na eno pugatinoiya amimene apakana nana-una kasa yarineya. Zo nung nana-una bai na nung oko awang sarinena.
38 Uritira atu wosiwang awiya kotumao nana-una okowata, Mamana bera buro nuna yari sero wosiwang ara.
39 Nung senu wosiwang auna aratamao eyao era: Emo bauno dubu na eno pugaina awong awiya sisigairo meko yowi sero, be bainana atu awong uwana apakana iropaese.
40 Mama nana-una aratamao awiya eyero mitiya era: Awong na Mani giro baingtiro tumo diyari neya amimene nao me iwaing pumarineya. Ayero yaya nane be bainana atu awong uwana iroparineya. Mama nana-una aratamao ayero mitiya arauwa.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung nao iwaing auna ma.

41 Yesu mene “Ma uritira atu wosina awiya na ara,” ayero sena. Asenu Yuda emo gigiwa meko yenu giro eyero sewa,
42 “Emo awiya nung Yesu. Nung Yosefera mani arauwa. Name ai maungne nuna gosinenane. Arare noeno nung uritira atu wosinu siya ayero siniye?”
43 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Niye gugumama oko sepu.
44 Zo nung kotumao nuna-una gege nana-una bao auna yani oko mitiya. Mama na senu wosiwang amimene nung watimariniya, ami zo nung nana-una bariniya. Ayero yai nane be bainana atu uwana seka yero iropariniya.
45 Porofete mene ge zo eyero gaewa mitoiya era: ‘Tuwa Bayau nung nutope emo apakana ge nuna tugata yariniya.’ Arare zo nung Mama mene ge gipai nigiro kotumao tamariniya amimene nana-una bariniya.
46 Emo awe mene Mama gigine? Aung arauwa. Tuwa Bayaura-una atu wosiwang na dekaongka amimene Mama gigiwang ara.
47 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung na tumo didinasani noiya amimene nao me iwaing awiya puro noiya ara.
48 Naora ma na era.

49 Aya ewowo ninae eu yanawira atu
nasani ma yazo mana mininasani nawe
mamagayewa.
50 Arata uritira ma miniro oko magayao
nao gege nao awiya na era.
51 Naora ma uritira atu wosina awiya na
era. Arare zo nung ma awiya miniro nao
gege nariniya. Goi nana mene ma niya
ara. Arare emo bauno mene nao tamaese
pugarinena."
52 Ayero senu Yuda emo nuka nuyetope
wina-se yero eyero sewa, "Nung nono yero
goi nuna pugai minanenese siniye?"
53 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na
meba sinena. Niye Emora Mani auna goire
yure oko minao yarineya, awiya nao me
dubo ninae-una oko mitariniya.
54 Zo nung goi nana aune yu nana
aune minariniya amimene nao me iwaing
tamariniya. Ayero yai nane be bainana atu
nung uwarinena ara.
55 Goi nana mene ma me. Yu nana mene
ou minao me.
56 Goi nana aune yu nana aune minar-
iniya amimene na aune dema nariniya.
Ayero yai na deka ayero nung aune dema
narinena.
57 Mama nung naora Maung amimene
na senu wosiwang, arare nao nana awiya
Mamana-una tauyao mitoi nona. Arare zo
nung na minariniya awiya deka ayero nao
nuna nana-una mitai nariniya.
58 Uritira ma auna susuwa ayao mi-
tiya ara. Awiya aya ewowo ninae mene
miniwa, ayao ine okowata. Awong ma
awiya mininasani mamagayewa. Arata zo
mene ma ewiya minariniya amimene nao
gege nariniya." Ayero sena ara.
59 Yesu nung Kapaneam nape atu yere
ibura atu ge awiya awong eno tugata yena
arauwa.

Ena mene Yesura ge awang sewa.

60 Dubu nuna-una ena mene ge awiya ni-
giro eyero sewa, "Ge awiya nigenane teng
oko niya. Ge awiya awe mene nigai teng
yariniye?"
61 Ayero sinasani dubo tu mene gugu-
mama gagumama sinewa Yesu mene
mena yetine yero giro eyero sena, "Ge
awiya nigeya meko nita?
62 Arare na Emora Mani mene nupema
kapetegairo uritira witana gaya nono
yariniye?
63 Oweno mene nao emo bauno eno pu-
gatinoiya. Taungna goi mene oko sore-
punoiya. Na ge sinona awiya Owenone
arita naore ara.
64 Arata niye zo nigiro na tumo oko diyao
yero nowa." Yesu mene ayero sena. Noeno
okowata, nung awong ena mene ge nuna
nigiro nung tumo oko diyao yarineya auna
benaung nunae gitau otu mena giginu
aung yena ara. Arita emo nung keregari
nauna auna benaung dema mena giginu
aung yena. Aeno ge awiya sena ara.
65 Arare nung ge zo susuuno eyero sena,
"Na aeno eyero sinena era. Zo nung Mama
mene oko soremao yai nana-una bao auna
yani oko mitiya." Ayero sena ara.
66 Arare be auna atu dubu nung ago
nauwa auna ena mene nung aune dema
nao awiya bereya yenu nung doro ba-
muwa ara.
67 Ayero yewa Yesu mene buro-mani 12
atata yero eyero sena, "Niye deka ayero na
duwari kotupuneita?"
68 Ayero senu Simon Petoro mene abena
eyero sena, "Tuwa, ning doro zo ana-una
babari nenine? Nao me iwaing auna ge
nina-una mitoiya.
69 Arare nae ning tumo didinasani eyero
gigenane me yetiya: Ning Tuwa Bayaura
Mani dang."
70 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Na niye buro-mani 12 yangtagairo
pumuwang. Arata ninae-una zo mene
nono yero Sanda ine yero niye?"
71 Ayero sena, awiya nung Simon Iske-
riot auna mani yazo Yudas aeno sena.
Nung Yesura buro-mani 12 auna otao
zo amimene nawe Yesu keregairo iwora
waweng pugaina.

7

Yesura metamani mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

1 Yesu mene ayero senu giro Yuda emo
ena mene Yesu dari sero opene ge diwa
tauyenu Yesu mene ge awiya nigiro giro
Yudaya tawing doro Galilaya tawingna
gege atu buro baungno nasani nauna ara.

2 Ayero nenu Yuda emora iya dang zo
yazo nuna Koubogara Iya Dang* auna be
nugu yena ara.
3 Ayero yenu metamani nuna mene
nung eno eyero sewa, “Ning tawing ewiya
doro Yudaya tawingna baungno tani ena
yero nosa awiya otu yasa emo bauno ning
ago yero nowa amimene gae.
4 Zo nung emo baina yari kotupunoiya
amimene buro nuna oko puingnoiya.
Arare ning buro me iwaing yero nasani
giro baungno emo bauno apakana auna
benaungna atu ye gae.” Ayero sewa ara.
5 Metamani nuna mene ge ayero sewa,
noeno okowata, awong nung tumo oko
diyao nasani nauwa.
6 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, “Be nana oko bao. Niye zo be
aung buro gege yero nowa teng yero noiya.
7 Emo bauno mene niye iwo yao ine
teng oko. Arata nane mene zo nao nunae
meko awiya keregatinona giro na iwo yero
nowa.
8 Niye augaora baungpu. Nane zo augao
auna oko babari nena. Noeno okowata, be
nana oko kasa yao.”
9 Ayero sero nung Galilaya tawingna
kaatu mitinu
10 awong gitau bautunewa aune nung
nata opene ago baungna ara.
11 Ayero yenu iya dang be nugu yenu
Yuda emo babuze amimene nung kau
nasani eyero sewa, “Nung natu mitiye?”
Ayero sinewa
12 aune emo dubu baina amimene ge
daigairo sinasani ena mene eyero sewa,
“Nung emo iwaing.” Asinewa ena mene
eyero sewa, “Aungwa. Nung ge iwi nasani
emo bauno etegati noiya.” Ayero sewa ara.
13 Arata dubu baina mene Yuda emo
babuze awiya awang nasani ge bautara
sewa arauwa.

Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing puro wosina.

14 Iya be dang towang daung yenu Yesu
mene Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana mokora
toiro emo bauno ge tugata yena.
15 Ge tugata nenu Yuda emora gitau yao
mene giro wawong di gauno eyero sewa,
“Nung nigao garo naname-una oko towao
amimene nono yero ge susuware nigine?”
16 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na
gera susuwa niye eno tugata yero nona,
awiya nana okowata, na senu wosiwang
auna arauwa.
17 Niye na kotumao nana-una gege ge
tugata yero nonita Tuwa Bayaura bera ge
tugata yero noni, ayero sinowa. Arata emo
zo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani nar-
iniya amimene na ge sinona auna susuwa
gariniya.
18 Emo zo nung kotumao nuna-una ge
tugata yero noiya amimene taung nuna
puro witari sero noiya. Arata emo zo nung
buro burora maung auna bowi kasa yaise
sinoiya amimene ge iwao aung ge me gege
sinoiya.
19 Mose mene sao tauyao ge gaero niye
eno pugaina, arata ninae-una zo mene oko
dipunoiya. Arare noeno na dari sinei?”
20 Ayero senu emo bauno amimene gi-
rara sero eyero sewa, “Ning iwae mene
dubo nina-una miti dau nasani sinesa.
Awe mene ning dari siniye?”
21 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na tani putoungne dekaongka
yewang niye giro wawong di gauno
kotupu nasani mitowa ara.
22 Sana nigipu. Mose mene mani emo-
didi ninae-una taung aingso agewa ka-
paese sena. Awiya Mose mene okowata,
aya ewowo ninae mene zayewa ara. Arare
buro awiya yaora be butunoi Sabat iya
auna atu yero nowa.
23 Awiya Mosera sao tauyao ge daigowi
sero niye Sabat iya auna atu mani emodidi
ninae auna taung aingso kapero nowa.
Arata nane mene zo emo zora taung aingso
zere tutupore awiya Sabat iya auna atu
kora yewang. Aune niye noeno na eno tini
kapao pupunei?
24 Na pasena yaine yewang asero buro
nana meko oko sae. Buro nana-una
susuwa giro baingtiro aune buro iwaing ta
meko ing, awiya sepu.”

* **7:2:** Koubogara Iya Dang. Aya-ewowo nunae mene Mose aune dema eu yanawira atu nasani nauwa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero ibu-garo yangdoro baungno kouboga sinero Sande dekaongka ayao atu nasani yero nauwa.

25 Ge ayero senu Yerusalemna emo
bauno ena mene eyero sewa, “Emo dari
sinowa awiya era.
26 Gipu. Nung awong eno ge benaungna
atu pasero siniya, arata awong nung eno
ge zo oko sao neya. Pirisa awong nung
gosinowa Kristo yero noita? Aungta nowa.
27 Name kasayao nuna gosinenane.
Arata Kristo bariniya auna kasa yao awiya
zo mene oko gariniya.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.
28 Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana
atu dopero ge tugata nenu ge awiya sewa
nigiro abena eyero sena, “Niye na gosi-
nowa, nupema kasayao nana-una susuwa
gosinowa. Arata na kotumao nana-una
oko wosiwang. Nung na senu wosiwang
awiya me ara. Niye nung oko gosinowa.
29 Na nuna-una atu wosiwang, nupema
nune senu wosiwang, arare na nung giro
baingtitinona.” Ayero sena ara.
30 Ayero senu awong nung bunari sewa,
arata be nuna oko bao, arare wawong
nuna-una tame pugao awiya mou yero
duwa ara.
31 Ayero yewa emo bauno daigairo
mene Yesu tumo diro eyero sewa, “Kristo
bariniya awiya emo emimene tani
putoungne yero noiya awiya daigairo
yarinita? Aungta nowa.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.
32 Emo bauno awong ge ayero opene
sinewa Farisayo mene nigiro pirisa
babuze enane dema augairo Yesu bunari
sero ge sinete gorobo emo iyengtiwa Yesu
pari sero bamuwa arauwa.

Yesu nung Maungna-una kapete gari sena.

33 Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na be apungka
gege niye aune dema nete nung na senu
bumuwang auna-una kapete garinena
ara.
34 Ayero yana niye na kauyao buro
bainakama yero oko tamari neya.
Baungno narinena auna niye babao ine
teng oko ara.”
35 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo nuka
nuyetope ge wina-se yero eyero sewa,
“Nung natu babai kau yanenese siniye?
Yuda emo otao mani naname Grik taw-
ingna atu nowa auna-una baungno Grik
emo ge tugata yari sinita?
36 Nung eyero sesiya, ‘Na kau yero oko
tamarineya. Nupema babarinena auna
niye babao ine teng oko.’ Noeno ge ayero
siniye?” Ayero sewa arauwa.

Ago Oweno bariniya auna ge sena.

37 Iya dang awiya besugatinenu Yuda
emo awong augairo mitiwa aune Yesu
mene iropuro dopero wawa sero eyero
sena, “Zo nung ouwe yai giro nana-una
buro ou minaise.
38 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, ‘Zo
nung na tumo diyariniya auna dubora atu
nao me iwaing auna ou sasa ine bao gege
butunasani mitariniya.’ ” Ayero sena ara.
39 Awiya emo nung tumo didinowa
amimene Oweno pumarineya amaze
ayero sena. Yesu mene Owenona ge awiya
oura pugairo ge awiya sena. Be auna atu
nung uritira waegaora oko kapetegairo
witao yena, arare Oweno mene oko wosao
yena.
40 Emo bauno awong ge awiya nigiro
eyero sewa, “Porofete diya yero nonane
nung ara.”
41 Ayero sinewa ena mene zo eyero sewa,
“Nung Kristo me.” Ayero sewa ena mene
enana ge dero eyero sewa, “Kristo mene
Galilaya atu nono yero kasa yariniye?
Aungta nowa.
42 Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya era: ‘Kristo nung Dawidira napo
susuwa Betelehem atu saisibuna nuna-
una towang atu kasa yaise sao.’ Ge gayao
ayero mitiya.” Ayero sewa arauwa.
43 Emo awong Yesura ge ayero sinasani
dubu sero gagausewa ara.
44 Ayero nasani ena mene Yesu bunari ge
sewa, arata nung zo za oko iniwa.

Yesu bunari ge gege sero duwa.

45 Gorobo emo awong pirisa babuzere
Farisayora-una kapetegairo bamuwa
awong atata yero eyero sewa, “Niye noeno
nung oko puro bao yetei?”
46 Ayero atata yewa gorobo emo mene
eyero sewa, “Nung emo ge iwawaing
sinowa awiya daigairo ge iwaing-kawaing
nibamu sesiya aeno nae nung oko pumao
dotenane.”

47 Ayero sewa Farisayo emo mene abena
eyero sewa, “Nung niye dema etegai
gigeya me yetiya.
48 Simai Farisayore nanae-una awe
mene nung tumo didinoiye?
49 Awiya aung ara. Arata emo bauno
dubu baina nung ago neya amimene
Mosera sao tauyao ge oko gao nasani
nowa, arare waru nunae-una mitoiya.”
50 Ayero sewa otao nunae zo yazo nuna
Nikodema nung gitau be zo Yesura-una
baungna amimene eyero sena,
51 “Niye sepu. Emo zo name susuwa
nuna oko gao, arita pasena nuna oko
tamao nasani nung tebeba gera pugane-
nese sao mitita? Sao tauyao naname mene
ayero yanenese sinita?”
52 Ayero senu otao mani nuna mene
abena eyero sewa, “Ning deka Galilaya
emo ing? Ning sao tauyao ge naname
zazagao buro yero bautu nete eyero gari-
nesa: Galilaya tawingna atu porofete zo
kasa yaise sao oko mitiya.”
53 [Ge ayero sinete doro soma sero
zanero bamuwa arauwa.

8

Awong pasena bauno zo Yesura-una puro bamuwa.

1 Yesu nung Oliwa diri witiro
2 atu mitinu iya gainu atu yesese yero
baungno Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana toinu
emo bauno daigairo mene nuna-una buro
augaiwa giro adungno ge tugata yena.
3 Ayero nenu sao tauyao ge gipao emo
aune Farisayo awong amimene bauno
zo kuma nenu tamuwa awiya puro pu
towang gairo Yesu eno eyero sewa,
4 “Gipao emo, bauno emimene kuma ni
tameya.
5 Mose mene sao tauyao ge naname
gainasani bauno eyao ine awiya daba
mene danane magayaese sena. Arata ning
nitope nono yanenese kotupunesi?”
6 Ayero sewa, awiya noeno oko, awong
nung atata yaya abena ge zo sai giro
nung puro gera pugari aeno sewa. Ayero
sewa Yesu nung awong eno ge abena oko
sao. Nung utero tawingna atu owe nasani
mitina.
7 Ayero yenu awong nung atata
yerota yero ayewa giro zutiyero eyero
sena, “Ninae-una zo pasena aung noiya
amimene daba puro zayero daise aune
dae.”
8 Ayero sero nupema utero tawingna atu
owe susuuno nena.
9 Ayero nenu awong ge nuna nigiro
bauno awiya doro babuze mene gitau
yewa tiri-tara yero baungno aung yewa
ara.
10 Ayero yewa bauno nata mitinu Yesu
diti yero giro nung eno eyero sena, “Awong
naiye? Zo mene ning gera pugaita?”
11 Ayero senu bauno mene abena eyero
sena, “O Tuwa, aung ara.” Ayero senu
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na deka ayero
ning gera oko pugatinena. Ning baungno
nasani pasena nupema oko yase.” Ayero
sena arauwa.]

Yesu nung tawingna waegao.

12 Yesu mene emo bauno eno ge zo eyero
sena, “Na tawing sero sero auna waegao.
Arare zo nung na ago yariniya amimene
mumena oko bautu nariniya. Nung naora
waegao nuna-una mitai nariniya arauwa.”
13 Ayero senu Farisayo emo mene eyero
sewa, “Ning nitope susuwa nina keregati-
nesa, awiya gosinenane me oko yero niya.”
14 Ayero sewa giro Yesu mene abena
eyero sena, “Na natope susuwa nana kere-
gatinena amimene me aung oko yero
niya. Na natu bumuwing arita natu bau-
tuneni, auna susuwa gosinasani aune ge
sinona. Arata ninae mene zo na natu
bumuwing arita natu bautuneni, auna
susuwa kauyero nowa ara.
15 Niye taung nana gege giro na zaz yero
nowa. Arata nane mene zo zaz yaora buro
oko yero nona.
16 Arata na zaz yaora buro yatena, awiya
buro me yatiya. Noeno okowata, na nata
oko mitena. Nung na senu wosiwang
amimene na aune dema noiya.
17 Sao tauyao ge gayao ninae auna atu ge
eyero mitiya, ‘Emo etobe mene nona zora
susuwa sayato teng yariniya. Ayero yai me
ayero sarineya.’
18 Arare na susuwa nana natope kere-
gairo nona aune Mama na senu wosiwang
amimene dema keregatinoiya.”

19 Ayero senu awong nung atata yero
eyero sewa, “Maung nina naiye?” Ayero
sewa nung abena eyero sena, “Niye na
oko giro baingtao yero nowa. Arare niye
Mama nana deka ayero oko giro baingtao
yero nowa. Niye na giro baingtateya,
awiya Mama nana dema giro baing-
tateya.” Ayero sena ara.
20 Yesu nung ibu bainana atu mitasani
awang wau-moni pugatinauwa auna nugu
dopero ge tugata nasani aune ge awiya
sena. Arata magayaora be nuna oko bao,
arare awong nung oko sanao yewa.

Yesu mene emo nung oko tumo diyao auna susuwa keregati nasani susuwa nuna dema keregaina.

21 Yesu mene awong eno nupema
eyero sena, “Na niye doro babana na
kau yero pasena ninae aune dema nete
magayarineya. Na baungno narinena
auna niye babao ine teng oko ara.”
22 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene eyero
wina-se yewa, “Nung eyero siniya, ‘Na
baungno narinena auna niye babao ine
teng oko.’ Ge ayao awiya noeno siniye?
Nung nutope taung nata dero magayari
sinita?”
23 Ge ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Niye enakara. Na ikara. Niye taw-
ingna. Na tawingna okowa.
24 Aeno na niye eno ayero sesena, ‘Niye
pasena ninae aune dema nete maga-
yarineya.’ Na susuwa nana keregatinona,
awiya nigaya me oko yao yariniya, awiya
niye pasena ninae aune dema nete maga-
yarineya.”
25 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero
eyero sewa, “Ning aweni?” Ayero sewa
nung abena eyero sena, “Na sinona nigiti-
nowa.
26 Na pasena ninae daigairo keregairo
niye gera pugari sero awega-ziwega yero
baingtatena. Arata nung na senu wosi-
wang amimene ge me sinoiya. Arare nane
be nuna-una atu nigiwang awiya gege taw-
ingna etu keregatinona.” Ayero sena ara.
27 Nung Maung eno ayero senu awong
oko giro baingtao yewa giro
28 nung nupema eyero sena, “Niye
Emora Mani awiya i pasaora ikogairo aune
susuwa nana garineya. Be aune na buro
yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko
yero nona awiya garineya. Mama mene
gipena awiya puro nasani sinona awiya
dema garineya.
29 Nung na senu wosiwang amimene na
aune dema noiya. Be giti awiya buro nona
a giro aratapunoiya. Arare nung na oko
duwao na aune dema noiya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Pasenana soumani auna ge.

30 Yesu ge ayero senu emo daigairo mene
nung tumo diwa.
31 Awong awiya Yuda emo, arare Yesu
mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye ge
nana nigiro baingtiro diungno narineya,
awiya niye mani dubu nana me yero nar-
ineya.
32 Niye ayero nasani ge me nigiro baing-
taya amimene bunao ninae besariniya.
Besai bunao aung iwaing narineya.”
33 Ayero senu abena eyero sewa, “Nae
Abrahamna saisibuna. Nae emo zora
soumani oko yero nonane. Nae bunao
aung narinenane, awiya sesesa auna
susuwa nono yero mitiye?”
34 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo
nung pasena yero noiya amimene pase-
nana soumani yero noiya.
35 Soumani mene emo tuwa nuna-una
ibu auna atu oko nao gege nariniya. Arata
emo tuwara mani mene maungna ibu
auna atu nao gege nariniya.
36 Arare Mani mene niye besariniya,
awiya niye pasenana bunao aung nar-
ineya.
37 Niye Abrahamna saisibuna awiya na
gosinena. Arata ge nana mene ninae-una
mokora oko towao yero noiya, aeno niye
na daya magayanese sineya.
38 Na Mama nana-una atu nona gosi-
nasani naungwa awiya niye eno tugata
yero nona, arata niye mene zo maung
ninae-una nigiwa awiya yero nowa.”
39 Ayero senu awong abena eyero sewa,
“Nae mama nanae Abraham.” Ayero sewa
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Niye Abrahamna
saisibuna natei siya, awiya niye Abra-
hamna tani puro nateya.

40 Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge me
susuware nigiwang awiya niye eno tugata
yero nona, aune niye noeno na dari sinei?
Gorobo ayero yao awiya Abraham mene
oko yero nauna.
41 Arata ninae zo maung ninae-una buro
yero nowa." Ayero senu awong eyero
sewa, "Nae towangna mani okowa. Tuwa
Bayau nung mama nanae dekaongka."
42 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, "Maung ninae Tuwa Bayau siya,
awiya niye na ara tamateya. Noeno
okowata, na Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bu-
muwang. Na kotumao nana-una oko wosi-
wang. Tuwa Bayau mene senu wosiwang.
43 Niye noeno ge nana oko gao yero
nowi? Niye oko gao yero nowa, noeno
okowata, ge sinona awiya niye nigao teng
oko.
44 Niye maung ninae Sanda auna mani
awiso, arare aratamao nuna ago yero buro
meko awiya yari sero sinowa. Nung gitau
otu emo dedunaunu mamaganauwa, deka
ayero yero butunoiya arauwa. Nung ge me
oko puro noiya. Noeno okowata, ge me zo
nuna-una oko mitiya. Ge iwao nuna mene
nuna-una mokora atu beburo mitoiyare
nung ge iwaora maung yero noiya.
45 Aeno ge me nana sinena, awiya nig-
itineya me aung ine niya.
46 Ninae-una zo mene na pasena emo
ayero sai me yarinita? Aung ara. Na
emo ayao amimene ge me susuware tugata
yero nona niye noeno gosinowa me oko
yao yero noiye?
47 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura mani yero
noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiti-
noiya. Niye Tuwa Bayaura mani oko
yero nowa, aeno ge nuna awang sinowa
arauwa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Abraham oko kasa yaore Yesu nasani nauna noiya.

48 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene eyero
sewa, "Nae ning eno eyero sinenane:
Ning Samaria emo. Iwae mene nina-una
mokora mitiya. Ning eno ayero sinenane
awiya ge me ara."
49 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Iwae nana-una mokora oko mitiya. Na
mama nana bowi yero nona, arata ninae
mene zo yazo nana puro wowosinowa.
50 Na yazo bowire nana de ika yari oko
sinona. Zo mitiya amimene yazo nana de
ika gatinoiya. Nune zaz yero noiya.
51 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung
ge nana nigiro puro nariniya amimene oko
magayariniya. Nung nao gege nasani nar-
iniya."
52 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo awong eyero
sewa, "Iwae nina-una mokora mitiya
awiya gosinenane me niya. Abraham
magayena nupema porofete ena awong
deka ayero mamagayewa. Arata ning
eyero sinesa, 'Zo nung ge nana puro nasani
nariniya amimene oko magayariniya.'
53 Mama naname Abraham magayena.
Arata nine nung daigari sinesita? Porofete
deka ayero magayewa ara. Ning noeno
taung nina puro wiwitinesi?"
54 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Na taung nana puro witana
teng oko yariniya. Mama nana noiya,
awiya niye Tuwa Bayau ninae asero nowa,
nung amimene na bowi noiya.
55 Niye nung oko giro baingtitinowa.
Nane mene zo giro baingtitinona. 'Na
nung oko gao nona,' ayero satena, awiya
na ge iwao ge sao emo ine yero niye ine
yatena. Na nung giro baingtiti nasani ge
nuna dipunasani nona.
56 Maung ninae Abraham nung kasa
yaora be nana gari sero yawa yawa nasani
nauna. Arare nung be nana giro yawa
yawa yena."
57 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene abena
eyero sewa, "Ning dawang nina 50 oko yao
amimene Abraham gasita?"
58 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, "Na
memokoba sana nigipu. Na Abraham oko
kasa yaore naungwa nona era."
59 Ayero senu awong daba puro nung
daya magayaise sero yewa ibu mokora atu
tara yero kasayena arauwa.

9

Yesu mene emo diti guma yao zo kora yena.

1 Yesu nung bautunete emo zo aira
tiyangna atu diti guma yao kasa yero mi-
tauna awiya tauna.
2 Ayero yenu buro-mani nuna mene
nung atata yero eyero sewa, “Gipao emo,
pasena ana mene aune emo ewiya diti
guma yeni? Pasena nuna-unata aira
maungna auna ing?”
3 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Auna okowa. Pasena nuna-unata
ai maungna auna okowata. Tuwa Bayau
putoung nuna-una susuwa awiya emo
euna-una atu kasa daung yai gaese ayero
yena arauwa.
4 Emo bauno warire buro yero nowa
ping itinoi buro dotinowa, deka ayao ine
name na senu wosiwang auna buro warire
nasani nanenese sao mitiya. Be zo bumai
aune buro nuna yaora be aung yariniya.
5 Na tawingna etu narinena, auna teng
waegao nana mene niye waegatinasani
nariniya.”
6 Ayero sero begura ye tawingna gairo
tawingne dema dawero puro emo auna
ditira dupena ara.
7 Dupero iyengtiti nasani eyero sena,
“Ning baungno Siloam ou ubutu ouna atu
benaung nina sae.” Ayero sena arauwa.
(Siloam awiya ge naname-una “Iyengtao.”)
Arare emo awiya baungno ou ubutu auna
atu diti moko saenu diti moko pagaina.
8 Diti moko pagainu yesese yenu otao
manita emo bauno nung nona eno isa
sero naunu gosinauwa amimene nung
giro eyero sewa, “Nona eno isa sinasani
mitoiya nung arita?”
9 Ayero sewa ena mene eyero sewa,
“Nung arauwa.” Arata ena mene eyero
sewa, “Nung okowata, mani zo nung ine
ara.” Ayero sinewa nuka nutope eyero
sena, “Zo ewe oko ara. Na era.”
10 Ayero senu awong nung atata yero
eyero sewa, “Nono yetesa diti moko nina
iwaing yetiye?” Ayero sewa nung eyero
sena,
11 “Emo zo yazo nuna Yesu amimene
tawing dawero diti moko nana-una
dupero eyero sero iyengtiya, ‘Siloam ou
ubutura baungno benaung nina sae.’
Ayero sesi baungno saetena diti moko
nana pagaiya.”
12 Ayero senu awong atata yero sewa,
“Emo awiya natu niye?” Ayero sewa nung
eyero sena, “Na oko gao wa.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

Farisayo awong emo diti guma yao auna ge sewa.

13 Ayero senu awong emo gitau diti guma
yao nauna awiya puro baung Farisayo
dubura-una yewa.
14 Yesu mene tawing dawero emo auna
diti mokora dupenu pagaina, awiya Sabat
iya aune yena.
15 Arare Farisayo emo awong deka ayero
atata yero eyero sewa, “Ning nono yetesa
diti moko nina pagaiye?” Ayero sewa emo
diti guma yao amimene eyero sena, “Nung
tawing dawero diti moko nana-una dupeti
na baungno oura atu saetena diti moko
nana pagaiya.”
16 Ayero senu Farisayo ena mene eyero
sewa, “Emo awiya Sabat iyara sao tauyao
ge awiya deduniya, arare nung Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu oko buna.” Ayero sinewa
aune nunae-una ena mene eyero sewa,
“Nung emo meko nao siya, awiya tani
putoungne ayao ine oko yatiya.” Ayero
sinasani ge wina-se yero gagausewa.
17 Ayero sinete emo diti guma yao awiya
atata yero eyero sewa, “Diti nina sesi
pagaiya aeno ning nung giro nono ko-
tupunesi?” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena,
“Nung porofete.”
18 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene emo diti
pagaina auna ge nigiro giro, “Gitau nung
diti guma yao aungta,” asero ai maungne
nuna yau sewa bumuwato atata yero
eyero sewa,
19 “Ewiya mani ninato ing? Nung diti
guma yao ka yero tiyangna atu kasa
yenuta? Ora nung nono yero diti moko
pagaiye?”
20 Ayero atata yewa abena eyero se-
wato, “Nung mani nanato awiya gosine-
nato. Nung diti guma yao tiyangna atu
kasa yena, awiya gosinenato.
21 Arata nono yero diti moko pagaiye
auna susuwa awiya nato oko gosinenato.
Nupema awe mene diti nuna sesi iwaing
yetiye? awiya nato oko gosinenato. Nung
bairo emo yao, arare niye nung atata yepu
sai gae.”

22 Maung aire nuna mene Yuda emo
awang yero ge ayero sewato ara. Noeno
okowata, Yuda emo awong ge yemaoko
eyero sewa tauyena, “Zo nung Yesu
eno ‘Nung Kristo’ asariniya, awiya nung
tunero yere ibura atu awang sari nenane.”
23 Ayero sewa, arare ai maungne
awongto awang yero eyero sewato, “Nung
bairo emo yao, arare niye nung atata yepu
sai gae.”
24 Awong emo diti guma yao awiya nu-
pema sewa bunu eyero sewa, “Ning Tuwa
Bayaura benaungna etu ge me se. Nae
emo auna susuwa gosinenane. Nung emo
meko.”
25 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena,
“Nung emo mekota nono yao i? awiya na
oko gosinena. Arata na diti guma yao nawe
dotena diti moko nana pagaiya susuwa
ami zo na gosinena.”
26 Ayero senu awong nupema atata yero
eyero sewa, “Ning eno nono yetiye, o nono
yero yeti diti moko nina pagaiye?”
27 Ayero sewa nung ge abena eyero sena,
“Na niye eno mena sesena ara. Niye
nono yero oko nigao sero nei? Noeno
sesena matu deka awiya nupema sana ni-
gari sinei? Niye dema buro-mani nuna
yari sineita?”
28 Ayero senu awong nung gona nasani
eyero sewa, “Nine buro-mani nuna zo yero
nesa. Nanae mene zo Mosera buro-mani
ara.
29 Tuwa Bayau mene Mose eno ge tu-
gata yena amaze nigitinonane. Arata emo
awiya natu kasa yero buni, awiya nae oko
gosinonane.”
30 Ayero sewa emo diti moko pagaina
amimene wawong di gauno eyero sena,
“Niye kasa yao nuna-una susuwa oko gosi-
nowa arata saineba, nung yeti diti nana
pagaiya ara.
31 Name eyero nigitinonane: Tuwa
Bayau mene emo memeko-mameko auna
isa sao oko nigitinoiya. Arata zo nung
Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani Tuwa Bayaura
aratamao ago yariniya auna isa awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nigariniya.
32 Arata emo zo diti guma yao aira
tiyangna atu kasa yenu aune zo senu diti
pagaina auna ungwe zo oko mitiya. Name
ungwe ayao ine gitau otu oko nigao butu-
nasani naungwane nonane.
33 Arare emo awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una
atu oko bao yati siya, awiya nung buro
ayero yaine yao teng oko yatiya.”
34 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Ning
aira tiyangna atu kasa yero pasena mani
yero nosa amimene nae tugata yari sine-
sita?” Ayero sero nung yere ibura atu
musugairo awang sewa arauwa.

Dubora diti guma yao auna ge.

35 Awang sewa Yesu mene nigiro nung
taungno eyero sena, “Nine Emora Mani
tumo didinesita?” Ayero senu abena eyero
sena,
36 “O Tuwa, ning awe eno sinesi? Gipe
giro tumo diyane.”
37 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Ning nung gigasa ara. Na ge sinena, na
era.”
38 Ayero senu emo diti guma yao
amimene eyero sena, “O Tuwa, na ning
tumo didinena.” Ayero sero buro nuna-
una te gitaura atu koing gaina.
39 Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na
emo susuwa ninae keregari sero tawingna
wosiwang. Emo dubo ditire guma yao
amimene gaese sero aeno arita emo ‘nae
gao’ asinowa amimene dubo ditire guma
yao mitaese sero wosiwang.”
40 Ayero senu Farisayo ena nung aune
dema dopero mitiwa amimene nigiro
eyero sewa, “Nae deka dema dubo ditire
guma yao ing?”
41 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Niye dubo ditire guma yao natei
siya, awiya pasenana abena ninae-una
oko mitatiya. Arata niye niyetope eyero
sinowa, ‘Nae gao ara.’ Arare pasenana
abena ninae-una mitao gege mitoiya.”
Ayero sena arauwa.

10

Lama dubu mene diyara ge nigitinowa.

1 Yesu mene ge eyero sena, “Na memo-
koba sana nigipu. Zo nung lamana goma
auna towari sero goma be doro demese atu
goma yauseuno baung mokora yariniya,
nung awiya ugaing emo. Nung nona emo
ewera pao emo.

2 Zo nung goma be iwero toitinoiya,
nung amimene lama diya me ara.
3 Nung butunoi giro goma be diya yao
emo mene goma be iwinoi lama nuka nuna
mene ge mapu nuna nigitinowa goma
mokora atu yazo nunae yau sero yuno
puro bautunoiya.
4 Nung lama nuna yupunoi ge mapu
nuna nigitinowa nung gitau noi awong
nung ago yero bautunowa.
5 Arata emo zo ewe awiya awong oko
ago yarineya. Awong ge mapu nuna ewe
nigiro awang yero sumarineya."
6 Yesu nung ge eniya awiya senu awong
ge nuna-una susuwa oko yetine yero
titiyewa.

Lama toitinowa auna goma be awiya Yesu.

7 Yesu mene eyero sena, "Na memokoba
sana nigipu. Lama toitinowa auna goma
be awiya na era.
8 Na oko kasa yaore gitau kasa yewa
awong awiya ugaing emo. Awong nona
emo ewera pao emo. Arata lama mene ge
nunae doro awang yewa.
9 Goma be awiya na era. Zo nung goma
mokora towari sero nana-una bariniya,
awiya nung Tuwa Bayau mene sorero
pariniya. Ayero yai nung buwana isona
nasani nona zamena simena bainakama
tamariniya.
10 Ugaing emo nung lama ugaing yari
sero, o dari sero, o dero aung kamore
yari sero butu noiya. Arata nane mene
zo lama zamena simena bainakamane
iwaing naese sero kasa yewang.
11 Na lama diya iwaing. Diya iwaing
mene lama dubu eno nao nuna duwari
niya.
12 Arata soumani mene zo nung diya me
oko. Lama awiya nuna okowata, ewera
arare eu sino kasa yai giro nung lama
dubu doro awang yero babai eu sino mene
gamai zanarineya.
13 Nung soumani gege. Nung lama dubu
eno oko kotupu noiya. Arare nung doro
babariniya.
14-15 Na diya iwaing nona. Nato Mamato
wina-gi nasani nonato, deka ayao ine na
aune lama dubu nana nae wina-gi nasani
nonane. Arare na lama dubu eno nao nana
dotinena.
16 Lama dubu nana zo neya, awiya
awong goma euna oko. Arare na baungno
yuno puro bana ge nana nigarineya. Ayero
yana lama dubu dekaongka yero diya
dekaongna ge nigiti nasani narineya.
17 Na nao nana doro nupema pumari-
nena, arare Mama nana mene na arata-
punoiya.
18 Nao nana awiya emo zo mene oko
sorero pariniya. Awiya kotumao nana-
una duwarinena. Na nao nana doro nu-
pema parinena auna putoung na teng mi-
tiya. Mama nana mene ayero yanese sena
ara." Ayero sena arauwa.
19 Yuda emo awong ge awiya nigiro
gausero dubu etobe yewa.
20 Dubu baina mene eyero sewa, "Iwae
mene mokora toi dau niya. Noeno ge nuna
nigitinei?"
21 Asewa ena mene eyero sewa, "Iwaere
mene ge ayao oko sariniya. Iwae mene
emo diti guma yetugao awiya sai diti pa-
gari neita? Aung ara." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Yesura waweng atu lama dubu nuna sorero pao ine oko mitiya.

22 Yuda emora iya be zo yazo nuna
Ibu Baina Korayewa* auna be bunu giro
awong Yerusalem atu augaiwa. Be awiya
yayaungna be.
23 Arare Yesu mene ibu bainana agewa
zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna
atu puma-sauma nasani nenu
24 Yuda emo awong nung ziuno atata
yero eyero sewa, "Ning noeno susuwa nina
puingtinosa nae titiye zaruwe yero non-
ine? Ning Sorao Emo nanae Kristo me
nasani giro keregairo se ganene."
25 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno
eyero sena, "Na sewang nigiwa, arata nig-
itineya me aung ine yero niya. Buro ena na
Mama nana-una bera yero nona amimene
susuwa nana keregati noiya.

* **10:22:** Ibu Baina Korayewa auna oregao be. Iwo mene Yuda emora ibu baina sisigaiwa giro nupema kora yewa auna ge ungwe nuwegowi sero, awong dawang sero Desemba 10 atu zayero wari be 8 ayao oregao awiya kotupunasani mitima nowa.

26 Niye lama dubu nana oko, arare ge
nana nigitineya me aung ine yero niya.
27 Lama dubu nana yero nowa awong
awiya ge nana nigitinowa. Arare nane
awong gosinona na ago yero nowa.
28 Ayero yero nowa na nao me iwaing
awong eno pugatinona oko magayao nao
gege nowa. Awong wawong nana-una atu
zo mene sorero paine yao oko mitiya.
29 Mama nana mene awong na eno pu-
gaina ara. Mama nana mene emo apakana
aune nona apakana awiya daigatinoiya.
Arare zo mene awong Mama nana-una
waweng atu sorero paine yao teng oko.
30 Na aune Mama aune nato dekaongka."
Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Yuda emo eno buro nuna-una ge sena.

31 Ayero senu Yuda emo awong daba
mene Yesu nupema dari yewa.
32 Dari yewa nung eyero sena, "Buro
iwaing daigairo Mamana soremaora
yetena gigeya, arare niye tani nomaze
yetena aeno na daba mene dari sero nei?"
33 Ayero senu awong be nuna-una puro
eyero sewa, "Buro iwaing yero nosa auna
okowata, ning deka tawing emo amimene
Tuwa Bayau daigati nasani ning nitope
Tuwa Bayau asinosa, aeno nae ning daba
mene dari sero nenane."
34 Ayero sewa nung abena eyero sena,
"Sao tauyao ge ninae eyero gayao mitiya:
'Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena: Niye tuwa.'
35 Ge gayao mitiya awiya doro zo sao ine
oko mitiya. Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya
ewowo naname auna-una kasa yenu giro
nung awong eno 'Tuwa' asena,
36 nupema Mama mene na wosi taw-
ingna yanese giginu mitauna auna teng na
senu wosiwang. Arare na natope na Tuwa
Bayaura Mani asero nona niye noeno na
Tuwa Bayau daigari nena asero nowi?
37 Buro yero nona awiya gaya Mama
nana-una ine oko yao yariniya, awiya ge
nana duwaya teng yari niya.
38 Arata gaya Mama nana-una ine
yariniya, awiya ge nana-una okowata
buro yao nana-una na gaya me yaise.
Ayero nasani Mama mene na aune dema
noiya, deka ayero na Mama aune dema
nona, auna susuwa giro baingtarineya."
39 Ayero senu giro awong nung bunari
sero yewa nung awena mokora atu
kasayero doro baungna arauwa.
40 Yesu kasayero doro baungno ou Yodan
enabara Yohane mene gitau emo bauno ge
ou susunasani nauna atu baungno nasani
nauna.
41 Ayero naunu emo bauno daigairo
mene nuna-una baungno eyero sewa,
"Yohane nung tani putoungne zo oko yao.
Arata ge Yohane mene emo eeno sena
awiya me niya."
42 Arare emo bauno daigairo mene soma
auna atu Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

11

Lasaro magayena.

1 Betani napora emo zo nauna yazo nuna
Lasaro. Nung amimene yaya puro mitina.
Mariato Mata, awongto awiya yaore yaore,
awongto napo dekaongka auna.
2 (Maria nung ou sereyao mene Tuwara
te saero giti ai nuna mene Tuwara te
dupena auna nu-emodi Lasaro amimene
yaya puro mitina.)
3 Arare awongto yaore mene Yesu eno ge
eyero pugaiwato baungna. "O Tuwa, ning
nigi. Otao nina yaya puro mitiya."
4 Ge ayero pugaiwato baungnu Yesu
mene nigiro giro eyero sena, "Yaya auna
me awiya magayao mene kasa yaise auna
okowata, emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau
bowi yaese sao ara. Emo bauno mene
Tuwa Bayaura Mani bowi yaese sero yaya
awiya kasa yetiya." Ayero sena arauwa.
5 Yesura aratamao awiya Mata yaore
aune Lasaro awong auna-una mitauna.
6 Arare nung yaya auna bowi ge nigina
arata wari be etobe katu mitina.
7 Atu mitete nunae-una babari sero
buro-mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Bungpu!
Yudaya tawingna yesese yero babanene."
8 Ayero senu buro-mani mene eyero
sewa, "Gipao emo, be imoko oko Yuda emo
atu daba mene ning dari yeteya, arare ning
noeno nupema nunae-una yesese yane-
nese sinesi?"
9 Ayero sewa Yesu mene buro yaora be
nuna oko aung yao kara mitina awiya

gaese sero ge pungyao zo eyero sena, “Buro yaora be 12 aua mitiya. Zo nung warire nagibe atu bautu nasani te oko ga-yariniya. Noeno okowata, nung tawingna waegao gosinoiya.
10 Zo nung pingne nagibe atu waegao aung bautunete te gaero zuwariniya.”
11 Ayero sero ge zo eyero sena, “Otao naname Lasaro auriti awiniya, arata name baungno na Lasaro uwari nena.”
12 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, “O Tuwa, nung awinete iropariniya.”
13 Yesu mene magayaora ge awiya auriti awaora pugairo senu buro-mani nuna mene auriti maze sinita asero ayero sewa ara.
14 Arare Yesu mene keregairo eyero sena, “Lasaro magatiya.
15 Na atu oko baungno nao etu nena magayetiya, arare na niye eno dubo nana iwaing niya. Niye tumo diyao mere naese nona awiya kasa yetiya. Arare nuna-una babanene.”
16 Ayero senu Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo nung amimene otao mani eno eyero sena, “Name baungno nung aune dema magayanene.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu nung seka yero iropao aune naora maung.

17 Lasaro biritira mitinu be siwong-patige aung yenu aune Yesu baungno kasa yena.
18 Betani napo awiya Yerusalem nugu ina atu mitauna. Nagibo towang atu ang yero babao awiya 4 kilomita gege.
19 Arare Yuda emo daigairo mene Matato Mariara nu-emodi magayena awiya gari bumuwa ara.
20 Arare Mata nung “Yesu butuniya,” ayero sewa giro Maria gare atu mitina awiya doro baungno Yesu nagibe atu tauna.
21 Taungno nung eno eyero sena, “O Tuwa, ning etu natesa, awiya nu-emodi nana oko magayatiya.
22 Na susuwa nina gosinena. Ning yeme nona zo eno Tuwa Bayau isa sasa ni-gariniya.”
23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Nu-emodi nina seka yero iropariniya.”
24 Ayero senu Mata mene abena eyero sena, “Ago be bainana atu seka yero iropariniya awiya gosinena.”
25 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Seka yero iropao o naora maung na era. Arare zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene magayero nupema iropariniya.
26 Arata zo nung seka nasani na tumo diro nariniya amimene oko magayao seka nao gege nariniya. Ning ge awiya nigesa me nita?”
27 Ayero senu Mata mene eyero sena, “Ning Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Ning tawingna wosasese sao, awiya ni-gena me yetiya.”
28 Ayero sero baungno yao nuna Maria yau senu bunu opene eyero sena, “Gipao emo buro ning yau siniya.”
29 Ayero senu Maria mene nigiro mena iropuro Yesura-una baungna.
30 Yesu nung napo bautara atu Mata eno ge sena masi deka auna atu dopero mitina.
31 Mitinu Maria iropuro baungnu Yuda emo magayaora buro mitiwa amimene “Maria biritira atu zi sari bautuniya,” asero ago yero bamuwa.
32 Arare Maria nung wosi napo bautara yero Yesu taungno nuna-una koing gairo eyero sena, “O Tuwa, ning etu natesa, awiya nu-emodi nana oko magayatiya.”
33 Ayero sero zi senu Yuda emo Maria ago yewa amimene Maria giro deka ayero zi dema sewa. Zi sewa Yesu mene giginu mou yenu koing gaina ara.

Yesu mene Lasaro uwenu seka yero iropuna.

34 Yesu mene atata yero eyero sena, “Natu mutetei?” Ayero atata yenu eyero sewa, “Tuwa, bung gase.”
35 Ayero sewa Yesu zi senu ziziung buna.
36 Ayero yenu Yuda emo awong nung giro eyero sewa, “Gipu. Dubo nuna bainakama Lasarora-una mitiya.”
37 Ayero sewa ena mene eyero sewa, “Diti guma yao zo senu diti pagaina deka ayero emo ewiya magayoiye sero nung kora yai iwaing yao teng oko yao yetita?”

38 Ayero sinewa Yesu ge awiya ni-
giro moko nuna mene yaya bainakama
taungno baung biritira yena. Maga-
yaora masi awiya daba bainakama mene
dereme yewa baungno be gazena.
39 Arare Yesu mene eyero sena, “Daba be
gazao awiya dereme yepu babae.” Ayero
senu Mata emo magayena auna nu-bauno
amimene eyero sena, “Tuwa, nung wari si-
wongpatige kotera awiya, arare kaungwa
niya.”
40 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Na eyero sesena, ‘Ning na tumo
diyarinesa, awiya ning Tuwa Bayaura
putoung garinesa.’ Ge awiya sesena nige-
sita?”
41 Ayero senu daba dereme yewa
baungnu Yesu mene diti ye ika gairo eyero
sena, “Mama, ning isa nana nigesa, arare
na ning eno dange sinena.
42 Ning isa nana be giti nigitinosa awiya
gosinona. Arata emo dubu emimene nine
sasa wosiwang awiya gaya me yaise sero
ge ayero sinena ara.”
43 Ayero sero yausero eyero sena,
“Lasaro, ning iropuro bung.”
44 Yausenu magayao mene iropuro buna
ara. Te wawong nuna mo mene dowao,
aune benaung nuna mo mene worao,
ayenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Mo besepu
babae.” Ayero senu mo besewa baungna
arauwa.

Yesu magayaise sewa.
Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2

45 Yuda emo Mariara-una buro mi-
tiwa auna awong daigairo mene tani
putoungne awiya giro Yesu tumo diwa.
46 Anewa ena mene zo Farisayo emora-
una baungno Yesu mene tani yena auna ge
ungwe yewa.
47 Ayewa pirisa babuzere Farisayo emo
awong ge awiya nigiro gitau yao dubu
yausero sewa bumuwa augairo eyero
sewa, “Emo amimene tani putoungne
daigairo noiya, arare nung nono yari
nenine?
48 Name nung duwanane tani ayao
nai emo apakana nung tumo diyaya
Roma emora gorobo emo mene name iwo
yero buro ibu baina naname aune dubu
naname aune awiya gera yarineya.”
49 Ayero sewa otao nunae zo yazo Kayafa
nung dawang aune pirisa baina yero
nasani nauna amimene eyero sena, “Niye
kotumao aung nowa.
50 Niye eyero gipu. Nagibo iwaing eyero
mitiya era. Emo dubu name meko yonine
sero emo dekaongka omimene name eno
abena magayaise.” Ayero sena ara.
51 Ge awiya kotumao nuna-una oko sena.
Nung dawang be aune pirisa baina yero
nasani nauna, arare nung porofete mene
saine yero Yesu mene Yuda emo bauno
dubu eno abena magayari nena auna ge
sena.
52 Yesu magayari nena, awiya Yuda
emo bauno eno gege okowata, Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso tawing sero sero
nowa awong apakana pu dekaongna gai
dubu dekaongka yero naese magayari
nena.
53 Auna gitau yao dubu wari be aune
Yesu daora ge buro zayewa.
54 Arare Yesu nung Yuda emora-una nu-
pema oko kasa yero nao. Nung buro-mani
nuna puro baungno napo zo yazo Efraim
eu yanawira ina mitina auna atu nasani
nauwa ara.
55 Yuda emora iya be dang yazo nuna
Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna be
nugu yenu giro napo mamanina emo
daigairo mene pasena disaora burora gi-
tau witiro baung Yerusalem yewa.
56 Anasani awong Yesu kau nasani ibu
bainana atu augairo wina-se nasani eyero
sewa, “Niye nono kotupunei? Nung iya
dang eune barinita, aung ing?”
57 Pirisa babuzere Farisayo emo aune
awong sao tauyao ge eyero sewa, “Emo zo
mene nung taungno giro saise nung puro
bunae.” Ayero sewa arauwa.

12

Maria nung Yesu ou sereyao mene suwena.
Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
iya be dang nunae wari be 6 ayao mitinu
aune Yesu nupema kapete gairo buro Be-
tani nape atu kasa yena. Nung gitau napo
auna atu Lasaro magayaora atu uwenu
seka yero iropuna ara.

2 Yesu eno nona saiwa Mata mene dunu
Lasaro dema adungno nona miniwa ara.
3 Nona mininasani mitiwa Maria mene
garewa maingkoka zo ou sereyao iwaing
yazo nuna nad zuma bainakama, awiya
puro Yesura te suwero giti ai nuna mene te
nuna dupena ara. Ayero yenu garo mitiwa
awiya sere sere yena ara.
4 Ayero yenu Yudas Iskeriot, nung Yesu
keregari nena, amimene eyero sena,
5 "Name nono yero ou sereyao awiya
puganane 300 kina mene zuma gaero
pumaya moni awiya puro bogamasa eno
oko pugatenine?"
6 Nung emo bogamasa eno kotungno
oko sena. Yesu buro-maine nauwa auna
moni awiya kope zora pugati nauwa Yu-
das mene diya nasani moni ena ugaing
pupunasani nauna. Aeno ge awiya sena
ara.
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Niye bauno eno ge oko sepu. Nung ou
sereyao ewiya puro nai na magayana aune
taung nana-una suwai aune mutaese ko-
tupu noiya auna teng niya.
8 Emo bogamasa awong be giti niye aune
dema nowa narineya. Arata nane mene zo
niye aune dema oko nao gege narinena."
Ayero sena arauwa.
9 Yesu napo auna atu nena auna bowi
Yuda emo daigairo mene nigiro bumuwa.
Arata awong Yesu gege gari okowata,
Lasaro magayaora atu uwenu seka yero
iropuna awiya dema gari bumuwa.
10 Arare pirisa babuze mene awong
Lasaro dema dari ge buro yewa ara.
11 Noeno okowata, Yuda emo daigairo
mene Lasaro uwenu seka yero iropuna
awiya giro pirisa babuze doro Yesu tumo
diwa, aeno awong Lasaro dema dari sewa
arauwa.

Yesu nung Yerusalem witinu emo bauno mene yawa yawa yewa.

Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40

12 Iya gainu emo bauno dubu bainakama
mene iya be dang nunae eno Yerusalem
augaiwa amimene ge bowi eyero nigiwa,
"Yesu butuniya."
13 Ge awiya nigiro giro i gomi zozoro
gairo waweng initi gairo nagibe atu tamari
bamuwa ara. Taungno yawa yawa nasani
eyero sewa, "Tuwara bera naname-una
butuniya, nung awiya bowi yanene. Nung
Tuwa naname Isreli emora."
14 Yesu nung wo dongki mani zo taungno
auna tame witiro adungno baungna.
Awiya ge gayao eyero mitauna auna teng
yena:
15 Zaiyon napora emo bauno, niye
awang oko yae.
Gipu. Emo Tuwa ninae butuniya.
Nung wo dongki maingna tame atu butu-
niya.
16 Ge awiya gitau buro-mani nuna mene
oko giro baingtao yero nauwa. Nawe Yesu
nung witi uritira waegao nuna-una yenu
aune ge awiya kotungno susuwa gigiwa
ara. Ge awiya nung eno sero gayao, arare
auna teng yewa arauwa.
17 Emo bauno Yesu Lasaro yausenu biri-
tira atu kasa yenu gigiwa awong amimene
ge ungwe yewa dubu baina mene nigiwa.
18 Tani auna bowi nigiwa, arare emo
bauno daigairo mene baungno nung nag-
ibe atu tamuwa.
19 Ayero yewa Farisayo awong nuka
nuyetope eyero sinasani sewa, "Gosineya.
Niye ge buro gege kaputinowa. Emo bauno
apakana nuna-una gege bautuneya."
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Grik emo ena mene Yesu gari sewa.

20 Yuda emo iya be dang nunae eno
Yerusalem augatinewa Grik emo ena mene
awong aune dema augao auna newa ara.
21 Anewa Grik emo mene Filip, nung
Besaida napo Galilaya tawing auna emo,
auna-una baungno eyero sewa, "Otao, nae
Yesu gari sinenane."
22 Ayero sewa Filip mene baungno An-
derea sero dema Yesura-una baungno se-
wato ara.
23 Sewato Yesu mene abena eyero sena,
"Emora Mani mene simao waegaore
pumarinena, auna be nugu niya.
24 Na ge memokoba sana nigipu. Tabara
me zo tawingna wosiro oko kosoyao
yariniya, awiya nung nata tebeba mi-
tariniya. Arata nung tawingna wosiro
kosoyero iropariniya, awiya nung me
witao iyariniya.
25 Deka ayero zo nung nao nuna ara
tapunoiya auna teng nao nuna aung

yariniya. Arata zo nung tawingna etu nasani nao nuna iwo yero noiya amimene nao nuna initi nasani nao me iwaing tamariniya.

26 Zo nung soumani nana yero nari yero giro na ago yaise. Ayero yero na narinena auna soumani nana nariniya. Zo nung na sou yariniya nung awiya Mama nana mene simariniya.

27 Yeme moko nana mene yangka sero ipiniya. Arare nono sarineni? Mama, ning yaya ewiya musugai. Ayero sarinenita? Aung ara. Na ge ayero oko sane. Noeno okowata, na yaya ewiya puro magayari sero wosiwang.

28 Mama, ning yazo nina de ika ye." Yesu mene ayero senu uritira atu ge eyero wosina, "Na yazo nana de ika yetena, nupema de ika yarinena."

29 Ayero senu emo dubu dopero mitiwa amimene nigiro eyero sewa, "Bibiya bezetiya." Arata ena mene eyero sewa. "Angelo zo mene ge nung eno sesita nowa."

30 Ayero sewa Yesu mene nunae-una bera puro eyero sena, "Ge awiya na eno okowata, niye eno kasa yetiya.

31 Yeme Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno awega-ziwega yariniya. Yeme na tawing euna tuwa teugairo masi nuna pumarinena.*

32 Awong na tawingna atu puro witi ika yaya tawing sero sero emo bauno yumana nana-una barineya." Ayero sena ara.†

33 Awiya magayao nono yero magayariniye auna ge awiya sena.

34 Ayero senu emo mitiwa amimene eyero sewa, "Nae ge gayao mitiya auna eyero gosinonane: Sorao Emo naname Kristo nung oko magayao nao gege nariniya. Arata nine mene zo eyero sinesa, 'Emora Mani puro witiro ira iko garineya.' Noeno ayero sinesi? Emora Mani aweni?"

35 Ayero sewa Yesu mene ge abena eyero sena, "Waegao mene ninae-una atu be apungkaka gege waegariniya. Arare mume mene niye dowoiye sero waegao mitai waegaore neupu. Zo nung mumena bautu nasani nagibo oko gosinoiya.

36 Arare waegao ninae-ina mitai niye nung dubo mene tumo didinasani dubu nuna yero neupu." Yesu mene ge ayero sero aune awong doro baungno pungyero nasani nauna arauwa.

Yuda emo daigairo mene Yesu oko tumo diyao yewa.

37 Yesu nung tani putoungne daigairo nunae-una ditira atu yero bunu gosinasani nung tumo oko diyao yewa.

38 Awiya porofete Yesayara ge me yaise ayero yewa. Nung ge eyero gaena,

Tuwa, bowi nina sero nonane awe mene gosinoi
me noiye?
Tuwa mene putoung nuna awe eno keregaine?

39 Arare awong Yesura ge nigiro nung tumo diyao ine teng oko yewa. Noeno okowata, Yesayara ge gayao zo mitiya. Ge awiya eyero mitiya,

40 Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena, "Awong diti moko mene nona gowi sero, o dubo mene nona kotungno gowi sero, o dubo nunae kapetegaya na awong kora yoni sero." Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sero senu diti moko nunae guma yenu dubora diti nunae gazenu daba ine yena.

41 Yesaya mene ge awiya gaena, noeno okowata, nung Yesura waegao giro ge awiya Yesu eno sena arauwa.

42 Yuda emora gitau yao emo daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa. Arata awong tumo diyao nunae keregaya Farisayo mene awong yere ibura atu awang sowi sero, tumo diyao nunae pungyero puro nauwa ara.

43 Ayero nauwa, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene awong bowi yaise sero yawa yawa maingkoka gege yero nauwa. Arata emo mene awong bowi yaese sero yawa yawa bainakama yero nasani nauwa.

44 Yesu nung wawa sero ge eyero sena, "Zo nung na tumo diyariniya amimene na gege okowata, na senu wosiwang awiya dema tumo diyariniya.

* **12:31:** Tawing euna tuwa awiya Sanda. † **12:32:** Witi ika yao. Nung witi ika yao etobe eno sena. Zo awiya awong nung puro i pasaora pugairo witi ika yewa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung uwero puro witi ika uritira yena.

45 Zo nung na gariniya amimene na senu
wosiwang awiya dema gariniya.
46 Zo nung na tumo diyariniya nung
awiya mumena atu mitoiye sero na
waegao ine yero wosi tawingna yewang
amimene nung waegati narinena.
47 Zo nung ge nana nigiro oko dimao
duwariniya nung awiya nane oko gera
pugarinena. Na emo bauno gera pugari
okowata, kora yari wosiwang.
48 Zo nung ge nana nigiro doro na awang
sariniya auna zaz mitiya. Ge sinona
amimene ago be bainana atu zaz nuna
yariniya.
49 Noeno okowata, na ge sinona, awiya
dubo nana-una oko sinona. Mama nana na
senu wosiwang amimene ge sanese sero
na tugata-magata yena.
50 Na eyero gosinena: Mamana ge mene
nao me iwaing tapunoiya. Arare ge sinona
awiya Mama mene sero gipena auna teng
sinona ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

13

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una te saena.

1 Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna
oregao be nugu nenu Yesu nung nutope
eyero gigina, "Na tawing doro kapetegairo
Maungna-una witari nena auna be nugu
niya." Ayero gosinasani giro buro-mani
nuna tawingna atu narineya aeno dubora
mono puna. Mono pumao nuna awiya oko
aung yao mitao gege mitauna.
2 Pingne awong nona minari augairo mi-
tiwa aune tani eyero kasa yena. Simonna
mani Yuda Iskeriot, nung Yesu keregaise
Sanda mene kotumao awiya mena dubo
nuna-una atu pugainu mitauna.
3 Arare Yesu mene eyero gigina: "Mama
nung nona apakana wawong nana-una
pugainu mitoiya. Na Tuwa Bayaura-una
atu wosiwang, nupema Tuwa Bayaura-
una kapete gairo witarinena."
4 Kotumao ayero gosinasani nona mini-
nena awiya doro iropuro taung wori nuna
tame awiya dutugairo pugairo taulu zo
puro ipura awiro
5 ou taora yasa gairo buro-mani nuna-
una te saena. Saero taulu ipura mitina
amimene te nunae dupena.
6 Ayero nasani mani enana te saero aune
Simon Petorora te sayari yenu nung eyero
sena, "Ning Tuwa mene te nana sayari
sinesa?"
7 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
"Tani nena euna susuwa oko gosinesa.
Nete ago garinesa."
8 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena,
"Aung arauwa. Ning te nana oko sayari-
nesa." Ayero senu Yesu mene ge abena
eyero sena, "Na te nina oko sayao yana
ning na aune dema oko dubo dekaongka
yero narinesa."
9 Ayero senu Simon Petoro mene abena
eyero sena, "Tuwa, ayero sero giro te nana
gege okowata, wawong gitire dema sae."
10 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, "Zo
nung ou suwero nete te nuna gege sayai
taung iwaing yariniya. Niye iwaing. Arata
ninae-una zo mene iwaing oko noiya."
11 Nung keregao emo awiya gosinasani
aune eyero sena, "Ninae-una zo mene
iwaing oko noiya."

Te sayaora susuwa senu gigiwa.

12 Yesu mene te nunae saero besugairo
aune taung wori nuna imoko nupema
wosogairo adungno mitasani eyero sena,
"Na nona niye eno yetena auna susuwa
gosineita?
13 Niye na eno Gipao Emo asinasani,
o Tuwa asinasani yero nowa. Na ayero
nona, arare me sinowa.
14 Arare na Tuwa ninae o Gipao Emo
ninae mene naka natope puro wowosi
nasani te ninae saetena, deka ayero niye
nika niyetope puro wowosi nasani te wina-
sae nasani naya teng yariniya.
15 Na tani niye eno gipetena awiya puro
nasani na yetena deka ayero yero nasani
neupu.
16 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Soumani
mene emo tuwa nuna daigairo nao ine
oko mitiya. Nupema burora senu baungna
amimene buro maung daigao ine oko mi-
tiya.
17 Arare niye ge awiya nigiro baingtiro
auna teng narineya, awiya niye yawa
yawa yarineya.
18 Na ge sesena amimene niye apakana
oko gapuniya. Dubu yangtagairo

pumuwang awiya gosinona. Arata ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me yaise sao mitiya, ‘Ma eero pugatinona mininoiya nung amimene na dari siniya.’
19 Tani awiya oko kasa yaore na niye bere-bere tugata nena. Arare ago tani awiya kasa yai aune niye na eno eyero sepu, ‘Nung meba Sorao emo nanae Kristo.’
20 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung na niye burora pugaingwa aeno masi zuwariniya amimene burora maung na eno masi zuetiya ayero yariniya. Zo nung na eno masi zuwariniya amimene na senu wosiwang nung aeno dema masi zuetiya ayero yariniya.”

Yesu mene Yudasra susuwa keregaina.
Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23

21 Yesu mene ge ayero sero moko nuna meko yenu giro keregairo eyero sena, “Na memoko niye eno sana nigipu. Ninae-una zo mene na keregairo iwora waweng pugariniya.”
22 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna awong wina-gi yero awe eno siniye asero kau yewa
23 be aune mani zo Yesu mene aratapu nasani nauna amimene nuna-una nugu atu mitina.
24 Arare Simon Petoro mene ziyo mene etotoma yero eyero sena, “Atata ye sai gase. Awe eno siniye?”
25 Ayero senu mani amimene Yesura-una nugu baungno be puro daweng gairo eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning awe eno sinesi?”
26 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ma sura dusero pugana minariniya nung ara.” Ayero sero ma sura dusero Simonna mani Yudas Iskeriot nung aeno pugainu minina ara.
27 Mininu Sanda mene moko nuna-una toina ara. Ayero yenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Tani yari sinesa awiya mena ye.”
28 Ge ayero Yudas eno senu awong ena dema mitiwa amimene ge auna susuwa oko gosi nasani
29 ena mene eyero sewa, “Yudas nung moni naname diya noiya, arare nung iya be dang euna nona zo paise sesi bautunita? O emo bogamasa eno moni bono yaise sini bautuniye?” Ayero sewa ara.
30 Yudas nung ma awiya miniro mena iropuro ping mumene baungna arauwa.

Sao tauyao ge seka.

31 Yudas baungnu aune Yesu mene buro-mani ena eno eyero sena, “Emora Mani auna yazo de ika yaora be yeme nugu yetiya. Tani nana-una kasa yariniya amimene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yariniya.
32 Arare na Emora Mani mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yana nung abena yazo nana de ika yariniya. Ayero be imokore oko, mena de ika yariniya.
33 O mani awiso nana, na be apungkaka niye aune dema narinena. Ago niye na kau yarineya. Arare na Yuda emo ena eno sewang deka ayero niye eno sinena. Na babarinena auna atu niye babao ine oko mitiya.
34 Aeno na sao tauyao ge seka zo niye eno pugatinena. Dubora mono wina-pung yepu. Na niye eno dubora mono pupunona nowa deka ayero nika niyetope dubora mono wina-pung nasani neupu.
35 Niye dubora mono wina-pung nasani naya emo niye giro Yesura buro-mani yero neya asarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Petoro nung bewae yari nena auna ge sena.
Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34

36 Ge ayero senu Simon Petoro mene atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning natu babarinesi?” Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na babarinena auna ning yeme eune babao ine oko mitiya. Nete ago babarinesa.”
37 Ayero senu Petoro mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning noeno na yeme ning aune dema babao ine oko mitiya asinesi? Na ning eno nasani nao nana gera yaina awiya teng yariniya.”
38 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning na eno nao nina gera yari sinesa? Na memokoba sana nigi. Kokora ge oko saore nine na bewae yasa be etama yariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

14

Tuwa Bayaura-una babao auna nagibo awiya Yesu.

1 Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena “Niye dubo ninae oko sisigae. Niye
Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani na dema
tumo dipu.
2 Mama nana-una napo auna ibu-niya
koma daigairo miteya. Ayero oko mitao
yati siya, awiya na mitao masi ninae kora
yari babari nena ayero oko satena.
3 Arare na baungno mitao masi ninae
kora yero nupema kapetegairo buro niye
puro babana na narinena masi deka auna
atu nasani narineya.
4 Babarinena auna nagibo awiya niye
gosineya.”
5 Ayero senu Tomas mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa, ning natu babarinesi, awiya
nae oko gosinenane. Arare nono yero nag-
ibo awiya garinenine?”
6 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Nagibo Mamana-una babao awiya
na era. Ge me susuware keregao awiya
na era. Nao seka pugao awiya na era.
Na daigairo Mamana-una kasa yao ine oko
mitiya.
7 Niye susuwa nana gatei siya, awiya
niye Mama nana-una susuwa deka ayero
gateya. Yeme niye Mama nana-una
susuwa gigeya kasa niya.”
8 Ayero senu Filip mene eyero sena,
“Ning Maung gipasa nae giro aune kara
teng niya asarinenane.”
9 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena,
“Filip, na be imoko kaung-kaung niye aune
dema nona ning na oko giro baingtao yero
nosa? Zo nung na gosinoiya amimene
Mama gosinoiya. Arare ning noeno Mama
gipe ganene ayero sinesi?
10 Mama mene nana-una mitoiya, deka
ayero na Mamana-una mitona, awiya
gigesa me oko yao nita? Ge niye eno tugata
yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko
tugata yero nona. Mama mene dubo nana-
una atu mitasani buro nuna yero niya.
11 Mama mene na aune mitoiya, o na
deka ayero Mama aune mitona ge awiya
nigipu me yae. Arata ge awiya gaya me
oko yao yai giro buro ena yero nona awiya
kotungno aune ge awiya gipu me yae.

Oweno wosari nena auna ge sena.

12 Na memokoba sana nigipu. Zo nung
na tumo diyariniya amimene buro yero
nona deka awiya teng yariniya. Na
Mamana-una witarinena, arare nung buro
awiya gege okowata, yai nana awiya
daigairo baina yariniya.
13 Niye yazo nana puro nasani isa saya
giro na nigiti nasani teng soremarinena.
Awiya Mamana bowi kasa yaise sero na
Mani mene ayero yarinena.
14 Niye yazo nana puro nasani nona zo
eno na isa saya nigiti nasani ayero teng
soremarinena.
15 Aratamao ninae nana-una mitariniya,
awiya niye ge nana dimarineya.
16 Nane Mama isa sana nung soremao
ninae zo pugai wosiro niye aune dema nao
gege nariniya.
17 Nung awiya Oweno. Nung ge me
susuware niye eno gipariniya. Emo na
tumo oko diyao yero nowa amimene
Oweno diti moko mene oko gosinowa.
Nupema awong nung kotumao mene
oko kotupunowa. Aeno awong Oweno
puro nao ine teng oko. Arata nung niye
aune dema noiya, nupema moko ninae-
una toiro nariniya. Aeno niye nung giro
baingtitinowa.
18 Na niye duwana bogamasa yero oko
narineya. Na ninae-una nupema kapete-
gairo barinena.
19 Be apungkaka gege mitiya awiya
aung yai aune emo na tumo oko diyao
nowa amimene na nupema oko garineya.
Arata niye mene zo na garineya. Noeno
okowata, na nao gege nona, narinena,
deka ayero niye na aune dema narineya.
20 Oweno mene wosi ninae-una yai aune
Mama mene na aune dema noiya, o na
niye aune dema nona, o niye na aune dema
nowa, auna susuwa awiya giro baing-
tarineya.

21 Zo nung ge bera nana nigiro puro
dipunoiya auna aratamao awiya nana-
una mitiya. Zo nung na ara tapunoiya,
deka ayero Mama nana mene nung ara
tamariniya. Nupema nane deka ayero
nung ara tapunasani susuwa nana nung
eno keregarinena.”
22 Ayero senu Yudas Iskeriot auna yazo

mene atata yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning nono yero susuwa nina nae eno gege keregati nasani emo bauno eno oko keregao pung yarinesi?”

23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Zo nung na ara tamariniya amimene ge nana nigiro dimariniya. Ayero yai Mama nana mene nung ara tamariniya. Mama nana mene nung aratapunai nato Mamato nuna-una kasa yero nung aune dema narinenato.

24 Zo nung na oko ara tamao yariniya amimene ge nana oko dimariniya. Ge tugata nona gosinowa awiya nana okowata, Mama nana na iyengtina auna-una atu butunoiya ara.

Yesu mene dubo iwaingne nao awiya pugai pumari nenane.

25 Na niye aune dema nasani ge tugata-magata yero nona, awiya nuwegowi sero

26 soremao ninae Oweno awiya nung Mama mene be nana-una iyengtai wosiro ge apakana niye eno tugata-magata yariniya. Ge awiya nane tugata yero nona deka awiya Oweno mene dubo ninae uwero sero aung yariniya.

27 Na dubo iwaingne nao awiya niye eno pugatinena. Na dubo iwaingne nao naka nana awiya niye eno pugatinena. Tawingna emo bauno mene pugatinowa ayao ine okowata, dubo iwaingne nao nana me awiya niye eno pugatinena. Arare dubo ninae awang yao aung, kotung-katung yao aung, mitaise.

28 Na eyero sesena nigeya: Na niye doro baungno nete nupema ninae-una kapetegairo barinena. Niye na aratamatei siya, awiya na Mamana-una babarinena awiya giro yawa yawa yateya. Noeno okowata, Mama nung witao nana yero noiya.

29 Tani nana-una kasa yariniya awiya oko kasa yaore gitau niye eno sinena era. Arare kasa yai aune tumo diyao ninae tauyaise.

30 Na ge daigairo susuuno niye eno oko sarinena. Tawingna emo tuwa Sanda mene nana-una bari nasani niya. Arata nung na eno tani zo yao ine teng oko.

31 Emo na oko tumo diyao nowa amimene aratamao nana Mamana-una mitiya awiya gaese sero buro ge sinoiya awiya yero nona. Arare iropupu babanene.” Ayero sena arauwa.

15

Yesu nung wain susuwa, name tatapo nuna.

1 Yesu mene eyero sena. “Na wain susuwa me. Mama nana mene wain burora maung.

2 Tapo zo nana-una susuuno mitasani me oko iyao yai giro kapero duwariniya. Nupema tapo zo mere mitai giro me daigairo iyaise sero gomi kapero kora yai iwaing yariniya.

3 Niye awiya na ge tugata yewang nigiwa, arare Mama nana mene meko ninae kapero niye kora yenu iwaing yero nowa.

4 Arare niye na aune dema naya na deka ayero niye aune dema narinena. Wain tapo mene susuware oko gamao nung gege mitasani me oko iyariniya. Arare niye deka ayero na aune dema oko tayao nasani me oko iyarineya.

5 Na awiya wain susuwa. Niye awiya wain tatapo. Zo nung na aune dema susuuno nariniya, awiya na deka ayero nung aune dema susuuno narinena. Ayero yana nung me ewezo iyariniya. Niye na doro nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro zo yao ine oko mitiya.

6 Zo nung na aune dema oko susumao yariniya, nung awiya duwarinena. Ayero yana nung wain tatapo dotinowa sonoi yangta gairo iyaora pugatinowa awinoiya ayero yariniya.

7 Niye na aune dema susuuno ge nana pu dube gairo narineya, awiya nona zo noeno isa saya ninae-una kasa yariniya.

8 Niye me ewezo itinasani buro-mani nana yero naya Mama nana-una bowi kasa yariniya.

Aratamaora ge.

9 Mama mene na aratapunoiya, deka aine nane niye aratapunona. Arare niye aratamao nana auna neupu.

10 Na mama nana-una ge dipunona, arare aratamao nuna nana-una mitoiya. Deka aine niye ge nana dimarineya, awiya aratamao nana ninae-una mitariniya.

11 Yawa yawa yao nana mene ninae-una
mitai aune yawa yawa ninae mene moko
ninae-una beburo mitaise sero ge awiya
sinena.
12 Tinawiya ge nana eyero mitiya: Na
niye aratapunona, deka aine nika niyetope
wina aratapu nasani neupu.
13 Zo nung otao mani nuna sorari yero
giro nao nuna awong eno doro maga-
yariniya auna aratamao awiya aratamao
me asarineya.
14 Ge sinona awiya dimarineya, awiya
niye otao mani nana yarineya.
15 Na be yeme eune niye maze 'soumani'
oko sinena. Noeno okowata, soumani
mene emo tuwa nuna-una kotumao
mitoiya awiya oko gosinoiya. Na niye
'soumani' okowata 'otao mani nana' ayero
sinena. Noeno okowata, nane Mama nana-
una atu ge nigiwang awiya teng niye
eno keregairo tugata yero aung yetena.
Arare na niye gigena otao mani nana neya
arauwa.
16 Ninae na burora babanese sero oko
pumuwa. Nane niye burora babaese sero
pumuwang. Arare niye baungno burora
me uraya me ewezo iyaese sinena. Uraya
me iro mitao gege mitaise. Ayero yero yazo
nana puro nasani Mama eno isa saya teng
pugariniya.
17 Niye nika niyetope wina aratapu
nasani neupu. Ge awiya tinawiya ge nana
arauwa.

Awong Yesu iwo yewa, arare awong buro-mani nuna dema iwo yarineya.

18 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao
amimene niye iwo yaya aune eyero sepu.
Gitau awong Tuwa ayero zayero iwo yewa.
19 Emo bauno ge nana oko nigao aune
dema susumatei siya, awiya awong niye
saore giro niye otao yateya. Arata na
niye nunae-una towang atu yangtagairo
pumuwang, aeno awong niye iwo yero
nowa ara.
20 Ge zo niye eno eyero sesena awiya
kotungpu. Soumani mene emo tuwa nuna
daigairo nao ine oko mitiya. Ge auna
susuwa eyao era. Ena mene ge nana nigiro
dipunowa, deka ayero ena mene ge ninae
nigiro dimarineya. Nupema ena mene na
iwo yero nowa, deka ayero ena mene niye
iwo yarineya.
21 Awong nung na iyengtina auna
susuwa oko gosinowa, arare niye iwo
yarineya. Nupema niye buro-mani nana
yero yazo nana puro nasani nowa, susuwa
aeno niye eno ayero yarineya.
22 Na nunae-una atu oko wosao yatena, o
susuwa nana oko tugata yao yatena, awiya
awong pasena aung nateya. Arata yeme
awong pasena nunae nono sero pung-
yarinei?
23 Zo nung na iwo yero noiya amimene
deka ayero Mama nana iwo yero noiya.
24 Na nunae-una atu nasani tani
putoungne emo mene yao ine teng oko
awiya oko yao yatena, awiya awong
pasena aung nateya. Arata awong eno tani
putoungne yero yewang awiya giro na iwo
nasani Mama nana deka ayero iwo yero
nowa.
25 Ayero yero nowa ge zo sao tauyao
buku nunae-una atu gayao mitoiya awiya
tauyero noiya. Ge awiya eyao era: 'Awong
na tebeba iwo yewa.'
26 Arata Soremao ninae Mamana-una
mitoiya awiya iyengtana Mamana-una
atu wosiro niye sorepu nasani susuwa
nana niye eno keregariniya. Nung awiya
Oweno. Ge me saora maung awiya nung
ara.
27 Be niye na buro zayewang auna atu na
aune dema nasani nauwa neya amimene
dema susuwa nana keregarineya."

16

1 Yesu mene susuuno ge zo eyero sena,
"Ago awong tani mou-mesa yao ena niye
eno yaya niye titiye zaruwe yero tumo
diyao ninae besao eno, na ge ewiya bere-
bere keregatinena.
2 Awong yere ibu sorarineya. Agege
okowata, be zo bariniya be aune awong
'Tuwa Bayaura buro kara yero nonane'
asinasani niye daya mamagayarineya.
3 Awong nato Mamato awiya oko giro
baingtao yero nowa, arare ayero yarineya.
4 Ge sinena amimene me yai aune 'Yesu
gitau eyao maze sena,' ayero saese sero na
niye bere-bere tugata nena era.

Owenona buro auna ge.

Na niye gipari sero buro zayero
naungwa be aune be nana imoko mitina,

aeno na ge ewiya gitau niye eno oko sao naungwa.

5 Arata yeme nung na senu wosiwang auna-una witari sero nena, aeno ge ewiya sinena. Arata ninae-una zo mene na eyero oko atata niya, ‘Ning natu babarinesi?’

6 Ge ayao niye eno sesena niye dubo minao mene moko ninae beburo mitiya.

7 Na ge me sana nigipu. Na kapete gairo witarinena, awiya niye iwaing mitaese witarinena. Na oko witao yarinena, awiya Soremao ninae mene oko wosariniya. Arata na witiro Soremao awiya iyengtana wosiro niye aune dema nariniya.

8 Wosiro nona etama auna susuwa awiya emo bauno eno keregariniya: Pasenana susuwa, iwaing yero naora susuwa, pasenana abena tamao auna susuwa. Nung susuwa etama awiya keregai emo bauno mene gaya me yariniya.

9 Pasenana susuwa eyero gipai garineya: awong na oko tumo diyao yero nowa, arare pasena nunae kara mitoiya.

10 Iwaing yero naora susuwa eyero gipai garineya: na Mamana-una kapetegairo witana niye na nupema oko garineya.

11 Pasenana abena tamao auna susuwa eyero gipai garineya: tawingna tuwa awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu zuwaise sao mitiya.

12 Ge tugata yaora kotumao nana daigairo mitiya, arata niye yeme nigao ine teng oko.

13 Ge me susuware sao awiya Oweno ara. Nune wosiro ge me apakana susuware niye eno gipariniya. Arata ge awiya kotumao nuna-una oko puro sariniya. Ge nanato Mamato sarinenato awiya nigiro teng niye eno tugata yariniya. Tani daigairo ago kasa yarineya awiya dema bere-bere niye eno keregariniya.

14 Na ge sana Oweno mene nigiro puro buro niye eno keregariniya. Ayero yai bowi nana kasa yariniya.

15 Mamana nona apakana awiya nona nana, aeno na niye eno eyero sesena, ‘Oweno mene ge nana puro buro niye eno keregariniya.’

Yesu nung baungno nupema kapetegairo bariniya.

16 “Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.”

17 Yesu mene ayero senu buro-mani nuka nuyetope ge wina-se yero eyero sewa, “Nung eyero siniya, ‘Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.’ Nung nono yero ungta ayero siniye? Nupema nung ge zo dema eyero sesiya, ‘Mamana-una witarinena.’ Ayero sesiya ara.”

18 Buro-mani mene ayero sero nupema eyero sewa, “Nung eyero sesiya, ‘Be apungkaka mitiya.’ Ge awiya noeno siniye? Name iwawa nenane.”

19 Ayero sero nung atata yari sero newa Yesu nung nuka nutope mena giro eyero sena, “Ge eyero niye eno sesena aeno niye wina-se neita? ‘Be apungkaka mitiya awiya aung yai aune niye na oko garineya. Nupema be apungkaka aung yai aune niye na garineya.’ Ge auna susuwa sana gari sineita?

20 Na memokoba niye eno sinena. Niye zire buware naya emo bauno na oko tumo diyao nowa amimene yawa yawa yarineya. Niye dubo minaore naya dubo minao ninae mene kapete gai yawa yawa yao ninae-una kasa yariniya.

21 Bauno mene mani pari nema yaya tapunasani dubo mininowa. Ayero nema mani puro oregairo ‘mani pumena’ ayero sero yawa yawa yero nowa. Yaya tapunowa awiya oko kotupunowa.

22 Deka ayero niye yeme dubo minineya. Arata na niye nupema garinena be aune niye yawa yawa bainakama yarineya. Yawa yawa ninae awiya emo zo mene kapai aung yao ine teng oko.

23 Arare be aune niye nona zo kau yero giro na oko atata yarineya. Na memokoba sana nigipu. Niye nona zo eno Mama isa saya nona awiya pugari niya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung yazo nana-una pugariniya.

24 Be na niye yangta gairo pumuwang atu butunawe yeme niya be aune niye yazo nana puro nasani nona zo eno isa oko

sewa. Arare niye yawa yawa yao mene ninae-una kasa yero beburo mitaise isa sepu. Isa saya pugai parineya.

Yesura yazo puro nasani Tuwa Bayau isa sao.

25 Ge niye eno tugata yero butunona awiya ge eniya tugata yero nona. Nete be zo bariniya aune na ge eniya oko sarinena. Be aune na Mamana susuwa pu daung gari sero ge pungyero oko, me keregairo niye eno sarinena.
26 Be aune niye yazo nana puro nasani Mama isa sarineya. Na eyero oko sinena. 'Nane niye soreuno Mama isa sarinena.' Ayero oko sinena. Awiya noeno okowata, Mama mene niye aratapunoiya.
27 Na Mamana-una atu wosiwang ge awiya niye nigiwa me yenu na aratapunowa. Arare Mama mene deka ayero niye ara tapunoiya.
28 Na Mama doro tawingna wosiwang, arare na tawing doro nupema Mamana-una wiwitinena."
29 Ayero senu buro-mani nuna mene eyero sewa, "Ning yeme ge eniya doro daung mokera keregairo sinesa ara.
30 Arare nae ning eyero gosinenane: ning nika nitope kotumao nanae-una susuwa apakana giro aung yero nosa. Nae ning atata yari kotupu nonane arata ning nika nitope dubo nanae mena gosinosa, aeno ning Tuwara-una atu wosasa awiya gosinenane me niya."
31 Ayero sewa Yesu mene eyero sena, "Niye yeme gigeya me nita?
32 Be zo mitiya awiya mena bai aune na doro zanero napo ninae sero baungno aung yarineya. Ayero yero na duwaya na nata narinena. Arata na nata oko narinena. Mama mene na aune dema noiya, arare nata oko narinena.
33 Niye yo-ozaore naese sero ge awiya niye eno sesena. Niye tawingna yayare dubo minaore narineya. Arata nane tawingna nona dire bere awiya puro wosiro papatinena, arare niye putoungne neupu." Ayero sena arauwa.

17

Yesu nuka nung eno isa sena.

1 Yesu nung ge awiya sero aung yero diti uritira yero isa sinasani eyero sena, "O Mama, be nugu niya. Na Mani nina. Na yazo nina de ika yana baina yaise sero gitau nine yazo nana de ika yasa baina yaise sinena.
2 Ning emo ena na eno pugairo na nao me iwaing awiya awong eno puganese sero na tawing sero serora emo bauno auna maung bainakama pugasa.
3 Nao iwaing auna susuwa eyero mitiya. Ning Tuwa Bayau me dekaongka. Emo iyengtasa awiya Yesu Kristo arauwa. Emo bauno mene susuwa nanao awiya gaya me yai awong nao me iwaing pumarineya.
4 Buro ge na eno sasa awiya tawingna etu yero butu nawe besugena. Ayero nasani yazo nina de ika gena.
5 O Mama, tawing oko kasa yaore na ning aune dema uritira waegao nana aune naungwa, deka awiya nupema pugai na puro nane.

Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno isa sena.

6 Emo bauno apakana auna-una atu emo ena yangtagairo na eno pugasa nana yewa aune na susuwa nina awong eno keregaingwa. Dubu nina sao nauwa awiya na eno pugasa awong ge nina nigiro puro pu dube gairo nowa.
7 Awong yeme nona nana apakana nina-una atu gege butu noiya awiya gosinowa.
8 Ning ge na eno pugasa awiya sewang nigiro pumuwa ara. Ayero nasani na nina-una atu wosiwang awiya giro me asewa, arare nine buro ge na eno sasa awiya deka ayero nigiwa me yena ara.
9 Na awong eno isa sinena. Emo bauno na oko tumo diyao nowa awong awiya eno oko ning eno isa sinena. Dubu na eno pugasa awiya eno isa sinena, noeno okowata, awong awiya dubu nina me arauwa.
10 Emo bauno nana apakana awiya nina ara. Nupema emo bauno nina apakana awiya nana ara. Arare awong yazo nana de ika gatineya.
11 Na tawingna etu oko mitarinena. Na buro nina-una yarinena. Arata nunae mene zo tawingna etu mitasani narineya. O Mama dang, nao dubo dekaongka yero nonano, deka ayero awong dubo

dekaongka yero naese sero yazo nina na eno pugasa auna putoung mene awong diya ye.
12 Na awong aune dema nasani yazo nina-una putoung mene awong diya yero nona. Ning yazo awiya na eno pugasa. Na awong diya yero baingtena, arare zo mene oko tara yao. Arata ge gayao zo mitiya awiya me yaise dekaongka mene tara yero sisigari niya. Nung tara yaora gerao.
13 Yawa yawa yao nana mene dubo nunae topetaise sero na tawingna etu mitasani na nina-una baora be nugu ni giro ge ewiya sinena.
14 Na ge nina tugata nona puro nowa aeno tawingna emo bauno mene awong iwo yero nowa. Nao nana awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine okoware. Deka ayero nao nunae awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine oko. Aeno tawingna emo bauno awong iwo yero nowa.
15 Ning buro-mani nana awiya tawing euna atu sorero pasese okowata, Sanda mene awong etegai meko yowi sero, ning awong soremasese isa sinena era.
16 Nao nana awiya tawingna emo bauno auna nao ine okoware. Deka ayero nao awena awiya tawingna emo bauno auna ine okowa.
17 Ge me nina mene dubo awena inai awong pewa yero gerao nina yae. Ge nina awiya ge me susuware ara.
18 Nine na tawingna etu buro yanese sasa, arare deka ayero nane awong tawingna etu buro yaese sewang.
19 Ge me mene dubo nunae inai tau yero naese na nao nana awong eno wawong nina-una pugatinena era.

Yesu mene emo bauno ge nigao name eno isa sena.

20 Arata na awong eno gege oko isa sinena. Ge tugata yaya nigiro na tumo diyarineya awong aeno dema isa sinena.
21 Awong dubo dekaongka yero naese ning eno isa sinena. O Mama, ning na aune mitosa na deka ayero ning aune mitona, deka ayero awong nao aune dema mitaese. Ayero yaya emo na oko tumo diyao yero nowa amimene nine na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya giro me asae.
22 Nao dubo dekaongka yero nonano, deka ayero awong dubo dekaongka yero naese sero ning putoung na eno pugasa dekaongka awiya awong eno pugatinena.
23 Na awong aune dema mitana ning deka ayero na aune dema mitasa awong dubu dekaongka yero nae. Ayero yero naya emo bauno na oko tumo didinowa amimene na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya gaese. Nupema awong ning na aratapunosa deka ayero ning dubu nana dema aratapunosa awiya dema giro baingtaese.
24 O Mama, emo dubu na eno pugasa awong awiya masi na narinena deka auna atu naese sinena. Ayero yero tawingna poza oko kasa yaore nine na ara tapunasani uritira waegao na eno pugasa waegao awiya awong nao aune dema nasani gaese sinena.
25 O Mama, ning dangna maung. Emo na oko tumo diyao yero nowa amimene ning oko giro baingtiti nowa. Arata nane mene zo ning giro baingtiti nona. Nupema dubu nana mene nine na iyengtasa wosiwang awiya giro baingtiti nowa.
26 Aratamao nina nana-una mitoiya deka ayero nunae-una mitai na awong aune dema nari sero bowi ge nina awong eno keregena. Ayero gege keregati nasani narinena." Ayero sena arauwa.

18

Yesu i bure atu nenu pumuwa.
Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53

1 Yesu nung isa ayero senu aung yenu iropuro buro-mani nuna puro nape atu wosiro ou Kidoron buwagairo tawing zora i buro mitauna auna bamuwa.
2 Yesu buro-mani nuna aune be ozaung atu augairo nasani nauwa, arare Yudas keregao emo amimene i buro awiya nung gao ara.
3 Arare Yesu buro-mani nuna aune atu newa Yudas keregao emo amimene pirisa babuze aune Farisayora polis ena aune gorobo emo ena awiya puro gitau yero izira yuno damana gaero gi amine puro bamuwa ara.
4 Yesu mene nona apakana nung eno yari newa awiya giro iropuro benaungna

baungno awong atata yero eyero sena, “Niye awe maze kau nei?”

5 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nasaretera emo zo yazo nuna Yesu awiya kau nenane.” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na era.” Ayero sena ara. Yudas nung keregao emo nung gorobo emore dema dopero mitina.

6 Arare Yesu mene, “na era,” ayero senu awong awang yero bautara baungno zuwewa ara.

7 Ayero yewa nung nupema atata yero sena, “Niye awe maze kau nei?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Yesu Nasaretera emo.”

8 Ayero sewa Yesu mene awong eno eyero sena, “Na sesena arauwa. Na era. Niye na kau neya, arare dubu nana ewiya dopu babae.”

9 Nung ge gitau sena awiya me yaise sero buro-mani nuna duwaese sena. Ge gitau eyero sena, “Na eno pugasa awong diya yetena zo za oko tara yao ara.”

10 Arare Simon Petoro nung iwi geingna puro nena awiya ininu gururu senu pirisa bainana soumani zo auna dawong wawong mera awiya kesena. Mani awiya yazo nuna Maliko.

11 Ayero yenu Yesu mene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Iwi nina geingna pugai towae. Yaya ewiya Mama nana mene na eno pugatiniya, awiya duwanese nesa?” Ayero sena arauwa.

12 Ayero senu gorobo emora diya mene senu gorobo emo aune Yudara polis amimene Yesu puro wawong bunewa ara.

13 Bunero puro gitau baung Anasira gare yewa ara. Dawang aune emo zo yazo nuna Kayafa amimene pirisa baina yero nauna. Nune Anasira mani baunodi atiro nasani nauna.

14 Kayafa nune gitau Yuda emo eno ge eyero sena, “Emo bauno name apakana meko yero aung yonine sero, nung dekaongka amimene name eno magayaise sao mitiya.” Gitau ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Yesu bewae yena.
Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57

15 Polis mene Yesu puro baungno Anasira-una yewa, Simon Petoro otao nuna zore awongto Yesu puro bamuwa awiya ago yero bamuwato ara. Petorora otao awiya pirisa baina awiya nung gosinauna, arare Yesu ago yero toi goma mokora yena ara.*

16 Petoro mene zo goma bautara atu dopena ara. Ayero yenu otao nuna mene pirisa baina auna gare atu nauna, arare wosiro goma be diya yao mani baunodi zo aeno senu goma be iwenu Petoro toi mokora yena ara.

17 Petoro toinu mani baunodi goma be diya nena amimene Petoro giro eyero sena, “Emo ouna buro-mani zo ning arita nowa.” Ayero senu Petoro mene “Na aung.” ayero sena ara.

18 Be aune pirisa bainana soumani gorobo emore awong yayaung yenu giro iyao ero ainewa Petoro nung dema baung nunae-una towang yero iyao ainena arauwa.

Pirisa baina mene Yesu atata yena.
Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71

19 Pirisa baina mene Yesu buro-mani pupugaina aune o ge tugata yero nauna aune atata yena.

20 Atata yenu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Na ge benaungna atu gege sinona. Yuda emo augati nowa — yere ibu enanata ibu bainana — auna atu ge sero tugata nasani gipinasani ayero nona. Na opene ge oko sinona.

21 Arare ning nono yero na atata nesi? Ge sinona nigiti nowa awong awiya atata yasa ge sinona awiya saya nigase.”

22 Ayero senu diya emo dopero mitiwa auna zo mene Yesu sowena dero eyero sena, “Ning noeno ge ayero pirisa baina eno sinesi?”

23 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge meko seseni siya ayero sinesa auna susuwa se. Arata na ge iwaing sinena aune noeno na dedunesi?” Ayero sena ara.

24 Yesu ge ayero senu aune Anasi mene senu Yesu bunero puro pirisa baina yazo nuna Kayafa auna-una bamuwa arauwa.

* **18:15:** Petorora otao awiya Yohane. Yohane nung ge gainasani yazo nuna pungyena. Yazo YOHANE awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno aune zazagairo gi.

Petoro mene Yesu nupema bewae yena.
Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62

25 Simon Petoro nung iyao ainasani mitinu awong nung nupema atata yero sewa, “Buro-mani nuna auna zo ning arita nowa?” Ayero sewa nung bewae yero eyero sena, “Na aung.”
26 Ayero senu pirisa bainana soumani zo, Petoro mene dawong kesena auna dikaing zo, amimene eyero sena, “Ge me nibamu, ning i bure atu Yesu aune dema dopero mitesa gigenita nowa?”
27 Ayero senu Petoro mene nupema bewae yenu aune kokora ge sena arauwa.

Awong Yesu Pilatora-una puro bamuwa.
Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5

28 Iya gainu awong Yesu Kayafara-una gare atu puro wosiro baung Roma emo zo awong diya nasani nauna auna-una yewa ara. Yuda emo awong Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minari sero newa, arare awong iya be dang sisigowi sero, Pilatora gare oko towao yewa. Awiya noeno okowata, Yuda emo mene eyero sinasani nauwa, “Dubo naname beingtire yoiye sero, name emo Yuda okora-una gare oko towanene.”
29 Ayero sinauwa, arare awong duru atu dopewa Pilato mene kasa daung yero awong atata yero sena, “Emo ewiya pasena nouna puro butunei?”
30 Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nung pasena oko yao yatiya, awiya nae nina-una oko puro batenane.”
31 Ayero sewa Pilato mene eyero sena, “Sao tauyao ge ninae mitiya auna teng sepu aung yae.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nae mani magayaese sao aung yao awiya nanae-una gazao mitiya. Noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge ninae Roma emora amimene gaziniya. Arata nine sasa teng yariniya.” Ayero sewa ara.
32 Yuda emo ayero sewa Yesu nung nutope gitau “Na i pasaora daya magayarinena,” ayero sena auna ge awiya me yena.†
33 Pilato mene garo mokora baungno Yesu yausenu baungnu eyero sena, “Ning Yuda emora emo tuwa ning?”
34 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Ge awiya dubo nina-una sinesita ena mene bowi nana ning eno seseya giro sinesi?”
35 Ayero senu Pilato mene eyero sena, “Na Yuda emo okowa. Emo mamono nina arita pirisa babuze amimene ning nana-una pugatineya. Ning no yetesi?”
36 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na tawingna etu emo tuwa oko yero nona. Na tawingna etu emo tuwa yero natena, awiya emo dubu nana mene gi ami puro na soremaya Yuda emo na oko pumateya. Emo tuwa yero naora buro nana awiya tawingna etu oko mitiya.”
37 Ayero senu Pilato mene eyero sena, “Ayero ning emo tuwa zo ning?” Asenu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ara, kara sinesa arauwa. Na emo tuwa zo. Na ge me susuware keregari sero wosiro tawingna etu kasa yewang. Ge me nigari ara tapunowa amimene ge nana nigiti nowa.”
38 Ayero senu Pilato mene abena eyero sena, “Ge me awiya noiye?” Ayero sero kasa daung yero Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Na emo euna pasena tamari sero kau nete zo oko tamao yetena.
39 Arata tani ninae zo mitiya. Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna iya be dang ninae-una atu na eno sinowa bunao emo zo ao-didinona tebeba bautunoiya. Arare deka ayero nigaya na Yuda emora emo tuwa ninae ao-diyana naise kotupuneita?”
40 Ayero senu awong wawa sero eyero sewa, “Aung ara. Nung okowata, Barabas nung awiya ao-diyasa bae.” Ayero sewa ara. Barabas nung mani dero nona ugaing puro yao emo.

19

Pilato mene Yesu magayaise emora waweng pugaina.
Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25

† **18:32:** Dao magayaora putoung. Roma emo dubu mene Yuda emo dubu puro wosiro diya yero nasani mani dao magayaora putoung amaze sorero puro nasani nauwa. Yuda emo awong ge nunae ena sao aung yao ine teng, ora mani dao magayao awiya awong sao aung yao ine teng oko. Nupema, mani i pasaora atu dao, awiya Roma emo mene gege yero nasani nauwa. * **19:1:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 27:26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

1 Pilato mene senu gorobo emo awong
Yesu angsi* mene dewa.
2 Ayero yero nung izari sero angsi
dungne puro ewero aune ziyo nuna-una
atu wosogaiwa. Ayero yero taung wori
yuyao zo dema wosogaiwa punu
3 baung nuna-una nugu yero nung
sowena dedunasani eyero sewa, “Wari
iwaing, Yuda emora emo tuwa.”

4 Pilato mene nupema kasa daung yero
Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “Gipu. Na nung
puro ninae-una butunena. Na pasena
nuna tamari sero kau nete zo oko tamao
yetena.” Ayero sena ara.
5 Ayero senu Yesu nung angsi dungne
ewao aune taung wori yuyao wosogaiwa
puro nena aune dema wosiro dopenu Pi-
lato mene gipero eyero sena, “Emo ewiya
gipu.”
6 Ayero senu pirisa babuzere gorobo
emo nunae amimene giro wawa sero
sewa, “I pasaora atu magayaise. I pasaora
atu magayaise.” Ayero sewa Pilato mene
be nunae-una puro eyero sena, “Na pasena
nuna kau nena. Nung pasena aung. Arare
niye nika niyetope puro i pasaora depu.”
7 Ayero senu Yuda emo mene eyero
sewa, “Nung nutope ‘Na Tuwa Bayaura
mani,’ asinoiya, arare emo ayao awiya ma-
gayaese sao tauyao ge nanae auna atu sao
mitiya, arare magayaise.”
8 Ayero sewa Pilato ge awiya nigiro
awang bainakama yena ara.
9 Ayero yero Yesu nupema yuno garo
mokora baungno atata yero sena, “Ning
natu kasa yasi?” Ayero senu Yesu mene
abena oko sao yangduna.
10 Ayero yenu Pilato mene eyero sena,
“Ning noeno ge nana oko abena sao nesi?
Nane sana narinesita i pasaora magayari-
nesi auna putoung nana-una mitiya, awiya
ning oko gosinesita?”
11 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene putoung awiya
ning eno oko pugao yatiya, awiya ning
na magayaora pugao ine teng oko yatesa.
Arare emo na magayanese sero nina
waweng pugaiya auna pasena mene
pasena nina daigatiniya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.
12 Ayero senu Pilato mene ge awiya ni-
giro kasa daung yero Yesu ao-diro duwari
senu Yuda emo awong wawa sero eyero
sewa, “Ning emo awiya ao-diro duwaora
ge sarinesa, awiya ning Romana emo
tuwa Sisa auna otao nupema oko nari-
nesa. Zo nung nutope emo tuwa asariniya
amimene Romana emo tuwa Sisa awiya
daigatiniya.”
13 Ayero sewa Pilato mene ge awiya ni-
giro giro senu Yesu puro kasa daung yewa
Pilato mene ge sao aung yao masi nuna-
una atu adungno mitina ara. Masi awiya
daba mene nabero yao. Masi auna yazo
Yuda emo mene Gabata asinauwa ara.
14 Arare Yuda emo bauno oregao be
baina auna atu mitari sero nona kora
nasani newa wari towang dopenu Pilato
mene masi nuna-una atu mitasani Yuda
emo eno eyero sena, “Gipu. Emo tuwa
ninae era.”
15 Ayero senu awong wawa sero eyero
sewa, “Nung aung yaise. Nung aung yaise.
I pasaora atu magayaise.” Ayero sewa
Pilato mene eyero sena, “Emo tuwa ni-
nae sana i pasaora atu magayaise sineita?”
Ayero senu pirisa babuze mene abena
eyero sewa, “Nae emo tuwa nanae zo aung.
Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa amimene gege
yero niya.”
16 Ayero sewa giro Pilato mene ge nunae
nigiro Yesu i pasaora magayaise sero pu
wawong nunae-una gaina arauwa.

Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena.
Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43

17 Ayenu gorobo emo mene Yesu puro
i pasao pugaiwa diungnu tawing zo yazo
nuna Gitau Atora Wetu, arata Yuda gera
Goligata, auna puro bamuwa ara.
18 Puro baungno i pasaora dewa ara.
Dero pasena mani etobe i pasao etora dero
zo enaba zo enaba Yesu towang ayero
urewa dopewa ara.
19 Pilato mene senu ge eyero gaero
Yesura i pasaora atu pugaiwa, “Yesu
Nasarete napora. Nung Yuda emora emo
tuwa.”
20 Yesu dewa tawing awiya napo mitina
auna nugu. Arare Yuda emo daigairo
mene puma sauma nasani ge Yuda gera,

Roma gera, Grik gera gaewa awiya zazagaiwa.
21 Arare Yuda emora pirisa babuze mene
Pilato eno eyero sewa, “Ning eyero gaetesa
awiya teng oko niya, ‘Nung Yuda emora
emo tuwa.’ Awiya doro eyero sero gae,
‘Nung nutope na Yuda emora emo tuwa
asinoiya’ ayero gae.”
22 Ayero sewa Pilato mene eyero sena,
“Gaetena amimene mitaise.” Ayero sena
arauwa.’
23 Gorobo emo awong Yesu i pasaora
dero aune taung wori nuna tame awiya
kerewa siwongpatige yenu bono yero
pumuwa. Arata taung wori tura awiya mo
etobe pu dekaongna gairo gayao oko. Ika
atu gaero wosiro babao ara.
24 Arare awong eyero sewa, “Awiya ker-
anane meko yariniya. Arare ge tuwao
zo yazo nuna laki yanane emo zora-una
kasayai giro amimene paise.” Ayero sero
yewa ara. Ayero yewa aune ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya amimene me yena,

Awong taung wori nana tame awiya bono
yewa.
Taung wori nana eno ge tuwao zo yazo
nuna laki yewa.

Ge gayao mitiya, arare gorobo emo
mene ayero yewa.
25 Yesura i pasao susuwara atu emo
bauno benaung eyao amimene dopewa: Ai
nuna, aira yao, Maria Kliopara aro, Maria
napo nuna Madala.
26 Arare Yesu nung ai nuna aune buro-
mani nuna iwaing awongto dopero miti-
wato giro ai nuna eno eyero sena, “Aya,
mani nina arauwa.”
27 Ayero sero buro-mani nuna eno eyero
sena, “Ai nina arauwa.” Ayero senu giro
be auna atu nung Yesura ai yunu nuna-una
gare witinu diya yero nauna arauwa.

Yesu magayena.
Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49

28 Arare Yesu nung buro nuna aung yenu
giro ge gayao zo mitina awiya me yaise
sero eyero sena, “Na ouwe niya.”
29 Ayero senu awong witora yabutata zo
puro ou wain dokowang yao awang zora
mitina auna dusero itura diro be nuna-una
pugaiwa.
30 Ou wain miniro eyero sena, “Buro
yero besugena.” Ayero sero tumo
gokosenu oweno nuna aung yena arauwa.
31 Yuda emo awong iya dang nunae-una
nona sosinasani giro eyero sewa, “Ture
awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna iya be bainakama, arare emo i
pasaora dao awiya oko mitae.” Ayero
sero Pilato eno eyero sewa, “Awong mena
magayaese sero ning ge sasa gorobo emo
mene baungno te nunae dero zozorogaya
mena magayaya aingso nunae i pasaora
atu paese.” Ayero sewa Pilato mene ge
nunae nigina.
32 Ayenu gorobo emo awong pasena emo
etobe Yesu aune dema dewa auna zora
te dewa wetu zorogainu zora deka ayero
dewa zorogainu ayewa ara.
33 Ayero yero Yesura-una baungno nung
magayero mitinu giro wetu oko dao zoro-
gao duwa ara.
34 Arata gorobo emo zo mene baungno
karowa mene Yesura zazawingna atu
gaenu basugainu yure oure wosina ara.
35 Nane nona awiya diti moko nana
mene gigiwang. Arare na sero keregati-
nena me niya arauwa. Na gosinena, ge
awiya me arauwa. Niye dema gaya me
yaise sero ge me keregatinena arauwa.
36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya me
yaise sero nona awiya kasa yena,

Awong wetu nuna zo za oko daya zoroga-
riniya.

37 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Awong nung gaewa basugaina awiya
diti yero garineya.

Ge gayao etobe ayero miteyato arauwa.

Yesu mutewa.
Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56

38 Yosepe Arimatia napora nung Yesura
mani zo yero nasani nauna, arata nung
Yuda emo awang yero tumo diyao nuna
awiya pungyero puro nasani nauna. Nung
amimene Pilatora-una baungno Yesura
aingso i pasaora atu pumari sero atata
yena. Ayero yenu Pilato mene niginu
baungno batagairo puna ara.
39 Nikodema nung gitau pingne Yesura-
una kasa yena amimene i mung sereyao

mouyao nuna 34 kilogram ayao puro baungno Yosepe sorepu nasani
40 Yesura aingso i mung sereyao amimene suwero mo neyang yao mene ewewato ara. Yuda emo awong emo maganauwa awiya ayero yero nauwa ara.
41 Yesu dewa tawing auna agewara i buro zo mitauna auna atu daba uma zo biriti asero seka wamuwa mitina. Gitau emo zora aingso atu oko pugao.
42 Biriti awiya nugu mitina, arare Yuda emora oregao be baina auna nona sosaora be mitinu giro awongto Yesura aingso atu pugaiwato arauwa.

20

Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna.
Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12

1 Sande gora oko iyagairo baingtao Maria napo nuna Madala amimene biritira baungno eyero gigina. Daba biritira uma be gazao awiya dereme yero baungno enaba demese atu mitina.
2 Ayero giro sungno baungno Simon Petoro aune Yesura buro-mani iwaing auna-una kasa yero eyero sena, “Awong Tuwara aingso puro babeya. Awiya natu pugei?”
3 Ayero senu giro Petoro otao nuna zore baung biritira yewato ara.
4 Nagibe atu sungno bautu newato otao amimene sungno Petoro daigairo gitau baungno biritira kasa yena.
5 Kasa ye daba umana gairo utero mo aingso nuna ewewato agege mitinu gigina. Arata nung oko towao.
6 Ayero nenu Simon Petoro ago kasa yero daba umana toiro mo gigina.
7 Mo zo ziyora ewewato awiya dema mitinu gigina. Mo awiya mo enane dema oko mitina. Nung nata enaba atu zorogairo baingtao mene mitina.
8 Arare Petoro gosinenu otao nuna gitau baungno daba umana atu kasa yena amimene ago toiro giginu me yena ara.
9 Arata awongto Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropariniya auna ge gayao mitina auna susuwa awiya oko giro baingtiwato.
10 Ayero yero nupema yesese yero baung nape yewato arauwa.

Yesu nung Maria napo nuna Madala auna-una kasayena.
Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11

11 Maria nung biriti umana bera atu dopero zi sinasani mitete daba umana bera atu utero diti yena.
12 Diti yero angelo etobe taung wori neyang yaore Yesu pugaiwa iropuro bauna masi auna atu zo gitaura zo tera ayero dopero mitiwato gigina ara.
13 Giginu awongto eyero sewato, “Ning noeno zi sinesi?” Ayero sewato nung eyero sena, “Tuwa nana-una aingso puro natu babeya kau neni.”
14 Ayero sero kapetegairo Yesu dopero mitinu gigina. Giro Yesura benaung oko giginu kasa yena ara.
15 Ayero yenu Yesu mene atata yero eyero sena, “Ning noeno zi sinesi? Ning awe kau nesi?” Ayero senu Maria nung i buro auna maung mene dopero mitinuta asero eyero sena, “Nine Yesura aingso puro baungno agewa zora atu pugesita? Se giro baungno pumane.”
16 Ayero senu Yesu mene abena eyero sena, “Maria.” Ayero senu nung sopine yero Yuda gera “Rabonai” asena. (Ge naname-una, Gipao Emo.)
17 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Na Mamana-una oko witao ware na oko inase. Ning baungno buro-mani nana eno eyero se. ‘Mama nana awiya Maung ninae. Tuwa Bayau nana awiya Tuwa Bayau ninae. Na nuna-una witarinena.’ Ayero se nigae.”
18 Ayero senu Maria napo nuna Madala amimene yesese yero baungno Yesura buro-mani eno eyero sena, “Na Tuwa gigena.” Ayero sero aune Yesu mene ge nung eno sena awiya awong eno sena ara.

Yesura buro-mani mene garo mokora atu augairo mitiwa aune nung nunae-una kasa yena.
Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49

19 Sande ture mume itinenu buro-mani mene Yuda emo awang yero augairo garo be dewa gaunu mitiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu.”
20 Ayero sero berumana masi wawong etora aune zazawingna aune gipena.

Ayero yenu buro-mani mene Tuwa nunae giro yawa yawa yewa.
21 Ayero yewa nung nupema awong eno eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu. Mama mene na iyengtina, deka ayero nane niye iyengtiti nena.”
22 Ayero sero oweno nuna pise awena-una gairo eyero sena, “Oweno pungpu.
23 Niye emora pasena disaya aung yariniya. Arata niye oko disao yaya mitariniya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Tomasra ge.

24 Otao nunae Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, nung awiya agewa zora atu nenu Yesu mene mani enana-una gege kasa yena.
25 Arare otao mani ena mene bowi ge nung eno eyero sewa, “Nae Tuwa gigenane.” Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Na natope diti moko nana me mene wawongna beruma masi giro, o wawong soro nana mene beruma masi gaero giro, o zazawing nuna gaeteya auna iso wawong nana mene iniro giro ayarinena, awiya ge ninae me asarinena.” Ayero sena ara.
26 Wari be 8 aung yenu aune buro-mani nuna ena aune Tomas nuka nung dema garo mokora atu toiro garo be apakana dewa gaunu mitiwa Yesu mene awena-una towang atu nupema kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Awang yao doro iwaing mitipu.”
27 Ayero sero Tomas eno eyero sena, “Ning wawong soro nina mene wawong nana iniro gi. Wawong nina mene zazawing nana iniro gi. Ayero yero dubo eto nupema oko ye. Na seka nena awiya gasa me yae.”
28 Ayero senu Tomas mene eyero sena, “Ning Tuwa nana. Ning Tuwa Bayau nana.”
29 Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning na gosinasani aeno na tumo didinesa. Awong na oko gao nasani na tumo diyarineya awong amimene dema yawa yawa yarineya.” Ayero sena arauwa.
30 Tani ena daigairo Yesu mene buro-mani nuna-una ditira atu nauna awiya buku euna oko gaero aung yao.
31 Arata ge gainena auna susuwa noeno okowata, eyao eno gainena arauwa: Niye ge ewiya zazagairo nigiti nasani Yesu nung Sorao Emo Kristo, Tuwa Bayaura Mani, auna ge awiya gaya me yaise, o nung tumo didinasani yazo nuna-una nao me iwaing tamaese sero ge ewiya gainena.

21

Yesura buro-mani ena ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena.

1 Yesura buro-mani ena Taibirias* ou nazira atu newa nung nunae-una kasa yena. Buro-mani awong dubu euna-una kasa yena.
2 Simon Petoro, Tomas yazo nuna zo Didimo, Nataniel Galilaya tawing Kena napo mitauna auna, aune Zebedira mani etobe, aune zo etobe dema. Emo amimene au dekaongna gairo mitiwa aune
3 Simon Petoro mene ena eno eyero sena, “Na wo pumari bautunena.” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Nae ning aune dema babarinenane.” Ayero sero wangna witiro bamuwa. Bautunete ping aune wo oko pumao yewa.
4 Anasani ou nazi auna atu newa iya gatinenu Yesu mene bage atu dopena ara. Dopenu awong benaung nuna oko giro baingtiwa.
5 Ayero yewa Yesu mene awong atata yero eyero sena, “Mani awiso, niye wo zo mitita?” Ayero atata yenu awong eyero sewa, “Aung.”
6 Ayero sewa nung eyero sena, “Wang deung enaba wawong mera ina atu moga pugaipu wosai aune wo takasai watimae.” Ayero senu moga pugaiwa wosinu wo daigairo nibamu takasena ara. Ayero yenu watiung wangna gari yewa teng oko yenu kaputewa.
7 Ayenu Yesura buro-mani iwaing amimene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Owiya Tuwa ara.” Ayero senu Simon Petoro nung mo gege awiro nena, arare nung “Tuwa mene niya ora,” ge awiya nigiro taung wori nuna tame awiya wosogairo witora gutena ara.

* **21:1:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 5:1 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

8 Awong bago deungbera ake ina atu
newa, arare mani ena mene wang daw-
inasani moga wore watiuno bamuwa ara.
9 Ayero yero witi ika yero nona eyao
gigiwa. Iyao mokora atu wore mare sasi-
nasani mitina.
10 Mitinu awong witiro bamuwa Yesu
mene eyero sena, “Wo pumeya auna ena
puro bungpu.”
11 Ayero senu Simon Petoro mene
wangna witiro moga watiung ika gaina
ara. Moga mokora wo babuze 153 ayero
mitiwa, arata moga oko zanao.
12 Arare Yesu mene awong eno eyero
sena, “Bungpu, nona minae.” Ayero senu
buro-mani nuna mene “Ning aweni?”
ayero atata yari sero yewata gigiwa mou
yenu giro duwa. Noeno okowata, nung
Tuwa ara, awiya yemaoko gigiwa kasa
yena.
13 Yesu mene wo ma bono yero awong
eno pugaina ara.
14 Yesu nung magayaora atu seka yero
iropuro buro-mani nuna-una kasa yenu be
etama yena.

Yesu mene Petoro be etama atata yena.

15 Nona miniwa aune Yesu mene Si-
mon Petoro atata yero eyero sena, “Simon,
Yohanena mani, otao mani nina awong na
aratapunowa, awiya nine awong daigati
nasani na ara baina tapunosa, awiya me
ing?” Ayero senu Petoro mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero nonano, awiya
ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu Yesu mene
eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu nana awiya
uninasani neu.”
16 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero
sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, ning meba
na aratapunosita?” Ayero senu Petoro
mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, nao otao yero
nonano, awiya ning gosinesa.” Ayero senu
Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning lama dubu
nana-una diya yero neu.”
17 Ayero sero nupema atata yero eyero
sena, “Simon, Yohanena mani, nao otao
yero nonano, awiya me ing?” Tairo
naora atata yenu be etama yenu Petoro
nung punu nuna-una mou yenu giro
dubo mininasani eyero sena, “Tuwa, ning
emora dubo gosinosa, arare nao otao yero
nonano awiya ning gosinesa arauwa.”
Ayero senu Yesu mene eyero sena, “Ning
lama dubu nana uninasani neu.
18 Ge memoko sana nigi. Ning sema
nina-una nasani nitope geing ipura diyao
nina awiya diro nagibo natu natu babari
sero bautunauwasa. Arata nete zai yero
wawong nina ika pari yasa emo zo mene
ipu nina-una geing diro masi oko babari
sarinesa auna ning puro babariniya.”
19 Yesu mene ayero sinasani Petorora
magayao auna susuwa awiya keregaina.
Magayao nuna mene Tuwa Bayaura yazo
de ika yari nena awiya sena arauwa. Ge
ayero sero aune nung eno eyero sena,
“Bung, na ago yase.”
20 Asenu Petoro mene kapetegairo
Yesura buro-mani iwaing nuna-una bau-
tara bautu nenu gigina. Mani awiya
gitau Magayao mene awong Daigaina
auna bonene mininewa aune Yesura-una
nugu baungno ge daweng pugairo atata
yero eyero sena, “Tuwa, awe mene ning
keregariniye?”
21 Mani ayero sena amimene ago bautu
nenu giro Petoro mene Yesu atata yero
eyero sena, “Tuwa, mani ewiya gire?”
22 Ayero atata yenu Yesu mene eyero
sena, “Nung katu nai, na kepetegairo bari
sarinena, nona awiya nina okowa. Ning na
ago ye.” Ayero sena ara.
23 Arare ge nigao ena mene ago na eno
bisi ge eyero sewa, “Mani awiya nung oko
magayariniya.” Ayero sinauwa ara. Arata
Yesu mene na eno eyero oko sena, “Nung
oko magayariniya.” Ge eyero gege sena,
“Nung katu nai na kapetegairo bari sari-
nena, nona awiya nina okowa.”
24 Nane nona awiya apakana giro
baingtiwang amimene keregairo ge ewiya
gaetena. Arare niye na eno eyero gosi-
nowa, ge nana me nibamu.
25 Yesu mene tani ena yero nasani
nauna. Arata emo mene tani Yesu nasani
nauna awiya dekaong-dekaong bukura
gayateya, awiya buku mene tawing sero
topetiro aung yero yatita nowa.

APOSOLO BURO YERO NASANI NAUWA

Aposolo mene buro yero nasani nauwa auna ungwe ewiya Luka mene gaena. Nung Yesura ungwe yazo LUKA awiya gitau gaero besugairo aune ungwe ewiya susuuno gaena. Nung emo zo yazo nuna Teofilo aeno gaena. Arata Teofilo gege okowata, tawing sero sero emo bauno mene gaese sero gaena. Ungwe euna susuwa eyao era: Oweno mene aposolo sorepunaunu awong Yesura Bowi Iwaing puro tugata-magata nasani bautunasani nauwa. Buro Petoro mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 1-12 auna atu mitiya. Ora buro Paulo mene nauna auna ungwe awiya gabu 13-28 auna atu mitiya. Luka nung be ena Paulo aune dema nasani nauna, arare auna ungwe gainasani "nae" ayero sena. Tani awiya eyao era: 16:10-17, 20:5-21:18, 27:1-28:16.

Yesu mene Oweno iyengtai wosaise sena.

1 O Teofilo, na gitau ge gaewang, awiya buro apakana Yesu mene yero nasani nauna, o ge tugata yero nasani nauna auna ge ungwe awiya gitau buku zora gaewang ara.
2 Yesu buro nuna zayero nawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu uritira witina auna ungwe gaero besugaingwa ara. Yesu oko witaore Oweno mene nung soreunu nung aposolo dubu gitau yero naunu nasani nauwa awong eno buro ge pugaina ara.
3 Nung yaya tapunete magayero nupema seka yero iropuro aposolo dubura-una wari be 40 ayero kasa yero pungyero ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge tugata-magata yero nung iropuna auna susuwa dema keregairo baingtinu gigiwa ara.
4 Nung awong aune dema nasani awong eno ge eyero tugata yena, "Niye Yerusalem napo mena oko yangduwae. Mama mene Oweno pugari sena, awiya diya nasani mitiungpu. Na auna gitau sewang gigiwa.
5 Diya mitaese sinena, noeno okowata, Yohane mene emo bauno ou gege susunasani nauna, arata be maingkoka gege aung yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugariniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Yesu uritira witina.
Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53

6 Aposolo awong Yesu aune dema augairo mitasani nung atata yero eyero sewa, "Tuwa, ning be eune Isreli emo bauno apakana au dekaongna gasa name naka nametope tawing naname-una maung yero narinenineta?"
7 Ayero sewa Yesu mene abena eyero sena, "Mama nung putoung nuna mene be imokore apungne pugainu mitoiya, awiya niye nigao ine oko mitiya.
8 Arata Oweno mene wosiro ninae-una towai aune putoung pumarineya. Putoung puro bowi sao emo nana yero narineya. Ayero yero Yerusalem nape atu zayero Yudaya tawingnata Samaria tawingna o tawing sero sero auna niye bowi nana puro babarineya." Ayero sena ara.
9 Ge ayero sero aune nunae-una ditira atu witina. Wiwitinenu bereze mene nung worero puro witinu kau yewa ara.
10 Awong diti ye ika gairo kau newa emo etobe taung wori nunato neyangyaore mene nunae-una atu mena kasa yero dopewato.
11 Atu dopero atata yero sewato, "Galilaya tawingna emo, niye noeno diti ye ika uritira gairo mitei? Yesu niye doro uritira witi gigeya deka ayero yero nupema wosariniya." Ayero sewato ara.

Yudasra buro awiya Matayas mene pungna.

12 Aposolo awong diri yazo Oliwa auna atu kapetegairo Yerusalem nape buro toiwa. Nagibo diri yazo Oliwa doro Yerusalem babao awiya apungkaka gege ara.
13 Awong Yerusalem nape toiro esewa garo mitauwa deka auna baungno witiwa ara. Atu witiwa auna yazo nunae era: Petoro, Yohane, Yakobo, Anderea, Filip, Tomas, Batolomiu, Matiu, Yakobo nung Alifayora mani, Simon Gewera* ayero

* **1:13:** Soremao Ge zo Luka 6:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

sinasani nauwa, Yuda nung Yakobora yazo auna mani.
14 Emo dubu aune Yesura ai Maria nupema bauno ena aune Yesura metamani, awong amimene dubo dekaongka yero isa buro wari be sero yero nasani mitiwa ara.
15 Be aune wari be etobe oko aung yaore Yesura emo bauno 120 amimene augairo mitiwa Petoro mene nunae-una towang atu iropuro eyero sena,
16 "O otao mani nana, Yudas nung nai gitau yeti iwo mene Yesu pumeya auna ge nuna Oweno mene Dawidira be pungnu eo yenu ge sena, ge awiya me yaise sao mitiya, arare me yetiya.
17 Yudas nung buro otao nanae zo. Nung dema burora atu naise Yesu mene sero puna ara." Petoro mene ayero sena ara.
18 (Yudas nung pasena yenu zuma gaewa auna moni awiya puro baungno emo zora tawing zuma gaero pungna. Nung tawing auna baungno zuwenu oti bususenu tini yo popore buwaka gainu magayena ara.
19 Ayero yenu bowi awiya Yerusalem emo bauno mene nigiro tawing auna yazo ge nunae-una Akelidama ayero sewa ara. Ge naname-una Tawing Yu Wosina.)
20 Petoro mene eyero sena, "Yere buku nanae yazo Sam auna atu eyero gayao mitiya,
Napo nuna zatu kasayaise.
Garo nuna-una emo zo oko naise.
Ayero zo eyao era,
Buro nuna awiya zo mene pumaise.
21 Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arare emo zo mene nae soremai Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropumiya auna bowi nuna sinasani nanene. Emo eyao amimene nae soremaise:
22 Yohane mene emo bauno ge ou susunenu Tuwa Yesu mene buro nuna zayero naname-una towang atu nasani naunu name nung ago yero nasani nawe duwane uritira witiya, emo zo susuwara atu Yesu ago yero buna amimene kasa yero name soremaise."
23 Petoro mene ayero senu emo etobe tamuwa ara. Zo yazo nuna Yosefe. Ena mene nung Basaba ayero sinauwa, arata ena mene zo Zastas ayero sinauwa. Emo zo yazo nuna Matayas awiya dema tamuwa.
24 Tauno giro isa eyero sewa, "O Tuwa, ning emora dubo gosinosa, arare emo etobe ewiya nunato-una awe gigesa teng niye, awiya gipe giro
25 aposolo buro Yudas mene yangdotiya awiya pumae. Yudas nung buro awiya yangdoro soma gerao nuna auna babiya."
26 Isa ayero sero vot yewa Matayas mene daigaina. Ayero yewa Matayas nung aposolo 11 aune dema taina ara.

2

Oweno wosina.

1 Iya be baina yazo nuna Pentekos auna be kasa yenu giro Yesura emo bauno apakana garo dekaongka auna atu augairo mitiwa ara.
2 Mitiwa bewing zo bisi bainakama mene bewing saine yero uritira atu wosiro garo mitiwa auna toiro be buna.
3 Ayero yenu awong gosinewa nona zo ewawa ine amimene iyao ine yero gagausero emo bauno mitiwa auna emo sero dopero waegaina ara.
4 Ayero yenu Oweno mene dubo nunae-una toiro be buro ge ewe-pape dubo nunae-una pugaina awiya teng sewa ara.
5 Be aune Yuda emo tawing sero sero mene augaora buro Yerusalem atu augairo mitiwa ara. Awong yere sao emo ara.
6 Arare awong bewing baina awiya dema nigiro emo bauno apakana ayero buro zimuwa ara. Ziuno wawong di gamuwa. Noeno okowata, aposolo mene ge tawing sero sero auna awiya sinewa nigiwa ara.
7 Nigiro wawong di gauno iwawa nasani eyero sewa, "Emo dubu ge sineya ewiya Galilaya emo gege.
8 Awong nono yero tawing kasa yewangne auna ge benaung giti seseya nigenane gera mamono mene saine nei?
9 Name ewiya Patia emo, Midia emo, Ilam emo, Mesopotemia tawingna, Yudaya tawingna, Kapadosia tawingna, Ponto tawingna, Asia tawingna,
10 Firizia tawingna, Pamfilia tawingna, Izip tawingna, napo Sairini Libia tawingna mitiya auna napo mamanikakara, name

ena mene napo Roma atu esewa yero buro mitenane,
11 Yuda emo aune emo ena Yuda emo
mene yaine nowa awong aune Krit emo
aune Arabia emore. Name amimene ne-
nane ge naname tawing sero sero auna
awiya sinasani tani iwawaing Tuwa Bayau
mene yero noiya auna bowi ge seseya nig-
iti nenane ara."
12 Emo awong ayero sewa dubo sisigainu
kotumao daigairo puro eyero sewa, "Tani
awiya noiye?"
13 Ayero sewa, arata ena mene zo
aposolo dubu izinasani eyero sewa,
"Awong ou wain yanakana mineya, arare
dubo dau ni ge ayetugao sineya ara."
Ayero sewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Oweno wosina auna susuwa keregaina.

14 Ayero sewa Petoro nung otao 11
aune dema dopero ge puro zutiyero eyero
sena, "O Yuda emo otao mani arita mani
Yerusalem nape etu nowa, niye apakana
dawong yawero ge sana nigipu.
15 Niye emo dubu eeno eyero sineya, 'Ou
wain mininete dau neya.' Ayero oko sepu.
Iya yemeneka gatiniya. Arare ou wain
nono yero minari nenine?
16 Niye ge sineya auna eno okowata.
Tani gosineya auna susuwa awiya eyao
era. Porofete Yoeli mene ge eyero gaena
awiya me niya.
17 Tuwa Bayau mene siniya,

Nete tawingna be besugatinai* aune na
Oweno nana pugana wa sigoru ine
yero wosiro emo bauno apakana
auna mokora towariniya.
Mani emodidire baunodidire ninae mene
porofete mene saine yarineya. Mani
emodidi ninae mene seka mitasani
atiyo yaine yero nona me garineya.
Emo kikiyongne ninae mene atiyo
me yarineya.

18 Be aune na Oweno nana emo bauno
nana auna-una pugana awong porofete
mene saine yarineya.
19 Sana berezera atu tani ena kasa
yariniya. Nupema tawingna atu dema tani
ena kasa yariniya.
Tani awiya yure, iyaore, boingsa bainane
amimene kasa yariniya.
20 Wari sikimariniya. Ino yu yero yu
ine yariniya. Tani awiya kasayaya aune
Tuwara be baina waegaore kasa yariniya.
21 Be aune zo nung Tuwa yau sariniya,
nung awiya Tuwa mene sorero pumariniya.

Yoeli mene ayero gaena arauwa.

22 O Isreli emo otao mani nana, ge sana
nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu Nasarete
emo awiya burora pugaina, awiya gaese
sero Tuwa Bayau mene putoung nung
eno pugainu ninae-una towang atu nasani
buro tau yetugao, tani sekawa aune tani
putoungne yero nasani naunu gosinasani
nauwa ara. Susuwa awiya gosineya ara.
23 Awong Yesu puro wawong ninae-
una pugarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
yemaoko ayero yaese senu tau yena. Nu-
pema yemaoko giginu teng yena. Arare
nagibo sena teng niye Yesu maga yaise
sero emo Yudara sao tau yao ge aung auna
waweng pugeya i pasaora deteya maga
yetiya ara.
24 Nung maga yaora yaya tami Tuwa
Bayau mene yayara bunao besero maga
yaora mokora atu uweti seka yero irop-
umiya. Noeno okowata, magayao mene
nung sorao ine teng oko.
25 Dawidi mene Sorao Emo naname
iropariniya auna ge eyero sena,

Tuwa nung benaung nana-una mitoi gosi-
nona.
Na awang yoni sero, nung wawong me
nana-una dopero mitoiya.

26 Arare moko nana mene yawa yawa noi
ewawa nana mene yawa yawa yero noiya.
Awiya gege okowata, na magayaora gerao
amimene Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani
iwaing oregarinena.
27 Ayero yarinena. Noeno okowata, ititi
nana mene magayao napora mitoiye sero,
Tuwa Bayau ning na oko duwarinesa.

Ning na soumani nina me ewiya oko
yangduwasa aingso nana gung yero
wuru puro aung yariniya. Aung ara.

28 Ning nao mera nagibo awiya na eno
gipasa.

* **2:17:** Tawingna be besugatinai. Be awiya Yesu witina atu zayero butunoiya, bautunai Yesu kapetegairo bumai aune aung yariniya. Arare be yeme awiya dema be amimene pupuniya.

Ning na aune dema mitasa na yawa yawa
bainakama yarinena.
29 Dawidi mene ayero sena arauwa.
O otao mani nana, na ewowo naname
Dawidira ge awiya sero baingtana nigipu.
Dawidi nung magayenu mutewa biriti
nuna naname-una etu mitoiya.
30 Nung amimene porofete yero nasani
nauna, arare nung eyero gigina ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene Dawidira saisibuna dubu
auna atu zo emo tuwa pugai emo tuwa
yaora buro nuna awiya pumaise ge senu
tau yena ara.
31 Tuwa Bayau mene buro yari sena,
awiya Dawidi mene gigina. Arare nung
Sorao Emo naname iropao nuna-una ge
eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nung
oko yangduwai magayao napora atu mi-
tariniya. Taung aingso nuna mene oko
gung yero wururu sariniya. Aung ara.”
32 Yesu nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
uweti seka yero iropumiya, awiya me diti
moko nanae mene giro nenane ara.
33 Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna-una yumao
mene yumi witiro Tuwa Bayaura wawong
mera adumi Maung mene Oweno pugari
sena, awiya nung eno pugai puro tani nig-
iti nasani gosineya ewiya yeti kasa yetiya.
34 Yesu uritira witiya, ayero Dawidi nung
nuka nutope uritira oko witao. Arata nung
eyero sena,
Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nana eno eyero
sena, “Ning buro wawong me nana-
una atu adungno mitasa
35 na iwo dubu nina awiya benaung nina-
una pugana izarinesa.”
36 Dawidi mene ayero sena ara. Arare
niye Isreli emo apakana amimene eyero
gipu tauyae. Niye Yesu i pasaora deteya,
nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene burora pu-
gainu nung Tuwa aune Sorao Emo naname
yero noiya ara.” Petoro mene ayero sena
arauwa.

Emo daigairo mene dubo darawa yewa ge ou suwewa.

37 Petoro mene ge ayero senu nigiro
dubo miniwa ara. Dubo mininasani nung
arita aposolo ena awiya atata yero eyero
sewa, “Otao mani, nae nono yarinenine?”
38 Ayero sewa giro Petoro mene eyero
sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae
disaise niye dubo darawa yero Yesu Kristo
tumo diyaya nae niye ge ou suwanene.
Ayero yanane Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno
niye eno pugariniya ara.
39 Niye arita mani awiso ninae arita ena
ake atu nowa, awiya Tuwa Bayau naname
mene ara taungno yau sinoiya auna teng
Oweno niye eno pugari sinoiya ara.”
40 Petoro mene ge ayero sero aung
yero ge ena susuuno sinasani wini ge
dema sinasani eyero sena, “Emo memeko-
mameko etu nowa amimene pasenana
abena tamarineya. Niye awong aune
dema abena tamowi sero dubo darawa
yepu.”
41 Petoro mene ayero senu emo ena ge
awiya nigiwa me yena, arare awong awiya
ge ou suwewa. Wari be aune emo 3,000
Yesura dubu aune dema taiwa arauwa.

Bonene mininasani isa sinasani ayero nasani nauwa.

42 Aposolo mene Yesura ge tugata nauwa
awong nigari arataungno yero nauwa ara.
Ayero nasani dubo mene tairo baingtiro
bonenena-ta isara awiya ozaung-zaung
augati nasani nauwa ara.
43 Aposolo awong tani-butani putoungne
daigairo nasani nauwa emo bauno
apakana amimene wawong di gauno
nasani nauwa ara.
44 Kristo tumo didinasani nauwa
amimene dubo dekaongka yero wau nona
nunae dubura gege ayero sero nasani
nauwa ara.
45 Ena mene tawingne wau nunae aune
awiya emo ena eno pugairo moni puro
otao mani ena bogamasa nasani nauwa
giro bono yero nasani nauwa ara.
46 Awong wari be sero dubo dekaongka
yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu au-
gati nasani nauwa. Nupema garo nuka
nunae sero augairo bonene yero mini-
nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani ma maze
zo oko sorao dubo mene yawa yawa yero
mininasani nauwa ara.
47 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani
nauwa. Ayero yewa emo bauno apakana
awong giro yawa yawa nasani awong
aratamuwa. Tuwa nung be giti emo bauno
ena sorero pupunaunu awong dubura una
susuuno nasani nauwa arauwa.

3

Petoro mene emo asama yao zo kora yena.

1 Wari zore Petoroto Yohane ture isa saora be bunu giro Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna toiwato ara.
2 Toiti newato emo zo aira tiyangna atu asama yao kasayena, awiya diungno puro bumuwa. Emo nung otao mani mene be giti diungno puro baungno ibu baina auna garo bera nugu atu pugati nauwa mitima nauna. Garo be awiya Garo Be Wosewa ayero sinasani nauwa. Atu mitasani emo toiro buwana isona nauwa nona eno isa wowosa sero nasani nauna.
3 Arare Petoroto Yohane ibu mokora towari sero newato giro nung nona eno awongto isa sena ara.
4 Isa senu awongto nung anuwing nasani Petoro mene eyero sena, "Diti yero nato gi."
5 Ayero senu emo asama amimene nona zo pugari sewitota ayero sero awongto yanakana anuwengna.
6 Ayero nenu Petoro mene eyero sena, "Nato wau moni aung. Arata nona dekaongka mitiya, awiya pugana pumarinesa. Na Yesu Kristo Nasarete napora be nuna-una sinena: iropung, ang yase."
7 Ayero sero wawong mera puro ininu iropupunenu te mere mepore auna mugo nunato mena tau yena ara.
8 Tau yenu nung mena dopero ang yero awongto aune dema ibu baina auna mokora toiwa. Toiro nung sasero-sasero yero ang nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yena ara.
9 Emo apakana mene nung ang nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nenu gigiwa ara.
10 Giro eyero sewa, "Ibu bainana Garo Be Wosewa auna atu mitasani wau moni eno isa wowosa sinoiya, nung ara." Ayero sero nung iwaing yena awiya giro sopine yero kotumao oko pumao yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene ibu bainana atu ge tugata yena.

11 Emo amimene Petoroto Yohane saniti nenu emo bauno apakana ibu bainana masi zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna atu sungno awongto ziuno wawong di gauno dopewa ara.
12 Emo bauno ayero yewa giro Petoro mene ge eyero sena, "O Isreli otao mani nana, niye nono yero emo ewiya giro wawong di gapunei? Niye nono yero nato yanakana anuwing nei? Nato putoung nanato una, o etutero nao nanato una emo ewiya kora yetenato ang niya, ayero sineita? Aung ara.
13 Abraham, Isaka, aune Yakobo auna Tuwa Bayau, nung ewowo naname auna Tuwa Bayau, nung amimene buro-mani nuna Yesu auna yazo de ika yena. Nung awiya ninae puro pu iwora waweng gaiwa Pilato nung besai babaise senu niye awang sewa ara.
14 Ayero nasani dubo dangne, o etutero naora maung nung awiya awang sinasani gorobo emo ninae ao-diyaise Pilato dawong
15 gainasani naora maung awiya dewa magayena ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu magayaora atu seka yero iropunu diti moko nanato mene gigiwangto, amaze sinenato era.
16 Emo ewiya gosinowa. Nato Yesu tumo didinasani nonato, arare Yesu mene tumo diyao nanato awiya uweti iropuro tau yeti Yesura yazo auna putoung mene emo ewiya kora yeti taung nuna iwaing yeti gosineya.
17 Otao mani nana, na niye eno eyero gosinena. Niye arita gitau yao dubu ninae amimene tani yewa auna susuwa oko gosinasani yewa ara.
18 Gitau gatau Tuwa Bayau mene Sorao Emo nuna Kristo yaya tapunete magayaise auna ge porofete apakana auna kotumaora pugainu sero gaewa, ge awiya me yena.
19 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae disaise sero niye dubo darawa yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu.
20 Tuwa mene nuna-una atu putoung seka pumaora be pugai bumaise, o Kristo niye eno iyengtari sena awiya iyengtai wosaise niye dubo darawa yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu. Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristo awiya nung Yesu ara.
21 Nung amimene yeme uritira atu mitasani be zo diya mitaise sao mitiya, arare atu mitiya. Be aune Tuwa Bayau mene sai tawingna nona apakana nupema

sesekawa ine kasa yariniya. Tuwa Bayau mene gitau otu ge nuna awiya porofete dubu nuna gerao auna kotumaora pugati naunu sinauwa ara.
22 Mose nung ge eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene dubu ninae-una towang atu porofete zo na eyao ine niye eno tamariniya. Nung ge tugata yari niya awiya teng nigipu.
23 Zo nung porofete auna ge nigao awang yai giro nung Isreli dubu aune tairo noiye sero, Tuwa mene dai magayariniya.” Mose mene ayero sena ara.
24 Ora porofete ena Samuel nauna bautara kasa yero bautunasani nauwa awong apakana amimene be yeme euna ge sero gaewa ara.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene nona iwaing pugari sero ge porofetera kotumaora pugati naunu awong keregairo sinauwa, nona awiya ninae pumaese sena ara. Nupema tairo nao Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo ninae eno tauna, auna me niye ara. Tairo nao awiya Abraham eno eyero sinasani tauna, ‘Na saisibuna nina gao yana gao amimene tawing sero sero emo baunona una atu teng yariniya.’
26 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna burora pugati nasani ninae-una gitau bumaise sero iyengtinu wosina, awiya niye apakana gao nasani mekora nagibora atu pumari sero ayero yena ara.” Petoro mene ayero sena arauwa.

4

Awong Petoroto Yohane bunewa.

1 Petoroto Yohane awongto emo bauno eno ge ayero tugata newato pirisa aune ibura polis auna gitau yao aune Sadukayo emo aune dema nunato una kasa yewa.
2 Kasa yero awongto emo bauno eno ge tugata nasani Yesu nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuna arare mamagayao iroparineya, auna bowi keregaiwato gigiwa meko yena ara.
3 Gigiwa meko yenu giro awongto saniro ture inu giro bunao gare pugaiwa awiwato.
4 Be aune Petoro mene ge tugata yenu nigiwa awong auna ena mene ge awiya nigiro Yesu tumo diro Yesura dubu aune dema susumuwa 5,000 ayao yena arauwa.

Petoro mene kotora atu Yesura yazo keregaina.

5 Iya gainu Yudara gitau yao emo aune simai aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo awong amimene Yerusalem nape atu augaiwa ara.
6 Pirisa baina yazo nuna Anasi aune Kayafa aune Yohane aune Alesanda aune pirisa bainana didikaing apakana awong amimene awong aune dema augaiwa ara.
7 Augairo sewa aposolo etobe augao nunae-una puro bumuwa nunae benaungna atu dopewato atata yero sewa, “Awe mene nito soremi emo asama awiya kora yeteito? Ana-una bera seseyato iwaing yetiye?”
8 Ayero atata yewa Petoro nung Oweno mene moko nuna be bunu ge eyero sena, “Gitau yao simaire, sana nigipu.
9 Nato emo asama zo eno tani iwaing yetenato, aeno, ‘Awe mene nito soremi emo awiya kora yeteito?’ ayero sero koto nasani nato atata neya.
10 Arare keregana niye eune Isreli emo bauno apakana amimene nigipu. Yesu Kristo Nasarete napora ninae i pasaora deteya magayetiya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene magayaora atu uweti iropuro niya, putoung nuna-una emo ewiya taung nuna iwaing yeti ninae-una ditira atu dopero mitiya era.
11 Ge gayao zo mitiya amimene Yesu eno eyero siniya,
Garo yao emo niye daba zo gigiwa meko yenu
yangduwa ara.
Arata daba amimene garo wurura ziwong yero mitoiya.
12 Yesu nata name kora yao teng niya. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura yazo emo eno keregaina, arare kora yao emo naname zo tawingna oko mitiya.” Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane besewa bamuwato.

13 Petoroto Yohane awongto awang yao aung be nunato eo yenu ge sewato, emo koto newa amimene nigiro awongto nigao gare oko towao, awongto emo wosao gege, awiya giro sopine yero wawong di

gamuwa. Awongto Yesu aune dema nasani nauwato awiya gigiwa.
14 Nupema emo kora yewato amimene nunato una nugu atu dopero mitinu awong nung giro ge abena sao awang yero
15 awongto sewa wosi kakame yewato nuka nuyetope eyero wina-se yewa,
16 “Name emo etobe nono yari nenine? Awongto tani putoungne ewiya yeteyato kasa yeti Yerusalem napo mene bowi ewiya nigiro aung yeteya, arare name tani nunato bewae yao ine teng oko.
17 Arare ge ewiya napo sero babai nigowi sero, sanane emo auna yazora nupema oko emo bauno eno ge tugata yaeto.”
18 Ayero sero aune awongto sewa witiwato eyero sewa, “Nito Yesura yazora nupema oko ge tugata-magata yaeto.”
19 Ayero sewa, arata Petoroto Yohane mene ge abena eyero sewato, “Niye nika niyetope kotungno gipu. Ge ninae dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sanato Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yarinita? Aungwa.
20 Ge nigiwangto, o nona gigiwangto awiya nato pungyero puro nao ine teng oko niya.”
21 Ayero sewato awong awang saora ge nupema sinete awongto yangduwa bamuwato ara. Napora emo bauno apakana mene tani yewato awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi newa giro awong emo bauno awang nasani awongto eno taung yaya zo pugaora nagibo kau yewa ara.
22 Emo kora yewato awiya nung asama yero mitawe dunu dawang 40 ayero aung yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu mene tau yero Bowi Iwaing sari sero isa sewa.

23 Awong Petoroto Yohane yangduwa awongto augaora atu baungno otao mani taungno pirisa babuze aune simai amimene ge awongto eno sewa auna ungwe-maungwe yero besu gaiwato.
24 Ayewato awong ge awiya nigiro dubo nunae dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau eno pugairo eyero sewa, “O Tuwa bainakama, ning uritire tawingne witore nona apakana aune dema yasa.
25 Arare nine sasa Oweno mene ewowo nanae Dawidi nung soumani nina auna be punu eo yenu ge eyero sena,
Emo Yuda oko awong Tuwa eno tini kapao
puro nasani tini kapao nunae auna
susuwa kasa yaise yero tetere
yero nowa.
Emo dubu giti Tuwa gera yari sero kaputi-
nowa.
26 Tawing sero serora emo tutuwa
amimene Tuwa Bayau aune Sorao
Emo nuna Kristo awongto iwo yari
sero
ziuno dopewa ara.
Emo babuze amimene awongto iwo yari
sero
augaiwa ara.
27 Ge Dawidi mene gaena, ge awiya napo euna atu me yena. Herodeto Pontias Pilato awongto emo Yuda oko aune Isreli emo awong aune dema Mani nina Yesu, nung buro nina-una gerao, nung awiya iwo yari sero augaiwa ara. Nung awiya Sorao Emo nanae yaise sasa.
28 Ayero yaya nina-una teng yarinita, awiya oko sao yewa. Arata putoung nina mitiya, arare kasa yaise sinosa teng kasa yero noiya. Aeno tani kasa yaise sasa, auna teng yewa ara.
29 O Tuwa, ge nina awang sineya auna susuwa gosinasani buro-mani dubu nina nae eno putoung pugasa ge nina awang yao aung tau yero sanene.
30 Putoung nina gipasa gaese sero emo bauno yayare kora ye. Nupema Yesu nung buro-mani nina dang auna bera tani putoungne yanene.”
31 Isa ayero sewa garo augairo mitiwa awiya youto-youto yenu Oweno mene awong sero topetinu awong awang yao aung tau yero Tuwa Bayaura ge emo bauno eno tugata yari zayewa arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong dubo dekaongka yero wau moni pu dekaongna gairo nasani nauwa.

32 Yesu tumo didinasani nauwa amimene dubo kotumaore dekaongka yero nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani wau moni nunae awiya ninawa nanawa oko sao, dubura gege ayero sewa mitauna ara.
33 Aposolo mene Tuwa Yesu magayaora atu seka yero iropuna auna

bowi ge putoungne sinauwa emo bauno nigiti nasani nauwa Tuwara soremao bainakama nunae-una atu mitauna ara.
34 Nunae-una zo mene bogamasa oko yero nauna. Emo tawingne ibu niyangne nasani nauwa amimene nona nunae awiya emo ena eno pugairo abena moni puro
35 moni awiya aposolora waweng pugati nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani nauwa aposolo mene emo wau moni kau yero nasani nauwa awiya teng moni bono yero pugati nauwa pupu nasani nauwa ara.
36 Be aune emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Yosefe. Aposolo awong yazo nuna zo Banaba ayero sewa. Ge naname-una Onggo sero korayao emo. Nung Lewira saisibuna auna zo. Nung Saipras gutura atu kasa yena ara.
37 Emo amimene tawing garawi nuna emo ena eno pugairo moni pugaiwa awiya apakana puro aposolora waweng pugaina arauwa.

5

Ananiato Safairara ungwe.

1 Emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania. Nung aro nuna Safairato ge ungwe yero tawing nunato emo eno pugaiwato abena moni pugaiwa pumuwato ara.
2 Awongto ge sero tiro emo mene moni agewa pung yero agewa gege aposolora waweng pugaina ara.
3 Pugainu Petoro mene atata yero sena, “Anania, Sanda mene dubo nina topetiro Oweno etegati nasani tawing nina-una zuma agewa pung yasese sesi noeno nigiro deka ayero yari yetesi?
4 Tawing nina mitaise sero giro yangduwasa mitatiya. Nupema emo ena eno pugairo moni pumesa, awiya nine gege moni maung nesa. Ning noeno tani awiya yari kotumesi? Ning emo okowata, Tuwa Bayau etegesa ara.”
5 Ayero senu Anania mene ge awiya nigiro zuwero magayena ara. Ayero yenu ena mene bowi awiya nigiro awang bainakama yewa.
6 Magayenu mani seka mitiwa amimene iropuro taung aingso nuna mo mene dowero puro baungno mutewa ara.
7 Ayero yewa 3 aua ayao aung yenu aro nuna mene tani kasa yena awiya oko gaoware garo auna atu toina ara.
8 Garo auna atu toinu Petoro mene atata yero sena, “Gire, nito tawing pugeyato zuma pugeya pumeyato, awiya deka ke eri?” Ayero atata yenu bauno mene eyero sena, “Deka ka ara.”
9 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene abena eyero sena, “Nito noeno Tuwara Oweno gaero gari sero ge dekaongka seseito? Yu nina muteteya mani dubu awiya yemeneka garo be bautara dopero miteya. Arare awong ning deka ayero puro baungno mutarineya.”
10 Ayero senu bauno amimene zuwe te nuna-una nugu gairo magayena ara. Magayenu mani seka dubu amimene toiro aro magayenu giro puro baungno yu mutewa deka auna atu mutewa ara.
11 Arare Yesura dubu aune emo bauno ena dema bowi nunato awiya nigiro awang bainakama yewa arauwa.

Aposolo mene tani putoungne ena yero nasani nauwa.

12 Aposolo mene tani putoungne daigairo emo baunona una towang atu yero nasani nauwa. Awong apakana dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna agewa zo yazo nuna Solomonna waranda auna atu augati nasani nauwa ara.
13 Augati nauwa emo ena mene awong aune tairo nao awang nauwa. Arata emo bauno daigairo mene awong giro aratapu nasani yawa yawa nauwa.
14 Arare emore baunone daigairo nibamu amimene Yesu tumo diro nuna-una susuuno nasani nauwa ara.
15 Aposolo mene tani putoungne nasani nauwa giro ena mene otao mani nunae yayare awiya nagibe atu masi zuwero masi auna atu pugati nasani eyero sinauwa, “Eyero etu mitaya Petoro mene nagibe etu puma-sauma nasani awong giro kora yaise. Nung wawong mene oko kora yao yariniya, awiya utung nuna mene enana-una suwayai iwaing yaese.” Ayero sero nauwa ara.
16 Napo mamanikaka Yerusalem ziuno mitauwa auna emo bauno daigairo mene aposolora una buro augati nasani otao

mani nunae yayare iwae mokora mitao aune dema puro buro nauwa kora yero nauwa iwaing yero baungno nasani nauwa arauwa.

Angelo mene aposolo bunao gare atu besena.

17 Nona ayero kasa yenu giro pirisa babuze aune emo nung aune dema mitasani nauwa, awong Sadukayo dubura, awong amimene aposolo dubu eno kotumao meko puro awong iwo yewa ara.
18 Ayero nasani aposolo dubu saniro puro bunao gare pugaiwa.
19 Ayero yewa awinewa pingne Tuwara angelo zo mene garo be apero awong yuno puro wosiro eyero sena,
20 "Niye ibu bainana atu toiro emo bauno apakana aeno nao sekawara bowi ge keregairo baingtiti nasani neupu."
21 Ayero senu awong nigiro gora gara ibu bainana atu toiro ge tugata yewa ara.

Pirisa baina arita emo dubu nuna amimene au dekaongna gairo gitau yao dubu arita Isreli emo babuze apakana awiya yau sewa buro augaiwa ara. Augairo polis baungno bunao gare atu aposolo puro bumaese sewa.
22 Ayero sewa polis mene baungno bunao gare atu kau yero giro yesese yero buro eyero sewa,
23 "Nae baungno garo be gazao miti gigenane. Nupema diya awong garo be diya nasani dopero miteya. Arata nae garo be apero toiro emo kau yetenane."
24 Ayero sewa ibu bainana polis auna gitau yao aune pirisa babuze amimene gigiwa teng oko yao yenu, "Tani ewiya nono yero besugariniye?" ayero sewa ara.
25 Ayero sinewa emo zo mene kasa yero eyero sena, "Bunao gare pugeya awiya awong ibu bainana mokora atu ge tugata neya ora, gipu."
26 Ayero senu polisra gitau yao amimene dubu nuna puro baungno aposolo dubu keketero yuno puro bumuwa. Awiya emo bauno mene aposolo dubu eno polis daba mene dowi sero iwo yanakana oko yao etutero puro bumuwa arauwa.

Aposolo mene gitau yaora augaora atu awang oko yao ge sewa.

27 Awong aposolo puro baungno augaora pugaiwa gitau yao dubura benaungna atu dopewa pirisa baina mene ge eyero sena,
28 "Niye emo auna yazora emo bauno ge tugata yao awang sinenane. Arata niye ge awiya nupema Yerusalem atu tugata yeteya emo bauno pu sino apakana nigeya. Ayero nasani emo Yesu dewa auna pasena awiya nae eno pugari sero neya."
29 Ayero senu Petoro aposolo ena aune mene abena eyero sewa, "Emora ge dipunasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sao ine oko mitiya.
30 Ninae Yesu i pasaora dewa magayena, nung awiya ewowo naname una Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu seka yero iropuna ara.
31 Iropunu Tuwa Bayau mene sorero nuna-una wawong mera pugairo Gitau Yao Emo, o Sorao Emo naname pugaina. Isreli emo name dubo naname darawa yanane pasena naname disari sero ayero yena ara.
32 Auna bowi awiya nae sinonane Oweno deka ayero dema sinoiya. Oweno awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge nuna dipunowa awong aeno pugati noiya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Gameliel nung otao mani nuna mene aposolo iwo yowi sero ao-diyaese sena.

33 Aposolo mene ayero sewa nigiro tini kapenu kotumao meko puro aposolo dari sewa ara.
34 Dari sewa, arata augao nunae-una atu Farisayo zo mitina, yazo nuna Gameliel. Nung sao tauyao ge gipao emo zo. Emo bauno apakana mene yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nauwa. Nune iropuro polis mene aposolo puro wosiro kakame yaya be maingkokaka atu mitaese senu wosiwa aune nung
35 otao mani nuna eno eyero sena, "Isreli otao mani nana, niye emo awiya iwo yari sero giro kotungno baingtiro aune yepu.
36 Gitau emo zo yazo nuna Tiudas amimene kasa yero eyero sena, 'Na putoung bainakama nana-una mitiya.' Ayero senu emo 400 mene nung ago yero bamuwa ara. Arata nung iwo mene dewa magayenu dubu nuna zanewa buro nunae aung yena ara.

37 Nupema gavman mene emo baunona yazo gainewa be aune Galilaya tawingna emo zo yazo nuna Yuda amimene kasa yero nasani nauna. Nune emo ena yunu nung ago nasani nauwa. Ayero yenu nung dewa magayenu dubu nuna zanewa ara.
38 Arare na emo eeno ge eyero sana nigipu. Niye emo dubu ewiya iwo oko yae. Dopu nae. Ge tugata yero nowa, o buro yero nowa, awiya kotumao nunae-una yarineya, awiya yangduwaya wosiro aung yariniya.
39 Orata buro yero nowa awiya Tuwa Bayaura kotumaora yero yarineya, awiya ninae awong kaputari neya. Niye buro nunae sisigati nasani Tuwa Bayau iwo yaneya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong aposolo waung mene dewa.

40 Ge ayero senu nigiwa teng yenu aposolo yau sewa witi augaora yewa waung mene dewa. Dero Yesura yazo bowire auna ge nupema tugata yowi sero, awang sero iyengtiwa bamuwa ara.
41 Iyengtiwa Tuwa awong eno giginu teng yenu awong yazo nuna eno waung pumuwa auna yawa yawa nasani augaora atu wosiro bamuwa ara.
42 Arare awong wari be giti ibu bainana atuta ibu niyang enana atu Yesu Kristora Bowi Iwaing oko yangduwao tugata-magata yero nasani nauwa arauwa.

6

Taungna buro auna emo 7 awiya tamuwa.

1 Be aune emo bauno daigairo mene Yesu tumo diro nuna-una susumuwa dubu baina yena. Awong ena mene Grik ge sinasani nauwa, ena mene Yuda ge sinasani nauwa. Awong wari be sero nona minaora moni kapero bono yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nauwa Grik ge sao emo amimene Yuda ge sao emo eno kotumao meko puro eyero sewa, "Niye taung sogayaora moni bono yero nasani bauno ibono mamaga yetugao nanae yangdoti nowa."
2 Ayero sewa aposolo 12 mene Yesura dubu apakana yau sewa augaiwa eyero sewa, "Nae taungna buro soga yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yao auna buro awiya yangduwanane wosai teng oko yariniya.
3 Arare otao mani, niye emo 7 ninae-una towang atu taungpu. Emo Oweno mene nuye topetiro noiya, o emo kotumao iwaingne, o emo emo bauno ena mene giro aratapu nowa, emo 7 ayao ine awiya taungpu. Ayero yaya buro awiya sanane naya
4 nanae mene zo isa burore ge tugata yaora buro awiya nanene."
5 Ge ayero sewa dubu mene nigiwa teng yenu, emo ewiya tamuwa: Stiwen, nung tumo diyao bainakama. Oweno mene nuna-una be buro mitasani nauna. Otao mani nuna ena awiya Filip aune Prokoro, Nikano, Timon, Pamena, Nikola, nung Antiok napora emo. Nung Yuda emo me okowata, nung Yuda emo mene yaine yero nasani nauna.
6 Emo dubu awiya tamuwa awong aposolo dubura una nugu atu dopewa isa sero wawong ziye pugairo gao yewa ara.

7 Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayaura ge wisika sero bautunenu Yerusalem atu emo bauno daigairo mene Yesura dubu aune dema susumuwa. Aune pirisa dubura una daigairo mene Yesura ge nigiro dipunasani nauwa arauwa.

Stiwen gera pugaiwa.

8 Tuwa Bayaura gaore putoungne Stiwenna una mitauna, arare nung emo baunona benaungna atu tani putoungne ena nauna ara.
9 Arare Yuda emo ena iropuro Stiwen aune dema ge wina-se yewa. Yuda emo eyao emimene nung aune dema ge wina-se yewa: Dubu zo yere ibu nunae auna yazo nuna Emo Souyao Burora Bunao Aung auna Ibu ayero sinauwa, awong auna emo ena aune Sairini emo ena, Alesandria emo ena, Silisia emo ena aune Asia emo ena awong amimene au dekaongna gairo Stiwen aune ge wina-se yewa.
10 Ayero yewa Oweno mene kotumao iwaing Stiwen eno pugainu ge me gege sero baungnu ge nunae ge iwao yena ara.
11 Nung awong ayero daigainu giro awong emo ena taungno ge iwaese sewa

giro awong Stiwen eno eyero sewa, “Stiwen nung Moseto Tuwa Bayau izinasani ge meko awongto eno sesi nigenane.”
12 Ayero sinasani emo bauno aune simai aune sao tauyao ge gipao emo auna dubo uwewa ara. Ayero yewa awong baungno Stiwen saniro puro gitau yaora augao auna bamuwa ara.
13 Puro baungno ge iwao ge saya gitau yao mene gaya me yaise sero ge iwao kotumao ena otao mani nunae eno pugaiwa. Arare awong kotora atu ge iwinasani Stiwen eno eyero sewa, “Emo emimene ibu baina naname aune sao tauyao ge naname awiya izinasani noiya.
14 Eyero sesi nae nigenane, ‘Yesu Nasarete napora amimene ibu baina ewiya dero kasariniya. Ayero nasani tani Mose mene yanenese sero gaena awiya yangdoro tani zo yanenese pugariniya,’ asesiya.” Ayero sewa ara.
15 Ayero sewa emo dubu augaora mitiwa amimene Stiwen anuwing nasani benaung nuna gigiwa angelora benaung ine yena arauwa.

7

Stiwen mene aya-ewowo nunae-una ungwe dina.

1 Pirisa baina mene Stiwen atata yero eyero sena, “Ge sineya ewiya ge me ing?”
2 Ayero senu Stiwen mene abena eyero sena, “O otao mani aune gitau yao nana, ge sana nigipu. Ewowo naname Abraham nung Heran napo auna oko babao Mesopotemia tawingna katu nenu aune Tuwa Bayau waegaore amimene kasa yero nung eno eyero sena,
3 ‘Ning tawing susuwa nina arita dubu nina awiya yangdoro nane tawing zo giparinena auna baungno narinesa.’
4 Ayero senu nung ge awiya nigiro taweng nuna Kalidia awiya yangdoro Heran nape baungno nasani nauna ara. Atu nenu maung nuna magayenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene tawing auna atu yuno puro bung tawing name yeme nenane euna yena.
5 Puro buro tawing oko diriye gainu nuna yena. Aung ara. Agewa zo za nung eno oko pugao yena. Nung aune saisibuna nuna aune mene ago topetaese senu tauyena. Awiya nung mani aung nauna be aune Tuwa Bayau mene ayero senu tauyena ara.
6 Tuwa Bayau mene ge zo nung eno eyero sena, ‘Saisibuna nina mene tawing sekawa zora baungno esewa ine yero nasani sou buro gege yero nasani dawang 400 ayao atu yayara tame narineya ara.’
7 Nupema nung ge zo susuuno eyero sena, ‘Sou buro yaese sero pumarineya, emo awiya abena pugana saisibuna nina yangduwaya tawing awiya yangdoro tawing euna buro na bowi yero nasani narineya.’ Ayero sena ara.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene ayero sero awong nung aune dema tayaese sero tairo nao nuna Abraham eno pugairo tayao awiya daung mokera mitaise Abraham aune dubu nuna aune mene tani taung aingso kapao awiya puro naese sena. Arare mani nuna Isaka kasa yero mitinu wari 8 aung yenu Abraham mene maingna taung aingso kapena. Deka ayero Isaka mene Yakobo kasa yenu taung aingso nuna kapena, nupema Yakobo mene ewowo naname 12 kasa yero nasani nauwa auna taung aingso nunae awiya kapena ara.
9 Arare ewowo naname mene maingkoka nunae Yosefe eno kotumao meko puro moni eno emo enana waweng pugaiwa puro baung Izip tawingna yewa sou buro nasani nauna. Atu baungno naunu Tuwa Bayau mene nung aune dema nasani nauna.
10 Nasani Yosefe dubo minaora atu sorero puro kotumao iwaing pugainu Izip emo tuwa Fero mene giginu iwaing yenu giro ibu niyang nuna aune napo aune emo aune awiya diya naise emo tuwa pugaina ara.
11 Pugainu naunu Izip tawingna o Kenan tawingna atu dora botiyo bainakama kasa yenu soma apakana nona aung yena. Ayero yenu aya-ewowo naname meri magayero nona minao kau nasani nauwa.
12 Arare Yakobo mene ‘Izip tawingna atu ma mitiya,’ ayero sewa nigiro giro mani awiso nuna iyengtinu atu bamuwa.
13 Ago awong Izip tawingna nupema bamuwa Yosefe mene susuwa nuna awiya tatomani nuna eno keregaina. Ayero yenu

Fero nung deka ayero Yosefera dubu gigina.
14 Arare Yosefe mene maung nuna
Yakobo aune dubu nuna apakana emo
bauno 75 awiya yau sena ara.
15 Yau senu Yakobo dubu nuna aune Izip
tawingna baungno mitawe magayenu aya-
ewowo naname deka ayero mamagayero
aung yewa ara.
16 Magayewa wetu nunae puro kapete-
gairo baung Sikem nape yewa ara. Gi-
tau Abraham mene Sikem nape Heimora
saisibuna auna tawing zo biritira gerao
ayero sero moni mene zuma gaena auna
atu mutewa ara.

Stiwen mene Mosera ungwe dina.

17 Ge Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham eno
sena awiya me yaora be nugu nenu awong
Izip tawingna atu daigairo wisika sewa.
18 Ayero nasani newa Izip emo tuwa seka
zo kasa yena. Nung amimene Yosefera
susuwa oko gosinasani aeno
19 aya-ewowo naname etegairo gera-
gaira nauna. Ayero nasani senu awong
mani wuire nunae magayaese sero au-
gairo yangdoti nauwa.
20 Be auna atu Mose kasa yena. Nung
mani emodi benaung iwaing nibamu ami
kasa yenu giro ai maungne mene gare atu
pungyero puro mitawe duwato ino etama
aung yena ara.
21 Ino etama aung yenu aune nung mag-
ayaise sero augaiwa Ferora mani baunodi
mene taungno mani nuna ayero sero puro
diya yenu baina.
22 Ayero yenu Ferora gipao emo mene
Izip emora nigao awiya apakana gipewa
giro o nigiro ayero yero buro naunuta sin-
auna awiya iwaing gege nauna arauwa.
23 Arare Mose nung nawe emo yenu
dawang nuna 40 ayao yenu Isreli emo otao
mani tatomani nuna gari sero baungna.
24 Baungno Izip emo zo mene Isreli zo
dedunenu giro otao nuna sorero Izip emo
abena denu magayena.
25 Ayero nasani eyero kotuna, ‘Dubu
nana Ferora wawengna atu sorero panese
Tuwa Bayau mene buro niya, awiya
garineya.’ Ayero kotuna, arata awong oko
gigiwa.
26 Ayero yenu iya gainu Isreli emo etobe
wina-de newato nung baungno taungno
kasugati nasani eyero sena, ‘Nito dubu
dekaongka amimene noeno iwo wina-ye
neito?’
27 Ayero senu emo winade zayero otao
nuna dena amimene Mose musugairo ge
abena eyero sena, ‘Ning emo tuwa nanae
ing? Ning diya awe mene pugainu?
28 Sipe ning Izip emo zo detesa, deka
ayero na dari sinesita?’
29 Ge ayero senu Mose mene ge awiya
nigiro giro awang yero baungno Midian
tawingna emo enana towang atu esewa
ine yero nasani nauna. Atu nawe bauno
atiro mani emodi etobe pungna arauwa.
30 Atu nawe dunu dawang 40 aung yenu
aune baungno eu yanawira yero diri Sinai
auna susuwara atu nenu i mamanikaka
mitiwa auna zora atu iyao awinenu iyao
mokora atu angelo zo mene kasa yena.
31 Ayenu Mose nung iyao awiya nono
yero kasa niye, awiya gane, ayero sero
nugu baungnu Tuwara ge eyero kasa yena,
32 ‘Na aya-ewowo ninae-una Tuwa
Bayau. Na Abrahamto Isaka aune Yakobo
auna Tuwa yero mitona.’ Ayero senu Mose
te-wawong ipenu awang nasani diti ye
agao awang yero dopena.
33 Dopenu Tuwa mene eyero sena, ‘Taw-
ing papatinesa awiya dang ara, arare te
nina-una soga dutugai.
34 Emo mani nana Izip tawingna atu
dero kaputinowa zire-buware yero nowa
awiya diti ye enaka gairo gigena. Arare
na awong sorero pumari sero wowosinena
ara. Arare ning iropung. Izip tawingna
iyengtana nupema babarinesa.’ Ayero
sena arauwa.
35 Arare Isreli emo awong Mose awang
sero eyero sewa, ‘Ning awe mene emo
tuwata diya nanae pugainu?’ Emo awang
sewa deka awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo
tuwa o sorao emo nunae yaise sero angelo
nuna iyengtinu iyao mokora atu kasa yero
buro ge awiya sena.
36 Angelo amimene nung soreunu
tauyero burora baungno Izip tawingnata
Wito Yuyaora atu tani putoungne nasani
Isreli emo bauno yuno puro buna ara.
Nung awong puro eu yanawira atu nasani

tani putoungne yero nasani nawe dunu dawang 40 aung yena.
37 Mose mene Isreli emo eno ge eyero tugata yena, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene ninae-una towang atu porofete zo na ine niye eno tamariniya.’
38 Ayero sena ara. Mose mene tawing towang atu Isreli emo bauno nasani nauwa aune dema nasani nauna. Nung aya-ewowo naname aune dema naunu aune angelo zo mene nung aune dema nauna. Angelo amimene Sinai diri atu nung eno ge mitao gege mitoiya awiya senu nigiro ganenese sero gaena ara.
39 Aya-ewowo naname mene Mosera ge nigao awang sero Izip tawingna kapetegari sero dubo nunae baung Izip tawingna yena.
40 Ayero yenu awong Aron eno eyero sewa, ‘Ning ititi ena yasa tuwa naname ayero sanane ititi amimene name gitau yaya babanene. Mose name Izip tawingna atu yuno puro buna nung magayetita nono yetiye, awiya name oko gosinenane.’ Ayero sewa ara.
41 Ayero sero ititi zo bulimakao mani ine yero zawing pugati nasani tuwa ge iwao wawong mene yewa auna bonene yero mininasani yawa yawa yewa.
42 Tani awiya yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene awong doro pasena nunae-una abena tamaese senu dubo nunae sisigairo inone arasare bowi yero nasani nauwa. Arare porofetera bukura atu ge eyero gayao mitiya,

Isreli dubu, niye dawang 40 ayao eu yanawira atu nasani wore zawingne igiti nasani nauwa awiya na eno igiti nasani nauwita? Aung ara.

43 Niye tuwa ge iwao yazo Molak auna yere ibu seli mene yao awiya diungno puro puma-sauma yero nasani nauwa. Niye tuwa ge iwao zo yazo Refan auna arasara ititi puro nasani nauwa. Niye

nona awiya bowi yari sero wawong mene yewa ara. Arare na niye napo Babilon auna bautara atu pugana narineya arauwa.

Stiwen mene Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna ungwe dina.

44 Aya-ewowo naname mene eu yanawira atu seli ibu puro nasani nauwa. Seli ibu amimene ‘Tuwa Bayau etu mitiya’ awiya keregati nasani nauna. Tuwa Bayau mene Mose eno seli ibura ititi gipinasani deka ayero yaese senu teng yewa ara.
45 Seli ibu awiya aya-ewowo naname mene susuunota susuuno anasani puro butunawe duwa Yosua mene gitau yenu atu Tuwa Bayau mene emo dubu ena dero tunenu bamuwa. Arare aya-ewowo naname mene dubu enana tawing awiya puro mamono yero seli ibu nunae puro atu pugaiwa mitawe dunu Dawidi kasa yena.
46 Dawidi kasa yero naunu Tuwa Bayau mene nao nuna giginu iwaing yena. Arare Dawidi mene Tuwa Bayau Yakobo mene bowi nasani nauna auna mitao masi tamari sero Tuwa Bayau isa sena.
47 Ora Solomon mene Tuwa eno ibu yena.
48 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung dang mitoiya amimene ibu emora wawong mene yao auna atu mitao masi oko yero noiya. Ge porofete zo mene sero gaena awiya eyero gayao mitiya,

49 Tuwa mene eyero siniya, ‘Uriti awiya adumao masi simaore nana ara. Tawing mene zo te guto yao nana. Garo nana nono yao yaya teng yariniye? Nupema mitao-masi nana nono yao tamaya teng yariniye?

50 Na wawong nana mene nona apakana oko yewang ayero sineita?

51 Niye ge dao emo. Dubore dawongne ninae oko zawagao diga emora ine. Aya-ewowo ninae nasani nauwa deka ayero nasani Owenona ge dimao awang sinowa.
52 Aya-ewowo ninae mene porofete apakana oko ao-diyao yaya pugaiwa ara. Dangna Maung kasa yaise ge gitau sewa emo dubu awiya dema dewa magayewa. Arare kasa yenu niye nung awiya magayaise sero keregairo dewa ara.
53 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge angelora be mene sao awiya niye puro oko dimao yewa.”
54 Stiwen mene ge ayero senu Yudara gitau yao emo mene nigiro tini kapao bainakama pumuwa.

55 Arata Stiwen nung Oweno mene nung
bebunu ditiye uritira gairo Tuwa Bayaura
waegao gosinasani Yesu Tuwa Bayaura
wawong mera atu dopero mitinu giro
eyero sena,
56 "Na uriti be gausesi Emora Mani Tuwa
Bayaura wawong mera atu dopero miti
gosinena."
57 Ayero senu ge beti nasani dawong
awena wawong mene zuzero apakana
iropuro buro nung saniwa ara.
58 Saniro puro baungno napo bautara
atu daba mene dewa. Ayero nasani emo
Stiwen eno ge iwao ge sewa amimene
taung wori nunae dutugairo mani zo yazo
nuna Saulo* auna nugu atu gurutu yewa.
59 Ayero yero Stiwen daba mene de-
dunewa isa sinasani eyero sena, "O Tuwa
Yesu, ning ititi nana pung."
60 Ayero sero boma gaero wawa sero
eyero sena, "Tuwa, pasena nunae ewiya
dise." Ayero sero magayena. Dewa ma-
gayenu Saulo mene giginu iwaing yena
arauwa.

8

Saulo mene Yesura dubu eno gera iwo zayena.

1 Be dekaongka aune Yerusalem nape
atu Yesura dubu eno gera iwo bainakama
zayewa. Ayero yewa awong zanero Yu-
daya tawingna, o Samaria tawingna ba-
muwa. Aposolo dubu mene gege oko
zanao Yerusalem katu nasani nauwa.
2 Emo ena Tuwara gera nasani nauwa
amimene Stiwen mutero zire buware
bainakama yewa ara.
3 Arata Saulo mene zo Yesura dubu
gera-gaira nasani garo sero witiro emore
baunone dero watiuno puro baungno
bunao gare pugaina arauwa.

Filip mene Samaria tawingna baungno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

4 Yesura dubu zanewa amimene napo
sero nasani Tuwara ge tugata nasani
nauwa.
5 Nunae-una zo Filip mene Samaria
emora napo gitau yao auna kasa yero Kris-
tora Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata yena.
6 Tugata yenu emo bauno dubu
bainakama mene ge nuna nigiro tani
putoungne awiya giro dawong yawero ge
nuna nigiro baingtiwa.
7 Nung iwae daigairo tunenu wawa sero
emora mokora atu kasa yero zanero ba-
muwa. Nung asama yetugatigao aune
te wawong amao awiya dema kora yenu
iwaing yewa.
8 Ayero yenu napo auna atu yawa yawa
bainakama kasa yena arauwa.
9 Arata napo dekaongka auna atu emo
zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Simon. Nung
goe isika yao emo. Arare nung nuka nu-
tope "Na emo bainakama" ayero sero goe
isika buro yero naunu Samaria emo bauno
mene gosinauwa nung emo yazore yero
nasani nauna.
10 Arare emo witaota wosao apakana
amimene dawong yawero ge nuna nigiti
nasani eyero sinasani nauwa, "Emo ewiya
Tuwa Bayaura putoung bainakama nung
eno pugao ara."
11 Nung be imoko-nibamu goe isika nuna
nasani emora dubo sisigati nasani nauna
awong dawong yawero ge nuna nigiro
nasani nauwa.
12 Arata Filip mene Tuwa Bayau nata
Tuwa yero nariniya auna Bowi Iwaing tu-
gata nasani Yesu Kristora ge ungwe tugata
yenu nigiro Yesu tumo diwa nung emore
baunone ge ou suwena ara.
13 Ayero yenu Simon nung deka ayero
Tuwa Bayaura ge niginu me yenu giro
ge ou suwero Filip aune tairo nasani
nauna ara. Ayero naunu Filip mene tani
putoungne yero naunu giro wawong di
gauno nasani nauna arauwa.

Petoroto Yohane awongto Samaria nape bamuwato.

14 Samaria emo bauno awong Tuwa
Bayaura ge nigiro dubo nunae darawa
yewa auna bowi mene Yerusalem nape
aposolo dubura una baungnu nigiwa

* **7:58:** Saulo. Saulo auna yazo nuna zo Paulo. Saulo awiya Yuda ge, ora Paulo awiya Grik ge. Arare be nung Yuda emora-una atu nasani nauna awiya awong nung Saulo ayero sero nauwa. Ora be nung Yuda emora tawing yangdoro Grik emora-una atu nasani nauna be aune awong nung maze Paulo ayero sero nauwa. Aposolo 13:9 awiya zazagairo gi.

ara. Nigiro giro awong Petoroto Yohane Samaria tawingna iyengtiwa bamuwato ara.
15 Baungno kasa yero Oweno mene nunae-una toiro be baise Tuwa eno isa sewato.
16 Noeno okowata, gitau Oweno mene nunae-una oko wosao. Awong Yesura yazora gege ge ou suwewa.
17 Arare aposolo etobe wawong nunato ziyo nunae-una pugaiwato Oweno mene nunae-una wosiro be buna arauwa.

Simon nung Oweno pugaora putoung awiya moni zuma gaero pumari sena.

18 Aposolo awongto emo baunona ziye atu wawong pugaiwato aune Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno pugainu pumuwa awiya Simon mene giro moni puro baung nunato una yero moni pumaetose sero eyero sena,
19 "Nito Oweno pugaora putoung awiya na eno dema pugayato na wawong nana emo zora ziye atu pugana aune Oweno pumae."
20 Ayero senu Petoro mene nung eno abena eyero sena. "Oweno pugaora putoung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene zuma aung pugati noiya, putoung awiya nine moni mene zuma gaero pumari sinesa, arare ning aune moni nina aune dema gera yaetose sinena.
21 Tuwa Bayau mene dubo nina gigi teng oko yao niya. Arare ning nae tairo buro ewiya yao teng oko.
22 Ning kotumao meko nina awiya yangdoro dubo darawa yero tani meko yari kotupunesa auna pasena Tuwa mene disaise isa se.
23 Ning dubo-dubo baina yero nosa pasenana bunao mene ning bunero baingtinu nosa, awiya gosinena."
24 Ayero senu Simon mene abena eyero sena, "Nito na eno Tuwa isa sayato nona sineyato awiya nana-una oko kasa yaise." Ayero sena arauwa.
25 Aposolo etobe mene Yesura susuwa gigiwato auna ge keregati nasani emo bauno Tuwara ge tugata yero aune Yerusalem nape kapetegairo bamuwato ara. Kapetegairo bautunasani Samaria tawingna napo daigairo mitiwa auna atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yero bamuwato arauwa.

Filip mene Itiopia emo zo eno Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

26 Tuwara angelo zo mene Filip eno eyero sena, "Ning iropuro nagibo ika ina Yerusalem nape atu wosi Gasa nape yero nowa nagibo auna baung." (Nagibo awiya tawing emo aung auna atu mitiya.)
27 Ayero senu giro Filip mene iropuro baungna ara. Itiopia tawingna bauno tuwa baina zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Kandasi auna soremao nuna zo nung bauno tuwa baina auna wau moni diya nasani nauna, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero baung Yerusalem nape yero
28 Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nupema tera nape babari sero karesra kapetegairo bautunasani ge porofete Yesaya mene gaena awiya zazagati nasani bautunena.
29 Bautunenu Oweno mene Filip eno eyero sena, "Ning kares ouna nugu baung, nung tairo babase."
30 Ayero senu Filip mene sungno baungno taungno emo porofete Yesayara ge gayao awiya zazagati nenu giro atata yero sena, "Ge zazagati nesa auna susuwa gosinesita?"
31 Ayero senu emo amimene abena eyero sena, "Emo zo mene na oko tugata yao yai na naka natope nono yero gera susuwa garineni?" Ayero sero Filip wangna witaise senu wangna witiro adunu dema bamuwato ara.
32 Ge gayao zazagatinena awiya eyero gayao ara,
Lama zo dero ayari sero puro bautuneya ayao ine
nung ara.
Ora lamana tumiza kapari sero yero nowa ge aung yero nowa ayero nung ge oko sao yena.
33 Awong nung izewa. Awong koto nasani ge me nung eno oko sewa.
Tawingna nao nuna kapewa aung yena, arare awe mene dubu nuna-una ge ungwe yao teng niye?
34 Arare emo gitau yao amimene Filip atata yero sena, "Nine se nigane. Porofete nung awe eno ge ayero seni? Nung enota emo zo eno seni?"

35 Ayero senu Filip mene porofetera ge
awiya Yesura una pugairo Yesura Bowi
Iwaing tugata yena.
36 Ayero sero bautunete ou ubutu zora
kasa yero emo gitau yao amimene eyero
sena, “Gi. Ou mitiya era. Na ge ou suwasa
teng yarinita?”
37 [Ayero senu Filip mene abena eyero
sena, “Ge tugata yetena awiya nigiro iniro
taka sasa giro na ning ge ou suwana teng
yari niya.” Ayero senu abena eyero sena.
“Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me
awiya iniro taka sinena.”]
38 Ayero sero wo dopaetose senu dope-
wato nung Filip aune wosi oura yero Filip
mene emo awiya ge ou suwena.
39 Ayero yero oura atu wiwitinewato
Tuwara Oweno mene Filip mena puro ewe
baungnu emo gitau yao amimene Filip kau
yero nung yawa yawa nasani nagibo nuna-
una baungna ara.
40 Ayenu Filip nung Azoto nape kasa
yero atu zayero napo sero ge tugata yero
bautunete Sisaria nape kasa yena arauwa.

9

Tuwa mene Saulora una kasa yenu dubo darawa yena.

Apo 22:4-16; Apo 26:9-18

1 Saulo nung Tuwara dubu gera-gaira
nasani dai mamagayaese sero moko nuna-
una gorobo kasa yenu giro buro yaora eo
yena. Ayero yero baung pirisa bainana-
una yero
2 igi pugaise senu giro igi gaero pugaina
ara. Igi awiya Yudara yere ibu diya yao
emo Damaskas nape atu nauwa aeno pu-
gati nasani Saulora nao aune buro nuna
dema keregaina ara. Keregairo emore
baunone Tuwara Nagibo Sekawara naya
taungno giro bunero puro bung Yerusalem
nape yaise sero gaena ara.
3 Ayenu nung igi awiya puro bautunete
Damaskas napo nugu daung nenu waegao
zo mene uritira atu mena wosiro nung
gaena ara.
4 Gaenu Saulo zuwe tawingna gairo mi-
tasani ge eyero nigina, “Saulo, Saulo, ning
noeno na dero tuninasani yero nosi?”
5 Ayero senu Saulo mene atata yero sena,
“Tuwa, ning aweni?” Ayero senu Tuwa
mene ge abena eyero sena, “Dero tuni-
nasani nosa Yesu na ara.
6 Arata ning iropung. Nape babasa nona
yasese sao mitiya, awiya tugata yarinena
ara.” Ayero sena ara.
7 Emo nung aune dema bautunewa
amimene ge aung yero dopero mitasani
ge gege nigiwa ara. Arata emora benaung
awiya oko gao yewa.
8 Ayenu Saulo nung tawingna atu irop-
uro diti pagairo soma giginu mume gege
yena. Ayero yenu emo dubu nuna mene
wawong gaero puro baung Damaskas
nape yewa
9 wari be etama diti guma yenu nona
oure oko minao mitina arauwa.

Anania mene Saulora diti kora yena.

10 Damaskas nape atu Yesura dubu
auna zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania.
Nung atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung
yausena, “Anania.” Ayero senu Anania
mene eyero sena, “Tuwa, na era.”
11 Ayero senu Tuwa mene nung eno
eyero sena, “Ning iropung. Nagibo
yazo Korosao ayero sero nowa auna atu
baungno emo zo yazo Yuda auna gare
witiro emo zo yazo nuna Saulo, nung Taso
napora, nung awiya tamarinesa. Nung isa
sinasani mitiya.
12 Nung atiyo yaine yero nona eyero
gigiya: Emo zo yazo nuna Anania
amimene nuna-una kasa yero diti pagaise
wawong nuna ziye pugaiya.”
13 Tuwa mene ge ayero sinasani tugata
yenu Anania mene abena eyero sena,
“Tuwa, emo auna ungwe meko diro yero
nowa nigitinona. Nung Yerusalem atu
dubu nina daigairo gera-gaira yero noiya.
Arare nae napo euna atu yazo nina bowi
yero nonane aeno nae ewiya dema bunero
puro babaise pirisa babuze mene igi
gaeteya ara.”
14 Anania mene ayero sena. Asenu
Tuwa mene eyero sena, “Ning atu babas-
ese sinena. Emo awiya buro-mani nana
pupunena. Arare nune yazo bowire nana
puro emo Yuda okora unata emo tuwara
unata Isreli dubura una puro sero sero
yero bautu nasani naise.

15 Nung yazo bowire nana tugata yari ya-
yare dubo minaore nariniya, awiya nane
gipana gariniya." Ayero sena ara.
16 Ayero senu Anania mene baungno
garo sena auna witiro wawong nuna
Saulora ziye pugairo eyero sena, "Saulo,
otao nana, Tuwa nagibe atu nina-una
kasa yetiya, nung awiya Yesu ara. Nung
amimene na iyengti nina-una butunena
era. Ning diti pagasa Oweno mene moko
nina bebumai nase."
17 Ayero senu Saulora diti mokora atu
nona zo wo tata ine amimene wosinu aune
diti nuna pagaina ara. Ayenu Saulo irop-
uro senu ge ou suwewa ara.
18 Nung ge ou suwewa aune nung nona
miniro putoung pungna arauwa.

Saulo Tuwara buro zayenu nung iwo yewa.

19 Saulo mene Yesura dubu Damaskas
atu nasani nauwa aune dema wari be ena
atu nasani nauna ara.
20 Atu nasani mena baungno Yuda
emora yere ibu atu mitauwa auna
baungno toiro Yesura bowi keregairo
tugata nasani eyero sinauna, "Yesu nung
Tuwa Bayaura Mani."
21 Ayero tugata yenu nigiwa teng oko
yenu awong nuka nuyetope eyero wina-
se yewa, "Emo emimene Yerusalem nape
atu Yesura yazo auna isa sinowa dubu
awiya giro gera-gaira yero noiya. Deka
ayero nung etu buro Yesura dubu awiya
bunero puro pirisa babuzera una babari
sero buna, nung awiya bumiya era." Ayero
wina-se yewa ara.
22 Arata Saulo mene tau-tataware yero
Yesu nung Sorao Emo Kristo me auna
ge susuware sero baingtiro Yuda emo
Damaskas nape atu nasani nauwa awiya
tugata yenu nigiro no saine yero giro yang-
duwa.
23 Ayero atu nawe dunu Yuda emo
augairo Saulo dari sero opene ge diwa
tauyena,
24 arata Saulo mene ge awiya nigina
ara. Awong Saulo dari sero napora towao
be sero pingne warire umo yero nasani
nauwa ara.
25 Anewa giro Saulora dubu mene
pingne nung sakara guguno angsi mene
goga gaero napora goma bautara atu
angsira iniro gururu gururu yewa wosiro
baungna arauwa.
26 Saulo mene baungno Yerusalem
nape kasa yero Yesura dubu aune dema
susumari senu awong awang yewa. Awiya
noeno okowata, nung Yesura mani yena
awiya gigiwa ge iwao yena.
27 Awang yewa giro Banaba mene
Saulo otao yero puro aposolo dubura
una baungno Tuwa mene nagibe atu
Saulora una kasa yero nung eno ge senu
nung Damaskas nape atu awang yao
aung Yesura Bowi Iwaing keregaina auna
ungwe dina ara.
28 Ayero yenu Saulo nung awong aune
dema nasani Yerusalem nape atu puma-
sauma nasani nauna.
29 Atu mitasani Tuwara ge awiya emo
eno awang yao aung tugata yero nasani
nauna. Ayero yero naunu Yuda emo
Grik ge nigao amimene nung aune dema
Tuwara ge awiya sinasani ge wina-se yero
nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani Saulo
dari sero nagibo tamari sero newa
30 giro otao mani nuna mene nung
yuno puro baungno Sisaria nape kasa yero
wangna pugairo iyengtiwa baungno Taso
nape kasa yena arauwa.

Yesura dubu awong monone nasani nauwa.

31 Awong Saulo iyengtiwa baungnu aune
Yesura dubu Yudaya tawingna, Galilaya
tawingna, aune Samaria tawingna atu
nasani nauwa nunae-una atu gera mono
kasa yena ara. Monone nasani gera
putoung pu dekaongna gairo tau yewa.
Ayero yero Tuwara yazo de ika gatinasani
nauwa. Ayero newa Oweno mene awong
soreunu emo bauno witao mene Yesura
dubu aune tairo nasani nauwa arauwa.

Petoro mene emo asama zo kora yena.

32 Petoro nung burora puma-sauma
nasani nawe wosiro Yesura dubu Lida
nape atu nasani nauwa auna-una kasa
yena.
33 Atu kasa yero emo zo yazo nuna Ainia
awiya gigina. Nung asama yero mitawe
dunu dawang 8 ayao aung yena.
34 Ayenu Petoro mene nung eno eyero
sena, "Ainia, Yesu Kristo mene ning kora

niya. Arare iropuro awao masi nina ewe." Ayero senu mena iropuna ara.
35 Ayero yenu Lida napora arita Seron garawira emo bauno mene giro dubo darawa yero Tuwara dubu yewa arauwa.

Petoro mene Tabita uwenu seka yero iropuna.

36 Yesura dubu nauwa auna bauno zo Yopa nape atu nasani nauna, yazo nuna Tabita. Grik gera Dokas. Nung mono pumao buro yero nasani kora yao buro daigairo yero nasani nauna.
37 Arare Petoro nung Lida nape atu nenu Tabita yaya puro magayena ara. Magayenu aingso nuna saero garo moko zora puro witiro pugaiwa.
38 Lida napo awiya Yopa napo nugu ina atu mitauna, arare Yesura dubu mene Petorora bowi nigiro emo etobe iyengtiwa nuna-una baungno eyero sewato, "Nato ning puro napo nanae-una mena babanene."
39 Ayero sewato Petoro mene ge awiya nigiro eo yero emo etobe aune dema bamuwa ara. Baungno kasa yenu garo bauno magayao mitina auna atu puro witiwa bauno gagamo apakana buro Petoro ziuno zi sinasani mo wapere taung worire Dokas mene seka nasani gaenu pumuwa awiya gipewa.
40 Ayero yewa Petoro mene awong awang senu wosi duru yewa boma gaero isa sena. Isa sero aung yero aune diti yero bauno magayao awiya anuwing nasani aune eyero sena, "Tabita, ning iropung." Ayero senu diti pagairo Petoro giro iropuro aduna.
41 Adungno mitinu Petoro mene wawong iniro senu iropuro dopena. Ayero yenu nung Yesura dubu aune bauno gagamo enane yau senu witiwa Tabita nung seka yena awiya nunae-una waweng pugaina ara.
42 Auna bowi mene baungno Yopa napo awiya teng yenu daigairo mene Tuwa tumo diwa.
43 Petoro nung Yopa nape atu mitasani emo zo yazo Simon, nung wo aingso buro yao emo, auna gare atu be daigairo nasani nauna arauwa.

10

Angelo zo mene Koniliora una kasayenu gigina.

1 Sisaria nape atu emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Konilio. Nung Itali tawingna gorobo emo auna zo. Nung gorobo emo 100 auna diya yero nasani nauna ara.
2 Nung aune awiso nuna awong Tuwa Bayau sou nasani etutero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani Yuda emo bauno bogamasa eno mono pumao buro daigairo yero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno ozaung isa sao gege sinasani nauwa ara.
3 Ayero nawe wari be zore ture 3 kilok aune nung seka mitasani atiyo yaine yero Tuwa Bayaura angelo zo mene nuna-una gare toinu gigina ara. Ayero gosinenu angelo mene yazo nuna yau sero sena, "Konilio,"
4 Ayero senu anuwing nasani awang yero tibebere auno eyero sena, "Tuwa, noeno sinesi?" Ayero senu angelo mene nung eno eyero sena, "Isa nina aune mono pumao nina aune Tuwa Bayaura una bautunoi giro arataungno yero noiya.
5 Arare ning soumani ena iyengtasa baung Yopa nape yero emo zo yazo nuna Simon Petoro awiya taungno puro bumae.
6 Emo awiya emo zo yazo nuna Simon, nung wo aingsora buro yero noiya, auna-una gare atu mitoiya. Garo awiya wito bera atu mitiya."
7 Angelo mene ge awiya tugata yero doro baungnu nung soumani nuna etobe aune gorobo emo nung sou yero nasani nauwa auna zo nung Tuwara gera nao awong etama ayero yau senu bumuwa
8 ge ungwe yero besugairo Yopa nape iyengtinu bamuwa arauwa.

Tuwa mene nona minao iwaingne mekore awiya Petoro eno gipena.

9 Mani iyengtinu bautunete nagibe atu awiro nupema atu iropuro bautunete napo tamari sero newa wari towang dodopinena be aune Petoro nung isa sari sero garo tame witiro
10 isa sinete meri magayero senu nona sasinewa nung atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung eno nona eyero gipena ara:

11 Uriti gausenu nona zo mo ine
bainakama oko nuna siwongpatige auna
atu angsi mene diyao gamao awiya nung
eno pugaiwa wosiro buro tawingna yena.
12 Mo auna mokora atu wo benaung
giti, yi benaung giti, aune ni benaung giti
amimene mitiwa.
13 Wosiro bunu aune ge zo eyero kasa
yena, “O Petoro, iropuro dero aero mini.”
14 Ayero senu Petoro mene abena eyero
sena, “Tuwa, ayero oko sase. Na nona
meko awiya oko mininona.”
15 Ayero senu ge nupema eyero kasa
yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nona saero kora
yero noiya awiya meko oko sase.” Ayero
sena ara.
16 Ge awiya kasa yenu be etama yenu
aune mena nupema watimuwa witiro
baung uritira yena arauwa.

17 Petoro nung nona awiya atiyo yaine
yero gigina, auna susuwa gari sero kotung-
katung nasani mitinu Koniliora emo
awong nape atu kasa yero Simonna garo
kau nasani atata yero bautunete garo
taungno garo bera dopewa ara.
18 Dopero yau sinasani eyero sewa, “Si-
mon yazo nuna zo Petoro nung garo euna
atu mitita?”
19 Ayero sinewa be awiya Petoro nung
nona gigina auna susuwa awiya kotungno
gari sero kotung-katung nasani mitinu
aune Oweno mene nung eno eyero sena,
“Emo etama buro ning kau neya, awiya gi.
20 Arare ning iropung. Wosiro awong
aune dema babari sero nasani kotung-
katung oko yase. Emo awiya nane sesena
bumeya ara.”
21 Ayero senu giro Petoro mene wosiro
baungno nunae-una yero eyero sena, “Na
kau neya na era. No eno butunei?”
22 Ayero senu awong eyero tugata yewa,
“Gorobo emora diya emo Konilio amimene
nae iyengti butunenane. Nung Tuwa
Bayau sou yero nasani etutero noiya.
Arare Yuda emo nung giro aratapu nasani
yawa yawa yero nowa. Nung awiya Tuwa
Bayaura angelo zo mene nuna-una kasa
yero ning garo nuna-una yuno babanane
be nina-una atu ge ena nigaise sesiya.”
23 Ayero sewa giro Petoro mene awong
kora-makora yena ara. Kora yenu atu
awiwa iya gainu aune nung Yopa napora
ge nigao ena aune emo otu bumuwa aune
dema bamuwa arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora gare witiro emo Yuda oko aune otao yena.

24 Awong nagibe atu ping dekaongka
awiro aune kasa ye Sisaria nape gaiwa.
Konilio nung sedikaing nuna aune otao
mani nuna eno senu au dekaongna gaiwa
awong diya mitiwa kasa yewa.
25 Kasa yero Petoro mene gare towari
sero nenu Konilio mene nuna-una nugu
buro nuna tera atu boma gaero yawa yawa
bainakama yena.
26 Ayero yenu Petoro mene iropaise
eyero sena, “Ning iropung. Na emo ning
ayao ine ara.”
27 Ayero sena ara. Ayero sero ge ungwe-
maungwe yero gare toiro emo augairo mi-
tiwa awiya giro eyero sena,
28 “Niye susuwa nanae Yuda emora gosi-
nowa. Nae emo Yuda oko aune tairo
naota esewa ye ninae-una gao awiya gazao
ge mitiya ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
susuwa awiya na eno gipetiya, arare na
emo zota zo eno beingtire ayero sero
awang oko sarinena.
29 Arare na bumanese yumeya bumaora
oko mou yetena. Arare bumanese yumeya
butunena auna susuwa sepu gane.”
30 Ayero senu Konilio mene eyero sena,
“Sipe zo oune tani zo nana-una kasa yetiya
auna ungwe diyana nigi. Yeme wari diti
3 kilok niya, deka ayero wari diti 3 kilok
nesesi na isa sinasani mitesesena aune
emo taung wori nuna waegaore amimene
nana-una kasa yetiya.
31 Kasa yero na eno eyero sesiya,
‘Konilio, Tuwa Bayau mene isa nina
nigiti nasani mono pumao nina giro ning
aratapu nasani yawa yawa niya.
32 Arare ning emo iyengtasa Yopa nape
baungno Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro puro
bumaese. Nung emo yazo Simon wo aing-
sora buro yero noiya auna-una gare atu
mitiya. Garo nuna wito bera atu mitiya.’
33 Ayero sesi giro na mena emo
iyengtena nina-una babeya. Aune ning ge
nana nigiro butunesa na kara dubo nana
iwaing niya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene ge

ning eno tugata yetiya awiya teng sasa nigari sero nae apakana Tuwa Bayaura benaungna augairo etu mitenane era." Ayero sena arauwa.

Petoro mene Koniliora dubu eno Yesura Bowi Iwaing tugata yena.

34 Petoro nung be eo yenu ge eyero tugata yena, "Tuwa Bayau mene emora taung gege gosinasani oko awega-ziwega yero noiya, awiya yeme gigena me niya.
35 Emo dubu giti auna ena mene nung sou yero nasani etutero nowa awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi teng yero noiya.
36 Bowi Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo eno pugaina auna bowi awiya niye nigitinowa. Yesu Kristo, nung emo bauno apakana auna Tuwa, nung amimene mono pungna auna Bowi Iwaing Tuwa Bayau mene keregairo pu daung gaina ara. Gitau Yohane mene emo bauno ge ou susunasani ge tugata yero nasani nauna be auna atu
37 bowi amimene Galilaya tawingna atu zayero baungno Yudaya tawing teng yena, awiya gosinowa ara.
38 Ge eyao eno sinena. Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu Nasaretera awiya burora iyengtiti nasani Oweno nuna-una pugainu toinu Tuwa Bayaura putoung pungna ara. Putoung puro puma-sauma nasani emo bauno soreuno buro nasani ena Sanda mene gera yenu meko yewa awiya apakana kora yero nasani nauna. Awiya noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene nung sorepu nasani naunu buro yero nauna ara.
39 Nung buro Yuda tawingna arita Yerusalem nape atu yero nasani nauna auna bowi sao emo nae era. Awong nung puro i pasaora atu dewa magayena ara.
40 Magayero biritira atu mitinu wari be etama aung yenu Tuwa Bayau mene nupema uwenu seka yero iropuro kasa nanae-una yenu gigiwangne.
41 Awiya Yuda emo bauno apakana auna-una atu okowata, emo bowi sao emo nae Tuwa Bayau mene gitau yangtagairo pungna nanae-una gege atu kasa yena. Nae nung kara magayaora atu seka yero iropunu nung aune dema nona miniwangne ara.
42 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu emo bauno magayaore seka naore auna zaz baina naname pugaina, auna bowi ge awiya emo dubu giti aeno keregairo sanenese sena ara.
43 Yesu tumo diyarineya awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura iwaing gege eno pasena nunae disariniya. Awiya porofete apakana amimene keregairo aung yewa ara." Ge ayero sena arauwa.

Oweno mene emo Yuda okora una wosina.

44 Petoro nung ge ayero sinasani mitinu emo bauno Bowi Iwaing nigiti nasani mitiwa Oweno mene wosiro nunae-una toina ara.
45 Ayero yenu Yuda emo ge nigao Petoro aune dema bamuwa awong Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko aeno dema Oweno pugaina awiya giro wawong di gamuwa ara.
46 Wawong di gamuwa, noeno okowata, emo Yuda oko awong ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya sinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi newa nigiwa ara. Ayero yewa Petoro mene eyero sena,
47 "Oweno naname-una toina deka ayero nunae-una toitiniya, arare ge ou suwao awiya sorao ine oko mitiya."
48 Ayero sero senu emo awong Yesu Kristora yazora susumuwa ge ou suwewa. Ayero yewa awong Petoro sorewa wari be ena awong aune dema atu mitasani nauna arauwa.

11

Petoro mene Yerusalem nape atu Tuwara dubu eno ge ungwe yena.

1 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara dubu Yudaya tawingna atu nasani nauwa awong amimene emo Yuda oko dema Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiwa auna bowi nigiwa ara.
2 Arare Petoro mene Yerusalem nape kapetegairo witinu Yuda emo ena emo Yuda okora taung aingso kapari sinauwa amimene nung gona yero eyero sewa,
3 "Ning noeno baungno emo Yuda oko taung aingso oko kapao aune dema nona mininosi?"

4 Ayero sewa Petoro mene nona kasa
yena auna ungwe susuwara atu momo-
zimomo yero dina ara. Didinasani eyero
sena,
5 “Na Yopa nape atu isa sinasani mitena
Tuwa mene kotumao nana kapetegai atiyo
yaine nasani nona eyero gigena ara. Nona
zo mo ine bainakama oko nuna siwong-
patige auna atu angsi mene diyao gamao
awiya uritira atu pugeya wosiro buro
nana-una nugu kasa yetiya ara.
6 Ayero yeti giro na susuwa nuna
gari sero diti yero aune mokora atu
wo benaung-giti — napo wore, yire, ni
mamanine — miteya gigena ara.
7 Aune nana-una atu wawa eyero kasa
yeti nigena, ‘Petoro, iropung. Dero aero
minase.’
8 Ge ayero kasa yeti nane eyero sesena,
‘Tuwa, ayero oko sase. Na nona meko
awiya oko mininona.’
9 Ayero sesena uritira atu ge eyero nu-
pema kasa yetiya, ‘Tuwa Bayau mene nona
saero kora niya awiya meko oko ayero
sase.’ Ayero sesiya ara.
10 Nona awiya kasa yeti be etama yeti
aune mo nonane awiya watimeya nupema
kapetegairo uritira witiya ara.
11 Nona aung ni aune Sisaria nape atu
emo etama ai puro nana-una baungno
garo mitena auna kasa yeteya ara.
12 Kasa yeteya Oweno mene na eno
eyero sesiya, ‘Ning awong aune babari
nasani kotung-katung oko yase.’ Ayero sesi
otao mani 6 mene na aune dema baungno
kasa yero Koniliora gare witenane ara.
13 Witenane ge ungwe eyero yetiya, ‘An-
gelo mene garo nana-una witiro na eno
eyero sesiya, “Ning mani iyengti Yopa
nape baungno Simon yazo nuna zo Petoro
awiya sero puro bumae.
14 Puro baya ning aune dubu nina niye
ge tugata yai nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene
niye sorero pumariniya.” Angelo mene na
eno ayero sesiya.’
15 Konilio mene ayero sesi giro na ge tu-
gata nasani mitena, gitau Oweno naname-
una wosina, deka ayero nunae-una wosiya
ara.
16 Wosi giro nane Tuwa mene ge eyero
sena awiya kotumena, ‘Yohane mene niye
ge ou susunoiya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene
Oweno niye eno pugariniya.’
17 Name Tuwa Kristo tumo diwangne
Oweno name eno pugaina, Oweno
dekaongka awiya awong eno pugai giro
na wosao eyao emimene nono yero Tuwa
Bayau awang sarineni?”
18 Petoro mene ayero sinasani awong
tugata yenu nigiro yo nunae ozenu Tuwa
Bayau bowi nasani eyero sewa, “Arare
Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko dema
dubo darawa yero nao me iwaing auna
gerao yero naese sinoiya ara.” Ayero sewa
arauwa.

Tuwara ge puro baung Antiok nape yewa.

19 Iwo mene Stiwen dero Yesura dubu
auna ena dero tunewa zanero ena Fon-
isia tawingna, ena Saipras gutura ba-
muwa, aune ena Antiok nape bamuwa
ara. Baungno atu nasani Tuwara ge awiya
Yuda emo eno gege tugata yewa ara.
20 Ayero newa nunae-una mokora
Saipras guturata Sairini tawingna ge nigao
emo bauno ena awong amimene Antiok
nape kasa yero emo Yuda oko aune dema
nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing tugata
yewa ara.
21 Tuwara putoung nunae-una mitina,
arare ge tugata yewa emo bauno dubu
bainakama mene ge awiya nigiro Tuwa
tumo diro dubu nuna yewa ara.
22 Dubu nuna yewa auna bowi awiya
Yesura dubu Yerusalem atu nasani nauwa
amimene nigiro Banaba iyengtiwa Antiok
nape baungna ara.
23 Baungno kasa yero Tuwa Bayaura
mono bowire nunae-una mitina awiya
giro yawa yawa nasani dubo nunae mene
Tuwa Bayau iniro baingtaese sero awong
yupunasani ge tugata-magata yena.
24 Banaba nung emo iwaing. Moko
nuna-una Owenone tumo diyaore mene
be buna. Arare napo auna emo bauno
daigairo amimene Tuwara una susumuwa
arauwa.
25 Arare Banaba nung Saulo tamari sero
Taso nape baungna.
26 Baungno taunu dema Antiok ba-
muwato ara. Awongto Yesura dubu aune
dema tairo dawang zo atu nasani emo

bauno daigairo aeno ge tugata yero nasani nauwato ara. Yesura dubu Kristen ayero sero nowa, yazo awiya Antiok nape atu mena sewa tau yena.

27 Be aune porofete emo ena mene Yerusalem atu iropuro baung Antiok nape yewa ara.

28 Nunae-una emo zo yazo nuna Agabo, nung Oweno mene kotumao pugainu giro dopero tawing sero sero auna atu dora botiyo bainakama kasa yarinena auna bowi sena. (Dora botiyo awiya Roma emo tuwa Klodio nauna aune kasa yena.)

29 Arare Kristen dubu awong ge awiya nigiro titiwing awena gosinasani auna teng moni kora yero pu dekaongna gairo Yudaya tawingna otao mani eno pugaya babaise sewa tau yena ara.

30 Arare moni pu dekaongna gaiwa awiya Banabato Saulora waweng pugaiwa puro baungno dubu auna simai yero nasani nauwa aeno pugaiwato pumuwa arauwa.

12

Herode mene Yakobo dero Petoro bunena.

1 Be auna atu emo tuwa Herode mene Yesura dubu auna emo bauno ena dero gera-gaira yero puro bunao gare pugaina.

2 Ayero nasani senu Yohanena tato Yakobo awiya iwi mene dewa magayena ara.

3 Ayero yena aeno Yuda emo yawa yawa yewa giro pasena zo susuuno senu Petoro dema bunero bunao gare pugaiwa ara. Be awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be yenu Yuda emo yis seminiro newa aune bunena ara.

4 Herode mene Petoro bunero eyero kotuna, “Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be nunae aung yai aune na Petoro dari sero puro emo baunona ditira atu koto yarinena.” Ayero kotupu nasani senu bunao gare pugaiwa gorobo emo dubu 4 mene diya yewa. Dubu zo gorobo emo 4, dubu zo gorobo emo 4, ayao amimene nung diya yewa.

5 Petoro bunao gare mitinu Tuwara dubu mene nung eno isa susuuno sao gege sinewa Tuwa Bayaura una witao gege wiwiti nauna arauwa.

Angelo zo mene Petoro bunao gare atu besena.

6 Koto yaora be nugu yenu Herode mene eyero kotuna, “Iya gai na Petoro puro kasa yana garineya.” Ayero kotupunasani awinenu ping aune gorobo emo etobe mene Petoro seni etobe mene bunero puro awinewato, gorobo emo ena mene zo garo be bautara atu dopero bunao garo diya yewa ara.

7 Dopero mitiwa Tuwara angelo zo mene garo mokora atu mena kasa yena. Kasa yenu garo moko waegatinenu aune angelo mene Petoro uwero eyero sena, “Mena iropung.” Ayero sinenu Petorora wawongna atu seni etobe mitiwato awiya besewato ara.

8 Seni besero wosiwato angelo mene Petoro eno eyero sena, “Ipura geing nina diro te soga tera pugai.” Ayero senu yenu aune angelo mene nupema sena, “Taung wori nina imoko wosogairo na ago ye.”

9 Ayero senu giro ago nasani angelo mene tani nena awiya giginu tani me ine okowata atiyo yaine yena.

10 Awongto bautunete gorobo emo zo daigairo nupema zo daigairo bautunete garo be napo kakame babao aeni mene yao auna kasa yewato garo be nuka nutope apenu kasa daung yewato ara. Kasa daung yero baungno nagibo zo daigairo aune angelo mena tara yena.

11 Ayero yenu Petoro nung kotumao kasa yenu eyero sena, “Yeme gosinena. Tuwa nung angelo nuna iyengti Herodera waweng atu o nupema tani Yuda emo mene na eno yari sineya auna atu sorero pupuniya.”

12 Ayero sero susuwa me giro baungno Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak auna ai yazo Maria auna gare kasa yena. Garo auna emo bauno daigairo mene augairo isa sinasani mitiwa.

13 Ayero newa Petoro baungno daung atu dopero garo be denu au bauno zo yazo nuna Roda nung, “Awe garo be deduniye?” ayero sero kasa yena.

14 Kasa yero Petorora ge mapu nigiro yawa yawa nasani garo be oko apao yangdoro kapetegairo toiro, “Petoro buro garo be bautara atu dopero mitiya,” ayero sero awong tugata yena ara.

15 Tugata yenu nigiro eyero sewa, “Ning
dau nesita?” Ayero sewa nung ge tauyao
sena, “Nung meba dopero mitiya ara.”
Ayero senu awong eyero sewa, “Awiya ititi
nuna mene nita.”
16 Ayero wina-se newa Petoro mene garo
be giriri-gariri yao gege nasani mitinu giro
garo be apero nung giro awong ge aung
yewa.
17 Ayero yewa Petoro mene ge yang-
duwaese wawong sapiyero Tuwa mene
bunao gare atu nung besero puro buna
auna ge ungwe yero besugairo aune eyero
sena, “Niye ge ungwe nana awiya Yakobo
aune otao mani nana ena tugata yepu ni-
gae.” Ayero sero awong yangdoro agewa
zora baungna arauwa.

Herode ipa mene miniwa magayena.

18 Iya gainu gorobo emo mene Petoro
kau yero “Tani ewiya noiye? Nupema
nung nono yero babiye?” ayero sero
susuwa kau yero giro yangduwa.
19 Ayero yewa arata Herode mene kau
yero tamaese senu kau yao buro yewa
aung yenu giro gorobo emo Petoro diya
mitiwa awiya daya magayaese sena ara.
Ayero sero aune nung Yudaya tawing doro
wosiro baung Sisaria nape yero atu nasani
nauna ara.
20 Herode nung be aune napo etobe Tay-
ato Saidon auna emo bauno iwo yena.
Anenu giro napo auna mamono awong
dubo dekaongka yero nung gari bamuwa
ara. Baungno kasa yero ge kora yari
sero Herodera emo gitau yao zo yazo
nuna Bilasto nune awong soremaise sewa
giro nung awong soreuna. Gitau awong
Herodera tawingna atu wo ma zuma gaero
pupunasani nauwa, arare ge kora yero nu-
pema tairo nari sewa ara.
21 Ge kora yari sewa Herode mene ge
abena saora be pugaina. Be awiya bunu
giro taung nuna siuno yero baingtiro
emo tuwa adumaora ura nuna-una atu
adungno mitasani ge taung puro witaora
sinasani emo tugata yena.
22 Tugata yenu emo bauno apakana
amimene wawa sero eyero sewa, “Ge
awiya emo zora ge ine okowata, Tuwara ge
ine niya.”
23 Ayero sewa Herode mene emo
baunona ge oko awang sao Tuwa Bayau
daigaina, aeno Tuwara angelo zo mene
nung mena no daine yena. Ayero yenu ipa
mene miniwa magayena arauwa.
24 Tuwa Bayaura ge mene zo wisika sero
soma sero baungna ara.
25 Banabato Saulo awongto Yerusalem
nape atu buro sao awiya teng yewato
aung yenu awongto nupema Antiok nape
kapetegari nasani Yohane zo yazo nuna
Mak awiya puro dema bamuwa arauwa.

13

*Banabato Saulo burora iyengtiwa ba-
muwato.*

1 Yesura dubu Antiok nape atu nasani
nauwa auna mokora atu porofete emore
gipao emore awong amimene nasani
nauwa. Banaba, Simion, yazo nuna zo
Naiza, Lusias nung Sairini napora, Saulo,
aune Maneyen. Nung aune emo tuwa
Herode awongto awiya dema bayao. Emo
ayao amimene porofete emo arita gipao
emo yero nasani nauwa.
2 Awong wari be zore nona semininasani
Tuwa bowi newa Oweno mene ge eyero
sena, “Banabato Saulo eno buro ge sewang
awiya yaetose na eno nasani burora pu-
gaipu.”
3 Ayero senu nona seminiro isa sinete
wawong nunae ziye nunato una pugairo
gao yero burora iyengtiwa bamuwato ara.

*Banabato Saulo Saipras gutura ba-
muwato.*

4 Oweno mene awongto burora iyengt-
inu giro wosi wito bera yero bautunete
Selusia nape kasa yewato ara. Atu kasa
yero wangna witiro bautunete Saipras
gutura kasa yewato ara.
5 Atu kasa yero napo gitau yao Salamis
auna baungno Yuda emora yere ibu ena
auna toiro Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yewato
ara. Yohane zo yazo nuna Mak amimene
awongto aune dema nasani awongto sore-
una.
6 Awong atu iropuro ang yero gutu
busero Pefos nape kasa yewa. Atu
kasayero goe-isika yao emo zo yazo nuna
Bara-Yesu awiya tamuwa. Nung Yuda
emo. Nung nuka nutope, “Na Tuwa

Bayaura porofete zo," asinasani nauna, arata nung Tuwa Bayaura porofete okowa.
7 Emo amimene diya emo baina zo yazo nuna Sesias Polas auna otao yero nasani nauna. Diya emo nung kotumao bainane. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero arataungno giro Banabato Saulo yunu garo nuna-una witiwato ara.
8 Nung awongto yunu witiwato goe-isika yao emo Elima (yazo awiya Grik ge. Grik emo mene goe-isika yao emo apakana awiya Elima asinasani nauwa), nune diya emo aeno Tuwara ge sorinasani awongto awang sena ara.
9 Ayero yenu Saulo, yazo nuna zo Paulo asinasani nauwa, nung awiya Owenona putoung mene moko nuna-una atu toiro bebunu nung Elima anuwing nasani eyero sena,
10 "Ning Sandara mani. Ning etutero naora iwo emo. Dubo nina-una atu etegaore mekore mene be bumao. Ning Tuwara ge me darawa yasa ge iwao yaise yero nosa.
11 Arare Tuwara putoung abena nina-una yeme kasa niya. Ning diti guma yariniya. Wari be ena ning warira waegao oko gao narinesa." Ayero senu mena kara diti guma yenu ziru-ziru nasani wawong mene inigi-inigi nasani emo zo wawong nuna iniro nagibo gitau yaise kau yero baungna.
12 Tani awiya kasa yenu diya emo mene giro Tuwara ge giginu putoungne yenu giro Yesu tumo dina ara.

Paulo mene Antiok napo zora atu Yuda emo ge tugata yena.

13 Paulo aune emo mani nuna awong Pefos napo yangdoro nupema wangna witiro bautunete baungno Pamfilia tawingna napo zo yazo Pega auna kasa yewa. Atu Yohane Mak mene awongto yangdoro Yerusalem nape kapetegairo baungna ara.
14 Ayero yenu awongto Pega napo yangdoro bautunete Pisidia tawingna Antiok napo zo auna kasa yewato. Kasa yero atu newato Sabat iya be zo bunu giro awongto Yuda emora yere ibura toiro adungno mitiwato ara.
15 Atu mitiwato yere ibura simai mene sao tauyao gere porofetera ge gayao ena awiya zazagairo aung yero mani zo sewa baungno awongto eno eyero sena, "Otao, Tuwara ge susuwa ena kotupuneitota, awiya seputo niganene."
16 Ayero sewa Paulo mene iropuro ge duwaese wawong mene sapi yero eyero sena, "Isreli otao mani nana, niye erita ena Tuwa Bayau sou yero nowa aeno sana nigipu.
17 Name Isreli emo auna Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo naname pungnu Izip tawingna atu newa senu wisika sewa. Ayero yewa putoung nuna mene atu yuno puro buna.
18 Ayero yero eu yanawira atu puro nasani wo ma mene uninasani naunu nawe duwa dawang 40 ayero aung yena.
19 Ayero yero Kenan tawingna atu emo dubu 7 mitasani nauwa, awiya dero aung yero senu aya-ewowo naname mene tawing awiya gagau sero maungne maungne yero puro nasani nauwa ara. Ayero mitawe duwa dawang 450 aung yena.
20 Kenan tawingna atu nauwa gitau yao emo pugatinaunu puro nawe duwa porofete Samuel kasa yena ara.
21 Kasa yenu emo tuwa pumari sewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene Benzaminna dubura atu Kisira mani Saulo senu emo tuwa nunae yero dawang 40 awong gitau yero nasani nauna ara.
22 Ayero nawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu Saulo nung emo tuwa yaora buro yangdunu Tuwa Bayau mene Dawidi maze emo tuwa nunae pugaina. Pugairo nung eno ge eyero sena, 'Zesira mani Dawidi kotumao nanato dekaongka ara, arare sana ge nana dipunariniya.'
23 Ayero sena, arare Dawidira saisibuna awena una towang atu zo mene kasa yero name Isreli emo baunona Sorao Emo yaise senu tauyena. Ge senu tauyena awiya me yaise Tuwa Bayau mene senu Yesu kasa yena.
24 Yesu emo baunona towang oko kasa yaore, gitau Yohane mene Isreli emo bauno apakana dubo darawa yaya ge ou suwari sero ge tugata nasani yero nauna ara.
25 Yohane mene buro nuna sao awiya nawe besugati nasani awong eno ge eyero tugata yena, 'Na maze nungta sero sinowa,

na emo awiya okowata. Nung ago bumariniya. Nung witao, arare nane te soga nuna dutugana teng oko yariniya.' Yohane mene ayero sena ara.

26 Otao mani nana, Abrahamna saisibuna niye erita ena Tuwa Bayau sou yero nowa, sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene name kora yero noiya auna bowi awiya naname una atu pugainu kasa yena ara.

27 Yerusalem nape atu nowa awong aune gitau yao nunae amimene Yesu nung Sorao Emo awiya oko giro baingtao nasani porofetera ge gayao awiya Sabat iya be sero zazagairo nigiro ayero nowa, awiya dema oko gao nasani nung iwora waweng pugaiwa. Awong ayero yewa porofetera ge awiya me yena ara.

28 Awong pasena nuna kau nasani susuwa zo oko tamao yewa. Arata saineba gewera yero Pilato mene tebeba dai magayaise sewa.

29 Ayero sewa Roma emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao nung eno sao auna teng yero besugaiwa. Ayero yewa ena mene nung i pasaora atu batagairo puro pu biritira gaiwa.

30 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nung magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna.

31 Iropuro emo bauno ena gitau nung aune dema Galilaya tawingna atu Yerusalem nape dema bamuwa nunae-una atu kasa naunu gosinauwa. Ayero nawe dunu wari be daigairo aung yena. Arare kasa yenu gigiwa awong amimene bowi sao emo nuna yero bowi nuna Yuda emo eno keregatinowa.

32 Aeno nae etu buro Bowi Iwaing niye eno eyero tugata nenane era: Nona Tuwa Bayau mene gitau aya-ewowo naname eno pugari senu tauyena,

33 nona awiya name saisibuna nuna nonane aeno pugaina. Awiya nung Yesu uwenu iropunu nona awiya name eno pugaina. Ge gayao awiya namba tu Sam auna atu eyero gayao mitiya,

Ning awiya Mani nana ara.

Na yeme Maung nina nena.

34 Yesu uwai seka yero iropuro nete ago magayao nupema oko tamari niya auna Tuwa Bayau mene ge eyero sena,

Na nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao Dawidi eno pugari sewang tauyena auna me awiya niye eno pugarinena ara.

35 Ora ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Ning emo nina dang awiya oko yang-duwasa
gung yero wurupariniya.

36 Name Dawidira ungwe eyero nigiti nonane ara: Nung Tuwa Bayau mene buro sena awiya emo bauno dubu nuna eno yero besugairo magayena. Magayenu aya-ewowo nuna-una biritira atu pugaiwa gung yero wurupuna.

37 Arata emo Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu iropuna amimene oko gung yero wurupao yena.

38 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awiya eno nasani pasena ninae disariniya. Auna bowi nuna mene ninae-una atu kasa yero niya ara.

39 Mosera sao tauyao ge mene pasena ninae-una bunao besao ine oko mitiya. Arata Yesu tumo diyaya aune pasena ninae-una bunao apakana besariniya.

40 Ora porofete mene ge gaewa ge amimene ninae-una me yoiye sero, niye giro baingtipu. Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

41 Oiye, Tuwara ge awang sao emo, niye giro yangka sero yoreba magayepu.

Na Tuwa Bayau mene buro zo niye naya be aune yarinena.

Buro auna bowi awiya zo mene sai niye nigiro gaya
me oko yariniya.

Ge gayao ayero mitiya." Paulo mene ayero sena ara.

42 Pauloto Banaba awongto yere ibura atu kasa daung yari sero newato emo mene Sabat iya be zora atu ge dekaongka awiya nupema tugata yaetose sewa ara.

43 Ayewa awong augaora atu wosiro Yuda emo daigairo aune emo ena Yuda mene yaine yero nasani nauwa awong amimene awongto ago yewa giro Pauloto Banaba mene awong Tuwa Bayaura soremao awiya tumo diro naese wini ge sewato ara.

44 Sabat iya be nunae zo kasa yenu emo napo auna daigairo amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge nigari sero augaiwa.

45 Augaiwa Yuda emo mene emo bauno
diti bainane amimene atu augaiwa awiya
giro kotumao meko Paulo eno puro ge
nuna puro wosaine nasani nung giro sero
izewa ara.
46 Ayero yewa Pauloto Banaba awongto
tau yero ge sinasani eyero tugata yewato,
“Yuda emo niye Tuwa Bayaura ge gitau
nigaese sao mitiya ara. Arata niye nika
niyetope awang sinasani ‘Nae nao me
iwaingna gerao yaine yao teng oko,’ ayero
sineya, arare nato niye doro emo Yuda oko
auna-una babari nenato ara.
47 Tuwa mene wini ge nae eno eyero
sena,
Nane ning emo Yuda okora waegao ine
yasese pugaingwa.
Arare emo bauno tawing sero sero yero
nowa awong aeno
ge tugata yasa sorero pumane.”
48 Ayero sewato emo Yuda oko amimene
nigiro dubo iwaing yenu Tuwara ge eno
yawa yawa nasani dawong yawero nigiwa
ara. Nao me iwaingna gerao mene Yesu
tumo diwa ara.
49 Ayewa Tuwara ge mene tawing auna
atu napo sero sero teng yero baungna.
50 Arata Yuda emo mene ge iwero ge
pasinasani bauno ena yazore Yuda emo
aune yere sinauwa arita napora emo gitau
yao auna dubo gaewa ara. Ayero yero tairo
Pauloto Banaba iwo nasani tawing nunae-
una tanona atu tunewa bamuwato ara.
51 Bautu nasani pasena nunae-una
mitina awiya gaese sero awong pu bautara
gairo te nunato una atu popo nunae
dureregaiwato wosinu Aikoniam nape
bamuwato ara.
52 Yesura dubu Antiok nape atu nasani
nauwa amimene yawa yawa bainakama
yewa. Nupema Oweno mene nunae-una
mokora bebuna arauwa.

14

Pauloto Banaba Aikoniam nape atu ge tugata yewato.

1 Pauloto Banaba Aikoniam nape kasa
yero Yuda emora yere ibu auna dema
toiro ge tugata yewato gigiwa me yena.
Gigiwa me yenu Yuda emo aune Grik emo
daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa ara.
2 Arata Yuda emo ena awong Tuwara ge
awang sero emo Yuda oko ena dubo gaewa
Kristora dubu eno tini kapao pumuwa.
3 Arata awongto saineba sero ino ena
napo auna atu nasani nauwato ara. Atu
nasani Tuwara una desetiro ge nuna
awang yao aung sinasani mono nuna-una
bowi ge tugata nauwato Tuwa mene ge
nunato awiya ge me, awiya gaese sero
awongto soreunu tani putoungne ena
yewato ara.
4 Ayero yewato napo auna emo awong
gausero ena Yuda emore taiwa, ena
aposolo etobe aune taiwa.
5 Ayero yewa giro emo Yuda oko ena
aune Yuda emo ena aune gitau yao nunae
amimene aposolo etobe aeno nao meko
yari sero o daba mene dari sero ge tiwa ara.
6 Ayero yewa giro awongto napo awiya
mena yangdoro baung Likonia tawingna
yewato ara. Tawing auna atu nasani Lis-
tera napeta Derebe napeta napo enana
baungno
7 Bowi Iwaing sero bautunasani
nauwato arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba Listera nape atu ge tugata yewato.

8 Listera nape atu emo zo mitauna nung
te magayao. Nung aira tiyangna atu deka
ayao kasa yero ura dekaongna atu puma-
sauma yao aung adungno gege mitasani
nauna.
9 Adungno mitasani Paulo mene emo
bauno eno ge tugata nena awiya nigiti
nasani mitinu Paulo mene diti ye nuna-
una gairo tumo diyao nuna gigina awiya
nung kara iwaing yaine yao teng awiya
gigina.
10 Giro yanakana yau sero eyero sena,
“Ning te nina itetiro patiro iropuro dope.”
Ayero senu emo awiya mena iropuro ang
yero puma-sauma yena.
11 Ayero yenu emo dubu bainakama
awong Paulo mene tani yena awiya giro
wawa sero Likonia ge nunae-una eyero
sewa, “Uritira Tuwa mene emo ine yero
naname-una kasa yero miteyato era.”
12 Ayero sinasani Banaba maze tuwa ete-
gao nunae zo yazo Zus auna yazo sewa.
Anasani Paulo mene ge daigairo sinasani

nauna, aeno tuwa etegao nunae zo yazo Hemis auna yazo sewa.

13 Tuwa etegao yazo Zus auna zawing pugao ibu napo atura mitina. Ibu auna zawing pugao emo amimene senu bulimakao dire aune i wuzi piyao enane puro wosiro goma towao bera atu aposolo etobe aeno zawing pugari sero yewa.

14 Ayero yewa Banabato Paulo mene nona awiya giro dubo mininasani taung wori nunato iniwato kerenu suno baung emo dubu baina auna-una towang yero ge puro suwamuro eyero sewato,

15 "Oiye, niye noeno ayero nei? Nato emo gege. Nato niye ine ara. Niye tuwa etegao awiya yangdoro Tuwa naore awiya tumo diyaese Bowi Iwaing nuna niye eno sinenato. Nune uritire tawingne witore nona apakana yero aung yena.

16 Gitau nasani nauwa be aune emo dubu sero awong niginu nao susuwa giti taungno nasani nauwa.

17 Arata nung susuwa nuna oko pungyena. Susuwa nuna gaese mono iwaingne nasani sinoi uritira atu wa wowosinoi zamena simena kasa yero noi niye mininasani yawa yawa yero nasani yero nowa ara."

18 Aposolo etobe mene ge ayero sinasani awongto eno zawing pugao awang sewato awong ge nunato daine yewa arauwa.

Paulo daba mene dewa.

19 Ayero yewa awongto atu newato Antiok napo zora-ta Aikoniam napora Yuda emo ena kasa yero emo bauno dubo uwero awong tairo Paulo daba mene dewa ara. Dewa magayenuta ayero sero watiuno puro baungno napo bautara atu pugaiwa.

20 Atu pugaiwa mitinu Yesura dubu mene au gairo nung ziuno mitiwa nung iropuro napo auna nupema toiro baungna. Ayero yenu iya gainu nung Banaba puro napo awiya doro Derebe nape bamuwato ara.

21 Baungno atu Bowi Iwaing sewato emo daigairo mene nigiro Yesura dubu yewa ara. Ayero yewa awongto nagibo bamuwato deka auna yesese yero Listera, Aikoniam, Antiok nape kasa yero bamuwato ara.

22 Nape kasa yero Yesura dubu tauyaese o tumo diyao nunae tauyero mitaise sero wini ge ena sewato ara. Wini ge sinasani eyero sewato, "Name yayara tame atu nete Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero noiya auna nape babanenese sao ara."

23 Ayero sinasani napo dekaong dekaong auna atu emo ena yangtagairo puro nona seminiro isa sinasani aune emo awiya dubura gitau yao yaese sero burora pugaiwato ara. Burora pugairo Tuwa tumo didinauwa auna waweng pugati nasani Tuwa eno isa sero aune doro bamuwato arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba kapetegairo Siria tawingna baungno Antiok nape kasa yewato.

24 Awongto Pisidia tawing busero bautunete Pamfilia tawingna kasa yewato ara.

25 Atu kasa yero Pega nape atu Bowi Iwaing tugata yero aune wosi Atelia nape yewato ara.

26 Atu wosiro wangna witiro bautunete Antiok nape kasa yewato. Gitau napo auna atu Yesura dubu mene awongto Tuwa Bayau mene diya yai buro nuna yaetose burora iyengtiwa bamuwato ara. Arare buro awiya zayero nawe besugairo nupema yesese yero bumuwato ara.

27 Buro kasa yero Yesura dubu sewato augaiwa Tuwa Bayau mene awongto soreunu buro yewato, o Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko eno tumo diyaora nagibo gipenu tumo diyaore yewa, auna ge ungwe apakana yero aung yewato ara.

28 Awongto be imokore ine Yesura dubu aune dema nasani nauwato arauwa.

15

Pauloto Banaba ge buro yari sero Yerusalem nape witiwato.

1 Emo ena mene Yudaya tawingna atu wosiro Antiok nape kasa yero Yesura dubu eno eyero sewa, "Niye taung aingso kapaora tani Mose mene yanenese sena auna teng taung aingso ninae oko kapao yarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye oko sorero pumariniya."

2 Ayero sewa Pauloto Banaba mene awong gona yewato ge bainakama betinewa giro dubu mene eyero sewa, "Pauloto Banaba aune ge nigao emo

ena awong ge awiya aposolo dubu ena Yerusalem nape atu nasani gera gitau yao yero nowa, awong auna-una puro babaese."
3 Dubu mene ayero sero iyengtiwa bamuwa. Bautunasani Fonisia tawing busero Samaria tawing busero buwagati nasani Yesura dubu atu nasani nauwa aeno ge eyero tugata yero bamuwa, "Emo Yuda oko daigairo mene gera mokora toitineya." Ayero tugata yewa nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewa ara.
4 Paulo dubu aune bautunete baungno Yerusalem nape kasa yewa Yesura dubu aune aposolo aune gera gitau yao mene awong arugairo yawa yawa yewa ara. Ayero yewa awong Tuwa Bayau mene soreunu buro yewa me yena auna ungwe-maungwe yewa ara.
5 Ungwe diwa aung yenu Yesura dubu auna ena awong Farisayora dubu aune tairo nasani nauwa amimene eyero sewa, "Emo Yuda oko taung aingso nunae ka-paese sao mitiya. Nupema sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dimaese sero tu-gata yepu." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Augao bainana atu Petoro mene ge tu-gata yena.

6 Aposolo aune gera gitau yao aune awong ge awiya kora yari sero augaiwa.
7 Augairo ge buro nasani mitiwa Petoro mene iropuro ge eyero tugata yena, "Otao mani nana, gitau buro zayewangne be aune nane Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda oko eno tugata yana nigiro Yesu tumo diyaese Tuwa Bayau mene naname una atu na puro buro auna pugaina, awiya gosineya.
8 Arare na buro yewang Tuwa Bayau nung emora dubo gosinoiya amimene Yuda emo name eno Oweno pugaina deka ayero emo Yuda oko eno pugati nasani tumo diyao nunae teng ayero sena ara.
9 Awong Yuda oko ewe, name Yuda ewe, ayero oko sena. Awong nung tumo diwa giro dubo nunae saero kora nasani name eno yena deka ayero awong eno yena ara.
10 Mosera sao tauyao ge dimao awiya buro mou-mesa yao, arare niye noeno Tuwa Bayau gaero gari nasani buro ge awiya Kristen eno pugari sinei? Aya-ewowo naname arita name dema buro ge mou-mesa yao awiya dimao ine teng oko ara.
11 Arata name eyero gosinonane ara: Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing auna emo Yuda oko sorero pungna, deka ayero nung name Yuda emo sorero pupuniya." Ayero sena arauwa.

12 Ayero senu emo augaora atu mitiwa awong amimene apakana ge aung yero mitiwa ara. Mitiwa Banabato Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura burora nauwato be aune emo Yuda okora una atu tani putoungne daigairo yaetose senu yewato auna ge ungwe yewato arauwa.

Yakobo mene ge tugata yena.

13 Awongto ge tugata nete sero besugai-wato aune Yakobo mene ge eyero tugata yena, "Otao mani, ge sana nigipu.
14 Tuwa Bayau nung emo Yuda okora una atu emo ena pumai dubu nuna yaese gitau dubo nuna pu nunae-una gaina, auna ge ungwe awiya Simon mene yeti nigenane ara.
15 Nung ge sesiya, awiya porofete mene gitau deka ayero sewa ara. Porofetera ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya. Nane nete
kapetegairo buro
Dawidira kouboga wururusao awiya kora
yarinena.
Boga meko yao awiya nupema inana
iropariniya.
17 Emo dubu sero awong dubu nana yaese
sewang amimene Tuwa kau yero
tamaese ayero yarinena ara.
18 Tuwa nung ge ayero keregairo sero
butunasani nauna butunoiya
amimene ayero siniya arauwa."
19 Yakobo mene ayero sero ge susuuno eyero sena, "Arare kotumao nana eyao era: Emo Yuda oko Tuwa Bayaura una desetiti neya aeno buro ge mou-mesa yao oko puganene.
20 Arata awong nona ewiya yang-duwaese sanene. Wo tuwa etegao eno za-wing pugao awiya oko minaese; kuma oko yaese; wo dubo aingsinowa maganowa yu oko wosao yero nowa auna me oko

minaese; wora yu oko minaese.* Awong nona ayao awiya yangduwaese sanane tauyai igi zo gaero puganene.

21 Awiya susuwa eeno yanene: Mosera sao tauyao ge awiya yemaoko otu napo sero zazagairo susuwa keregati nasani butunasani nauwa. Yeme deka ayero Sabat iya be sero yere ibu sero zazagairo nigiti nonane, arare Mosera sao tauyao ge oko wosari niya." Ayero sena arauwa.

Awong igi zo emo Yuda oko eno pugaiwa.

22 Arare aposolo aune gera gitau yao awong dubura emo apakana tugata yewa nigiwa teng yenu nunae-una emo etobe pumuwa. Emo etobe awiya puro Pauloto Banaba aune dema igi puro Antiok nape babaetose sewa. Emo pumuwa auna zo yazo nuna Yuda. Yazo nuna zo Basaba. Zo yazo nuna Sila. Awongto dubura gitau yao yero nasani nauwato ara.

23 Awong awongto puro igi zo eyero sinasani gaero pugaiwa. "Ge nigao otao mani ninae aposolo aune gera gitau yaore nae ge nigao otao mani nanae emo Yuda oko Antiok napora Siriato Silisia tawingna atu nowa, niye arugati nasani igi ewiya pugati nenane ara.

24 Nanae-una atu emo ena buro niye taung aingso kapaese sero tugata nasani kotumao ninae sisigaiwa, awiya nigiwangne. Arata nae ayero yaese oko sao.

25 Arare nae ge awiya nigiro augairo ge teng sero emo etobe taungno ninae-una iyengtiti nenane. Awongto otao naname etobe Pauloto Banaba aune dema iyengtenane butuneya ara.

26 Pauloto Banaba mene Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo eno nao nunato beba gera yewato ara.

27 Arare emo etobe tamenane awiya Yudato Sila. Awongto ninae-una buro ge gainenane ge dekaongka awiya be mene tugata yayato nigarineya.

28 Oweno mene siniya nae niye eno buro ge mou-mesa yao zo oko susumari nenane. Wini ge ewiya gege pugari sero sesenane teng yetiya ara.

29 Niye wo tuwa etegao eno zawing pugao auna goita wora yuta wo dubo aingsao magayao yu mokora mitao, awiyata kuma yao, awiya yangdoro baingtipu. Nona awiya yangduwarineya, awiya iwaing yariniya. Ge karauwa. Tuwa aune dema neupu."

30 Ayero sero gaero aune dubu mene emo iyengtiwa bamuwa ara. Bautunete baungno Antiok nape kasa yero Yesura dubu yau sewa augaiwa igi pugaiwa.

31 Pugaiwa zazagairo wini ge sero gaewa awiya giro dubo iwaing yenu yawa yawa yewa ara.

32 Nupema Yudato Sila awongto porofete yero nauwato, arare awongto ge daigairo tugata nasani Yesura dubu soga yewato tau yewa ara.

33 Awongto iya be ena atu nete aune emo awongto iyengtiwa auna-una nupema kapetegairo babari sewato giro dubo iwaingne yawa yawa nasani iyengtiwa.

34 [Arata Sila mene zo awong aune dema katu mitari sena arauwa.]

35 Pauloto Banaba awongto Antiok nape mitauwato. Atu mitasani emo ena aune dema tairo Tuwara ge tugata-magata nasani nauwa arauwa.

Pauloto Banaba gausewato.

36 Atu nawe Paulo mene Banaba eno eyero sena, "Nao gitau Tuwara burora bautunasani Tuwara ge tugata yewangno napo sero otao mani nanao kasa yewa awong nono nowi awiya baungno gainano."

37 Ayero senu giro Banaba mene Yohane Mak awongto aune dema babaise sena ara.

* **15:20:** Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene nona siwongpatige gazewa. Auna etobe awiya Paulo mene dema gazinauna. Nona awiya era: Kuma yao, aune wo tuwa etegao eno pugao. Arata nona etobe ewiya zo Paulo mene oko gazinauna: Wo dubo aingsinowa maganowa, aune wora yu. Nona etobe awiya gitau gazewa, arata ago gazao ge oko pugao yewa, auna susuwa era. Tuwa Bayau nung sao tauyao ge Mose eno pugaina be aune eyero sena, "Nao awiya wora yura atu mitiya, arare yu soyariniya, awiya wo magayariniya." Ayero sero wora yu oko mininaese sena. Arare Yuda emo bauno mene wo dero aune yu oko mininauwa. Aeno Yerusalem atu augaiwa amimene emo Yuda oko awong dema wo dero wora yu oko minaese sero gazao ge pugaiwa ara. Awiya Yuda emo bauno mene gaya meko yoiye sero ayero yewa ara.

38 Mak nung gitau awongto aune dema bautunete Pamfilia tawingna atu buro iniro tau oko yao awongto yangdoro yesese yena, arare Paulo mene nung awongto aune dema babao awiya giginu teng oko yao yena.
39 Susuwa auna atu Pauloto Banaba ge betinete gausewato ara. Gausero Banaba mene Mak puro wang selire auna witiro Saipras gutura bamuwato ara.
40 Ora Paulo mene zo Sila pungnu Yesura dubu mene awongto Tuwara burora iyengtiti nasani Tuwa awongto diya yaise wawong nuna-una pugaiwa bamuwato ara.
41 Baungno Siria tawingne Silisia tawingne awiya businasani Yesura dubu eno wini ge tugata yero bamuwato arauwa.

16

Paulo mene Listera nape atu mani zo yazo Timoti sorenu nung aune dema nasani nauna.

1 Pauloto Sila mene bautunete Derebe aune Listera napo auna kasa yewato. Listera nape atu Yesura ge nigao mani zo yazo nuna Timoti mitasani nauna. Ai nuna Yuda bauno Yesu tumo didinauna, arata maung nuna Grik emo.
2 Listera aune Aikoniam napora ge nigao dubu awong Timoti giro ara tapunasani nauwa ara.
3 Arare Paulo mene Timoti nung aune dema naise sena. Ora tawing auna Yuda emo nasani nauwa amimene maingna maung nung Grik emo awiya giro aung yewa. Arare Paulo nung Yuda emo mene Timoti giro aratamaese sero taung aingso nuna kapena ara.
4 Ayero yero aune iropuro napo sero bautunasani aposolota gitau yao mene Yerusalem nape atu sao tauyao ge sewa awiya dimaese sero Yesura dubu tugata yero bamuwa ara.
5 Atu nasani buro yewa Yesura dubu auna tumo diyao tau yena. Ayenu emo ena mene wari be sero baungno tairo baungno tairo ayero yewa dubu bainakama yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene atiyo yero Masedonia emo zo gigina.

6 Awong Asia tawingna atu ge tugata yari sewa Oweno mene awang senu giro Firizia tawing aune Galata tawing auna towang bamuwa.
7 Baungno Misia tawing tani yao auna kasa yero Bitinia tawingna babari yewa Yesura Oweno mene deka atu babao awang sena.
8 Awang senu giro awong Misia tawing busero baungno wito bago enabara atu Troas nape kasa yewa ara.
9 Atu kasa yero pingne Paulo mene atiyo yero nona eyero gigina: Masedonia emo zo mene nuna-una benaungna atu dopero wawa sero ge eyero sena, “Ning buwagairo bung Masedonia tawingna yero nae soremase.”
10 Paulo nung nona awiya giginu eyero sewangne, “Tuwa Bayau mene name Masedonia tawingna baungno Bowi Iwaing tugata yanenese siniya ara.” Ayero sero babari sero kora-makora yewangne arauwa.

Bauno Lidia mene Kristen yena.

11 Nae kora-makora yero wangna witiro Troas napo doro darama ayero bautunete Samotres gutura kasa yewangne. Iya gainu atu bautunete Neapoli nape kasa yewangne.
12 Atu wangna atu wosiro bautunete Filipai nape kasa yewangne. Napo awiya Masedonia provinsra napo baina zo ara. Roma emo mene napo auna maung yero nasani nauwa. Arare nae napo auna wari be ena atu naungwane ara.
13 Atu naungwane Sabat iya be kasa yenu napo bautara ou zo mitoiya auna atu eyero sinasani bamuwangne, “Yuda emo isa buro yero nowa auna kakamo zo ou pae atu mitita baungno ganene.” Ayero sero baungno atu mani bauno augairo mitiwa awiya taungno mitasani ge tugata yewangne ara.
14 Nunae-una bauno zo mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero nasani nauna, yazo nuna Lidia. Nung mo yuyao owere zuma bainane auna stowara ai. Nung Tayataira napora. Bauno awiya Tuwa mene senu kotumao nuna zawagainu nung Paulora ge dawong yawero nigina.

15 Ayenu giro nae nung awiso nuna aune
awiya ge ou suwewangne aune nung nae
eno eyero sena, “Niye na gigeya Tuwara
mani me nena, arare garo nana-una witiro
mitao-masi yepu.” Ayero sinasani gewera
yenu giro witi garo nuna-una yewangne
arauwa.

Pauloto Sila bunao gare pugaiwa.

16 Be zore nae isa saora kakamo auna
bautunewangne soumani baunodi zo
mene nae tauna. Mani baunodi awiya
nung sewa-sewa bauno, nung ititi meko
puro nasani nona ago emo baunona una
kasa yari nauna awiya keregairo nasani
nauna. Ayero nasani wau moni watipu
naunu butunaunu mamono nuna mene
pupunasani nauwa ara.
17 Arare nung amimene nae be ozaung
taungno nae ago nasani wawa sero eyero
sinauna, “Emo emimene Tuwa Bayau
bainakama auna buro-mani yero nasani
iwaing yaese auna nagibo niye eno sero
gipero ayero nowa.”
18 Wawa awiya wari be giti sinawe dunu
giro Paulo nung ge awiya bereya yenu giro
kapetegairo ititi meko eno eyero sena, “Na
Yesu Kristora bera sana baunona mokora
atu kasa yero baung.” Ayero senu ititi
meko awiya mena kasa yero bauno awiya
doro baungna.
19 Ayero yenu mani baunodi auna ma-
mono mene wau moni nunae kasa yaora
nagibo aung yenu giro Pauloto Sila iniro
watiuno puro baung napo mokora yero
emo gitau yaora augaora pugaiwa ara.
20 Pugairo zaz eno eyero sewa, “Awongto
Yuda emo mene napo naname-una buro
napo naname gera yero nowato ara.
21 Ayero nasani tani-butani seka name
Roma emo mene yao teng oko, o tani
ena sao tauyao ge naname mene gaziniya
awiya taungno puro neyato.”
22 Ayero sewa emo dubu baina dopero
mitiwa amimene awongto eno tini kapao
puro awongto puro iwo newa gitau yao
mene taung wori nunato iniwa kerenu du-
tugairo waung mene daese sewa giro
23 waung mene yanakana dero aune
etobe deka ayero bunao gare pugaiwa ara.
Pugairo awongto awang yero babowito
sero diya mene awongto diya yero baing-
taise sewa ara.
24 Ayero sewa giro awongto bunao garo
towang daung auna pugairo te nunato
i para wekao mene wekenu awiwato
arauwa.

Bunao garora diya mene Kristen yena.

25 Ping towang singsang gairo aune
Pauloto Sila mene Tuwa Bayau yere isare
mene bowi newato bunao emo ena mene
nigiti nasani mitiwa
26 dumi bainakama ipenu bunao garora
ziwong ipenu towao be apakana iwewa
emo apakanana bunao besewa ara.
27 Ayero yenu bunao diya mene awao
masira atu igo ago yero iropuro towao be
apakana iwao gege giro bunao emo zanero
aung yewita ayero sero iwi nuna geing
ipura auna atu ininu gururu senu puro
nuka nutope gayari sero nenu giro
28 Paulo mene wawa sero eyero sena,
“Taung nina oko gera yase. Nae apakana
ayero teng mitenane era.”
29 Ayero senu diya mene damana eno
senu awiso nuna damana pugaiwa mena
bunao garo mokora toiro te-wawong
ipenu Pauloto Silara una koing gaina.
30 Ayero yero garo mokora atu yuno
puro baungno daung yero awongto atata
yero sena, “Emo tuwa nana, na nono yana
Tuwa Bayau mene na sorero puro kora
yariniye?”
31 Ayero senu awongto abena eyero se-
wato, “Ning aune dubu nina aune Tuwa
Yesu Kristo tumo diyaya aune Tuwa Bayau
mene niye sorero puro kora yariniya.”
32 Ayero sero nung aune dubu nuna
awiya Tuwara ge tugata yewato ara.
33 Tugata yewato nigiro diya amimene
ping aune awongto yuno puro baungno
waung iso awiya saero dowena. Ayero
yero aune senu awongto nung aune dubu
nuna awiya ge ou suwewato ara.
34 Ayero yewato awongto yuno garo
nuna-una puro witiro senu nona saiwa
miniwato ara. Be aune diya nung dubu
nuna aune awong Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa
sorero puro kora yenu giro yawa yawa
yewa arauwa.

Zaz mene sewa Pauloto Sila bunao gare atu kasa yewato.

35 Iya gainu zaz mene polis iyengtiwa baungno eyero sewa, “Emo etobe bese babaeto.”
36 Ayero sewa diya mene nigiro Paulo eno eyero sena, “Na nito iyengtana babaetose zaz mene ge pugeya bumiya, arare nito kasa yero baungno monone neuputo.”
37 Ayero senu Paulo mene polis aeno eyero sena, “Nato Roma emora napo zora atu kasa yewangto, arare nato Roma emo ara. Arata awong nato tebeba emo baunona ditira atu susuwa nanato oko nigao aune waung mene dero puro pu bunao gare geya. Ayero awong nono yero nato opene iyengtitinei? Ayero oko mitiya. Nuka nuyetope buro nato saya babaneto.”
38 Paulo ge ayero senu polis amimene yesese yero baungno zaz tugata yewa awong emo etobe Roma emora napo zora atu kasa yewato auna bowi nigiro awang yewa ara.
39 Awang yero nunato una buro awongto yupu nasani kora yero bunao gare atu puro kasa yero napo nunae yangdoro babaetose sewa ara.
40 Ayero sewa awongto bunao gare atu kasa yero Lidiara gare baungno Yesura dubu giro soremao ge ena sinete aune napo awiya yangdoro bamuwato arauwa.

17

Pauloto Sila Tesalonika nape bamuwato.

1 Pauloto Sila mene Amfipoli nape kasa yero napo awiya yangdoro bautunete Apolonia nape kasa yero nupema napo awiya yangdoro bautunete Tesalonika nape kasa yewato ara. Atu Yuda emora yere ibu zo mitauna.
2 Arare Paulo mene yere ibura bautunasani nauna deka ayero napo auna atu mitasani Sabat iya be etama yere ibu nunae-una toiro awong aune dema mitasani Tuwara ge gayao zazagairo sero nigiro ayewa.
3 Ayero nasani Tuwara ge gayao auna susuwa tugata-magata nasani eyero sena, “Sorao Emo naname Kristo amimene yaya taungno magayero aune magayaora atu seka yero iropaise sao awiya ge gayaora atu mitiya, ge awiya Yesura una atu me yena. Arare Yesu niye eno keregatinena nung awiya Sorao Emo me ara.”
4 Ayero senu ena mene ge awiya nigiwa me yenu Pauloto Sila aune dema susumuwa. Ayero yewa Grik emo Tuwa Bayau sou nasani nauwa awong daigairo mene deka ayero nunae-una susumuwa. Emo gitau yaora angsi daigairo mene deka ayero yewa.
5 Ayero yewa Yuda emo mene awongto gigiwa meko yenu awong emo memekomameko ena tebe-tabe nasani nauwa, awiya puro yumuwa augaiwa ge betero ayero yewa baungno Zesonna garo ziuno Pauloto Sila puro emora una waweng pugari sero kau yewa ara.
6 Awong awongto kau yero oko tamao yero giro Zeson aune ge nigao ena awiya puro watiuno baung napo diya yao emo auna-una yero wawa sero eyero sewa, “Emo ena mene emo bauno tawing sero sero auna dubo sisigati nasani yero nowa amimene naname una kasa yeteya.
7 Kasa yeteya Zeson mene awong kopa yero garo nuna-una atu pugai miteya. Awong Roma emo tuwa Sisa auna ge awang sero emo tuwa zo miti siya asineya. Yazo nuna Yesu ara.”
8 Ayero sewa emo bauno aune napo diya emo aune amimene gigiwa meko yena ara.
9 Ayenu awong Zeson emo maingne moni pugaese sewa wau moni diya eno pugaiwa puro awong awang sewa bamuwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Beria nape atu ge tugata yena.

10 Ture inu Yesura dubu mene Pauloto Sila mena iyengtiwa baung Beria nape yewato ara. Atu kasa yero Yuda emora yere ibu auna toiro ge tugata yewato ara.
11 Napo auna Yuda emo awong ge nigaora dubo eo yaore nasani nauwa. Yuda emo Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa ayao ine oko. Awong Tuwara ge nigari sero ara tapunasani nauwa. Arare Pauloto Sila ge sewato ge nunato meta ge iwao i, ayero sinasani be giti ge auna susuwa tamari sero Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao zazagati nasani nauwa.

12 Ayero yero nunae-una emo bauno daigairo mene Yesu tumo diwa. Ayero yewa Grik bauno yazore daigairo arita Grik emo daigairo mene deka ayero Yesu tumo diwa ara.

13 Paulo mene Beria nape atu Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yenu nigiwa auna bowi nuna mene Tesalonika nape baungnu napo auna Yuda emo mene nigiwa. Nigiro buro Beria nape yero emo bauno dubo uwaya Paulo eno tini kapao pumaese yewa.

14 Ayero yewa ge nigao dubu mene Paulo emo enane mena iyengtiwa napo awiya yangdoro bautunete wito bage kasa yewa. Arata Silato Timoti awongto Beria nape katu mitiwato ara.

15 Arare emo Paulo aune dema bamuwa amimene nung Atens nape atu pugaiwa aune Paulo mene awong eno eyero sena, “Niye yesese yero baungno Silato Timoti saya mena bumaeto.” Ayero senu awong nung yangdoro yesese yero bamuwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Atens nape atu ge tugata yena.

16 Paulo mene Atens nape atu otao etobe awiya diya nasani tuwa etegao i kewao daigairo mitiwa awiya giro dubo mou yena.

17 Ayenu nung Yuda emora yere ibura toiro Yuda emo awong aune Grik emo ena Yuda emore dema nasani nauwa awong aune dema Tuwara ge sero nigiro ayewa. Anasani wari be giti napo kakame atu emo taungno deka ayero ge sero nigiro ayewa.

18 Ora napo auna emo nigaore nasani nauwa yazo nunae Epikurian dubu aune Stoik dubu, emo amimene Paulo aune dema ge wina-se yewa. Emo ena mene Paulo eno eyero sewa, “Nung tawing sero tepu nasani emora kotumao ewegopapego yangtaka-betaka yero butunoiya emo ayao amimene buro naname una etu no sari siniye?” Ayero sewa ena mene eyero sewa. “Nung tawing zora tuwa auna bowi siniya.” Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, Paulo nung Yesura bowi ge aune magayaora atu iropao auna bowi ge awiya sena aeno awong ge awiya sewa ara.

19 Ayero sero augaora kakamo zo yazo nuna Areo atu yuno puro witiro baungno napora diya auna towang atu pugairo eyero sewa, “Ning ge seka sinesa awiya noeno sinesi? Sasa nigari sinenane.

20 Nae ge awiya gitau oko nigaoware nine yeme susuware se niganene.”

21 Atens napo susuware eseware awong ge bowi seka sero nigiro ayero nasani ungwe-maungwe daigairo nasani nauwa.

22 Arare Paulo mene Areo ge sao kakamora atu baungno augaora towang atu dopero emo eno ge eyero tugata yena, “O Atens napora emo mani, na susuwa ninae eyero gosinena: Niye tuwa agi agi sou yero nowa.

23 Na napo kakamo ninae-una pumasauma yero nasani tuwa bowi yero nowa auna masi ninae ena gosinete aita zora owe eyero miti zazagena: ‘Aita ewiya tuwa zo name oko gao auna aita.’ Arare tuwa zo niye oko gao sou yero nowa auna susuwa niye eno keregati nena.

24 Tuwa Bayau nung tawing yero auna tame atu nona apakana pugairo besugaina, nung amimene uritire tawingne auna Tuwa ara. Nung ibu emora wawong mene yao auna atu mitao-masi oko yero noiya.

25 Ora nung nona zo kau nai emo mene buro yero taungno nung eno pugaine yao oko mitiya. Aung ara. Nune gege name eno naore owenone nona apakana awiya pugao gege pugati noiya ara.

26 Tuwa Bayau mene emo dekaongka yenu kasa yena auna dubu nuna daigairo kasa yero wisika sero nonane. Kasa yewangne senu tawing sero sero zanero nonane ara. Gitau dubu giti oko kasa yaore Tuwa Bayau mene naora be nunae arita tawing nunae-una tano awiya pugaina.

27 Awiya dubo naname mene Tuwa Bayau kau nasani bautunete nung tamanenese kotungno ayero yena. Arata nung ake kowa, nung name emo dekaong dekaong auna nugu atu mitoiya.

28 Name putoung nuna-una atu nasani buro yero nonane. Emo nigaore ninae ena mene eyero sewa, ‘Name dema nuna-una atu kasa yao.’

29 Name mani awiso nuna, arare emo awong dubo nunae-una golre silvare dabare mene ititi yero owe-kakawe iwero yero nowa awiya ganane Tuwa Bayau ine oko yaise.
30 Emo bauno diga yero nasani naungwane Tuwa Bayau mene name ao-diro butunauna auna be aung yena. Arare yeme ewiya tawing sero sero emo bauno dubo darawa yanenese siniya.
31 Awiya noeno oko, nung be pugainu mitiya awiya kasa yai aune nung emo bauno tawing sero sero auna susuwa keregairo abena teng pugariniya. Orata emo zo awega-ziwega yaora buro awiya yaise pugaina. Pugairo tawingna emo bauno apakana nung giro baingtanenese sero magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuro noiya."
32 Paulo nung magayaora atu seka yero iropaora ge senu ena mene nigiro nung pusugairo iwa, arata ena mene zo eyero sewa, "Ge awiya be zore sasa niganene."
33 Ayero sewa Paulo mene augao nunae yangdoro baungna ara.
34 Arata emo ena mene Paulo aune tairo Yesura dubu yewa. Nunae-una napora diya baina zo yazo nuna Dayonisio, aune bauno zo yazo nuna Damari. Awongto aune ena dema Yesu tumo diwa arauwa.

18

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu Tuwara ge tugata yena.

1 Paulo nung Atens napo yangdoro Korinti nape baungna.
2 Baungno atu Yuda emo zo tauna yazo nuna Akuila. Nung Ponto tawingna atu kasa yena. Awongto bauno nuna Prisila aune dema Itali tawingna atu newato aune Roma emo tuwa bainakama yazo nuna Klodio mene Roma napo sorero Yuda emo bauno apakana awang sena ara. Ayenu awongto napo awiya yangdoro Korinti nape baungno be maingkoka atu mitiwato aune Paulo mene awongto tauna. Tauno nunato una baungna ara.
3 Paulo nung seli gaero pugatinaunu moni mene zuma gaero garo nauwa, deka ayero Akuila arore mene nasani nauwato, arare nung garo nunato una atu dema mitasani soreuno buro dema yewa.
4 Paulo mene Sabat iya be sero Yuda emora yere ibura toiro Yuda emore Grik emore ge wina-se nasani nenu ena mene ge nuna nigiwa me yena arauwa.
5 Arare Silato Timoti Masedonia tawingna atu bumuwato aune Paulo mene taungna buro yangdoro ge tugata yaora buro tau-tataware yero puro Yesu nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo me auna susuwa keregairo sinasani Yuda emo eno tugata yena ara.
6 Ayero yenu Yuda emo awong ge nuna awang sero nung izewa giginu mou yenu nung awong puro pu bautara gari sero taung wori nuna ibegainu popo wosinu awong eno eyero sena, "Tuwa Bayau mene be bainana atu niye yangduwari niya auna susuwa awiya nana okowa, nika ninae gege ara.
7 Na niye yangdoro emo Yuda oko aunauna baungno awong ge tugata yarinena." Ayero sero awong yangdoro emo zo yazo nuna Titio Zastas, nung Grik emo mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero nasani nauna, garo nuna-una witiro mitao-masi yena. Garo nuna awiya Yuda emora yere ibura nugu mitauna ara.
8 Yuda emora yere ibura diya yazo nuna Krispo nung aune awiso nuna awong amimene ge nigiro Tuwa tumo diwa. Nupema Korinti emo daigairo mene Paulora ge nigiro Yesu tumo diwa. Tumo diwa giro Paulora dubu mene awong ge ou suwewa ara.
9 Ping zore Paulo atiyo yaine nenu Tuwa mene nung eno eyero sena,
10 "Na ning aune dema nena ara. Emo mene ning eno oko nao meko yarineya. Napo euna emo bauno dubu baina mene dubu nana neya, arare ning awang yao yangdoro tau yero ge tugata nasani neu. Ge oko yangduwase."
11 Ayero senu Paulo mene napo auna emo eno Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata-magata nasani nawe dunu dawang zore zo ageware aung yena ara.
12 Galio nung Akaya tawingna diya baina yero nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo awong ge tiro Paulo iwo nasani diyara una puro bamuwa ara.

13 Puro baungno diya eno eyero sewa, “Emo emimene emo bauno sao tauyao ge dero Tuwa Bayau sou yaese yupunasani ato sero sinoiya.”
14 Ayero sewa Paulo mene ge abena sari sero yenu Galio mene Yuda emo eno eyero sena, “O Yuda emo, emo emimene tani mekota pasena mou-mesa yao tamati siya, awiya na ge ninae nigana teng yatiya.
15 Arata niye ge gayao ninae aune emora yazo aune sao tauyao ge nika ninae auna ge buro nung eno pugati neya arare nika niyetope sepu aung yae. Awiya buro nana okoware.”
16 Ayero sero tunenu garo nuna yangdoro bamuwa.
17 Ayenu awong apakana amimene ibura diya Sostene saniro diya emora ditira atu dero gera-gaira yewa. Ayero yewa diya mene giro oko gaine yero mitina arauwa.

Paulo mene kapetegairo Siria tawingna baungno aune Antiok nape witina.

18 Paulo nung Korinti nape atu nawe Yesura dubu awiya wawong iniro awong arugairo aune Siria tawingna babari sero wangna witina. Witinu Prisilato Akuila nung aune dema bamuwa. Wangna witari nasani Senkria nape atu giti ai nuna kapena. Awiya noeno okowata, nung yemaoko oune giti ai nuna kapao awang sero Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu senu tauyena. Arare giti ai nuna oko kapao nawe dunu sao tauyao nuna-una be aung yena, aeno ayero yena ara.
19 Ayero yero atu wangna witiro bautunete Efeso nape kasa yena. Atu kasa yero Paulo mene Prisilato Akuila napo auna atu yangdunu mitauwato. Arata nung nuka nutope Yuda emora yere ibura toiro awong aune dema Tuwara gera wina-se yewa ara.
20 Ena mene nung awong aune dema naise sewa nung awang sena. Awang sero awong yangduwari nasani eyero sena,
21 “Tuwa Bayau mene nigai na nupema ninae-una kapete garinena.” Ayero sero Efeso nape atu wangna witiro baungna ara.
22 Bautunete Sisaria nape kasa yena. Kasa yero wang yangdoro witiro bautunete Yerusalem napora ge nigao dubu taungno awong aune dema otao-gamao yewa ara. Ayero yero aune awong yangdoro Antiok nape kapetegairo baungna arauwa.

Paulo mene burora baungnu be etama yena.

23 Paulo mene Antiok nape atu buro maingkoka yewa-yewa yero yangdoro Tuwara bowi puro nupema baungna ara. Ayero Galata tawingne Firizia tawing auna baungno napo ziuno Yesura dubu eno wini ge tugata nasani soreuno baungna ara.
24 Atu nenu Yuda emo zo yazo nuna Apolo amimene Efeso nape atu kasa yena. Nung Alesandria napora emo. Nung emo nigao bainakamane. Nung Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao zazagati nasani nigiro baingtina.
25 Ayero yero Tuwara nagibo gipewa giro baingtina. Giro baingtiro Yesura ge awiya zo oko wosopatao emo bauno eno tugata yero nasani nauna ara. Arata nung Yohanena ge ou suwao awiya gege nigina.
26 Nung Yuda emora ibura atu zayero ge tugata yena, awiya zizizi-zazaza aung, tau yero tugata yena. Ge ayero gipenu giro Prisilato Akuila mene nigiro nung puro nunato una baungno Tuwa Bayaura nagibo giro baingtaise ge sero tugata-magata yewato ara.
27 Ayero yewato nung Akaya provinsra babari senu giro Yesura dubu mene nung sorepu nasani ge nigao dubu atu nasani nauwa aeno igi eyero gaewa, “Emo ewiya ninae-una butuniya, awiya otao yepu.” Igi ayero gaero pugaiwa puro baungno Korinti nape kasa yero emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene soreunu nung tumo diwa, awong awiya soremao baina yena.
28 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge gayao awiya zazagairo Yesu nung Sorao Emo me auna susuwa puro pu daung gairo emo baunona ditira atu ge wina-se nasani Yuda emora ge puro wosina.

19

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu Yohanena buro-mani ena tauna.

1 Apolo nung Korinti nape atu nenu
Paulo mene tawing busero bautunete
Efeso nape kasa yero ge nigao dubu ena
tauna.
2 Tauno atata yero eyero sena, “Niye
tumo diwa Oweno mene ninae-una toin-
uta?” Ayero senu awong abena eyero
sewa, “Aung ara. Oweno niya auna bowi
nae oko nigao.”
3 Ayero sewa nupema atata yero eyero
sena, “Ayero niye susuwa nouna ge ou
suwewi?” Ayero senu awong eyero sewa,
“Nae ge ou suwewa awiya Yohane mene
emo bauno dubo darawa yaese ge tugata
nasani nauna susuwa aeno awong nae ge
ou suwewa ara.”
4 Ayero sewa Paulo mene abena eyero
sena, “Yohane nung emo bauno dubo
darawa yaese ge ou susunasani eyero sero
tugata nasani nauna, ‘Nana-una bautara
bumariniya nung awiya tumo dipu.’ Ge
awiya Yesu eno sinauna.”
5 Paulo ge ayero senu emo mene ge
awiya nigiro Tuwa Yesura yazora susuwa
giro nung awong ge ou suwena ara.
6 Nung awong ge ou suwero wawong
nuna ziyo nunae-una pugainu Oweno
nunae-una wosinu awong Owenona ge
ewe-pape sinasani porofete mene saine
yewa ara.
7 Emo ayero yewa auna zare nunae 12
arauwa.

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu ge tugata yero nasani nauna.

8 Paulo mene Yuda emora yere ibura
ozaung toitinasani Tuwara ge zizizi-
zazaza aung putoungne ino etama atu
ge tugata yero nasani nauna ara. Ayero
yero awong Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero
nariniya auna ge awiya gaya me yaise
awong aune dema ungwe-maungwe yero
nasani nauna ara.
9 Atu naunu emo ena awong ge nuna ni-
gao awang yero Yesura ge awang sinasani
augaora atu Tuwara Nagibo Sekawa awiya
meko ayero sewa giro Paulo mene awong
yangduna. Awong yangdoro Tuwara ge
ara tamuwa emo dubu awiya yuno puro
emo zo yazo nuna Tirano auna nigao garo
baungno wari be giti Yesura ge tugata-
magata yero nasani nauna ara.
10 Atu nawe dunu dawang etobe aung
yena. Ayenu Yuda emore Grik emo
awong Asia provinsra atu nasani nauwa
amimene apakana Tuwara ge nigiro aung
yewa arauwa.

Siwara mani awiso 7 auna ungwe.

11 Tuwa Bayau mene Paulo sorepu
naunu tani putoungne emo bauno mene
gitau oko gao awiya daigairo yero nasani
nauna.
12 Awiya eyao era: Emo ena mene
Paulora taungna buro mo ta mobe nuna
awiya puro baung yaya emo baunona-
una nauwa iniro yaya aung naunu iwaing
yero nasani nauwa. Anasani nauwa iwae
sorowe moko nunae yangdoro kasa yero
bautu nauwa ara.
13 Yuda emo ena iwae sorowe tuninao
emo yero soma sero keusuma yero nasani
nauwa amimene goe isika iwae sorowe
tunaora puro nasani nauwa. Arare Tuwa
Yesura yazo bowire mene goe isika nunae
yaise sero emo iwae sorowere aeno eyero
sinauwa, “Yesura yazo bowire Paulo mene
sinoiya auna bera babaese sinena.”
14 Awena mokora atu Yudara pirisa
baina zo yazo nuna Siwa auna mani awiso
emodidi 7 awong amimene deka ayero
yero nasani nauwa.
15 Ayero nasani sewa iwae sorowe mene
ge eyero kapetegaiwa, “Yesu nae gao.
Paulo nae gao. Arata niye nami ing?”
16 Ge ayero sinasani emo iwae sorowere
nung amimene gorobo bainakama yero
mani apakana dero musuna-masuna
nasani taung wori nunae ininu kekere-
gainu taung teba yu ou suwaine yero gare
atu sungno zanewa.
17 Ayero yewa tani auna bowi mene kasa
yenu Efeso nape atu Yuda emo Grik emo
amimene nigiro awang yero giro Tuwa
Yesura yazo de ika gatinasani nauwa.
18 Ayero yewa ge nigao daigairo mene
kasa yero digara tani yero nasani nauwa
awiya apakana gate dunene yewa.
19 Digara tani gate gairo emo goe isika
buro yero nasani nauwa auna daigairo
mene goe isika yaora buku arase gairo
puro kasa yero emo baunona ditira atu
iyaora igi yewa ara. Buku igi yewa auna

zuma nunae zazagaiwa 50,000 kina ayao yena.
20 Ayero yewa Tuwara ge mene putoungne kasa yero soma teng yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari eo yena.

21 Tani awiya kasa yero aung yenu aune Oweno mene kotumao zo Paulo eno pugainu nung baung Masedonia provinsra yero aune Akaya provinsra baungno napo teuno aune Yerusalem nape babari sena. Babari sero eyero sena, "Na Yerusalem nape kasa yero nete nupema kapete gairo buro aune baungno Roma nape kasa yarinena."
22 Arare babari sero soremao nuna etobe Timotito Erasto maze Masedonia provinsra iyengtinu gitau bamuwato ara. Nune mene zo Asia provinsra atu mitari sero nupema be maingkokaka gege susuuno nauna arauwa.

Efeso atu emo dubu bainane mene Paulo eno tini kapenu ge betewa.

23 Be auna atu Efeso nape atu Tuwara Nagibo Sekawara ge betao bainakama kasa yena. Awiya susuwa eyao eno.
24 Ititi silva mene yero nao emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Demitrio. Emo amimene etegao tuwa zo yazo nuna Atemis auna ibura ititi mamani silva mene yero naunu emo bauno mene zuma gaero puro nauwa nung aune buro-mani nuna aune nunae-una atu moni mene daigairo kasa yero nasani nauna ara.
25 Arare Demitrio mene buro-mani nuna aune silva buro yao emo ena awiya yausenu augaiwa eyero tugata yena, "Otao mani, niye buro naname amimene wau moni yupunoi kasa noiya, awiya gosineya.
26 Ayero emo zo buro noiya yazo nuna Paulo. Niye susuwa nuna nigiro gosineya. Nung Efeso nape atu gege okowata, Asia provinsra emo bauno daigairo yuno dubo sisigati nasani eyero sero tugata yero noiya, 'Ititi emora wawong mene yao awiya tuwa me oko ara.'
27 Nung ayero nai emo bauno mene moni buro naname puro wosaine yarineya. A gege okowata, tuwa bainakama naname Atemis auna ibu awiya iwo yaya wosariniya. Nupema Atemisra yazo bowire nuna wosariniya. Bauno tuwa naname ewiya Asia provinsra ta tawing enana emo bauno apakana sou buro yero nowa auna yazo bowire awiya Paulo mene puro wosaese sinoiya ara."
28 Demitrio mene ge ayero tugata yenu nigiwa tini kapenu be kerero eyero sewa, "Efeso napora Atemis nung tuwa bainakama."
29 Ayero sinasani ge betewa napo emo apakana ge gege betero baung augao kakamora yewa. Ayero nasani Masedonia emo etobe Paulo ago nasani nauwato yazo nunato Gayasto Aristako awongto awiya puro iniro watiuno augao kakamora bamuwa ara.
30 Ayero yewa Paulo mene bowi nigiro giro emora augaora mokora babari senu ge nigao emo mene sorewa ara.
31 Ayero yewa Asia provinsra emo gitau yao ena Paulora otao mani yero nasani nauwa amimene Paulo augaora mokora baboiye sero, sao tauyao ge pugaiwa nuna-una baungna arauwa.
32 Augao masira atu emo ena awong ge zo sewa, ena ge zo sewa, ayero nasani ge bainakama betewa. Ayero yewa, awiya noeno okowata, emo bauno dubu baina mene augaora susuwa oko gosinasani dubo eto yewa.
33 Emo awong ayero newa Yuda emo awong otao nunae zo yazo Alesanda, nung emora una towang atu dopero mitinu ge saise musugaiwa ena mene gera susuwa gaise tugata yewa nigiro gera masira baungno ge wina-se yari sero wawong sapi yena ara.
34 Ayero yenu emo awong nung Yuda emora benaung awiya gigiwa kasa yenu awong apakana dema tairo wawa sero eyero sewa, "Efeso napora Atemis nung tuwa bainakama." Ayero sinewa aua etobe aung yena ara.
35 Ayero newa napora kuskus mene ge yangduwaese senu giro yangduwa awong eno eyero sena, "Efeso otao mani nana, napo euna emo mene Atemis baina naname-una ibu aune daba nuna dang uritira atu wosina auna diya nonane, awiya awe mene nuwegariniye?

36 Awiya aung ara. Emo zo mene ge
awiya ge iwao ayero sao ine oko mitiya.
Arare niye tani meko zo diti aung mene
yaine yao eno, dubo ninae puro wosipu.
37 Niye emo etobe puro bumeya awongto
amimene gitau otu nona ninae zo ibura atu
oko ugaing pumuwato. Nupema awongto
bauno tuwa naname oko izewato.
38 Arata Demitrio nung buro-mani nuna
aune awong amimene emo zo gaya meko
yai giro pasenana ge buro yaora be bu-
tunoi zaz emo ge nigitinowa auna-una
puro baungno saese.
39 Nupema ninae-una ge zo mitai giro
emo gitau yaora augao bainakama zo
kasayai aune sepu aung yae.
40 Niye yeme tini kapao ge susuwa aung
sineya iwo kasa yari yetiya, awiya Roma
emora gitau yao mene nigiro name yau sai
baungno ge susuwa aung teba sero nung
tugata yanane nigai oko teng yariniya."
41 Kuskus mene ge ayero sero tugata
yenu nigiro zanewa arauwa.

20

Paulo nung baung Masedonia yero aune Akaya provinsra baungna.

1 Ge betao aung yenu Paulo mene Yesura
dubu senu augaiwa tauyero naese sero
ge tugata-magata yero awong arugairo
aune yangdoro baung Masedonia provin-
sra yena.
2 Tawing auna atu ika baungno Yesura
dubu atu nasani nauwa awiya tauyaese
sero ge tugata-magata yero baungna. Bau-
tunete Grik tawingna kasa yena.
3 Atu ino etama nawe wito bage baungno
wangna witiro Siria tawingna babari yenu
Yuda emo ena mene ge pugairo nung babai
dari sewa giro wang yangdoro kapetegairo
ika Masedonia provinsra babari sena.
4 Emo awong emimene nung aune dema
bamuwa ara: Beria napora Sopata, nung
Pirora mani; Tesalonika napora Aristakoto
Sekundo; Derebe napora Gayas, aune Tim-
oti; aune Asia provinsra Tikikasto Trofimo.
5 Emo awong amimene gitau yero Troas
nape atu nae diya mitiwa.
6 Yuda emora iya yazo Magayao mene
awong Daigaina auna be aung yenu
nae Filipai nape atu wangna witiro ba-
muwangne wari be 5 aung yenu Troas
nape kasa yero awong tamuwangne.
Atu kasa yero wari be 7 atu naungwane
arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas nape atu mani maga-yao zo uwenu seka yena.

7 Nae Sarere pingne* bonene minari au-
gaingwane Paulo mene, "na gora iya gai
niye yangdoro babarinena," ayero sero
awong eno ge tugata nasani nenu ping
tuno tano yena.
8 Garo mokora ika masi mitiwangne
auna damana daigairo mene waegati
nasani mitiwa ara.
9 Aune mani zo yazo Yutiko amimene
garo be maingkora atu adungno desetiro
mitasani Paulo mene ge imokore susuuno
tugata nena awiya nigiti nasani mitete
auriti awina. Auriti awinete garo be
maingkoka auna atu zuwero dero maga-
yero mitinu iniwa oko iropao yena. Garo
ika tame ato etamara atu wosiro zuwena
ara.
10 Ayero yenu Paulo mene wosiro mani
saniro puro emo bauno eno eyero sena,
"Niye zire-buware oko yepu. Nung oweno
nuna kasaniya."
11 Ayero sero garo mokora toiro bonene
pugainu miniwangne. Nona miniro
awong aune dema Tuwara ge sero nigiro
ayero newa iya gainu awong yangdoro
baungna ara.
12 Mani iwaing yenu puro baung garo
nuna-una yero atu dubo minao aung yenu
yawa yawa bainakama yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene Troas napo yangdoro Maili-tas nape baungna.

13 Paulo mene nae ena wangna witiro
dung ziruyero bautunanane nung ika
buro nae Asos nape atu tamari senu giro
ayero yewangne.

* **20:7:** Sarere pingne. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: "Ture 6 kilok aune iya wari be zora be zayero noiya." Ayero sero nauwa, arare Sande awiya Sarere ture 6 kilok aune zaniya ayero sero nauwa. Ge SABAT awiya GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA auna atu tauno zazagairo susuwa dekaongka ayao garinesa.

14 Atu taungno wangna witinu dema
tairo bautunete Mitilini nape kasa
yewangne.
15 Kasa yero atu nupema bau-
tunewangne iya gainu Kio gutu daigaing-
wane. Daigairo bautunewangne iya gainu
Samos gutura kasa yewangne. Nupema
atu bautunewangne iya gainu Mailitas
nape kasa yewangne.
16 Paulo nung iya be zo yazo Pentekos
awiya Yerusalem nape atu gari sero mena
babari sena ara. Aeno nung Asia provin-
sra atu nai be aung yoiye sero, nae Efeso
daigairo deka atu darama bautunete Mail-
itas nape kasa yewangne arauwa.

Paulo mene Efeso napora simai dubu arugaina.

17 Paulo mene Mailitas nape kasa yero
bowi ge senu baung Efeso nape yenu
Yesura dubu auna simai gege sero puro
bumuwa ara.
18 Puro bumuwa Paulo mene ge eyero
sero tugata yena.

"Na Asia provinsra atu kasa yero ninae-
una atu buro nana zayero yewang awiya
apakana susuwara atu giro butunowa.
19 Na taung nana puro wosiro Tuwa
sou yero naungwa. Ayero yero nasani
naungwa Yuda emo mene na iwo nasani
dari sinauwa zire dubo minaore naungwa,
awiya gosinowa ara.
20 Na soremao ge zo oko pungyewang.
Niye iwaing yaese kakameta garo sero gip-
inasani tugata nasani anasani naungwa
ara.
21 Anasani Yuda emo aune Grik emo
aune pasena nunae awiya yangdoro Tuwa
Bayaura una kapetegairo Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristo tumo diyaese ge tau-tataware
yao sinasani naungwa.

22 Arare yeme ewiya Oweno mene na
yupuni Yerusalem nape bautunena. Atu
baungno kasa yana aune otu tani nono yao
mene nana-una kasa yariniye, awiya na
oko gosinena.
23 Emaze gege gosinena: Bunaore ya-
yare otu na diya mitiya. Awiya napo sero
yero nona Oweno mene na eno keregati
noiya.
24 Arata na tawingna nao awiya gigena
nona baina oko yero niya. Arare nag-
ibo na eno sao awiya patiro babari arata-
punona. Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing auna
Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata yanese Tuwa
Yesu mene buro ge na eno sena, arare
buro awiya dubo nana mene yawa yaware
nasani yana iwaing yaise kotupunona ara.
25 Aeno sana nigipu. Na Tuwa Bayau
nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna bowi ge
tugata nasani ninae-una towang atu yero
nona gosinowa, niye amimene ago be-
naung nana nupema oko garineya.
26-27 Tuwa Bayaura kotumao na eno pu-
gaina awiya teng niye eno tugata yero
aung yewang. Zo oko yangduwang mi-
toiya. Aeno na ge memokoba sana nigipu.
Zo nung gera yariniya, awiya pasena nuna
nana-una oko mitariniya.
28 Nika niyetope diya wina-ye nasani
dubu ninae deka ayero iwaing diya yepu.
Oweno mene niye simai nunae yero naese
pugaina, aeno niye Tuwara dubu yu nuna
mene zuma gaena awong awiya gipi
nasani diya yepu.
29 Na eyero gosinena ara. Na niye yang-
doro bautunana emo ena eu sino ine goro-
bore amimene ninae-una atu kasa yero
lama dubu oko ao-diyarineya.
30 Nupema ninae-una emo ena mene
iropuro Yesura dubu awiya dubu nunae
yaese ge iwao ge mene sero yuno puro
babarineya.
31 Arare niye umo nasani neupu. Na
dawang etama pingne iyare dubo minaore
nasani wini ge nata-kanatare tugata yao
awiya oko yangduwang wosina. Arare
niye awiya kotupu nasani neupu.
32 Arare na niye Tuwa Bayaura waweng
pugati nasani mono iwaing nuna auna ge
mene niye soremaise sinena. Ge nuna
mene dubo ninae sogayai tauyao teng
niya. Wau Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu
apakana mene pumarineya, wau awiya ge
nuna mene niye eno pugao ine teng.
33 Na ninae-una atu nasani wau ninae
silvata golta mo awiya eno dubo-dubo oko
yewang.
34 Na aune emo mani nana nae wawong
nana mene taungna buro naungwa nona
kasa yero nauna, awiya gosinowa.

35 Taungna buro tau-tataware yero
nasani emo sime-sime nao awiya mono
pupunasani kora yaese auna nagibo pa-
pati nasani susuwa gitau niye gipewang.
Arare niye nagibo dekaongka awiya
papati nasani Tuwa Yesu mene ge eyero
sena awiya kotungpu, 'Emo bayao yero
nona pugatinoiya auna yawa yawa mene
emo nona pupunoiya auna yawa yawa
awiya daigatinoiya.' Tuwa Yesu mene
gitau ayero sena arauwa."
36 Paulo nung ge ayero sero aung yero
awong aune dema boma gaero isa sena.
37 Isa senu Paulo saniro toko yero zire-
buware yewa.
38 Nung gitau ge eyero sena, "Niye be-
naung nana nupema oko garineya," ge
awiya nigiwa mou-mesa bainakama yenu
zire-buware yewa. Ayero yero aune nung
wangna pugaiwa arauwa.

21

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape babari sero wangna witina.

1 Nae awong yangdoro wangna witiro
nagibo dekaongka wuyero bautunete Kos
gutura kasa yewangne. Iya gainu Roza
gutura kasa yero yangdoro atu bautunete
Patara nape kasa yewangne ara.
2 Ayero atu wang zo Fonisia tawingna
babari sero nona pupunenu taungno auna
witiro bamuwangne.
3 Bautunete Saipras gutu diti mene gege
giro deung wawong mepora atu mitinu
daigaingwane ara. Ayero bautunete Siria
tawingna kasa yero Taya nape witiwangne
ara. Atu wang mene nona puro pu ika
gaina.
4 Ayero nenu nae nape atu witiro Yesura
dubu taungno wari be 7 ayao atu mitete
duwangne. Atu mitiwangne Oweno mene
awong eno senu giro Paulo Yerusalem
nape baboiye sero awang sewa.
5 Mitete babaora be bunu giro emo
bauno mani awisore apakana iropuro nae
puro napo yangdoro baung wito bage
yewa. Ayero yero bage atu boma gaero isa
sero aune wina-arugairo aune nae
6 wangna witiwangne awong yesese
yero baung nape yewa arauwa.

Porofete Agabo mene tani Paulora una atu ago kasa yari nena auna ge sena.

7 Nae Taya napo doro bautunete Tolemes
nape kasa yewangne. Kasayero atu Yesura
dubu taungno ping dekaongka awong
aune dema awiwangne.
8 Iya gainu bautunete Sisaria nape kasa
yero Filip taungno garo nuna-una atu
awiwangne ara. Filip nung soremao 7
Yerusalem atu gitau yangtagaiwa auna zo.
9 Mani nuna baunodidi 4 ibono oko atao
nasani nauwa awong amimene porofete
mene saine yero nasani nauwa.
10 Arare nae atu be susuuno naungwane
Yudaya tawingna atu porofete zo yazo
nuna Agabo mene nanae-una kasa yena
ara.
11 Kasa yero Paulora geing ipura du-
tugairo amimene te-wawong nuka nuna
bunero eyero sena, "Oweno mene ge eyero
siniya, 'Ipura geing euna maung nung
Yerusalem nape baungno kasa yai Yuda
emo mene nung eyero bunero emo dubu
zora waweng pugarineya ara.' "
12 Ge ayero senu nae aune napo susuwa
amimene Paulo Yerusalem nape witoiye
sero yangduwaise sewangne ara.
13 Ge tauyao sewangne giro eyero sena,
"Niye noeno zi sinasani dubo minao na
eno pugatinei? Na Yerusalem nape atu
Tuwa Yesu eno yero nasani bunao tamao
gege okowata, nung eno yero magayari
adeka dema kotupu nasani yero nona ara."
14 Ayero senu nae ge sewangne oko ni-
gao yenu giro yangdoro eyero sewangne,
"Tuwara ge me yaise."

Paulo nung Yerusalem napora emo gitau yao dubu auna-una baungna.

15 Wari be ena aung yenu Yerusalem
nape witari sero nona kora yero atira
gugumuwangne.
16 Ayewangne giro Sisaria napora ge ni-
gao ena mene nae aune dema bamuwa.
Awong nae puro pu emo zo yazo Neson
auna gare gaiwa toiwangne. Nung Saipras
gutura atu kasa yao. Nung ge nigao matu
ara.
17 Arare nae atu iropuro bautunete
Yerusalem nape kasa yewangne Yesura
dubu mene yawa yawa nasani nae aru-
gairo otao pumuwa.

18 Ayero yewa iya gainu Paulo mene nae
yunu Yakobora una gare toiwangne ara.
Toiro atu mitiwangne Yesura dubu auna
gitau yao apakana amimene nuna-una au-
gaiwa.
19 Augaiwa Paulo mene wawong nunae
iniro aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung sore-
unu emo Yuda okora una atu buro yenu me
yena auna ungwe zo za oko yangduwao
diro besugaina arauwa.

Zawing pugaora ge Paulo tugata yewa nigina.

20 Paulo mene ge ungwe yero besugainu
aune awong Tuwa Bayau bowi yero Paulo
eno eyero sewa, “O otao, susuwa zo sanane
gi. Yuda emo tausen giti mene Yesura dubu
yero nowa. Awong apakana Yesu tumo
didinasani Mosera sao tauyao ge awiya
iniro baingtiro puro yero nowa ara.
21 Arare ge nina eyero butunoi nigiti
nonane: Yuda emo, emo Yuda okora una
towang atu yero nowa awong Mosera sao
tauyao ge yangduwaese tugata yero nosi
siya. Ayero nasani mani mamani nunae-
una taung aingso kapao awang sinosi
siya. Yuda emora nao awiya yangduwaese
sinosi siya.
22 Napo euna ge nigao emo awong ning
eno ayero sinowa, arare nono yarinenine?
Ning Yerusalem nape bumesa auna bowi
nigarineya.
23 Arare nae ge zo sanane ye. Nanae-una
emo siwongpatige mene Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu sao tauyao nunae sewa,
arare giti ai nunae oko kapao tebeba yero
nowa.
24 Arare ning awong aune dema tairo
name Yuda emo mene taung saero pe-
wayero nari sero Tuwa Bayaura ibu
bainana atu taung saitinasani nonane
auna tani awiya ye. Yero zawing pugaora
tani nunae auna zuma gayasa giti ai
nunae kapae. Ning ayero yasa ning giro
ning eno eyero sarineya, ‘Ge nuna bunu
nigiwangne awiya me aung. Nung Mosera
sao tauyao ge awiya dipunasani yero
noiya.’ Ning eno ayero sarineya.
25 Ora emo Yuda oko tumo diyaore
awong wo tuwa etegao eno zawing pugao
awiya oko minaese, wora yu oko minaese,
wo dubo aingsinowa magayero nowa yu
oko wosao yero nowa auna me oko mi-
naese, kuma oko yaese — nona ayao awiya
yangduwaese name ge teng sero igi zo
gaero pugaingwane ara.” Ayero sewa ara.
26 Ayero sewa Paulo mene ge nunae
nigiro emo siwongpatige nuna-una susu-
unu iya gainu nung awong aune dema pe-
wayero nari sero taung sayaora tani awiya
yena. Ayero yero ibu bainana atu toiro
taung saero pewayero naora buro auna
be aung yaora be pugari o nupema zaw-
ing pugao nunae dekaong dekaong auna
be pugari sero pirisa dubu tugata yena
arauwa.

Paulo ibu bainana atu nenu pumuwa.

27 Taung saero pewayero naora buro
yari sero sewa auna wari be 7 awiya
aung yari sero nenu Paulo mene ibu
bainana atu toiro nenu Asia provinsra
Yuda emo awong nung giro emo apakana
dubo uwewa zabu buro sero yewa.
28 Dubo uwero Paulo saniro puro wawa
sero eyero sewa, “O Isreli emo, bungpu.
Nae soremae. Emo emimene tawing sero
sero auna atu nasani Yuda emo name
iwo yero nasani sao tauyao ge naname
aune ibu baina naname eune puro wowosi
nasani noiya. Ayero yero emo Yuda oko
ena yumi ibu naname euna toiro ibu dang
ewiya yeteya beingtire yetiya.”
29 Ayero sewa, noeno okowata, gitau
Paulo mene Efeso emo zo yazo Trofimo
aune dema nape atu puma-sauma yenu
gigiwa. Arare awong oko giro baingtiro
eyero sewa, “Ibu baina naname ewiya emo
Yuda oko mene towao teng oko, emaze
nung emo Yuda oko zo yuno puro toiya.”
30 Ayero sewa Yuda emo apakana tini
kapenu suno buro nung zimuwa. Ayero
yewa emo ena mene Paulo ibu mokora
atu iniro watiuno puro wosiwa ara. Puro
wosiwa ibura towao be gazewa.

Gorobo emora gitau yao mene Paulo emora waweng atu sorena.

31 Emo awong Paulo puro daya ma-
gayaise newa bowi amimene Romana
gorobo emora gitau yaora-una baungnu
nigina, “Yerusalem emo bauno apakana
winade neya ara.”

32 Ge ayero nigiro giro gorobo emo
wosaota witao apakana puro mena ba-
muwa. Bamuwa emo Paulo dedunewa
awiya gorobo emora gitau yao aune
gorobo emora dubu aune awiya kasa yewa
giro yangduwa.
33 Ayero yewa gorobo emora gitau yao
mene kasa yero Paulo iniro seni etobe
mene bunaese senu bunewa ara. Bunewa
gitau yao mene atata yero sena, “Nung
aweni? Nung pasena no yetiye?”
34 Ayero senu awong ena ge zo sewa, ena
ge zo sewa, ayero nasani ge betao buro
yewa ge susuwa oko nigao yero giro senu
gorobo emo mene Paulo puro ibu tauyao
auna bamuwa.
35 Ayero yewa Paulo nung baungno
nirira witari sero yenu emo awong ziuno
gorobo baina newa giro gorobo emo mene
Paulo diungno puro nirira witiwa.
36 Emo dubu bainakama mene awong
ago nasani wawa sero eyero sewa, “Depu
magayae.”

Paulo mene susuwa nuna Yuda emo eno keregaina.

37 Gorobo emo mene Paulo puro garo
mokora towari sero newa nung gorobo
emora diya baina atata yero sena, “Na ni-
gasa ning eno ge zo saine yao teng nita?”
Ayero senu diya baina mene eyero sena,
“Ning Grik ge nigao ing?
38 Gitau Izip emo zo mene Roma gav-
man aune winade yari sero mani gorobore
4,000 yuno puro eu yanawira bamuwa.
Ning emo arita zo ewe ing?”
39 Ayero atata yenu Paulo mene eyero
sena, “Na Yuda emo ara. Silisia provins
Taso napo baina auna atu kasa yewang. Na
ning atata nena. Ning nigasa na emo eno
ge maingkoka tugata yane.”
40 Ayero senu niginu Paulo nung nirira
atu dopero wawong puro pu ika gainu
giro emo ge yangdoro bisi sewa Yuda ge
sinasani awong eyero tugata yena.

22

1 “Otao mani arita babuze nana, na
pasena aung awiya gaese susuwa nana
sana nigipu.”
2 Paulo nung ayero sinasani Yuda emo
ge nunae-una ge senu nigiro ge aung yero
mitiwa.
3 Ayero mitiwa nung nupema susu-
uno eyero sena, “Na Yuda emo. Na
Silisia provins Taso napo auna atu kasa
yewang. Arata na napo Yerusalem euna
atu nigao gare nawe baiwang, Gipao
emo Gamelielra una atu nasani naungwa
Tuwara ge gipinasani nauna. Ayero
nasani babuze nana-una sao tauyao ge
apakana dimanese gipenu dipunasani
naungwa. Arare niye yeme Tuwa Bayaura
ge eno gorobo putoungne neya na deka
ayero nasani naungwa.
4 Ayero nasani emo bauno Tuwara Nag-
ibo Seka ago nasani nauwa awiya mag-
ayaese sero iwo nasani emore baunone
bunero bunao gare atu pugati nasani
naungwa.
5 Pirisa baina aune gitau yao dubu
awong susuwa nana gosinowa, arare ge
sinena ewiya ge me ayero sarineya ara.
Arare awong amimene Yuda otao mani
naname Damaskas nape atu nowa aeno
igi gaero eyero sinasani pugaiwa puro
bamuwang, ‘Na emo bauno Nagibo Sekara
atu nowa awong awiya taungno bunero
puro bung Yerusalem yana pasenana
abena yaya tamaese.’

Paulo nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.

Apo 9:1-19; Apo 26:12-18

6 Igi ayero sero gaero pugaiwa puro nag-
ibe atu bautunete Damaskas napo nugu
newang wari towang dodopinenu aune
uritira atu waegao bainakama mene mena
ozaung nomi wosaine yero na ziuna ara.
7 Na ziunu zuwe tawingna gairo mi-
tasani wawa eyero nigiwang, ‘Saulo, Saulo,
ning noeno na dero tuninasani nosi?’
8 Ayero senu na eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa,
ning aweni?’ Ayero sewang nung eyero
sena, ‘Na dero tuninosa, Yesu Nasarete na-
pora, na ara.’
9 Emo na aune dema newa awong awiya
waegao gege gigiwa, arata ge na eno sena
ami zo oko nigiwa.
10 Ayenu na atata yero eyero sewang,
‘Tuwa, na nono yanese sinesi?’ Ayero
sewang Tuwa mene na eno eyero sena,

‘Ning iropuro Damaskas nape babasa buro yasese sao mitiya awiya ning eno tugata yarineya.’
11 Ayero senu babari sero yewang arata waegao mene diti moko nana gaenu sikiuna. Arare pagari sero yewang teng oko yenu giro emo mani nana mene na wawong gaero puro baung Damaskas nape yewa arauwa.
12 Napo auna emo zo nasani nauna yazo nuna Anania, nung sao tauyao ge awiya etutero ago nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo napo auna atu nasani nauwa amimene Anania giro aratapu nasani nauwa.
13 Emo amimene nana-una kasa yero nana nugu atu dopero na eno eyero sena, ‘Otao nana Saulo, diti nina pagaise.’ Ayero senu na mena diti pagairo nung gigiwang ara.
14 Ayero yewang ge eyero na eno tugata yena, ‘Aya-ewowo naname una Tuwa Bayau mene aratamao nuna keregai gasese, o etutero naora Maung gosinasani be nuna-una atu ge nigasese ning pumiya.
15 Arare ning buro-mani nuna yero tani gigesa o ge nigesa auna bowi tawing sero emo bauno eno tugata yero babarinesa.
16 Ning noeno tebeba mitesi? Ning iropuro, “Yesu, ning Tuwa nana,” ayero sasa aune ning ge ou suwanane pasena nina disariniya.’ Anania mene na eno ayero sena arauwa.
17 Arare na Yerusalem nape nupema kapete gairo Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu toiro isa sinasani atiyo yaine yero Tuwa gigiwang.
18 Gigiwang nung na eno eyero sena, ‘Napo euna emo mene be nina-una atu ge nana nigiro awang sarineya. Arare ning Yerusalem napo yangdoro mena baung.’
19 Ayero senu na abena eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa, na yere ibu sero baungno ning tumo didinowa emo dubu awiya puro bunao gare pugairo waung mene dero nona, awiya napo euna emo mene giro baingtitineya.
20 Nupema bowi sao emo nina Stiwen dari sero taung wori nunae dutugairo gurutu yewa diya mitiwang Stiwen dewa gigiwang iwaing yena, awiya dema gosineya.’
21 Ayero sewang Tuwa mene eyero sena, ‘Ning kora makora ye. Iyengtana tawing ake emo Yuda okora una babase.’ Tuwa mene na eno ayero sena ara.” Paulo mene ayero sena arauwa.

Paulo waung mene dari sero aune yangduwa.

22 Emo awong dawong yawewa Paulo mene ge ena tugata yena. Arata nung emo Yuda okora una babaora ge senu emo dubu baina amimene wawa sero eyero sewa, “Emo ayao awiya aung yaise! Nung noi meko yero noiya.”
23 Ayero wawa sinasani taung wori nunae imomoko awiya dutugairo isiwiasawa nasani popo au ika gatinewa giro
24 gorobo emora diya mene senu gorobo emo mene Paulo puro garo nunae-una witiwa ara. Ayero yero aune Yuda emo awong noeno ge yanakana betinewa, auna susuwa gari sero gorobo emo mene Paulo waung mene daya aune susuwa nuna keregai gari sena ara.
25 Ayero senu awong Paulo waung mene dari sero te-wawong nuna wo aingso mene bunewa Paulo mene gitau yao nunae wosao zo dopero mitinu giro atata yero eyero sena, “Na Roma emo. Niye na kotora pugeya oko zuwetenare niye na waung mene teba dari sineya awiya teng yarinita?”
26 Ayero senu gitau yao nunae wosao amimene baung diya bainana-una yero eyero sena, “Nono yari sero nesi? Emo awiya nung Roma emo.”
27 Ayero senu diya baina amimene Paulora una baungno atata yero eyero sena, “Ning se. Ning Roma emo me ing?” Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Awiya me ara.”
28 Ayero senu gorobo emora diya baina amimene eyero sena, “Na moni ewezo mene Romana gavman zuma gaewang aune na niginu Roma emo me yewang ara.” Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Ora nane mene zo aya nana na Roma emora napo zora atu puna, arare na Roma emo yero kasa yewang.”
29 Ayero senu giro Paulo dari newa awiya mena yangduwa ara. Arare gorobo emora diya baina mene Paulo nung Roma

emo awiya giro eyero sena, “Na noeno Roma emo ewiya seni mene buneteni?” Ayero sero nung dema awang yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emora gitau yao dubu auna augaora atu ge sena.

30 Iya gainu gorobo emora diya baina amimene Yuda emo awong susuwa nouna Paulo gigiwa meko yenu auna susuwa me nigari sero Paulora bunao besero Yuda emora pirisa babuze gitau yao dubure senu augaiwa Paulo puro baungno augao nunae-una atu pugaina ara.

23

1 Ayenu Paulo mene Yudara gitau yao dubu anuwing nasani eyero sena, “Otao mani nana, na susuwa nana eyero gosinena: Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu etutero nona, deka ayero yeme nena era. Susuwa nana ayero gosinena me niya.”

2 Ayero senu pirisa baina mene emo Paulora una nugu dopero mitiwa aeno eyero sena, “Niye nung bera depu.”

3 Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena, “Taung nina mene iwaing mitiya, arata moko nina mene zo meko. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene dariniya ara. Ning sao tauyao ge mitiya auna teng ge kora yao buro yari sinesa amimene noeno sao tauyao ge daigati nasani na daese sinesi?”

4 Ayero senu emo dopero mitiwa amimene Paulo eno eyero sewa, “Ning noeno Tuwa Bayaura pirisa baina awiya izinesi?”

5 Ayero sewa Paulo mene abena eyero sena, “Otao mani, nung pirisa baina yero noiya awiya na oko gosinena aeno ge sesena. Tuwara gera ge eyero gayao mitiya, ‘Ning dubu nina-una gitau yao oko giro sero izase.’ Na ge awiya nigitinona.” Ayero sena arauwa.

6 Gitau yao dubu mene gausero nasani nauwa. Agewa Sadukayo dubu, agewa Farisayo dubu, ayero gausero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene awiya gosinasani augaora atu wawa sero eyero sena, “Otao mani, na Farisayo emo. Mamonone aya-ewowo nana awong deka ayero Farisayo yero nasani nauwa ara. Magayaora atu seka yero iropaora ge mitiya awiya tumo didinona, arare auna na gera pugatineya ara.”

7 Ge ayero senu Farisayo emo arita Sadukayo emo awong ge wina-se yero dubu etobe yewa augao meko yena ara.

8 Sadukayo emo awong magayaora atu seka yero iropaota, angelota, nona ayao awiya gosinowa ge iwao yero noiya. Arata Farisayo emo mene zo nona ayao awiya me ayero sero nowa.

9 Arare augao nunae-una atu ge bainakama betewa. Ge betinete Farisayo emora una dubura atu sao tauyao ge gipao emo ena mene iropuro Paulo soreuno ge sinasani eyero sewa, “Nae emo ewiya gigenane pasenane oko niya. Angelota ititi zo mene nung tugata yenuta, awiya name oko gosinenane.”

10 Ayero sero ge matu newa iwo bainakama kasa yenu giro gorobo emora diya baina mene awong Paulo dero gera gaira yowi sero, awang yero senu gorobo emo mene kasa yero Paulo emora towang atu sorero puro baung garo nunae-una yewa.

11 Ayewa ture inu ping aune Tuwa mene Paulora una kasa yero dopero eyero sena, “Ning tau ye. Yerusalem nape atu ge nana keregatinosa, deka ayero Roma nape atu keregarinesa.” Tuwa mene ayero sena arauwa.

Yuda emo ena mene Paulo dari sero opene ge diwa tauyena.

12 Iya gainu Yuda emo ena augairo nona minaore oure seminiro teba nete Paulo dero aune nona minari sero Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu sewa tauyenu ge opene diwa tauyena.

13 Emo ge opene diwa awiya namba nunae 40 daigaina ara.

14 Emo amimene pirisa babuzere simaire auna-una baungno keregairo eyero sewa, “Nae nona oko minao nete Paulo dero aune nona minari ge ayero diro sesenane tau yetiya.

15 Arare niye aune gitau yao dubu ninae amimene gorobo emora diya baina nung eno ge eyero pugaipu babae, ‘Ning Paulo augao nanae-una pugai bumai ge nupema sero baingtanene.’ Ge ninae-una ayero

yai aune nae Paulo nagibe atu darinenane ara." Ayero sewa arauwa.

Paulora meto mene Paulo dari ge opene diwa awiya keregaina.

16 Paulora meto mene Paulo dari sero ge didinewa nigiro giro baungno gorobo emora una gare yero bowi awiya imoo nuna eno ge sena ara.
17 Bowi awiya senu giro Paulo mene gorobo emora diya zo yau senu bunu eyero sena, "Ning mani ewiya yuno puro baung diya bainana una yasa ge zo sai nigae."
18 Ayero senu giro gorobo emo amimene mani awiya yuno puro diya bainana una baungno eyero sena, "Bunao emo Paulo mene na yau sero sesi giro mani ewiya ge zo ning eno saise butunenato ara."
19 Ayero senu diya baina mene mani awiya wawong iniro puro baungno ewe atu atata yero eyero sena, "Ge no na eno sarinesi?"
20 Ayero senu mani amimene eyero sena, "Yuda emo mene ning eno ge pugaya bumaise seseya tauyetiya ara. Ge opene sero diyeya awiya eyao era: Ning Paulo augao nunae-una puro babasa awong susuwa nuna nigiro baingtari ning tugata yarineya.
21 Tugata yaya ge nunae oko nigase. Noeno oko, nunae-una emo namba nunae 40 daigatiniya amimene Paulo daya maga-yaise nagibe atu pungyero miteya. Awong nona minaore oure awiya yangdoro teba nete Paulo dero aune nona minari ayero seseya tau yetiya. Ayero yero mena sosero kora yero ge nina diya miteya ara."
22 Ge ayero senu diya baina mene ge tauyao zo eyero sinasani nung iyengtina, "Ning ge keregairo na eno sinesa awiya emo zo eno oko sase." Ayero sero iyengtina arauwa.

Gorobo emo mene Paulo Sisaria nape puro bamuwa.

23 Arare gorobo emora diya baina mene gorobo emo dubura gitau yao etobe yau senu bumuwato eyero sena, "Nito sayato gorobo emo tera angyao 200 aune wo osira babao 70 aune gire karoware waweng inao 200 amimene Sisaria nape babari sosero kora yero ping 9 kilok nai babaese.
24 Ayero nasani wo osi zo pugaiputo Paulo tame atu adungno babae. Ayero diya iwaing yero emo tuwa Filikra una puro baungpu."
25 Ayero sero emo tuwa eno igi zo eyero sinasani gaena.
26 "Na Klodio Lisias mene emo tuwa baina nana Filik ning eno igi gainena.
27 Gorobo emo awong emo zo puro butuneya, awiya nung Yuda emo mene saniro dari nasani neya giro nane nung Roma emo ayero giro gorobo emo nana aune dema baungno Yuda emora una waweng atu sorero pumena ara.
28 Ayero yero Paulo gera pugeya auna susuwa gari sero gitau yaora augao auna puro babena.
29 Puro babena nung pasena zora bunao gare pugaora okowata, o dao magayao auna okowata, sao tauyao ge nunae eno gege nung gera pugatineya susuwa ayero gigena ara.
30 Ayero emo ena mene pungyero Paulo dari sero ge opene diyeya tauyetiya auna ge na eno seseya nigiro giro nina-una mena pugena butuniya ara. Emo nung gera pugatineya awong dema nina-una kasa yero ge nuna ning eno saese sesena." Gorobo emora diya baina mene ge awiya sero igi gaena ara.
31 Ayenu gorobo emo awong diya baina nunae-una ge diungno Paulo mumene puro bautunete Antipatri nape kasa yewa,
32 iya gainu gorobo emo ena nupema napo nunae-una yesese newa wo osi tame bamuwa amimene gege Paulo puro baung Sisaria nape yewa ara.
33 Atu kasa yero igi emo tuwa eno pugati nasani Paulo deka ayero wawong nuna-una pugaiwa ara.
34 Ayero yewa emo tuwa mene igi za-zagairo giro Paulo tawing susuwa nuna naiye awiya atata yenu eyero sena, "Na Silisia provinsra atu kasa yewang."
35 Ayero senu emo tuwa mene eyero sena, "Emo ning gera pugeya awong awiya bumaya aune ge nina sarinenane ara." Ayero sero gorobo emo ena senu awong Paulo puro emo tuwara ibu Herode mene yena auna pugairo diya yewa arauwa.

24

Yuda emo mene Sisaria nape baungno Paulo koto yewa.

1 Wari be wawong zo aung yenu pirisa baina Anania aune simai ena aune Romana sao tauyao ge gao emo zo yazo nuna Tetalo awong amimene wosiro baung Sisaria nape yero emo tuwara una kasa yero Paulora ge sewa ara.
2 Ayero yewa emo tuwa mene senu Paulo kasa yenu Tetalo mene Paulo gera pugari sero emo tuwa eno ge eyero sena, “O emo tuwa nanae iwaing Filik. Ning nae iwaing diya yero nosa monone yero nonane. Anasani emo dubu nae eno kotung-katung yero nasani nae sorepunosa.
3 Anasani nae napo sero awiya dema sorepu nasani nona nanae apakana kora nosa iwaing gege noi nae ning giro aratapu nonane.
4 Aeno ge sana imoko yoiye sero awang nena. Arata ning eo yero nigasa ge apungkaka gege ning eno sane.
5 Emo ewiya gosinonane meko yero noiya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung pasena daigairo auna maung yero noiya. Ayero Yuda emo tawing sero sero nowa auna dubo uwinoi iwo yero nowa kasa yero noiya. Ayero emo ena mene nae yangdoro gausero dubu zo ‘Nasarete emora dubu’ ayero sero nowa, auna atu susuuno nowa. Dubu auna gitau yao nung ara.
6 Emo amimene Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina nanae awiya yai beingtire yaise sero nesesi pumenane ara. [Nae sao tauyao ge nanae mitiya auna teng nung gera pugatenane,
7 arata gorobo emora diya baina mene kasa yero nae musuna-masuna yero wawong nanae-una atu nung sorero pumiya.
8 Lisias mene ayero yero nae Paulo gera pugari sinenane amimene nina-una kasa yanenese sesiya.] Arare nae ge nuna ning eno sinenane ewiya apakana nika nitope nung atata yasa sai garinesa ara.”
9 Ge ayero senu Yuda emo awong dema nung soreuno ge nuna soga yewa arauwa.

Paulo mene emo tuwa Filikra ditira atu susuwa nuna sena.

10 Ayero sewa giro emo tuwa mene Paulo eno wawong yunu yenu giro ge eyero sena,

“Ning dawang daigairo tawing euna atu emo tuwa yero nae diya yero butunosa, awiya kotupu nasani ge nana dubo eo yaore sarinena.
11 Na Yerusalem nape atu Tuwa Bayau bowi yari sero witiro nena wari be 12 gege niya. Arare ning ge ewiya gasa teng oko yao yai giro emo atata yasa saya garinesa ara.
12 Na ibu bainanata yere ibu enanata nape atu emore dema Tuwara gera winase yaota emo bauno dubo uwao buro awiya zo oko yao yetena awiya gigeya.
13 Emo dubu emimene ge pasi nasani ning eno ge iwineya auna me awiya ning eno nono yero giparinei? Awong ayero yao ine teng oko ara.
14 Arata ge me zo keregana nigi. Tuwara Nagibo Seka asinowa, awiya Yuda emo mene giro ‘Tani naname yangdoro tani seka puro yero nowa,’ ayero sinowa, tani seka awiya puro nasani aya-ewowo nanae-una Tuwa Bayau sou yero nona. Na Mosera sao tauyao ge aune ge gayao porofete mene sero gaewa aune awiya apakana gosinona me yero noiya.
15 Emo mekore iwaingne ago magayaora atu seka yero iroparineya, awiya emo dubu erita naka nanae iniro taka sinasani yero nonane.
16 Arare na Tuwa Bayaura ditirata emo baunona ditira pasena aung nari sero tautataware yero nasani yero nona.

17 Arare na dawang daigairo tawing akeakemo auna atu nasani moni puro pu dekaongna gatinasani moni awiya Yuda emo otao mani nana ena eno pugari sero, o zawing Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero Yerusalem nape kapetegairo bumuwang.
18 Ayero nasani zawing pugari sero dang buro yero ibu bainana toiro nena tameya ara. Nane atu emo dubu bainane yuno toiro naota o ge matu yao awiya aung ara.
19 Arata Asia provinsra Yuda emo ena atu miteya amimene na tebeba saniro pumeya ara. Awong amimene pasena nana zo gosinasani giro nina una buro keregaese.

20 Ora gitau yaora augaora atu na gera
pugairo pasena nana zo tameita, awiya
emo etu miteya amimene saese.
21 Na ge dekaongka gege nunae-una atu
towang dopero sesena nigeya teng oko yao
yetita nowa. Awiya na wawa sero eyero
sesena, 'Magayaora atu seka yero iropaora
ge awiya iniro taka sero nona, aeno ena
mene na gera pugeya na benaung ninae-
una dodopinena era.' Awiya gege sesena."
Paulo mene ayero sena arauwa.
22 Emo tuwa Filik mene Paulora ge oko
sao aung yao yangdunu ge kara mitauna.
Nung Tuwara Nagibo Seka auna bowi
nigiro baingtina, arare eyero gege sena,
"Gorobo emora diya baina Lisias mene
Yerusalem nape atu wosiro bumai aune ge
ninae sana aung yariniya."
23 Ayero sero gorobo emora gitau yao
zo eno eyero sena, "Niye Paulo puro diya
nasani iwo benaung oko yepu. Nupema
otao mani nuna kasa yero nung kora yari
saya oko awang sepu." Ayero sena arauwa.

*Paulo dawang etobe bunao gare atu mit-
inu emo tuwa Filik mene doro baungna.*

24 Wari be ena aung yenu Filik arore kasa
yewato. Aro nuna-una yazo nuna Drusila.
Nung Yuda bauno. Arare awongto kasa
yero mitasani aune Paulo yau senu witiro
Kristo Yesu tumo diyao auna susuwa tu-
gata yena.
25 Ayero nasani iwaing yero nao auna
susuwa aune dubo-dubo yangdoro nao
auna susuwa aune nupema be bainana atu
awega-ziwega yao auna susuwa senu Filik
mene nigiro awang yero Paulo eno eyero
sena, "Kara sesesa teng yetiya, arare ning
yangdoro baung nasa ago nagibo kasa yai
giro aune nupema yumana bumarinesa."
26 Emo tuwa mene ayero sena. Awiya
noeno okowata, Paulo mene moni nung
eno pugaise kotupu nauna. Arare nung
ozaung Paulo yuno naunu buro nung aune
dema ge ungwe-maungwe yero nasani
nauna.
27 Ayero nawe duwato dawang etobe
aung yenu emo tuwa zo yazo nuna Posio
Festo mene Filikra buro pungna. Ayenu
giro Yuda emo Filik nung diya iwaing
ayero saese sero Paulo bunao gare atu mit-
inu yangdoro baungna arauwa.

25

*Paulo mene Festora benaungna atu ge
buro yena.*

1 Festo mene emo tuwa yenu wari be
etama aung yenu nete nung Sisaria nape
atu witiro Yerusalem nape kasa yena.
2 Kasa yenu pirisa babuzere Yuda emora
gitau yao awong Festora una buro augairo
Paulora ge sewa.
3 Awong nung dawong gaitinasani ge
nunae nigiro sai Paulo Yerusalem nape bu-
maise sewa. Awiya noeno okowata, awong
Paulo nagibe atu pungyero umo yero dari
sero ge diwa.
4 Arare sewa Festo mene eyero sena,
"Paulo nung Sisaria nape atu bunao gare
mitiya. Arare na nimoi oko mena yesese
yero Sisaria babarinena.
5 Aune Paulora pasena zo mitiya ayero
sero giro ninae-una atu gitau yao ena
mene na aune dema baungno aune ge
nuna saese."
6 Ayero sero wari be 8 ta 10 Yerusalem
nape atu nete nupema baung Sisaria nape
yena. Ayero yenu iya gainu koto yaora
ibura toiro senu Paulo puro toiwa.
7 Ge sao masira toinu Yuda emo
Yerusalem atu bumuwa amimene nung
pu towang gairo pasena nuna daigairo
sero keregaiwa. Ayero keregaiwa ge iwao
nunae-una me oko kasa yao yena.
8 Ayero yewa Paulo mene ge nunae
puro wowosi nasani eyero sena, "Na Yuda
emora ibu bainanata Yuda emora sao
tauyao geta Roma emo tuwa awiya oko
puro wosao."
9 Ayero senu Festo mene Yuda emo dubo
iwaing yaese Paulo atata yero eyero sena,
"Na ning Yerusalem nape puro baungno
ge nina napo auna atu sana aung yao teng
nita?"
10 Ayero atata yenu Paulo mene eyero
sena, "Na Roma emo tuwa Sisa auna koto
yaora ibu zora mitena era. Ge nana etu
saya teng yariniya. Ning nika nitope
susuwa nana gosinesa. Na Yuda emo eno
tani meko zo oko yewang.

11 Na pasena zota nona meko baina zo
tamatena, awiya na dari sasa taung oko
soratena. Awong awiya ge iwi nasani ning
dubo gaineya, arare zo mene dubo iwaing
yaora ge awong eno sinasani na wawong
nunae-una pugao ine teng oko ara. Arare
na Roma nape babana Romana emo tuwa
Sisa mene ge nana sai aung yaise sinena."
12 Ayero senu Festo nung emo mani nuna
aune dema ge sero nigiro nete aune Paulo
eno eyero sena, "Emo tuwa Sisa auna una
babari sinesa, arare emo tuwa Sisara una
babarinesa." Ayero sena arauwa.

Emo tuwa Agripa mene Festora una bunu Paulora susuwa sena.

13 Wari be ena aung yenu emo tuwa
Agripa nung nu-baunodi nuna Benisi aune
awongto Festo eno yawa yawa ge sari sero
wosiro baungno Sisaria nape kasa yewato.
14 Kasa yero wari be ena nung aune
dema mitao-masi yero mitiwato giro Festo
mene Paulora ungwe nasani emo tuwa
eno eyero sena, "Filik mene bunao emo zo
yangdoro baungnu mitoiya.
15 Ayero yenu na kasa yero Yerusalem
nape witena pirisa babuze arita Yuda
emora simai dubu awong amimene nana-
una buro augairo emo awiya gera pu-
gairo yaya buro baina nung eno puganese
seseya.
16 Ayero seseya na ge enaba eyero
sesena, 'Nae Roma emo mene yaya buro
baina emo zo eno tebeba oko pugati
nonane. Nae awong emo gera pugati nowa
auna ge gege oko nigiti nonane. Gera
maung dema puro pu kotora gairo aune
ge enaba aune enaba aune nigiti nonane
ara.'
17 Ayero sesena Yuda emo nana-una
bumeya aune na be oko daigao iya gai
na koto yaora ibura toiro adungno gorobo
emo eno sesena Paulo puro bumeya ara.
18 Ayeteya Yuda emo mene nung gera
pugari sero dema dopeteya na Paulora
pasena baina zo keregari neita ayero
sesena, arata aung ara. Awong pasena
baina zo oko keregao yeteya.
19 Awong Tuwa Bayau bowi yaora tani
nunae awiya eno Paulo eno iwo ge seseya.
Ora emo zo yazo Yesu magayena auna ge
dema puro matu gateteya. Emo aeno Paulo
mene eyero sinoiya, 'Nung seka noiya.'
20 Arare na nono yero gera susuwa gari-
neni ayero sero Paulo Yerusalem nape
witai atu ge nuna sana aung yarinita ayero
sero nung atata yetena.
21 Atata yetena Paulo nung bunao gare
mitai Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa mene
ge nuna sai aung yaise sesiya ara. Ayero
sesi giro Paulo babaora be bumai aune
sana Romana emo tuwara una babaise
sero bunao gare mitai gorobo emo mene
nung diya yaese sesena mitiya."
22 Festo mene ayero senu Agripa mene
abena eyero sena, "Na naka natope emo
amimene ge zo sai nigari aratapunena."
Ayero senu Festo mene eyero sena,
"Iwaing. Gora sai nigarinesa." Ayero sena
arauwa.
23 Arare iya gainu Agripato Benisi
awongto taung siuno aune augao ibura
witiwato gorobo emora diya aune gitau
yao ena aune napo auna emo gitau yao
dema awongto ago yero witiwa ara. Witiro
toiwa Festo mene senu Paulo puro witiwa
ara.
24 Puro witiwa Festo mene ge eyero sena,
"Emo tuwa Agripa aune emo mani nana
ena, ge sana nigipu. Emo dopero mitiya
aeno tini kapao puro Yuda emo apakana
mene Yerusalem nape atuta napo euna
atu na ato sinasani yau sero eyero seseya,
'Nung oko naise.'
25 Ayero seseya na pasena nuna kau
yetena, arare nung danane magayai teng
oko yariniya. Arare Roma emo tuwa Sisara
una babai emo tuwa mene ge nuna sai
aung yaise sesi giro iyengtana babari niya
ara.
26 Arata ge me kau nasani emo tuwa
naname eno igi gayari sero ge no sarineni?
Arare emo ewiya ninae-una o nupema
emo tuwa Agripa nina-una benaungna
atu pugena dodopiniya ara. Arare name
susuwa nuna keregairo aune ge nuna
gayana babariniya.
27 Na bunao emo zo ge nuna oko gayao
tebeba iyengtana Roma nape babao awiya
gigena teng oko niya." Festo mene ayero
sena arauwa.

26

Paulo mene Agripara benaungna atu ge nuna sena.

1 Ayero senu Agripa mene Paulo eno eyero sena, “Ning nika nitope susuwa nina se niganene.” Ayero senu Paulo nung wawong mene salut yero ge eyero tugata yena,

2 “O emo tuwa Agripa, Yuda emo mene na gera pugari sero ge sinowa, auna enaba yeme nina benaungna atu sari sero dubo nana iwaing niya.

3 Awiya noeno oko, ning emimene nae Yuda emora naota ge wina-se yao nanae-una susuwa gosinosa. Arare ning ge ungwe nana nigaora bereya oko yaise.

4 Na mani maingkore napo susuwa nana-una atuta Yerusalem nape atu nono yero nawe baiwang auna susuwa awiya Yuda emo apakana emimene gosinowa.

5 Tuwa Bayau sou yaora tani naname mitiya, tani awiya Farisayo dubu mene dubu ena daigati nasani iniro baingtiti-nowa. Dubu aune naungwa aune susuwa nana atu giro butunowa. Arare susuwa nana gosinowa amimene ge me sari sero ge dekaongka eyero sarineya.

6 Nona Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo naname eno pugari senu tauyena, nona awiya tumo didinasani diya nona. Susuwa aeno na gera pugeya kotora dopero mitena era.

7 Arare nona pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya me yaise Isreli emo dubu 12 awong tumo didinasani tau yero pingne iyare be giti Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pu-gati nasani nung bowi tau-tataware yao yero nowa. O emo tuwa nana, na nona awiya tumo didinasani nona auna Yuda emo mene ge buro na eno pugatinowa ara.

8 Ora Tuwa Bayau mene mamagayao uwinoi seka yero nowa awiya niye ena mene nono yero giro nowa me oko yao yero noiye?

9 Na naka natope Yesu Nasarete napora yazo bowire nuna gera yana sisigairo aung yai iwaing yariniya ayero sero buro baina nasani naungwa ara.

10 Yerusalem nape atu ayero nasani naungwa. Pirisa babuzera una baungno sinaungwa igi pugati nauwa puro Yesura dubu auna emo bauno daigairo bunao gare pugati nasani naungwa. Awiya gege oko, daya mamaga yaese sinauwa na ge nunae soga yero nasani naungwa ara.

11 Yuda emora yere ibu sero baungno Yesura dubu ozaung dedunasani awong Yesura yazo yangduwaese tani mou-mesa yao awong eno yero butunasani naungwa. Ayero nasani na gorobo bainakama yero napo ake baungno emo dero tuninasani naungwa ara.

Paulo mene nung Kristen yena auna ungwe dina.

Apo 9:1-19; Apo 22:6-16

12 Ayero naungwa be aune pirisa babuze mene igi pugairo sewa na be nunae-una Damaskas nape babari sero bamuwang ara.

13 Bautunewang wari towang atu dopenu uritira atu waegao zo mene na aune emo mani nana aune waegainu gigiwangne ara. O emo tuwa nana, warira waegao awiya wosao. Arata waegao gigiwang awiya witao.

14 Arare nae zuwe tawingna gairo aune wawa zo Yuda gera nigiwang, ‘Saulo, Saulo, ning noeno na dedunosi? Ning ge nana nigiti nasani aune oko nigaine yero nasani dubu nana dedunasani nika nitope gera yero nosa ara.’

15 Ayero senu na abena eyero sewang, ‘Tuwa, ning aweni?’ Ayero sewang nung eyero sena, ‘Na dero tuninosa, na Yesu ara.

16 Arata ning iropuro dope. Na kara ning buro-mani nana pumari sero nina-una kasa nena. Arare ning tani gosinesa eune ena ago gipana garinesa auna bowi sao emo nana yero nase.

17 Na ning Yuda emora unata emo Yuda okora una waweng atu sorero pupunasani narinena.

18 Na ning emo Yuda okora una iyeng-tana baungno sasa diti guma yao nunae aung yai mume giro yangdoro waegaora bumae. Nupema Sandara putoung yang-doro Tuwa Bayaura putoung pumae. Ayero yaya na pasena nunae disana emo bauno na tumo diro pewa yero nowa auna atu susumae.’ Na eno ayero sena arauwa.

19 O emo tuwa nana Agripa, tani gigi-wang auna ge diungno baingtiwang.

20 Arare na gitau Damaskas nape atu za-
yero ge tugata yero aune nupema baungno
Yerusalem napora emo bauno ge tugata
yero aune emo Yuda oko dema ge tugata
yero bamuwang ara. Dubo nunae kapete-
gairo Tuwa Bayaura una desetiro dubo
kapetegaiwa auna teng buro yaese ge tu-
gata nasani naungwa ara.
21 Ayero nasani naungwa, susuwa aeno
Yuda emo awong ibu bainana atu na
saniro daya magayanese yewa.
22 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene na sore-
punoi ge tugata nasani nona. Arare na
etu dopero mitasani emo wosaota witao
aeno dema ge tugata nena era. Na ge
seka oko, nona kasa yariniya auna ge po-
rofete aune Mose amimene sero gaewa
dekaongka amaze sinena ara.
23 Awong eyero sewa, ‘Kristo nung yaya
tapunete magayaise sao mitiya. Ayero ma-
gayao dubura atu gitau yero iropuro Yuda
emota emo Yuda oko awiya eno iwaing
yaora susuwa keregariniya.’ Ge awiya
soga yero nona ara.”

24 Paulo nung susuwa nuna kora yero ge
ayero tugata nenu Festo mene ge tingyene
eyero sena, “Paulo, ning dau nesa. Ko-
tumao daigairo gainasani zazagati nasani
ayero nawe dotesa ziyo nina meko niya.”
25 Ayero senu Paulo mene eyero sena,
“O emo tuwa nana Festo, na dau ge oko
sinena. Na kotumaore ge me sinena.
26 Ge sinena auna susuwa emo tuwa
Agripa mene teng nigitiniya. Nuna-una
etu be eo yaore sinena. Tani sinena awiya
ake atu oko kasa yena, arare emo tuwa
Agripa mene oko kau niya.
27 O emo tuwa Agripa, ning porofetera ge
gosinosa me yero noita? Gosinosa me yero
noiya, awiya gosinena.”
28 Ayero senu Agripa mene Paulo eno
eyero sena, “Be maing-kokaka gege sinasa
na Kristora mani yanese sinesa.”
29 Ayero senu Paulo mene abena eyero
sena, “Be maing-kokaka gegeta be imoko-
kaungkaung, auna ge aung. Arata nine
gege oko, emo ena dema yeme ge sinena
nigitineya, niye apakana na eyao ine yaese
Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinena. Bunao emo
nena ayao ine oko, Kristen yero nona ayao
ine yaese sinena ara.”
30 Ayero senu emo tuwa Agripa aune
emo tuwa Festo aune Benisi arita emo ena
mitiwa amimene iropuro koto yaora ibu
yangduwa.
31 Yangdoro bautu nasani nuka
nuyetope sero nigiro ayero nasani eyero
sewa, “Emo nung pasena zo oko yao noiya,
arare daya magayaota bunao gare mitao
ine teng oko niya.”
32 Asewa Agripa mene Festo eno eyero
sena, “Emo nung Roma nape babai Ro-
mana emo tuwa Sisa mene ge nuna sai
aung yaise oko sao yatiya, awiya ning
nung kara etu besasa natiya.” Ayero sena
arauwa.

27

Paulo nung Roma nape babaise wangna pugaiwa.

1 Itali tawingna babanenese sero Paulo
aune bunao emo ena awiya puro Romana
emo tuwara gorobo emo auna diya zo yazo
Zulio auna waweng pugaiwa pungna.
2 Ayewa Adramitiam napora wang zo
mene Asia dungna napo mitiwa awiya
sero toiro toiro ayari sero babari nasani
nenu giro wang auna witiro bamuwangne.
Masedonia emo zo yazo nuna Aristako,
nung Tesalonika napora, nung deka dema
bamuwangne ara.
3 Bautunewangne iya gainu wang
Saidon nape toinu Zulio mene Paulo otao
nasani nigina auna teng nape baungno
otao mani giginu nona minao ena nung
eno pugaiwa.
4 Atu iropuro bautunewangne bisi
megete atu buro nae misenu giro Saipras
gutura bautara baungno begitira-begitira
bamuwangne.
5 Ayero bautunete Silisiato Pamfilia taw-
ing auna wito buwagairo Lisia tawingna
napo zo yazo Mira auna kasa yero wang
awiya atu yangduwangne.
6 Alesandria napora wang zo atu mitina
amimene Itali tawingna babari sero nenu
giro gorobo emora diya mene nae pugainu
wang auna witiwangne ara.
7 Wangna witiro eyareka bautunewangne
wari be ena aung yenu Naidas napo
mitina auna ina witari taung dedunete

witiwangne ara. Arata bisi mene megete atu butunasani nae misenu nae atu babao teng oko yenu giro yangdoro Krit gutura bautara bamuwangne. Bautunete gutu auna dung zo yazo Salimoni awiya daigaingwane ara.

8 Dung awiya daigairo begitira-begitira bautunete Lesia napo mitina auna nugu oko zo mitina yazo Wang Darao Pao Iwaing auna taung dedunete toiwangne arauwa.

Paulora ge dero bamuwa.

9 Nae witora atu be imoko-kaungkaung bautunaungwane Yuda emora nona seminaora iya be nunae aung yenu wito witaora be awiya buna. Ayenu giro Paulo mene wini ge nae eno eyero sena,

10 "Otao mani, nupema susuuno babari yarinenane, awiya iwaing oko babarinenane. Bautunanane wang bezai nona gege oko, emo name dema wito tura babarinenane, awiya giro aeno sinena ara."

11 Ayero senu gorobo emora diya mene Paulora ge nigiro oko nigao ine yero wang maung auna ge nigina.

12 Okora witiwangne awiya soma bisi yanakana sumaora be aune wang deka toiro baingtiro mitao teng oko. Ayenu wangna emo daigairo newa amimene eyero sewa tauyena, "Name soma ewiya yangdoro Krit gutura oko zo mitiya yazo Finikis oko auna toiro mitanane bisi yanakana sumaora be aung yariniya. Arata name kara babari nenineta?" ayero sero babari yewa ara. Wito oko awiya dung amimene bisi gana bate atu sungno baung ika yao etobe deka ayero gazero mitoiya arauwa.

Witora bamuwa bisi yanakana sungno dena.

13 Arare bisi gana bautara atu witinu me nita sero wangna mamono mene babari sero angga watimuwa witinu Krit gutura begitira-begitira bamuwangne ara.

14 Bautu newangne gutura atu bisi bainakama zo

15 mene wang nanae puro musunamasuna yenu kaputi nete giro yangduwa peuso-peuso yero bamuwangne ara.

16 Ayero nete aune gutu maingkoka zo yazo Kauda auna begitira-begitira bautu newangne wang maingkoka zo watipu newangne amimene wito tura babao eno, buro baina nete watimuwangne witi wang tame yena ara.

17 Witi wang tame yenu wang baina awiya bezao eno, towang daung atu angsi mene tairo diwangne ara. Arata boya zo yazo Siritis auna pisoiye sero, seli ewewa. Ayewa bisi mene misenu peuso-peuso yero bamuwangne ara.

18 Bisi putoungne butunena, arare iya gainu awong zayero wangna nona ena zuwa witora gaiwa ara.

19 Ayero yewa ping nupema inu bautu newangne iya gainu wangna nona ena angsire selire iture awiya wawong nunae mene zuwa witora gaiwa.

20 Pingne warire daigairo awiya bisi tautataware yao butunenu warita arasa zo za oko gao yero kotumao nanae aung yenu eyero sewangne, "Sisigari nenane." Ayero gigiwangne ara.

Paulo mene emo dubo iwaing yaese ge tugata yena.

21 Emo dubo miniro nona minao yangdoro teba newa giro Paulo mene baungno nunae-una towang atu dopero eyero sena, "Otao mani, niye ge nana nigatei siya, awiya name Krit gutura atu mitatenane. Ayero nona mouyaota nona gera yao oko kasa yatiya.

22 Arata saineba, awang yao yangdoro tau yepu. Emo mene oko gera yarinenane. Wang gege mene meba gera yariniya ara.

23 Awiya gosinena, noeno oko, awenane aune pingne Mama nana Tuwa Bayau mene na buro-mani nuna aeno angelo zo iyengti nana-una kasa yero

24 eyero sesiya, 'Paulo, ning awang oko yase. Ning Romana emo tuwa Sisa aunauna kasa yarinesa. Awiya gege oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ning sorepu nasani emo ning aune dema wangna neya awiya soremai oko magayarineya.'

25 Angelo mene na eno ayero sesiya, arare otao mani nana, niye dubo iwaing yepu. Ge Tuwa Bayau mene na eno sesiya awiya gigena me yetiya, arare me yariniya.

26 Arata wang mene zo gutu zora suwa yero bezariniya ara." Ayero sena arauwa.

27 Nae Adria wito towang atu newangne
Sande etobe aung yenu ping tuno tano
wangna buro-mani mene yetine yero
“tawing tapunenane” ayero gigiwa.
28 Ayenu giro angsi ou teumao awiya
pugaiwa wito tura baungno 40 mita yena
ara. Ayenu maingkoka bautunete nupema
pugaiwa wosiro baungno 30 mita yena.
29 Ayenu boyara witao awang yero wang
agora atu angga siwongpatige pugaiwa
wosiwa awong iya mena gaise isa sinasani
mitiwa.
30 Mitete wangna buro-mani wang yang-
doro zanari sero wang maingkoka pu-
gaiwa wosi witora yenu etegairo eyero
sewa, “Nae wang gitaura otu angga zo pu-
ganane wosaise nenane.”
31 Ayero sewa Paulo mene gorobo emora
diya aune dubu nuna aune awong aeno
eyero sena, “Wangna buro-mani mene
wangna oko mitao zanarineya, awiya niye
wito tura baungno aung yarineya.”
32 Ayero senu giro gorobo emo mene
wang maingkora angsi kapewa wang
baunu yangduwa.
33 Iya gari nasani nenu Paulo mene emo
apakana nona minaese eyero sena, “Name
dubo minao buro nasani nona oko minao
tebeba nenane wari be 14 niya.
34 Arare yeme nona minaese sana oko
awang sae. Nona miniro iwaing yero nar-
ineya. Giti ai ninae zo oko tarayari niya.”
35 Ayero sero ame zo punu gosinewa
Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero eero minina.
36 Mininu giro dubo nunae iwaing yenu
teng deka ayero puro miniwa ara.
37 Emo wangna naungwane auna namba
nanae 276 ayao ara.
38 Nona miniro putoung puro wuit wang
mokora mitina awiya au witora gaiwa.
Ayero yewa wang eo yero peuso yena
arauwa.

Wang mene gutu auna yowangsa boubou zora atu pisero bezena.

39 Iya gainu awong tawing awiya diga
gigiwa. Ayero wito oko zo bago iwaing
giro wang mene auna toiro yowangsara
atu witaise sero
40 emo mene anggara angsi kapewa wito
tura bamuwa yangdoro wang ago yaora
wana auna angsi besero seli zo wang gi-
taura watimuwa witinu wang gitau pu
bage gairo bamuwangne ara.
41 Bautu newangne wang mene
yowangsa boubou zora atu witiro taka
sena. Ayero tau yenu wito mene wang ago
denu bezena ara.
42 Wang bezinenu bunao emo ena wito
yawero babao eno, gorobo emo mene daya
mamaga yaese sewa.
43 Arata diya nunae mene Paulo sorari
sero kotungno giro awang sena. Awang
sero wito yawero gao amimene gitau
tebeba gutero yawero witi ika yaese sena.
44 Ayero yaya aune ena awiya parata
wang bezena auna agegewa awiya iniro
yawero witaese sena. Ayero senu yero
kara teng iwaing witi ika yewangne
arauwa.

28

Emo apakana Malita gutura witiwa.

1 Witi ika yero aung yewangne gutu yazo
Malita ayero sewa gigiwangne ara.
2 Gutu auna mamono awong nae aune
otao nasani yo iwaing mono daigairo
pumuwa. Ware bisire butunenu soma
yayaung nenu giro iyao eewa aewangne
ara.
3 Be aune Paulo mene i sosoru ena yang-
tagairo puro au iyaora gatinenu yi zo
taung kokoni yenu giro atu kasa yero Paulo
waweng atu gauno taka sena ara.
4 Ayero yenu tawing auna mamono
mene Paulora waweng atu yi giro wina-
se yero eyero sewa, “Emo amimene emo
dedunoi maga yero nowa, arare nung
witora atu oko maga yao witi ika yeti
giro Tuwa etutero naora Maung mene gigi
meko yeti abena nuna pugai kasa niya.”
5 Ayero sewa arata Paulo mene wawong
ibegainu yi batagairo iyaora wosinu nung
oko gamao mene mitaine yena ara.
6 Ayero yero dopero mitinu awong nung
wawong nukarinita nung mena zuwero
maga yariniye, ayero sero be imokore diya
mitiwa yaya zo nuna-una oko kasa yao
yenu giro kotumao darawa yero eyero
sewa, “Nung tuwa zo arauwa.”

Paulo mene emo yayare kora yena.

7 Soma mitiwangne auna nugu atu emo
gitau yao zora tawing mitauna. Emo auna
yazo Pablio. Nung gutura mamono auna
gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Arare emo
amimene nae yuno puro baungno garo
nuna-una atu pugairo mono pupunasani
kora nenu wari be etama yena ara.
8 Pabliora maung mene yaya taung
kokoni yaore ze ou gege yao awiya puro
apegairo mitina. Anenu Paulo mene nigiro
garo nuna-una baungno isa sero wawong
nuna-una tame pugairo kora yenu iwaing
yena ara.
9 Ayero yenu gutu auna emo bauno ya-
yare ena mene bowi nuna nigiro buro au-
gaiwa deka ayero kora yena.
10 Auna abena awong yawa yawa nasani
nae kora-makora bainakama yewa ara.
Anete ago babaora be nanae bunu nona
minao nanae daigairo wangna pugaiwa
arauwa.

Paulo otao maine wang sekawa zora baung Roma nape yewa.

11 Gutu auna atu newangne ino etama
aung yenu aune wang sekawa zora witi-
wangne ara. Wang awiya Alesandria na-
pora. Wang amimene wito meko yaora
be daigari sero gutura degene uno mitinu
soma iwaing yena. Wang gitaura atu tuwa
zora mani emodi popota auna ititi kewao.
Wang auna witiro bamuwangne ara.
12 Bautunete Sirakus nape kasa yero atu
degene uno wari be etama mitiwangne
ara.
13 Atu iropuro gegeru yero bautunete
Regiam nape kasa yero atu mitiwangne iya
gainu bisi gana atu bunu giro nae Regiam
doro bautu newangne bisi amimene nae
misenu ping mume wari be etobe gege
bautunete Puteoli nape kasa yewangne
ara.
14 Atu kasa yero wang atu yang-
duwangne napo auna ge nigao dubu mene
nae yumuwa awong aune dema wari be
7 ayao atu mitiwangne ara. Atu mitete
nupema iropuro ika bautunete Roma nape
kasa yewangne ara.
15 Roma nape babari sero nagibe atu
bautu newangne napo auna ge nigao dubu
ena mene bowi nanae mena nigiwa, arare
ena mene butunete napo zo yazo nuna
Apiora Maket auna atu nae tamuwa. Ena
mene napo zo yazo nuna Stowa Etama
auna atu nae tamuwa. Ayewa Paulo
mene awong giro yawa yawa nasani Tuwa
Bayau eno dubo iwaing yena arauwa.

Paulo mene Yuda emo senu augaiwa ge tugata yena.

16 Roma nape kasa yewangne diya emo
mene senu Paulo bunao garo yangdoro
garo me zora pugaiwa gorobo emo zo
mene diya naunu atu mitasani nauna ara.
17 Mitinu wari be etama yenu aune
Paulo mene Roma napora Yuda emora gi-
tau yao senu augaiwa awong eno eyero
sena, “Otao mani, na Yuda emo otao mani
naname oko gona-magona yewang, nu-
pema aya-ewowo naname una tani oko
puro wosiwang. Arata awong Yerusalem
atu na tebeba puro Roma emora waweng
pugaiwa na bunewa.
18 Arata Roma emo awong susuwa nana
wuyero baungno pasena nana zora na
daya magayanese auna teng kau yewa
aung yenu giro na besari sewa ara.
19 Ayero yewa Yuda emo awong tau yero
sewa giro na nao nana sorari sero Romana
emo tuwa Sisa mene ge nana sai aung
yaise sewang ara. Ora na Yuda emo otao
mani naname amimene na iwo yero nowa,
awiya gera pugari sero oko bumena.
20 Susuwa amaze na niye gosinasani
niye aune dema sero nigiro ayari sero niye
sesena bumeya ara. Sorao Emo naname
mene be iwaing puro bumaise Isreli emo
apakana name diya yero nonane, awiya
eno na seni emimene bunewa nona era.”
21 Ayero senu emora gitau yao mene
eyero sewa, “Otu Yuda emo tawing susuwa
naname-una atu nowa amimene ge nina
nae eno oko gayao yewa. Arata emo
nunae-una zo iyengtaya buro pasena nina-
una ge awiya nae eno oko sao nigao
yewangne ara.
22 Arare ge puro nosa awiya nika nitope
sasa nigari sinenane ara. Arata emo tani
naname yangdoro tani sekawa puro nowa
awena-una atu eyero nigiti nonane ara:
Tawing sero sero auna emo mene ge nunae
awang sinowa.”
23 Ayero sero be pugaiwa ara. Be
pugaiwa awiya kasa yenu Yuda emo

daigairo mene Paulora una gare atu augaiwa. Ayero yewa Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge keregati nasani ge ungwe gora gara zayero tugata nenu ping ina ara. Ayero nasani Mosera sao tau yao ge arita porofete mene bowi ge gaewa mitiya awiya Yesura una me yena, auna susuwa sinasani kotumao nunae uwari sero yena.

24 Ayero yenu emo ena awong ge nuna nigiwa me yena. Arata ena mene zo ge nuna nigiwa me oko yao yena.

25 Ayero gausero ge mene wina-de yewa giro Paulo mene ge dekaongka susuuno eyero sena, “Oweno mene porofete Yesaya eno ge me senu nung aya-ewowo ninae eno ge eyero sena,

26 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno eyero sesiya,
‘Ning baungno emo dubu ewiya eno eyero se nigae: Niye dawong mene zo nigarineya, arata susuwa nuna oko nigiro baingtarineya. Niye diti moko ninae mene garineya, arata susuwa nuna oko giro baingtarineya.

27 Emo dubu ewiya awong kotumao aung, awong dawong itigao ine, arare ge oko nigao yero nowa.

Awong diti moko nunae sikimuwa.

Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong diti moko mene nonana susuwa gateya, arita dawong mene gera susuwa nigateya, nupema dubo mene nonana susuwa nigiro baingtateya.

Ayero oko yao yateya, awiya awong dubo darawa yaya na awong kora yatena.’
Tuwa Bayau mene ayero

sesiya arauwa.

28 Paulo mene ayero sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena, “Arare na sana nigiro baingtipu. Korayaora ge Tuwa Bayau mene tauna, awiya emo Yuda okora-una babaise sena. Awong teng nigiro yawa yawa yarineya ara.”

29 [Ayero sinasani tugata yenu Yuda emo awong nuka nuyetope wina-se yero yangdoro bamuwa arauwa.]

Paulo nung Roma nape atu dawang etobe nasani nauna.

30 Arare Paulo mene dawang etobe Roma nape atu garo zo zuma gaero mitaungnu emo ena mene Paulo gari buro baungno ayero nasani nauwa nung yawa yawa yero nasani nauna ara.

31 Nung gari buro nauwa nung Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nariniya auna ge awiya ungwe-maungwe nasani Tuwa Yesu Kristora susuwa awang yao aung tugata-magata yero naunu zo mene yangduwaise oko sao yewa arauwa.

IGI PAULO MENE ROMA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu mitasani igi ewiya gaenu bauno Fibi mene puro Roma nape baungna. Tuwara dubu Roma nape atu nasani nauwa awong awiya Yuda emo ge nigao aune emo Yuda oko ge nigao. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yesu mene name korayena auna ge me susuware awiya Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo gaena. Name apakana awiya pasena emo; Mosera sao tauyao ge dimao auna oko, tumo diyao auna iwaing yewangne; Yesura-una susuuno nao auna susuwa; Tuwa Bayau mene ago Yuda emo bauno awiya oko yangduwariniya — auna ge Paulo mene kora makora yetugairo Roma emo eno gaena.

Paulo mene buro nuna-una susuwa keregaina.

1 O Roma emo, na Yesu Kristora buromani Paulo mene igi ewiya niye eno gainena. Yesu Kristo mene na pumai aposolo nuna yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing sero sero ayana tawing sero babaise na pungna.

2 Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya kasa yaise gitau Tuwa Bayau mene porofete eno keregaina amaze Tuwara ge bukura gaewa.

3 Bowi Iwaing awiya Mani nuna Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo eno sewa ara. Nung tawing taung puro kasa yena awiya Dawidira saisibunana-una atu kasa yena.

4 Ora itiiti nuna awiya Tuwa Bayau ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna putoungne awiya keregairo baingtari sero magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna ara.

5 Yesu Kristo mene na ao-diro sorepunasani aposolo buro na eno pugaina. Buro awiya na eno pugairo na tawing sero emo bauno eno ge tugata yana nigiro Yesu tumo didinasani ge nuna dimaya yazo bowire nuna babaise sena.

6 Niye deka ayero otao mani nunae, arare Yesu Kristora dubu yero naese sero niye yausena ara.

7 Niye Roma nape atu yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura wawa awiya nigiro dubu nuna yero narineya niye awiya ara taungno noiya, arare na niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Romana ge nigao dubu gari sena.

8 Na ge ewiya niye eno gayari sero gitau eyero sinena. Tumo diyao ninae-una me awiya emo bauno tawing sero sero amimene gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, arare na niye apakana awiya eno dange sero nona Yesu Kristora-una baungno kasa ye Tuwa Bayau nana auna gatinoiya ara.

9 Na Mani nuna-una Bowi Iwaing tugatamagata nasani dubo nana mene Tuwa Bayau sou yero nona amimene eyero gosinona. Na Tuwa eno isa sinona awiya teng yazo ninae pu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna gatinona.

10 Na isa sinana Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yai giro nagibo nana awiya tamai na ninae-una mena bari sero isa sinona.

11 Awiya noeno oko, na ninae-una buro burora putoung Oweno mene tapunoiya auna ena awiya pugana puro tau yero naese sero na niye gari aratapunona.

12 Na susuwa eyao eno sinena. Na ninae-una bumana tumo diyaora me awiya wina-gipe yero gosinasani wina-soga yanene.

13 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye susuwa nana iwawa yao eno, eyero sana gipu. Na tani emo Yuda oko enana-una atu yero nona deka ayero ninae-una buro niye aune dema nasani buro yana me kasa yaise sero ninae-una bari sinona ara. Ayero bari sinona nona ena mene nagibo nana gazinoiya.

14 Na emo dubu benaung giti noyao — bago emota eu emo, o emo nigaoreta nigao aung, awong aeno Bowi Iwaing sanese sao ara.

15 Arare Roma emo niye eno deka ayero Bowi Iwaing tugata yanese dubo nana eo yero noiya.

Bowi Iwaing mene dubo pewayaore nao auna nagibo keregatinoiya.

16 Na Bowi Iwaing awiya gosinona tani meng gaora ine oko yero noiya. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura putoung ara. Arare

nung tumo diyarineya, awiya teng awong sorero pumariniya. Gitau Yuda emo kora yena, arata yeme emo Yuda oko awiya dema kora yero niya.

17 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno saitinoi diti moko nuna-una atu pewayero nowa auna susuwa awiya Bowi Iwaing amimene keregatinoiya ara. Sayao pewayaora susuwa awiya eyero mitiya. Tumo diyao gege didinasani yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pewayero nowa. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Zo nung tumo diyaora atu pewayero nar-
iniya

amimene nao me awiya tamariniya.

Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau bauta potewa.

18 Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayau pu bautara gairo pasena nasani ge me pap-atinowa, arare ago uritira atu tini kapao nuna kasa yariniya, awiya gitau keregati-noiya.

19 Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa nuna ena awiya emo bauno mene gaya kasa yao ine awiya keregainu naname-una atu daung-mokera mitoiya.

20 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana yena be auna atu zayero susuwa nuna ena emora diti moko mene gao ine teng oko awiya pu daung gatinoiya. Susuwa eyao eno sinena. Putoung nuna mitao gege mitao, o nung emo okowata, nung Tuwa me ara. Arare susuwa nuna awiya emo bauno mene nona apakana yena awiya gosinasani aune susuwa nuna dema gosinowa. Arare awong pasena nunae puingti nasani "Nae susuwa nuna oko gao," ayero sao teng oko ara.

21 Awong awiya Tuwa Bayau noiya awiya gosinasani aune gosinowa oko nao ine noi nung oko bowi yao nasani nung eno dange oko sao yero nowa ara. Awong nona me aung awiya kotupunowa dubo sisigati noi dau yero nowa mume mene dowinoiya.

22 "Nae nigaore" ayero sero nowa, arata awong nigao aung mene yaine nasani dau yero nowa.

23 Awong Tuwa Bayau simao waegaore nao gege noiya awiya yangdoro emo mag-ayero nowa auna ititi o ni wore yire, nona benaung giti noyao auna ititi kewero puro nasani "Tuwa nanae" ayero sero bowi yero nowa.

24 Ayero yewa Tuwa Bayau mene awong yangdunu dubo-dubo tebe-tabe nasani meko yero taung agewa nunae meko wina-ye yewa.

25 Arare awong Tuwa Bayaura ge me yangdoro ge ge iwao awiya pumuwa. Ayero nasani Maung awong yena awiya yangdoro nona Tuwa mene yena awiya sou nasani bowi yewa ara. Awong ayero nasani nauwa, arata name nung nona apakana yero aung yena nung awiya bowi yao gege yero nanane teng yariniya. Yore. Me ara.

26 Emo bauno awong Tuwa Bayau yang-duwa giro abena yangdunu dubo-dubo yao nao meko awiya tamuwa ara. Anasani bauno awong atiro naora nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene sena awiya yangdoro nagibo meko zo, bauno mene nao ine teng oko, auna bamuwa ara.

27 Anasani emo awong deka ayero ibonone angsire wina-taung yero nao awiya yangdoro dubo nunae dubo-dubora iyao bainakama awenu awong nuka nuyetope wina-sani yari aratamuwa. Ayero nasani tani-butani meng gaore yewa. Arare tebe-tabe yao nunae-una abena awiya dubore taungne gera yao awiya tamuwa ara.

28 Awong Tuwa Bayaura susuwa gosi-nasani aune oko gao mene yaine yewa giro yangdunu kotumao meko puro nasani tani yaine yao teng oko awiya yewa.

29 Ayero nasani tani meko auna susuwa benaung giti eyao awiya puro nasani nauwa: Pasena yao, tani meko yao, emo zora nona eno dubo-dubo yao, emo ena eno nao meko yari sao, kotumao meko wina-pung yao, emo dao magayao, ge matu yao, emo etegao, be dung wina-ye yao,

30 ge iwao, ge bautara sao, Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yao, tebe-tabe yao, taung puro witao, kotumao paso diyao, pasenana nag-ibo seka tapunao, ai amono mamonona ge

dao,
31 dau yero nao, ge sero duwao, dikaing
eno mono oko pumao nao, yo amao aung
nao.
32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno tani
ayetugao yero nowa awiya magayaese
senu tau yena, awiya awong gosinowa,
arata saineba, ayero yero nowa. Awiya
gege oko, awong pasena emo bauno ena
mene yero nowa adeka dema gosinowa
iwaing yero noiya arauwa.

2

Nete mekore iwaingne auna zuma abena pumarineya.

1 Arare otao mani nana, niye emo
enana pasena giro sari sero yero nowa,
niye dekaong-dekaong aeno sana nigipu.
Pasena awong yero nowa deka awiya ning
yero nosa. Arare ning awong eno meko
ayero saine nasani ning nika nitope meko
ayero sero nosa.
2 Arare ning Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
ge abena sao teng oko ara. Tuwa Bayau
mene emo bauno pasena ayao yero nowa
awiya awong abena pugatinoi gosinonane
ara.
3 Otao, ning emo bauno enana pasena
giro meko ayero sinasani pasena deka
ayao ine awiya nasani “Tuwa Bayau mene
na ao-didinasani abena na eno oko pu-
gariniya,” ayero kotungno yero nosita?
Aung ara. Nung abena pugariniya.
4 Arare Tuwa mene mono iwaing ning
eno pupunasani ning ao-didinasani yero
noi ning noeno giro aune oko gaine nasani
yero nosi? Ning dubo darawa yasese Tuwa
Bayau mene ning eno mono pupunoiya,
awiya ning oko giro baingtao yero nosita
nowa.
5 Niye ziyo tau yero nasani dubo ninae
oko darawa yao nete i tura tamere pugairo
wiwitinete i diti yaya iyao awaora bera
atu Tuwa Bayaura sao aung yaora ge me
amimene kasaye daung gairo niye awai
magayarineya.
6 Be aune Tuwa Bayau mene nao
naname awiya gosinasani teng zuma
abena pugariniya.
7 Emo bauno nao iwaing gege nasani
Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore arita yazo
baina aune nao aung yao ine teng oko
awiya tamari sero tau-tataware yarineya,
awong aeno nung nao iwaing mitao gege
mitao awiya pugariniya.
8 Arata emo bauno ena mene Tuwa
awang sero ge me susuware oko dimao
nasani nao meko narineya, awong awiya
Tuwa mene tini kapao puro abena mou-
mesayao awong eno pugariniya.
9 Yaya dubo minaore aune yaya mou-
mesayao awiya pasena mani apakana
auna-una kasa yariniya. Gitau Yuda
emora-una atu kasa yero aune emo Yuda
okora-una dema kasa yariniya.
10 Arata emo kora yao buro yero nowa
awong apakana auna-una simao wae-
gaore aune yazo baina aune dubo-ozao
awiya kasa yariniya. Gitau Yuda emora-
una atu kasa yero aune emo Yuda okora-
una dema kasa yariniya.
11 Tuwa Bayau mene name giro emo
witaota wosao oko sariniya. Nung nao
naname-una teng name awega-ziwega
yariniya.
12 Emo Yuda oko awong Mosera sao
tauyao ge aung nasani pasena yero nowa
amimene Mosera sao tauyao ge auna oko,
teba mekora babarineya. Orata Yuda emo
Mosera sao tauyao ge puro nasani pasena
yero nowa awong awiya apakana Tuwa
Bayau mene sao tauyao ge mitiya auna
teng ge nunae sai aung yariniya.
13 Awiya noeno oko, Mosera sao tauyao
ge dawong mene gege nigitinowa awong
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi pewayao
oko yero nowa. Ge nigiro diungno
yero nowa awong awiya pewayao ayero
sariniya ara.
14 Emo Yuda oko awong Mosera sao
tauyao ge oko sao nigao arata awong
ena mene kotumao nunae-una Mosera sao
tauyao ge mitiya awiya teng dipunasani
sao tauyao ge aung amimene sao tauyao
gere mene yaine yero nowa ara.
15 Ayero yero nowa Mosera sao tauyao
ge mene buro yanenese sinoiya auna ge
dubo nunae-una pugao ine mitoiya auna
susuwa kasa yero noiya ara. Sao tauyao ge
dubo nunae-una pugao awiya moko nunae
mene dema keregatinoiya ara. Ayero dubo
nunae mene yao nunae ena auna awong

gera pugairo nupema yao nunae ena auna awong sorero pumariniya.

16 Be baina kasa yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu Kristo eno sai nune nao naname auna susuwa pungyero mitoiya awiya keregairo name awega-ziwega yariniya. Buro awiya Yesu Kristo mene yaise sao mitiya, awiya Bowi Iwaingna ge sinasani ayero sinona arauwa.

Yuda emora sao tauyao ge mene bemi ine yao teng oko.

17 Ning yazo nina Yuda emo asinasani Mosera sao tauyao ge dipunosa Tuwa Bayau mene ning sorero pupunoi sao tauyao ge mene ziwong nina noi auna dopero nosa. Ayero “Na Tuwa Bayau aune otao yero nona” asinasani taung puro wiwitinasani nosa.

18 Sao tauyao ge ning eno gipao, arare ning Tuwa Bayaura ara tamao awiya nigitinosa. Ayero nasani eyero sinosa, “Tani awiya iwaing arare yarinena, arata tani awiya meko arare oko yarinena,” ayero sinasani tani iwaingne mekore awiya yangtaka-betaka yero nosa.

19 Ayero nasani ning nika nitope eyero sinosa: “Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya nana-una atu mitiya, arare na nigao bainane ge me susuware nigiro nona.

20 Ayero nasani na emo dubora diti guma yao awiya nagibo me giparinena, nupema mumena atu yero nowa awiya watiung waegaora garinena. Emo nagibo me oko gosinowa awong awiya kora nasani tugata-magata yarinena, nupema dubo mani wuirera ine awong awiya dema giparinena.”

21 Ning nika nitope ayero sinosa amimene emo ena ge tugata nasani dubo nina ge oko tugata yao yero nosa. “Niye ugaing oko yae” ayero sinasani aune ning ugaing yero nosa ara.

22 “Ibonone angsire wina-yangduwao awiya oko yae” ayero tugata nasani ning nika nitope bauno nina daigatinosa ara. Ning tuwa etegaora ititi kewao awiya awang sinosa amimene tuwa etegaora ibu auna nona ugaing pupunasani dubo beingtire yero nosa.

23 Ning “Sao tauyao ge nana-una mitiya,” ayero sero taung nina puro wiwitinosa amimene sao tauyao ge awiya dedunasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo puro wowosinosa.

24 Deka ayero ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Pasena ninae auna eno emo Yuda oko
mene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo awiya pu demese gairo izinowa.

Taung aingso kapao auna ge.

25 Ning meba taung aingso kapaore nasani giro sao tauyao ge dimasa aune ning soremariniya. Ora sao tauyao ge dedunasani narinesa, awiya taung aingso oko kapao mene yaine yarinesa.

26 Arare ge auna enaba eyero mitiya ara. Emo Yuda oko zo taung aingso oko kapao amimene sao tauyao ge dimariniya, awiya nung taung aingso kapao mene yaine yariniya.

27 Ayero taung aingso oko kapao kasa yero noiya amimene sao tauyao gera buro awiya nasani susuwa nina keregariniya. Tuwara ge gayaoreta taung aingso kapaore nasani sao tauyao ge dedunosa susuwa nina awiya keregairo ning gera pugariniya ara.

28 Zo nung tebeba taung mene Yuda emo ine yero nariniya amimene Yuda emo me oko nariniya. Orata Tuwa Bayaura taung aingso kapao me awiya taungna nona gege okowata.

29 Zo nung dubo mene Yuda emo yariniya amimene Yuda emo me ara. Arata taungna sao tauyao gera taung aingso kapao puro nao awiya oko, taung aingso kapao Oweno mene yena awiya dube atu puro nao amimene buro me ara. Emo ayao awiya emo bauno mene oko bowi yarineya, arata Tuwa Bayau mene bowi yariniya arauwa.

3

Meko naname mene Tuwa Bayaura ge oko puro wosariniya.

1 Yuda emo taung aingso kapaore amimene emo Yuda oko awiya daigatinasani nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao awiya pumao teng neita?

2 Yore. Nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao daigairo Yuda emo eno pugaina ara. Auna

gitauyao zo awiya eyero mitiya era. Tuwa Bayau mene bowi ge nuna benaung giti awiya gaese sero wawong nunae-una pugaina.

3 Awiya nono yao ing? Yuda emo ena mene ge nuna puro tumo oko diyao yewa, arare eyero sarinenineta? Awong tumo oko diyao yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene nona pugari senu tauyena awiya abena yangduna. Ayero sarinenineta?

4 Aung ara. Eyero ganane me yae: Emo bauno apakana ge iwao ge sinowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene ge iwao ge oko sariniya. Nung sai tau yariniya. Arare auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Ge sasa gaya me yariniya.

Ning gera pugaya daigarinesa.

5 Emo ena mene eyero sarineya, “Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero noiya auna susuwa awiya pasena naname mene kere-gatiniya, arare nung pasena naname-una abena pugai teng oko yariniya.” Emo ena mene ayero saya teng yarinita?

6 Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau nung meko naname-una abena pugai teng yariniya. Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao emo yero nati siya, awiya nung ge iwao emo amimene nono yero name apakana gera pugairo awega-ziwega yatiye?

7 Nupema zo mene eyero sarinita, “Ge iwao ge sao nana mene Tuwa Bayaura ge me pu daung gatinoi* yazo bowire nuna kasa noiya, arare nung noeno na pasena mani asinasani abena na eno pu-gari siniye?”

8 Ayero sero aune eyero sariniya, “Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gari sero pasena yanene.” Zo mene ayero sariniya. Arata ayero yao ine awiya oko mitiya. Emo bauno ena mene nanae ge iwao ge awiya tugata yero nonine siya ayero sinasani yazo nanae puro wosari yero nowa. Ge iwao ge ayero sinasani nagibo meko papatinowa auna abena kasa yai teng yariniya.

Emo bauno apakana meko yewa.

9 Arare no sarinenine? Name Yuda emo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu emo bauno ena daigairo nonineta? Aung ara. Mena sesena ara. Yuda emota emo Yuda oko name dema pasenana sou yero nonane ara.

10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emota bauno zo mene oko pewayero noiya.

Aung nibamu ara.

11 Emota bauno zo mene Tuwa Bayaura nagibo me

oko gosinoiya.

Aung nibamu ara. Emota bauno zo mene Tuwa Bayau tamari oko kau yero noiya.

12 Emo bauno apakana Tuwa Bayau yangduwa. Apakana meko yewa ara. Zo mene buro iwaing zo za oko yero noiya. Aung nibamu ara.

13 Be moko nunae awiya biritira kote matu wamao ine, arare be nunae-una ge awiya meko, ingza kaungwa yao ine. Ewawa nunae kapetegati noi ete-gao ge kasa yero noiya. Ge nunae sinowa awiya gaima ine ara.

14 Waru gere tini kapao gere be nunae-una mitoiya.

15 Mani dao magayaora teng eo yero nowa.

16 Awong emo bauno usi-besi yero nowa dubo minao

kasa yero noiya.

17 Monona nagibo awiya oko papati-nowa.

18 Nupema Tuwa Bayau giro awang yao awiya

nunae-una oko mitiya.

19 Ge gayao zo ayero mitiya, arare name eyero nigitinonane ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya sao tauyao gera mamono name dema tugata yewa, arare Yuda emota emo Yuda oko apakana amimene susuwa naname keregai ge aung yero mitanenese o Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa yero ge buro yero zuwanenese sao tauyao ge awiya mi-tiya.

* **3:7:** Nona etobe auna nomi mene iwaing niye, awiya gari sero pu dekaongna gatinonane iwaing mene kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Deka ayero ge mere ge iwaore awiya pu dekaongna ganane aune ge me kasa ye daung gariniya. Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare pasena emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya soremari sero ge iwari sena. Arata name ayero yao teng oko.

20 Arare name Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa
yero ge buro yero zuwarinenane. Noeno
oko, sao tauyao ge dipunasani Tuwa
Bayaura ditira atu pewayero nao ine oko
mitiya. Sao tauyao gera buro eyero mitiya
era: Sao tauyao ge mene meko naname
keregatinoi name pasena mani ayero
gosinonane.

Zo nung Yesu tumo diyariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pewayao ayero sariniya.

21 Arata yeme Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno pewayao ayero sinoiya auna nagibo
keregainu mitoiya. Arare nagibo awiya
sao tauyao ge dimaora oko mitiya. Awiya
sao tauyao ge arita porofetera ge gayao
amimene nagibo auna ge soga yero nowa.
22 Pewayaora nagibo awiya eyao era: Zo
nung Yesu Kristo tumo diyariniya, nung
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pewayao ayero
sariniya. Dubu zo susuwa ewe zo susuwa
ewe ayero oko mitiya.
23 Noeno oko, name apakana pasena
yewangne. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene name
apakana gosinoi name simao waegaore
nuna pumaine yao teng oko.
24 Arata Yesu Kristo mene name mekora
bunao besari sero name eno magayena,
arare Tuwa Bayau mene bayao nuna eno
yero name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.
Nung nao sekawa awiya zuma aung pu-
gatinoiya.
25 Nune Yesu pu tawingna gainu name
eno maganasani yu nuna yasagainu
pasena naname disena, arare nung tumo
didinowa auna pasena disena ara. Pasena
gitau yero nasani nauwa awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene ao-diro giro oko gaine yero
nauna. Ayero nawe dunu Yesu mene
maganasani aune pasena awiya disena.
Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau nung susuwa
noeno pasena nunae yangduwaine yao
teng oko yero nasani nauna auna susuwa
keregaina.
26 Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero
noiya amimene Yesu tumo didinowa
awong awiya pewayao ayero sero noiya,
susuwa awiya be yeme eune kasa daung
yaise sero Yesu pu tawingna gaina.
27 Arare taung puro witaora susuwa
awiya naname-una mitita? Aung ara.
Taung puro witaora susuwa naname-una
atu aung yena. Nomi musugainu aung
yeni? Sao tauyao ge dipunasani buro
iwaing yao auna nagibo mene musugain-
uta? Aung ara. Tumo diyaora nagibo mene
musugainu aung yena ara.
28 Arare name ge eyero sinonane awiya
iniro taka sero nonane: Emo bauno name
sao tauyao ge dipunonane aeno okowata,
Yesu tumo didinonane aeno Tuwa Bayau
mene name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.
29 Ayero Tuwa Bayau nung Yuda emora
Tuwa gegeta emo Yuda oko auna Tuwa
dema ing? Nung emo Yuda oko auna Tuwa
dema ara.
30 Noeno oko, Tuwa dekaongka gege mi-
tiya. Nung amimene Yuda emota emo
Yuda oko dema tumo diyao naname auna
eno name pewayao ayero sinoiya ara.
31 Ayero sinasani tumo diyao eno nasani
sao tauyao ge musugatinonineta? Aung
ara. Name tumo diyaora nagibo pap-
atinasani sao tauyao ge dimanenese sao
awiya teng dipunonane.

4

Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham giro emo pewayao ayero sena auna susuwa.

1 Ewowo naname Abrahamna-una pu-
gairo sanene. Nung pewayaora susuwa no
taune ayero sarinenine?
2 Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing nuna-
una nung emo pewayao ayero sati siya,
awiya nung emo baunona benaungna
atu taung nuna puro witai teng yatiya.
Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nung buro iwaing
nuna-una oko, tumo diyao nuna-una nung
emo pewayao ayero sena, arare nung
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu taung puro
witao teng oko.
3 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya ara.
“Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu
giro tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung emo
pewayao ayero sena ara.”
4 Emo zo buro naname noi giro abena
moni pugatinonane, moni awiya tebeba
pugaine yao teng okowata, buro yero
noiya auna teng pugatinonane.

5 Arata zo nung pewayero nari sero kotungno aeno buro tauyao okowata Tuwa Bayau nung meba emo pasenane awiya gosinoi pewayao nowa ayero sero tumo diyariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna gai nung emo pewayao yariniya.

6 Zo nung pewayero nari sero iwaing yaora buro zo oko yao tumo diyao gege diyariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao ayero sariniya. Ayero yai emo awiya yawa yawa yariniya. Auna ge Dawidi mene deka ayero gaenu mitoiya era,

7 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene meko nunae yangduna o pasena nunae disena, awong amimene yawa yawa yaese.

8 Emota bauno zo Tuwa mene gosinoi pasenane oko yao yero noiya nung amimene yawa yawa yaise.

9 Yawa yawa yaora ge Dawidi mene sena, awiya emo taung aingso kapaore gege eno senuta? Aung ara. Emo taung aingso oko kapao aeno dema sena ara. Noeno oko, Abraham eno eyero gosinonane. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nuna giro nung emo pewayao ayero sena ara.

10 Abraham nung nao nono yao nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo pewayao ayero seni? Taung aingso kapaore nenuta taung aingso oko kapao aung nenu aune giro emo pewayao ayero seni? Nung taung aingso kapaore okowata, nung taung aingso oko kapao nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung giro emo pewayao ayero sena.

11 Nung taung aingso oko kapao nasani Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung giro emo pewayao ayero sena, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao awiya saore gari sero taung aingso kapao awiya puro naise senu puro nasani nauna ara. Arare Abraham nung ayero nasani emo taung aingso oko kapao mene Tuwa Bayau tumo didinowa giro awong emo pewayao ayero sero noiya auna gitau yao maung nunae yena ara.

12 Ayero nung emo taung aingso kapao auna gitau yao maung dema yena. Awiya taung aingso kapaore nowa susuwa auna gege okowata, tumo diyao Abraham mene taung aingso oko kapao aune nasani nauna, te weso nuna ago nasani tumo diyaora nagibo deka auna papatinowa, susuwa aeno Abraham mene gitau yao maung nunae yena ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham nung tumo diyao nuna-una eno tawing sero sero auna maung yaise senu tau yena.

13 Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham aune saisibuna nuna tawing sero sero mamono yarineya auna ge nung eno senu tau yena. Awiya sao tauyao ge dimaora okowata, tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung emo pewayao ayero sinasani aeno yena ara.

14 Arare nona awong eno pugari senu tau yena awiya sao tauyao ge dipunowa aeno pugati siya, awiya tumo diyao naname mene me aung yatiya. Nupema nona pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya me aung yatiya.

15 Noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene nona awiya name eno oko pugariniyata, pasena naname gege keregai Tuwa Bayau mene auna abena pugariniya. Sao tauyao ge awiya aung siya, awiya nung pasena naname auna abena oko pugatiya.

16 Arare nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya tumo diyaora gege kasa yariniya. Nona pugari senu tauyena awiya Abrahamna saisibuna name apakana amimene pumanane naname yore yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene mono pumao nuna gege eno name eno ayero yariniya. Yuda emo sao tauyao ge dipunasani nung tumo didinowa awong apakana aeno gege oko, Abraham mene tumo diyaora nagibo patina dekaongka awiya papatinonane name eno dema ayero yariniya.

17 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Ning emo daigairo auna gitau yao maung yasese sewang yasa.” Sao tauyao ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu tauyena. Arare Tuwa Bayau nung magayao awiya uwai seka yaese sero giro kara yariniya, arita mani awiso aungna atu sai kasa yarineya, nung awiya Abraham mene tumo didinasani nauna.

18 Tuwa Bayau mene Abraham eno
eyero sena, “Saisibuna nina yowangsa ine
witao kasa yarineya.” Ayero senu ge awiya
niginu me ine oko yena, arata saineba
ayero sero mani pugari senu tauyena
awiya tumo didinasani emo dubu daigairo
auna gitau yao maung yena.
19 Be aune nung kara dawang nuna 100
nugu yena, arare taung nuna wosao, nu-
pema Sara nung wagaung mani pumao
ine teng oko, taung nunato wosao awiya
gosinasani saineba tumo diyao nuna oko
besena.
20 Arare nona ago pugaora ge Tuwa
Bayau mene nung eno sena awiya nigiro
tumo diyao besero dubo eto oko yena.
Aung ara. Nung tumo diyao nuna-una teng
tau yero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi nauna.
21 Nung eyero giro baingtina, “Tuwa
Bayau nung mani zo na eno pugari sesi
tauyetiya auna me awiya nuka nune na
eno tamariniya.”
22 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nauna,
arare “Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo
pewayao ayero sena.”
23 Ge ayero gaewa amimene Abraham
gege oko gauna.
24 Ge amimene name dema gapuniya
ara. Nung Tuwa naname Yesu magayaora
atu uwenu seka yena, Tuwa Bayau awiya
tumo diyanane nung name dema giro emo
pewayao ayero sariniya ara.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu awiya pasena
naname eno daya magayaise sero iwora
waweng pugaina. Nupema name emo
bauno pewayao nanenese sero nung Yesu
magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuna
ara.

5

*Tuwa Bayau mene name emo bauno pe-
wayao ayero sena.*

1 Pewayaora susuwa Abraham mene
tauna awiya mitiya, arare Tuwa Bayau
mene name tumo diyao naname-una teng
pewayao ayero senu giro Yesu Kristora
magayao amimene name Tuwa Bayaura
monone yero nonane ara.
2 Tuwara ao-diyaora atu yero nonane
auna nagibo awiya Yesu mene tauna.
Ayero nete Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore
awiya kasa daung yai name simao wae-
gaore nuna-una mani yari sero tumo did-
inasani yawa yawa yero nonane ara.
3 Awiya gege oko, yaya-biyaya
tapunasani yawa yawa yero nonane.
Noeno oko, name eyero gosinonane ara:
Name yaya-biyayare nasani tau yaora
putoung tapunonane.
4 Tau yaora putoung tapunonane Tuwa
Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya.
Tuwa Bayau gosinoi iwaing yero noi simao
waegaore nuna-una mani yanenese sena
ge auna me tumo didinasani diya yero
nonane.
5 Ge auna me tumo didinasani diya yero
nonane auna meng gao oko mitiya. Noeno
oko, Oweno name eno pugaina amimene
Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono awiya kere-
gatinoi gosinonane. Arare nona name
eno pugari senu tauyena awiya oko yang-
duwariniya ayero sero dubo dekaongka
yero nonane.
6 Name iwaing yaora putoung aung
nasani naungwane be aune Kristo nung be
nuna bunu pasena mani name eno maga-
nasani name sorero pungna ara.
7 Name eyero gosinonane: Emo zo mene
emo pewayao zo eno yero abena magayari
sarinita? Aung ara. Emo dekaong dekaong
mene tau yero emo iwaing zo eno abena
magayari sarineya.
8 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo eyero
nasani dubora mono nuna bainakama
name eno keregaina. Name pasena mani
yero nasani naungwane be aune senu
Kristo mene name eno yero abena maga-
yena.
9 Nung name eno magayero yu nuna
yasagainu name pewa yewangne. Awiya
gege oko, be bainana atu name Tuwa
Bayaura tini kapaora atu sorero puro
duma dero kora yero baingtariniya, awiya
gosinonane me yero noiya.
10 Name Tuwa Bayau iwo nasani naung-
wane be aune Mani nuna mene name eno
maganasani Tuwa Bayau aune name aune
puro pu dekaongna gainu otao yewangne.
Awiya gege oko, name Tuwa Bayau aune
otao yero nonane giro Mani nuna mene
nao seka puro nasani name Tuwa Bayaura
tini kapaora atu sorero pumariniya, awiya

gosinonane me yero noiya.
11 A gege oko, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
mene name Tuwa Bayau aune dema pu-
gainu otao yero nonane, susuwa aeno
name yawa yawa bainakama yero nonane
ara.

Adam mene magayaora nagibo tauna, arata Yesu mene zo naora nagibo tauna.

12 Arare eyero ganene. Gitau gatau
otu emo dekaongka mene pasena tauna.
Pasena amimene tawingna atu kasa yena,
arare pasena mene magayao puro bunu
kasa yena. Magayao awiya kasa yero emo
bauno apakana auna tame witina. Noeno
oko, name apakana pasena yewangne.
13 Mosera sao tauyao ge mene oko kasa
yaore pasena mene gitau kasa yero taw-
ingna mitauna ara. Arata sao tauyao ge
aung awiya pasena zazagao ine teng oko.
14 Arata saineba, magayao mene
Adamna-una atu zayero emo bauno
apakana auna emo tuwa ine yero awong
papatinasani naunu magayero butunawe
duwa Mose sao tauyao ge pugaina ara.
Emo bauno ena mene Adam nung Tuwara
wini ge zo dena pasena awiya oko yao
yewa. Arata saineba, magayao mene
nunae-una kasa yenu mamagayewa.
Adam nung magayaora nagibo awiya
tapunasani ago naora nagibo tamao emo
kasa yaise sao auna etotoma yaine yena
ara.
15 Arata Tuwara ao-diyao mono
iwaingne mene Adamna ge dao aune
teng oko yariniya. Emo dekaongkara
ge dao eno daigairo mene mamagayewa
ara. Orata Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono
iwaingne mene Adamna ge dao awiya
daigatinoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene emo
dekaongka Yesu Kristo auna soremao
eno yero ao-diyao mono iwaingne nuna
bainakama emo bauno daigairo naname-
una tebeba pugainu kasa yena.
16 Enaba Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing
arata enaba awiya ge dao emo, arare
susuwa nunato dekaongka oko ara.
Susuwa nunato awiya zora ewe zora ewe.
Emo dekaongka pasena yenu Tuwa Bayau
mene giginu kowara gerao yena. Arata
emo bauno daigairo pasena yero nonane
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing
nuna eno name pewayao ayero sero noiya.
17 Emo dekaongka mene ge denu ge
dao nuna-una eno magayao kasa yenu
emo bauno mamaga yero nonane ara.
Orata emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene
buro yena, buro auna abena amimene
kasa yero ge daora abena daigatinoiya.
Arare name Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao
bainakama aune mono iwaing nuna-
una eno pewayero naora maung yero
narinenane, name amimene buro Yesu
Kristo mene yena auna eno nao me iwaing
pumarinenane.
18 Arare susuwa eyero mitiya era. Emo
dekaongka mene ge denu emo bauno
apakana kowara gerao yewangne, deka
ayero emo dekaongka mene pewa yero
naora buro yenu Tuwa Bayau mene name
apakana pewayao ayero senu nao topetiro
aung yewangne ara.
19 Emo dekaongkara ge dao auna eno
emo bauno daigairo mene pasena emo
yewa, deka ayero emo dekaongkara ge di-
mao auna eno emo bauno daigairo mene
pewayero nonane.
20 Sao tauyao ge oko kasa yaore emo
bauno mene tani meko yero nasani
nauwa, arata tani meko auna susuwa oko
kasa naunu gosinauwa. Arare tani meko
nasani nauwa auna susuwa gaya meko
yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao
ge pugaina ara. Sao tauyao ge pugainu
pasena mene kasa yero baina yenu Tuwa
Bayaura ao-diyao mono iwaingne mene
pasena awiya daigatinasani bainakama
yena.
21 Awiya noeno oko, pasena mene maga-
yaora nagibo taunu magayao mene emo
tuwa ine yero emo bauno papatinaunu
mamaga nauwa nenane, narinenane,
deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono
iwaingne mene pewayaora nagibo tamai,
nao me iwaing awiya naname-una atu
kasa yero babao gege bautunaise Tuwa
naname Yesu Kristo mene buro yena ara.

6

Name Kristo aune dema maga-yewangne.

1 Tuwa Bayaura ao-diyao mono
iwaingne awiya mitiya ayero sinasani ao-
diyao mono iwaingne nuna-una susuwa
kasa ye naname-una gatinaise sero pasena
nasani nanane teng yarinita?
2 Aung ara. Name maganasani pase-
nana nagibo awiya yangduwangne, arare
noeno auna buro nupema yarinenine?
Name pasenana buro nupema yao teng
oko ara.
3 Niye susuwa ewiya gosinowita? Name
ge ou suwewa Yesu Kristora-una susuuno
nung aune dema magayewangne ara.
4 Maung nung simao waegaore nuna-
una putoung mene Kristo uwenu maga-
yaora atu seka yero iropuna, deka ayero
name iropuro nao sekara atu nanenese
sero awong name ge ou susunasani Kristo
mutewa deka ayero ge ou mene name mu-
taine yewa aune magayao nuna-una atu
susumuwangne ara.
5 Name nao seka nonane auna susuwa
awiya eyero mitiya: Yesu magayena
deka ayero name magayaine yero nuna-
una susumuwangne, deka ayero iropuna
awiya name dema iropumuwangne ayero
niya.
6 Eyero nigitinonane ara: Name pasena
taung aung yaise o name pasenana sou
yero nao eno, dubo matu naname awiya
Yesu aune dema i pasaora magayena.
7 Zo nung magayariniya amimene pase-
nana bunao nuna besariniya.
8 Awiya gege oko, Kristo aune dema ma-
gayewangne, arare nung aune dema nari-
nenane, ayero gosinonane me yero noiya.
9 Name Kristora susuwa eyero nigiti-
nonane: Nung magayaora atu seka yero
iropuna, arare nupema oko magayariniya.
Magayao mene emo tuwa nuna oko
yariniya.
10 Nung magayena awiya pasenana
bunao kapari sero be dekaongka gege
magayenu aung yena ara. Ora nung yeme
niya awiya Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gari
sero nao gege noiya.
11 Ayero niye nika niyetope gaya eyero
yaise: niye magayewa pasenana bunao
kapenu Yesu Kristora-una susuuno Tuwa
Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani yero nowa.
Gipu ayero yae.

Pasenana sou oko yanene.

12 Arare pasena mene taung ninae ma-
gayaora gerao auna emo tuwa yari sai ge
nuna oko nigae. Ayero nasani taung ninae
mene tani mekora dubo-dubo yero ato sai
oko nigae.
13 Ayero niye te-wawong taung ipu ni-
nae awiya buro meko yaese pasenana
oko pugae. Tuwa Bayau mene niye ma-
gayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuro
yero nowa, arare Tuwa Bayaura burora
dopepu. Ayero nasani te-wawong taung
ipu ninae Tuwa Bayau eno diriyegaya
etutero naora sou yaese.
14 Niye sao tauyao ge dimaora oko, Tuwa
Bayaura monona atu nowa, arare pasena
mene emo tuwa ninae oko yaise.

*Name etutero nao auna nagibora nane-
nese sao.*

15 Arare name nono yarinenine? Name
sao tauyao gera oko, Tuwa Bayaura
monona atu nonane, arare pasena yari-
nenineta? Ayero oko yanene.
16 Arata niye eyero gosinowita? Niye
emo zora soumani yari yero giro nung
aune tairo ge nuna dimarineya, awiya niye
emo ge dipunowa auna soumani yarineya.
Pasena mene emo tuwa ninae yai, sou
nuna nasani nete ago Tuwa Bayau yang-
doro ake atu mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao
gege tapunarineya. Arata Tuwa Bayau
mene emo tuwa ninae yai, ge nuna di-
ungno sou nuna nete pewa yero narineya.
17 Niye gitau pasenana sou nasani
nauwa. Arata yeme awiya niye ge me
susuware gipewa auna teng dubo mene
nigiro pupunowa. Arare name Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sanene.
18 Tuwa Bayau mene niye pasenana
bunaora atu besenu etutero naora
soumani yero nowa ara.
19 Kotumao ninae oko zawagao, arare
ge sinena auna susuwa gaese sero tani
emora-una atu mitiya auna pugairo niye
tugata nena. Niye gitau te-wawong taung
ipu ninae tani meko eno diriyegaiwa
soumani nuna yenu Tuwara sao tauyao
ge dedunasani meko nasani nauwa, deka
ayero be yeme eune te-wawong taung ipu
ninae awiya tani etutero naora diriyegaya
soumani nuna yai etutero neupu.

20 Gitau pasenana sou nasani nauwa be
auna atu etutero naora bunao ninae-una
oko mitauna.
21 Niye tani meko nasani nauwa awiya
be yeme eune gosineya meng gaore yero
niya ara. Tani awiya gitau nasani abena
no tamuwi? Tani auna abena awiya Tuwa
Bayau yangdoro ake atu mitasani yaya-
biyaya tamao gege tapunao ara.
22 Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa Bayau mene
pasenana bunao besenu niye soumani
nuna yero nowa, auna abena etutero nao
nuna pumuwa ara. Arare ago niye nao me
iwaing awiya tamarineya.
23 Pasena mene soumani nuna eno
abena pugatinoiya. Pasenana abena
awiya Tuwa Bayau yangdoro ake atu
mitasani yaya-biyaya tamao gege tapunao
ara. Arata name Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo
aune taitinonane aeno Tuwa Bayau mene
name eno nao me iwaing awiya tebeba
pugatinoiya.

7

Nagibo sekawara nao awiya bauno atiro naora sao tauyao ge auna pugairo sena.

1 Otao mani, niye sao tauyao ge nig-
itinowa, niye aeno eyero sinena. Niye
susuwa ewiya giro baingtitinowa: Sao
tauyao ge dimao awiya seka gege nasani
dimao ara. Magayaora atu aung yero
noiya ara.
2 Arare bauno zo nung emo nuna seka
nai yangduwao ine oko mitiya. Noeno oko,
sao tauyao ge mene awongto sikigaina.
Ora emo nuna magayai aune sikigao awiya
kapariniya.
3 Sao tauyao ge ayero mitiya, arare
bauno zo nung yu nuna seka nai yang-
doro emo zo atiro nariniya, awiya bauno
aeno “nung kuma bauno” ayero sarine-
nane. Orata yu nuna magayai aune sao
tauyao mene awongto sikigaina sikigao
awiya kapariniya. Ayero yai aune nung
emo zo atariniya, awiya nung kuma bauno
ayero oko sarinenane.
4 Otao mani, susuwa deka ayao ine
ninae-una atu mitiya. Kristo nung taung
aingso nuna magayao eno diriyegaina,
arare niye nuna-una atu susupunasani
magayaine yero sao tauyao gera sikigao
awiya kapero yangduwa ara. Ayero niye
maung zora emo bauno yewa ara. Name
Tuwara buro iwaing yanenese nung mag-
ayaora atu seka yero iropuna, arare nuna
yero nowa ara.
5 Nao matu nasani naungwane be
auna atu pasenana dubo-dubo awiya sao
tauyao ge mene iyao nuna pisenu taung
ipu naname-una atu buro nuna nasani
nauna. Name eno ayero naunu magayao
tapunasani naungwane ara.
6 Arata yeme zo name Kristo aune
dema magayaine yewangne sao tauyao
gera bunao kapenu yangduwangne,
arare bunao nuna kapenu sao tauyao ge
gayao mitoiya auna nagibo matu awiya
yangdoro Owenona nagibo sekawara atu
nasani Tuwa Bayau sou yero nonane ara.

Pasena mene name gera yena.

7 Aeno no sarinenine? Sao tauyao ge
awiya meko, ayero sarinenineta? Awiya
aung ara. Arata sao tauyao ge aung siya,
awiya na pasenana susuwa oko giro baing-
tatena. Sao tauyao ge mene ge zo ewiya
name eno keregatinoiya ara: “Ning emo
zora nona eno dubo-dubo oko yase.” Sao
tauyao ge awiya oko mitao yati siya, awiya
nona eno dubo-dubo yao auna susuwa
meko awiya oko gatena.
8 Sao tauyao ge amimene nagibo gatenu
pasena mene dubo nana awiya uwenu
dubo-dubo susuwa giti kasa yena. Na gitau
sao tauyao ge oko gao nasani naungwa
be aune pasena nung magayao ine yero
mitauna ara.
9 Na gitau sao tauyao ge aung iwaing
nasani naungwa ara. Arata ago sao tauyao
gera osina zo mene na taunu pasena mene
dubo nana-una atu seka yero iropunu na
emo ititi magayao mene naine yewang.
10 Sao tauyao gera osina mene nao me na
eno pugaise sao amimene kapetegairo na
magayanese gerena.
11 Noeno oko, sao tauyao gera osina
mene nagibo gatenu pasena mene nagibo
awiya papatinasani na etegairo denu ma-
gayao ine yewang ara.
12 Sao tauyao ge mene oko, pasena mene
na denu magayao ine yewang, arare eyero
gosinonane: Sao tauyao ge awiya pasena
aung dang gege ara. Nupema sao tauyao

gera osina dekaong dekaong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugaina. Ge amimene nagibo me gipinasani emo sorepunoiya.

13 Ayero sao tauyao ge iwaing mene na magayanese gerena, ayero nita? Awiya aung ara. Sao tauyao ge oko, pasena mene na dena ara. Pasena awiya nona meko awiya ganenese Tuwa Bayau mene senu pasena mene sao tauyao ge iwaing auna mokora atu kasa yero na magayanese gerena. Ayero yenu sao tauyao ge mene pasenana susuwa memeko-mameko awiya kasa daung yai ganenese sero keregaina.

Moko naname-una atu susuwa etobe mitowato.

14 Name eyero gosinonane ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura nona. Arata na awiya tawingna osina. Na pasenana soumani yero ge nuna diungno buro nuna yero nona.

15 Na yao nana maze gosinona ewera ine yero noiya. Na nao zo yari aratapu nasani nona arata nao awiya yangdoro oko yao yero nona. Nupema nao awang sinona awiya yero nona ara.

16 Nao awang sinona nao awiya nupema nasani aune sao tauyao ge awiya iwaing auna susuwa keregatinona.

17 Arare nao meko yero nona awiya kotumao nana-una oko, pasena mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani na ato sero agokuwiyo yero noi aune yero nona ara.

18 Na susuwa nana eyero gosinona ara: Moko nana-una atu nao iwaing zo za oko mitiya. Nao iwaingna ge sao ami zo sinona, arata me tamao awiya oko tapunona.

19 Na nao iwaing yane ayero sinasani oko yero nona, nupema na nao meko oko yane ayero sinona arata yero nona.

20 Pasena oko yane ayero sinasani yero nona auna susuwa era: nane oko, pasena mene moko nana-una atu mitiya auna ato saora yero nona ara.

21 Susuwa nana eyero mitiya ara: Nao iwaing yari sinona aune pasena mene nana-una nugu daung yero noiya ara.

22 Na moko nana mene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge nigiro arataungno yero nona.

23 Ora taung ipu nana-una atu susuwa zo mitiya amimene dubore kotumao nana aune auna ge dedunoi iwo wina-ye yero nowato. Ayero nasani na buninoi pasenana susuwa mene taung ipu nana-una mitoiya auna bunao emo yero nona.

24 Oiye, dubo minao bainakama nana-una mitoiya. Pasenana susuwa taung nana-una mitoi magayaora gerao yero nona, auna putoungna atu awe mene na sorero pumariniye?

25 Tuwa Bayau mene sai, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene na sorero pumariniya, arare na Yesu Kristo kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nona. Arare ge sinena awiya pu dekaongna gairo eyero sane: Na naka natope dubo nana mene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge sou yero nona. Arata taung nana mene zo pasenana sao tauyao ge sou yero noiya arauwa.

8

Iwaing yao mene Owenona nagibora narineya.

1 Arare Yesu Kristo aune dema nonane amimene pasenana abena tamanenese sao oko mitiya.

2 Noeno oko, Kristo Yesu mene magayenu Oweno nung nao name eno tapunoiya amimene putoung nuna mene name pasenana putoungna atu, o magayaora putoungna atu besenu bunao aung nonane.

3 Dubo matu naname auna putoung mene Mosera sao tauyao ge auna putoung puro wosinu aune sao tauyao ge mene pasenana putoung puro wosari kaputena. Ayero yenu giro Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope eyero nasani dubo matura pasena auna putoung awiya denu wosina. Mani nuna mene emo bauno pasena naname disari magayaise sero iyengtinu tawing emo taung naname ine puro wosina.

4 Awiya dubo matura nagibora oko, Owenona nagibora nonane naname-una sao tauyao ge iwaing dimao awiya kasa yero besugaise ayero yena ara.

5 Nao matura nagibora nowa awong dubore kotumaore nunae nao matura

nao auna mitoiya, arata Owenona nagibora nowa awong mene zo dubo nunae Owenona nao auna mitoiya.

6 Zo nung dubo nuna pu nao matura nao auna gariniya amimene magayao tamariniya. Arata zo nung dubo nuna pu Owenona naora gariniya amimene nao iwaingne dubo iwaingne awiya tamariniya.

7 Zo dubo nuna pu nao matura nao auna gatinoiya amimene Tuwa Bayau iwo noiya ara. Ayero nasani sao tauyao ge nuna oko dimao noiya. Ayero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao teng oko ara.

8 Nao matura kotumao puro nowa amimene tani zo yaya Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yao ine oko mitiya.

9 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene dubo ninae-una mitoiyare, niye nao matura nagibo oko, Owenona nagibora nowa ara. Zo nung Kristora Oweno aung nariniya amimene gerao nuna oko yero nariniya.

10 Taung ninae mene pasena yero noiya aeno nung magayaora gerao noiya. Arata Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu mitariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye pewayao ayero sai aune dubore ititire ninae mene nao topetariniya.

11 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena auna Oweno nuna mene dubo ninae-una mitariniya, awiya nung Kristo Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena amimene taung aingso ninae magayaora gerao awiya deka ayero inai naore yarineya. Awiya Oweno nuna dubo ninae-una mitoiya aeno ayero yariniya ara.

Owenona ge nigitinowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nowa.

12 Otao mani nana, susuwa aeno name Tuwa Bayau eno abena puganenese sao mitiya. Orata abena pugao awiya nao matura sou yao okowata. Abena pugao awiya Owenona nagibora nao.

13 Niye nao matura ge dipunasani narineya, awiya magayarineya. Arata niye Owenona putoungna nao matura ge darineya, awiya nao iwaing gege narineya.

14 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna ge nigiti nasani nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa ara.

15 Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno niye eno pugaina awiya niye nupema kapetegairo sou buro nasani awang yaore gege nasani naese oko, mani awiso nuna yero naese niye eno pugaina ara. Owenona putoungna name “Mama iwaing nanae” ayero sinasani yau sinonane.

16 Name Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nonane ge awiya dubo naname mene sinoi Oweno mene dubora ge soreuno deka ayero sinoiya.

17 Mani awiso nuna yero nonane amimene nete Tuwa Bayaura wazawa topetarinenane. Awiya Kristo aune dema tairo topetarinenane ara. Tawingna etu nung aune dema yayare narinenane, awiya nung aune dema simao waegaore iwaing auna narinenane.

Ago name emo bauno iwaing nanane aune nona apakana iwaing yarineya.

18 Uritira simao yawa yawa yaore Tuwa Bayau mene ago keregairo name eno pugariniya amimene tawingna yayare dubo minaore mitiya awiya daigairo baingtariniya. Arare na nona awiya pu dekaongna gairo zota zo baina niye, yero gane asero gari yana teng oko yariniya.

19 Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso auna susuwa naname kasa daung yai gari sero tawingna nona yena amimene zuti yero anuwing nasani mitowa.

20 Nona yena awong awiya waru diungno meko yewa, awiya kotumao nunae-una oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yaese sena. Awiya awong ayero mitaese oko, tani ewiya diya mitaese ayero sena:

21 Nona yena awong dema magayero gung-kauwang saora bunao besero eo yero Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso nao waegaore naname-una susumarineya ara.

22 Name eyero gosinonane ara: Be awiya bumaise nona yena apakana amimene bauno zo mani pupunasani yaya taungno oinoiya deka ayero yaya-biyaya tapunasani oero butunowa.

23 Nona yena awong amimene gege
ayero oko yero nowa. Name naka name-
tope Owenone nonane amimene deka
ayero yero nonane ara. Oweno awiya
nona benaung giti ipu ewa-gaewa yao
ago kasa yariniya auna osina yero noiya.
Arare mani awiso nuna yero nonane auna
susuwa Tuwa Bayau mene taung aingso
naname sorero puro keregaise diya nasani
dubo mene oinonane ara.
24 Name nona benaung giti ipu ewa-
gaewa yao ago pumari tumo diyanenese
name sorero puna. Nona me puro nao
awiya tumo diyaore nao okowata. Name
nona zo puro nasani aune nona awiya
pumari sero tumo diyarinenineta? Aung
ara. Yemaoko pumuwangne naname
yena.
25 Orata nona zo oko pumao nasani
aune nona awiya pumari sero tumo
diyarinenane, awiya name dubo meko
aung monone mitasani aune nona awiya
pumari sero diya nasani mitarinenane.

26 Oweno nung deka ayero name turero
nonane aeno name sorepunoiya. Name
isa nono yero sanane teng yariniye?
awiya oko gosinonane. Arare name isa
saora kotumao kau nasani dubo mene zi
sinonane giro Oweno mene name soreuno
isa sinoiya.
27 Oweno nung Tuwara dubu soreuno
Tuwa Bayaura aratamao auna teng isa
sinoiya. Ayero noi Tuwa Bayau nung
emo baunona dubo gosinoiya amimene
Owenona ge nigitinoiya.
28 Name eyero gosinonane ara. Name
Tuwa Bayau aratapunonane, name awiya
tani benaung giti amimene kasa nasani ko-
rayao naname soreuno baingtitinoiya ara.
Name awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yau sero
pumari sero giginu mitaungwane, arare
name yausero puna ara.
29 Noeno oko, emo name gitau giginu
mitaungwane name amimene Mani nuna
ine yanenese giginu mitaungwane. Awiya
name metamani nuna ine yanane nung
awiya tato kiyongne naname yero naise
ayero yena ara.
30 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau name Mani
nuna ine yanenese sero giginu mitaung-
wane auna teng name yausero puro
pasena naname disinasani name pewayao
ayero sena. Ayero sero aune name siuna
ara.

Zo mene name Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu oko sorero pumariniya.

31 Ge auna susuwa nono yero mitiye?
Tuwa Bayau mene name otao yero noiya,
arare zo mene name oko gera yariniya.
32 Nung mani nuna oko sorao name
eno magayaise pugaina amimene zamena
simena apakana awiya name eno diriye-
gariniya.
33 Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau mene gi-
tau yangtagairo puna name awiya awe
mene gera pugariniye? Tuwa Bayau mene
yarinita? Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope
pasena naname disinasani name pewayao
ayero sena ara.
34 Awe mene name musu kowara gaora
ge sariniye? Kristo Yesu mene yarinita?
Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope magayena.
Magayena a gege oko, nung magayaora
atu iropuro Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera
atu mitasani isa mene name sorepu nasani
mitoiya.
35 Kristora mono iwaingna atu nona
zo nomi mene name sorero pariniye?
Dubo minao meneta, yayare naota, niya-
koma kaunasani naota, yaya-biyaya tame
naota, dora botiyota, bogamasa yero
naota, dero bunero yao meneta, dero ma-
gayao mene pumariniye? Nona amimene
name Kristora mono iwaingna atu sorero
pumarinita?
36 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya auna teng
name eno nao ayao awiya yero nowa ara,
Nae emo bauno gerao nina yero nonane
susuwa aeno wari be giti awiya nae
dero gera-gaira yero nowa. Lama
dero aero yero nowa ayao ine nae
eno yero nowa.
37 Arata nona ayao amimene name
Kristora mono iwaingna atu oko sorero
pumariniya. Aung ara. Name mono
pupunoiya amimene name sorepunoi
nona awiya puro wosiro baingtitinonane.
38 Arare na eyero gosinona ara: Maga-
yao meneta, nao meneta, angelo meneta,
emo tuwa meneta, nona yeme kasa yero
mitiya amimeneta, nona ago kasa yariniya
amimeneta, nona putoungneta,

39 nona ika mitoiya amimeneta, wese
mitoiya amimeneta, nona gewaoko yenu
mitowa amimene name Tuwa Bayaura
mono iwaingna atu zo za oko batagairo
pumariniya. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau
Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura mono iwaing
eno name doedoe yero noiya ara.

9

Paulo nung Yuda emo otao mani nuna eno yayare dubo minaore tauna.

1 Na Kristora emo mene ge iwao aung
ge me sana nigipu. Oweno mene dubo
nana-una atu ge nana sorepuni ge me gege
sinena era.
2 Na Yuda emo otao mani nana eno dubo
mininasani dubo nana mene yaya etoka
oko tapunoiya.
3 Noeno oko, Yuda emo otao mani nana
awong dubo darawa yero Yesu tumo
diyaese sinona, arata awong dubo oko
darawa nowa, aeno Tuwa Bayau mene
awong waru yena. Arare nagibo zo mitati
siya, awiya na naka natope waru nunae
awiya dipunasani Kristo kasupuro ewe
nao awiya teng eo yatena.
4 Awong awiya Isreli emo. Tuwa Bayau
mene mena gitau otu awong dubu nuna
yaese sero yangta gairo puna. Ayero yero
nung putoung waegaore nuna awong eno
gipena; nung tairo naora ge awong eno
pugaina; nung sao tauyao ge awong eno
pugaina; nung bowi nasani naora susuwa
awong eno gipena; nung nona iwaing
awong eno pugari sero senu tauyena;
5 aya-ewowo nunae ena mene Tuwara
gera gitau yao yero nasani nauwa; So-
rao Emo naname nung nona benaung giti
auna Tuwa yero noiya amimene emora
taung aingso puro kasa yena, awiya dubu
nunae-una atu kasa yena ara. Arare Tuwa
Bayau nung bowi yao gege yero nanene.
Yore.

Gere nowa awong Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu.

6 Isreli ena mene Tuwa Bayaura ge
awang sewa, arata Tuwa Bayaura ge aung
yena, ayero oko sanene. Isreli dubura atu
kasa yewa awong apakana amimene Tuwa
Bayaura emo bauno me oko yero nasani
nauwa.
7 Nupema Abrahamna saisibuna awong
apakana saisibuna nuna me oko yero
nasani nauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene Abra-
ham eno eyero sena, “Isakara saisibuna
nunae gege dubu nina yarineya.”
8 Ge auna susuwa eyero mitiya ara:
Abrahamna yura atu kasa yao awong
awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu me
okowa. Abraham gitau Tuwa Bayau mene
nona ago pugari senu tauyena awiya tumo
dina deka ayero Tuwa Bayau nona pugari
senu tauyena auna ge awiya tumo didi-
nowa awong amimene gege Abrahamna
saisibuna me ayero nowa ara.
9 Ge senu tauyena awiya eyao ara:
“Dawang zo aung yai aune na ninae-una
kapetegairo bumana aune bauno nina
Sara mene mani emodi pumariniya.”
10 Awiya gege oko, sao tauyao ge zo
Rebekara-una atu dema kasa yena ara.
Nung ewowo naname Isakato nauwato Re-
beka mesa yenu mani emodi etobe tiyang
nuna-una atu mitiwato ara.
11-12 Mani etobe awiya oko kasa yaore
awongto aira tiyangna atu mitasani nao
mekota nao iwaing oko yao mitiwato be
aune Tuwa Bayau mene Rebeka eno eyero
sena, “Tato mene metara sou yaise.” Awiya
Tuwa Bayau sao tauyao nuna tau yaise ko-
tupunasani mani etobe awiya nao nunato-
una oko, ara tamao nuna-una gausinasani
ge ayero sena.
13 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Na
Yakobo arataungno pumuwang, arata na
Esau awiya iwo yero yangduwang.”

Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una teng name kora yero noiya.

14 Arare nono sarinenine? Tuwa Bayau
pore yena, ayero sarinenineta? Aung ara.
15 Nung Mose eno ge eyero tugata yena,

Na emo zo ao-diyari yero giro ao-
diyarinena ara.

Na emo zo kora yari yero giro kora yari-
nena.

16 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene name ko-
rayena korayao awiya emora kotumaorata
emora gewera-gawera yaora atu oko name
korayena. Aung ara. Korayao awiya Tuwa
Bayaura mono iwaing gege eno name ko-
rayero puna ara.

17 Tuwa Bayau mene Fero eno ge sena
awiya ge bukura atu eyero gayao mitiya,
Na nina-una atu putoung nana keregana
yazo bowire nana tawing sero
babaise sero ning emo tuwa pu-
gaingwa ara.
18 Arare Tuwa Bayaura susuwa eyero
gipu: Nung emo zo ao-diyari yero giro ao-
diyariniya. Nupema nung emo zo dubora
dawong zuzari yero giro zuzariniya ara.
19 Ning ge awiya nigiro enaba nuna
eyero na eno sarinesita, “Tuwa Bayau
nung emo baunona dubo auna dawong
zuzero aune noeno emo bauno gosinoi
meko yero nowi? Nung tani zo yari sai emo
bauno mene awang sao ine oko mitiya.”
Ayero na eno sarinesita, nowa.
20 Emo ning nono yao mene Tuwa Bayau
eno ge abena sarinesi? Au mene au yao ai
eno eyero sarinita, “Ning noeno na eyero
yetesi?” Ayero sarinita? Aung ara.
21 Nupema au yao ai mene tawing
dekaongka amimene au ena emora, ena
pu sinona, ayero sero yai meko yarinita?
Aung ara.
22 Tani au yao ai mene yero noiya tani
deka ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo
bauno eno yero noiya. Tuwa Bayau nung
pasena eno tini kapao pupunoiya auna
susuwa o putoung nuna auna susuwa
awiya keregari sinoiya, arata saineba,
nung emo bauno kowara gerao awiya gera
yari nasani mitowa awong awiya mena
oko dedunoiya; nung daora be diya yero
butunoiya ara.
23 Awiya gege oko, nung simao waegaore
nuna baina awiya dema keregari sero emo
bauno mono nuna-una gerao amimene
simao waegaore nuna topetanenese sero
name yangtagairo puna.
24 Emo bauno mono nuna-una gerao
awiya name ara. Nung name Yudara
dubura atu gege oko, emo Yuda okora-una
atu dema yausero puna.
25 Auna ge awiya Tuwa Bayau mene senu
porofete Hosea mene gaena awiya eyero
mitiya,
Emo bauno dubu na maung oko yao
yewang awong awiya emo bauno
dubu nana ayero sarinena. Nupema
dubu oko kotumao yewang dubu
awiya yazo nunae “yo diyang nana”
ayero sarinena.
26 Gitau tawing zora emo bauno eno
eyero sewang, “Niye emo bauno dubu
nana oko,” tawing dekaongka auna atu zo
yazo nunae “Tuwa etegao auna okowata,
Tuwa putoungne auna mani awiso” ayero
sarineya.
27 Nupema porofete Yesaya mene wawa
sero Isreli emo bauno eno eyero sero
gaena,
Isreli emo bauno awong wito deung bera
yowangsa mitiya ayao ine teng
kasa yarineya, arata saineba, Tuwa
Bayau mene nunae-una towang atu
etoka gege sorero pumariniya.
28 Tuwa nung tawingna atu ge nuna pu-
gaina auna me mena tamai aung yariniya.
29 Yesaya mene ge zo eyero sena,
Uritire tawingne auna Tuwa nung emo we
naname oko ao-diyao yero dati siya,
awiya name abena meko Sodom
napo mene tamuwa auna teng
taungno o Gomora awong ine yero
gera yero aung-kamore yatenane.

Yuda emo awong iwaing yari sero ka-putewa.

30 Arare nono sarinenine? Name
eyero sanene: Emo bauno Yuda oko
awong iwaing yari sero waura oko yewa
amimene iwaing yewa. Tumo diyaora
gege iwaing yewa ara.
31 Arata Isreli emo bauno awong sao
tauyao ge dipunasani iwaing yari sero
waura yewa amimene sao tauyao gera
teng oko yewa.
32 Susuwa noeno ayero yewi? Susuwa
eyao eno: Awong tumo diyaora okowata,
nao nunae-una iwaing yari sewa ara.
Ayero nasani daba zo* nagibe atu mitina
auna atu te nunae gaero zuwewa.
33 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Ewiya gipu! Na Zaiyon nape atu daba zo
pugatinena,
auna te nunae gayarineya. Daba auna
te gaero zuwarineya. Arata zo

* **9:32:** Daba nagibe mitao awiya Yesu eno sewa ara.

nung Daba awiya tumo diyariniya amimene oko meng gariniya.

10

Isreli emo bauno mene tumo diyaora nagibo awang sewa.

1 O ge nigao otao mani nana, Yuda emo otao mani nana iwaing yaese dubo nana mene aratapu nasani awong kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinona ara.
2 Awong Tuwa Bayau sou yari sero putoung nasani nowa awiya gosinona amimene sinena. Arata awong nagibo me sisigatinasani aune yero nowa.
3 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene name giro pewayao ayero sinoiya, nagibo awiya sisigatinowa, arare nuka nuyetope iwaing yari sero nagibo zo kau yero nowa. Awong pewayaora nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene tauna awiya awang sero yangduwa ara.
4 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya butunawe Kristora una atu besugainu aung yena, arare tumo diyaore nonane awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi pewayero nonane ara.
5 Mose nung ge zo eyero sero gaena, "Emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pewa yari sero sao tauyao gera nagibo etutero nariniya amimene nao tamariniya."
6 Arata tumo diyaore nasani pewayaora nagibo auna ge eyero mitiya, "Ning dubo nina mene eyero oko sase, 'Awe mene uritira witariniye?' (Awiya witiro Kristo taungno puro wosao ara.)
7 Nupema dubo nina mene eyero oko sase, 'Awe mene kowara wosiro baungno magayaora-una babariniye?' (Awiya Kristo yuno puro witao ara.)"
8 Ayao okowata, ge bukura atu eyero sero gayao mitiya, "Ge awiya ake atu oko mitiya, awiya begiti nina-unata moko nina-una atu mitiya ara." Awiya tumo diyaora ge tugata-magata yero nonane aeno sao ara.
9 Ge sero butunonane auna susuwa eyao era: Ning begiti nina mene "Yesu nung Tuwa nana" ayero sinarinesa, nupema dubo nina mene "Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu magayaora atu uwenu seka yena" ayero iniro taka sarinesa, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ning sorero puro korayai iwaing yero narinesa.
10 Noeno oko, name dubo mene iniro taka sinasani pewayero nonane. Nupema begiti mene yazo nuna keregatinasani iwaing yero nonane ara.
11 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, "Nung tumo diyarineya amimene oko dubo minarineya, o meng oko garineya."
12 Yuda emo aune emo Yuda oko aune name awiya Tuwa Bayau mene oko gagausinoiya. Nung dekaongka mene name apakana auna Tuwa naname noiya ara. Name nung yau sinonane auna nung abena name eno mono iwaing tapunasani nona benaung giti pugatinoiya.
13 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, "Zo nung Tuwa yau sariniya nung awiya Tuwa mene soreuno kora yariniya."

14 Arata Tuwa yau sao awiya Tuwa oko tumo diyao nowa amimene nono yero nung yau sarinei? Nupema Tuwa Bayau tumo diyao awiya ge nuna dawong mene oko nigao nowa amimene nono yero nung tumo diyarinei? Nupema ge nuna nigao awiya bowi sao emo nuna aung siya, awiya nono yero ge nuna nigarinei?
15 Nupema bowi sao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo oko tugata yero iyengtao yai, nono yero bowi saora burora babarinei? Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, "Bowi Iwaing sao emora te bewing mene ge nigaora dubo eo yao tapunoiya ara."

Yuda emo bauno mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa.

16 Arata emo bauno apakana oko, ena mene gege Bowi Iwaing awiya nigiro dimuwa ara. Yesaya mene eyero sena, "O Tuwa, nae bowi ge nina sero keregaingwane, awiya awe mene iniro taka seni?"
17 Arare eyero gipu. Tumo diyao awiya Bowi Iwaing nigaora me ara. Nupema Bowi Iwaing awiya Kristora ge me susuware keregairo sao ara.

18 Arare eyero sinasani atata nena. Awong ge oko nigao yewita? Aung ara. Awong ge nigiwa ara. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Be nunae-una bewing mene tawing
apakana teng yena. Ge nunae mene
tawing sero sero kasa yena ara.
19 Na nupema atata yero sinena. Isreli
emo bauno awong ge nigiro susuwa sisi-
gairo kau yewita? Aung ara. Gitau Mose
mene Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero gaena,
Na emo Yuda oko puro kora yana niye
dubo mou awong eno yarineya.
Emo Yuda oko awong nigao aung
awiya yumana aune niye awong
eno tini kapao pumarineya.
20 Mose mene gitau ayero senu aune ago
Yesaya mene awang yao aung be tau yero
Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero sero gaena,
Na oko kau yao yewa amimene na tamuwa
ara.
Na oko kotumao nasani nauwa nunae-una
atu
kasa yewang.
21 Arata nung Isreli emo bauno eno ge
eyero gaena,
Na ge dao emo bauno o dung duware
nao emo bauno awiya yumana
nana-una bumaya kora yari sero
be imoko-kaungkaung wawong
garuru yero diya mitona.

11

Isreli emo bauno dubu baina mene Bowi Iwaing awang sewa giro aune Tuwa Bayau mene etoka gege yangtagairo puna.

1 Na nupema atata nena. Tuwa Bayau
mene Isreli emo bauno nuna yangdunuta?
Aung nibamu ara. Ayero oko yena. Na
deka ayero Isreli emo ara; na Abrahamna
saisibuna auna zo; na Benzaminna dubu
auna zo.
2 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau emo bauno
dubu nuna yaese giginu mitauwa awiya
oko yangduna. Arata niye Eliyara ge
ungwe bukura atu mitiya awiya oko za-
zagao yero nowita nowa? Nung Isreli
emo bauno dubu baina awiya gera pugati-
nasani Tuwa Bayau eno isa eyero sena,
3 O Tuwa, awong porofete dubu nina
dero aung nasani aita nina kasewa
aung yenu na nata nena giro awong na
deka ayero dari sineya ara.
4 Ayero senu Tuwa Bayau mene ge abena
ge no sero kapetegaini? Eyero sena,
Aung ara. Na emo 7,000 dubu nana yaese
sorewang awong tuwa etegao yazo
Beal nuna-una oko koinggao yewa.
5 Arare be yeme eune deka ayero Tuwa
Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna eno Yuda
emo bauno ena yangtagairo punu nowa.
6 Awiya nao nunae-una okowata, mono
nuna-una ayero yena. Nao nunae-una
yatiya, awiya mono mene me oko yatiya.
7 Ayero nono sarinenine? Isreli emo
bauno apakana awong nona me tamari
sewa awiya tamuwa, ayero sarinenineta?
Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene ena awigairo
puna amimene gege tamuwa ara. Arata
dubu baina awiya ge dero didigaiwa giro
senu ziyo tau yewa ara.
8 Arare ge eyero gayao mitiya,
Tuwa Bayau nung dubo nunae sisigaina
ara.
Diti moko nunae senu sikiuna.
Nupema dawong nunae uwe zuzena.
Ayero yenu nasani nauwa deka ayero
nowa ara.
9 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero gaena,
Zamena simena nunae mene wao ine o
geta ine yero kang gairo mitaise.
Ayero yai naya abena nunae kasa yaise.
10 Diti moko nunae guma yai nai kau yae.
Poza awena ini singpai poza gurutu
sero singpari-singpari nasani
nao gege nae.

Tuwa nung emo Yuda oko awiya sorero puna.

11 Arare atata yero sana nigipu. Isreli
emo bauno dubu baina zuwewa amimene
zuwero meko yero baingtiwita? Aung
ara. Awong Tuwara korayao awiya awang
sewa, arare korayao awiya emo Yuda
okora-una kasa yena. Awiya emo Yuda oko
mene Tuwara korayao topetaya Isreli emo
awong korayao awiya pumari dubo-dubo
yaese ayero kasa yena.
12 Ayero yero gaga sao nunae mene taw-
ing sero gera zamena simena tauna, nu-
pema putoung nunae wosina aeno emo
Yuda okora-una gera zamena simena kasa
yena, arare nete awong apakana Tuwara
korayao topetaya gera me bainakama kasa
yariniya.
13 Niye emo Yuda oko, niye eno ge ewiya
sana nigipu. Na niye emo Yuda oko auna
aposolo ninae yero nona amimene buro

nana awiya yawa yaware yero baingtitinona.
14 Awiya Yuda emo otao mani nana
ena mene korayao pumari dubo-dubo nete
pumaese ayero yero nona ara.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo bauno
yangdunu aune tawing sero sero emo
bauno mene Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao
yewa. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Isreli emo
bauno nupema pumai aune awong maga-
yaora atu seka yero iropao ine yarineya.
16 Ma seka awiya gitau maingkoka puro
Tuwa eno pugairo isa sinonane nuna noi
aune ma ena bure apakana awiya deka
ayero nuna yero noiya ara. Deka ayero
i tatai mene Tuwa Bayaura gerao mi-
tariniya, awiya bowang nuna deka ayero
gerao nuna mitariniya.
17 Emo bauno Yuda oko mene Yuda emo
baunona masi pumuwa auna susuwa i
oliwa* auna pugairo sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene i oliwa zora bowang ena kap-
ero yangdotinasani auna isora atu i oliwa
zo eu atu kasa yao auna bowang awiya
kapero puro buro iso deka auna atu susu-
unu, i auna tatai mene gawi pugainu bairo
tauyena ara. Deka aine ning bowang zo
eura maze puro buro susuunu bayasare
aeno
18 bowang mamatu awiya oko gasa
wosao yai ning taung puro witase. Ayero
yosi sero, ning eyero gi. Ning kara bowang
mene tatai oko uninosa. Tatai mene ning
uninowa ara.
19 Ge sesena auna ning abena enaba
nuna eyero sarinesita nowa, “Tuwa Bayau
mene na awiya puro susumari sero
bowang matu kapero yangduna ara.”
20 Ayero sinesata Tuwa Bayau mene
awong ge me nuna oko tumo diyao yewa
aeno awong kapero yangduna. Arata ning
awiya tumo diyao nina-una dopao masi
nunae puro dodopinesa ara. Arare ning
taung nina oko puro witase. Awiya gege
oko, etutero neu.
21 Tuwa Bayau nung oliwa bowang nuna
oko ao-diyao yena, deka ayero nung ning
oko ao-diyariniya.
22 Arare ning mono iwaing nuna aune
kokoni yao nuna aune awiya kotungno gi.
Kokoni yao nuna-una me awiya ge yang-
duwa auna-una atu kasa yena, arata mono
iwaing nuna-una me awiya nina-una atu
kasa yariniya. Ora ning mono iwaing nuna
oko puro narinesa, awiya nung ning kap-
ero yangduwariniya.
23 Ayero Yuda emo ena i bowang matu
ine awong ge dao nunae awiya yang-
duwarineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
awong masi matura atu susumari yero
giro kara teng susumariniya. Putoung
awiya nuna-una atu mitiya.
24 Ning emo Yuda oko awiya i oliwa zo
oko samo yao auna atu bowang kapao ine
ara. Ning awiya oliwa bowang kapero
puro buro oliwa samo yao auna susumao
ine ara. Ora Yuda emo awiya awong
oliwa samo yao ine ara. Arare Tuwa
Bayau mene oliwa samo yaora bowang
mamatu kapero yangduna awiya nupema
puro masi nunae-una matura susumari
sero nete waura oko yariniya.

Yuda emo bauno awong nete ago gera mokora toiro aung yarineya.

25 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye dau
yero kotumao ninae auna desetiro “nae
nigaore” ayero sowi sero susuwa zo
pungyero mitoiya ewiya keregana nigipu.
Isreli emo bauno ena awong ziyo tau yero
nowa. Awiya ayero naya emo Yuda oko
dubu baina awong gera mokora
26 towaya teng yai aune Isreli emo bauno
dubu baina amimene iwaing yarineya. Ge
eyero gayao mitiya,

Zaiyon nape atu Korayao emo zo kasa
yero Yakobora saisibuna auna
meko nunae tunai baungno aung
yarineya.

27 Na pasena nunae disana aune tairo
nao nana awiya tau yariniya ara.

28 Isreli emo bauno awong Bowi Iwaing
awang sero Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yero
nowa auna me nuna awiya niye emo Yuda
oko auna-ina buna. Arata nupema yang-
tagairo pumao auna awiya awong Tuwa
Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa. Noeno

* **11:17:** I oliwa. Oliwa susuwa awiya Abraham. Oliwa bowang awiya Yuda emo bauno. Bowang ewe atu puro buro susumao awiya name emo Yuda oko.

oko, Tuwa Bayau mene aya-ewowo nunae eno ge senu tau yena.
29 Arare awong mani awiso nuna yero nowa, noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung awong yausero gao yena, awiya oko nuwegariniya.
30 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sinasani nauwa. Arata yeme zo Yuda emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge awang sineya aeno Tuwa Bayau mene niye mono pupuniya.
31 Deka ayero Yuda emo mene Tuwa Bayaura mono ninae-ina kasa yena, mono deka ayao mene yeme nunae-una atu kasa yaise Tuwa Bayau mene gigina auna teng awong ge nuna awang sinowa.
32 Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno apakana ge nuna awang saese gigina. Arare mono nuna-una gege iwaing yarineya.

Name Tuwara yazo de ika ganene.

33 Abaunaya! Tuwa Bayaura gaore kotumaore nigaore nuna awiya wito kuru ine mitiya. Sao aung yao nuna-una susuwa awiya emo mene gao ine oko mitiya. Deka ayero buro yao nuna-una nagibo awiya emo mene gao ine oko mitiya.
34 Tuwara dubora ge mitiya awiya emo awe mene nigini?
Ora emo awe mene kotumao nung eno pugaini?
35 Arita emo awe mene nung eno gitau nona zo pugainu
aeno abena pugariniye?
36 Aung ara. Noeno oko, nona apakana nuna-una atu butunoiya, nupema putoung nuna-una atu kasa yero noiya, deka ayero nuna-una atu babao gege bautunoiya. Arare bowi yao gege yao awiya nuna-una atu susuuno mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

12

Name taung aingso naname awiya Tuwa Bayau eno zawing sero puganene.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene name eno mono pupunoiya awiya gosineupu aune wini ge zo sana nigae. Niye oko magayao seka miteyaka keune taungne dubore ninae awiya zawing pewayao Tuwa Bayaura gerao ayero sero pugaipu nung gai iwaing yae. Emimene sou buro ninae me niya era.
2 Nona duru tawingna auna gerao oko yero neupu. Niye dubo kotumaore ninae pu Tuwara una gatinasani neupu, Tuwa mene dubo kotumaore ninae zawagae. Ayero yai aune tani iwawaing etutero nao, o nao Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya, awiya teng garineya.

Zo nung burora putoung nung eno pugao auna teng yaise.

3 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno mono iwaing pupunasani buro na eno pugaina, susuwa aeno na ninae-una emo bauno apakana aeno wini ge eyero sinena. Zo nung nuka nutope gai witao oko yaise. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao nina auna eno burora putoung zo ning eno pugaina awiya puro daigatinasani oko yase.
4 Eyero gipu. Taung naname dekaongka nung soremao nuna daigairo mene buro dekaongka oko yero nowa.
5 Deka ayero name buro ewe-pape yero nonane, arata saineba Kristora-una daigairo mene pu dekaongna gatinonane taung dekaongka yero noiya ara. Arare name taung dekaongka auna susuuno tewawong nuna ine yero nonane.
6 Ge burora putoung ewe-pape awiya mono iwaing name eno puna auna teng puro nonane ara. Arare auna teng buro yanene. Awiya zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaora putoung mitiya amimene tumo diyao nuna-una teng saise.
7 Zo nung soremao burora putoung mitiya amimene soremao buro awiya teng yaise. Zo nung gipao burora putoung mitiya amimene gipao buro awiya teng yaise.
8 Zo nung wini ge saora putoung mitiya amimene wini ge saise. Zo nung mono pumao buro yaora putoung mitiya amimene otao nuna iwaing yaise gege kotupunasani buro awiya yaise. Zo nung gitau yaora putoung mitiya amimene buro awiya tau yero yaise. Nupema zo nung bayao buro yaora putoung mitiya amimene buro awiya dubo eo yaore yaise.

Dubo mene mono iwaing paora ge.

9 Mono pao awiya taung mene gege oko
yae. Tani meko benaung giti awiya bauta
popoti nasani tani iwawaing awiya iniro
taka sepu.
10 Niye otao-gamao me yero wina-ara
tapunasani neupu. Wina-soreung yari
aratapu nasani neupu.
11 Bereya yao yangdoro putoungne ne-
upu. Yo iropai Tuwa sou yari sero gewera-
gawera yepu.
12 Nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao uritira
atu pumarinenane awiya kotung-kotung
nasani yawa yaware neupu. Yayare dubo
minaore auna mokora atu tau yero neupu.
Isa buro awiya ozaung-zaung nasani
neupu.
13 Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno dubu nona
kau yero naya giro soreuno pugaipu. Es-
ewa kasa yaya dubo eo yero kopa yero
kora-makora yepu.
14 Niye dero tunarineya awong awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene gao yaise isa sepu. Be
ninae-una atu waru ge okowata gao ge
gege mene kasayaise.
15 Emo bauno yawa yawa yero nowa
awong aune dema yawa yawa yepu. Nu-
pema emo bauno dubo mininowa awong
aune dema dubo minipu.
16 Niye yo-ozaore neupu. Niye nika
niyetope gaya oko witao yaise. Emo bauno
wosao aune dema neupu. Niye nigao ni-
nae oko paso diyae.
17 "Pasena na eno yetiya abena yane,"
ayero oko sae. Tani emo bauno mene
gosinowa iwaing yero noiya, awiya yari
arataungno neupu.
18 Emo bauno dubu giti aune dema
monone nari saya nigarineya auna teng
neupu.
19 Otao mani, pasena niye eno yaya auna
abena oko yae. Tuwara tini kapao mene
abena pugai teng yaise. Ge eyero gayao
mitiya,
Pasenana abena pugao awiya buro nana.
Abena pugao awiya naka natope pugari-
nena.
Tuwa nung ayero siniya ara.
20 Niye ge gayao zo eyero mitiya auna
teng yepu,
Iwo nina meri apunai giro ma pugai mi-
nae; nung ouwe yai giro ou pugai
minae. Ning ayero yasa aune nung
ning giro meng gae. Meng gao nuna
awiya yaya baina iyao moko ziyo
nuna-una atu gurutu yao ayao ine
ara.
21 Pasena mene ning oko puro wosaise.
Aung ara. Ning tani iwaing nasani pasena
puro wosi.

13

Name gavmanna ge dimanene.

1 Emo bauno apakana gavmanna ge di-
ungpu. Gavmanna putoung awiya tebeba
oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
kasa yero mitoiya. Gavman neya awong
awiya Tuwa Bayaura bera neya ara.
2 Arare zo nung gavmanna ge dedunoiya
amimene putoung Tuwa Bayau mene pu-
gaina awiya dedunoiya. Ge darineya
amimene abena pumarineya.
3 Emo bauno yao nunae iwaing awong
gavman oko awang yero nowa. Ora emo
bauno pasena yero nowa awong awiya
gavman awang yero nowa. Arare ning
gavman eno awang yao aung nari sero
giro nao iwaing gege ye. Tani iwaing yasa
gavman ning gaya iwaing yariniya.
4 Gavman awong Tuwa Bayaura
soumani ara. Ning soremaya iwaing
nasese sao ara. Ora ning pasena yero
giro aune gavman awang ye. Noeno
oko, awong pasenana abena pugao auna
putoung awiya tebeba oko puro yero
nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura soumani
mene pasena mani eno Tuwa Bayaura tini
kapao auna abena pugatinowa ara.
5 Aeno ge nunae diungno baingti. Awiya
abena eno gege awang nasani okowata,
moko nina mene ning gera pugoiye sero,
ge nunae diung.
6 Susuwa aeno niye takis pugatinowa.
Noeno oko, awong buro nunae nasani
Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nowa.
7 Niye nona emo eno yaese sao awiya
teng yepu. Takis pugaese sinowa, awiya
takis pugaipu; kastamna* moni pugaese
sinowa, awiya pugaipu; sou yaese sinowa,

* **13:7:** Soremao Ge zo Matiu 17:25 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

a deka sou yepu; yazo nunae de ika gaese sinowa, awiya deka yazo nunae de ika gaipu.

Dubora mono wina-pung yepu.

8 Tawingna nonana abena zo nina-una oko mitae. Abena dekaongka emimene gege mitaise: Dubora mono pumao awiya abena bainane yero mitaise. Noeno oko, zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono pupunoiya amimene sao tauyao ge teng dipunoiya ara.

9 Sao tauyao ge eyero sao mitiya,
Ning kuma oko yase.
Ning emo oko dasa magayae.
Ning ugaing oko yase.
Ning emo zora nona awiya nina yaise
dubo-dubo oko yase.

Sao tauyao ge erita ena dema apakana pu dekaongna gairo susuwa baina eyero sao mitiya,
Ning nika nitope aratapunosa deka ayero emo ena aratamase.

10 Dubo monone noiya amimene otao nuna eno meko oko yariniya.

Waegaore nasani etutero naora ge.

11 Ayero yaese sinena, noeno oko, niye be euna susuwa gosinowa ara. Awaora atu seka yero iropaora be nugu niya. Ge zayero nigiwangne auna atu korayaora be imoko ina mitauna. Arata yeme be awiya nugu niya.

12 Mume aung yari sero ni iya gari sero gori ziwiniya. Arare mumena tani yangdoro waegaora gi bemine wawong naname-una mitai iniro nanene.

13 Name waegaore nonane aeno etutero nanene. Ana-bonene meko nasani ou tauyao miniro dau yao, o bauno aune ge tuwaota tani meko yao, o ge matu yaota kotumao meko otao eno pumao, awiya oko yanene. Aung ara.

14 Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene bemi ninae yaise sero nung taung wori wosogaine yero puro neupu. Ayero nasani nao matura dubo-dubo yao meko auna ge nigao yangdopu.

14

Gera nao nina awiya oko gasa witao yai otao nina-una oko gasa wosao yae.

1 Zo nung tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro nasani noiya nung aune dema otaogamao yepu. Arata nung nona zo eno dubo eto yero noita, auna ge oko betae.

2 Zo nung kotung-katung aung nona apakana mininoiya. Arata zo nung wo apakana seminiro zawing gege mininoiya.

3 Arare nona apakana mininoiya amimene otao nuna wo semini noiya awiya gai wosao yai oko tori daise. Deka aine wo semini noiya amimene otao nuna nona apakana mininoiya awiya gai pasena oko yaise. Aung ara. Nung deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene pungna ara.

4 Ning noine mene aune emo zora soumani awiya gera pugarinesi? Nung tau yarinita zuwariniye, awiya emo tuwa nuna-una nona gege ara. Arata nung oko zuwariniya. Tuwa nung soga yai tauyero dopaora putoung nung teng ara.

5 Wari be auna susuwa deka ayero mitiya. Zo nung wari be zazagairo awegaziwega yero zo witao zo wosao ayero sariniya. Arata zo nung wari be sero awiya gosinoi dekaongka ine gege yero noiya. Emo bauno apakana mene ayero yari yero giro kotungno baingtiro aune yaese.

6 Wari be zo de ika gatinoiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Nona apakana mininoiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinoiya ara. Zo nung wo seminiro noiya amimene Tuwa eno ayero yero noiya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinoiya.

7 Naname-una zo mene eyero sao ine oko mitiya, “Nao nana awiya nona nana gege ara, o magayao nana awiya nona nana gege ara.” Ayero sao ine oko mitiya.

8 Nao awiya Tuwara bera nonane ara. Magayao deka aine Tuwara bera maganonane ara. Aeno name seka naoreta magayaore awiya Tuwara mani awiso yero nonane.

9 Noeno oko, Kristo mene magayaore seka naore auna Tuwa naname yari sero magayero nupema seka yero iropuna.

10 Arare ning noeno otao nina-una nao gosinosa meko noi tori dedunasani sinosi? Ora ning deka noeno otao nina gosinosa pasenane yero noiye? Name

apakana Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yanane name gera pugairo awegaziwega yariniya.

11 Ge eyero gayao mitiya,
Tuwa mene siniya, “Na memokoba sinena.
Emo bauno apakana nana-una kokoing garineya ara. Apakana be nunae mene na bowi yarineya ara.”

12 Arare name apakana Tuwa Bayaura-una dopero susuwa naname keregarinenane ara.

Otao zora tumo diyao besoiye sero, etutero nanene.

13 Arare name kotumao meko otao mani eno oko panene. Name eyero kotumanene. Name otao mani enana dubo nunae sisigatinasani kotumao meko awong eno pumonine sero, etutero nanene.

14 Na Tuwa Yesu aune dema nona amimene eyero gosinena: Nona zota zo mininasani beingtire yao ine oko mitiya. Arata zo nung “nona beingtire awiya miniro beingtire yarinena,” ayero sinasani saineba minariniya, nung meba beingtire yariniya ara.

15 Nona apakana minao nina mene otao nina gera yarinesa, awiya ning nung eno dubora mono oko pumao yero nosa, ayero yariniya. Otao nina iwaing yaise Kristo mene nung eno magayena, ning ayero kotupunasani otao nina awiya nona apakana minao nina mene gera-gaira oko yase.

16 Niye nao iwaing puro nowa awiya emo bauno ena mene gaya meko yoiye sero, etutero puro neupu.

17 Noeno oko, wo ma mene Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao auna me oko niya. Aung ara. Etutero naota dubo iwaingne naota yawa yawa yero nao Oweno mene tapunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura nagibora nao auna me noiya.

18 Zo nung nagibo auna ang nasani Kristo sou yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing yariniya. Nupema emo bauno mene deka ayero gaya teng yariniya.

19 Susuwa aeno name tani yo-ozaore tapunoiya, o tani gera soga wina-ye yao tapunoiya, awiya ara tapunasani nanene.

20 Nona apakana minao nina mene buro Tuwa Bayau mene mani zora-una atu yena awiya oko gera yase. Wo ma awiya beingtire oko, iwaing gege, awiya me ara. Arata ning nona zo minasa otao nina zo mene tani nina awiya gai meko yariniya, awiya tani yetesa awiya pasena yariniya.

21 Ning otao nina-una dubo gera yosi sero, nung eno kotupu nasani wota ou wainta nona ena awiya awang yero yangduwasa teng yariniya.

22 Nona ayao awiya puro minaota seminiro yangduwao, auna nagibo gigesa me yetiya, awiya nito Tuwa Bayaura nona gege mitaise. Kotumao nina awiya oko yangduwase, nupema emo bauno eno oko tugata yase. Zo nung nona zo gai teng yai puro nariniya auna dubo nuna mou aung iwaing yariniya, nung amimene yawa yawa yaise.

23 Arata zo nung nona zo minari dubo etobe nasani saineba ayero sero minariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai meko yariniya. Awiya noeno okowata, nung tumo diyaore oko niya. Tani zo tumo diyao aung teba yanane pasenane yariniya ara.

15

Name Yesura kotumaora nanene.

1 Name tumo diyao bainane mene emo bauno tumo diyao maingkokare nowa awong awiya soreuno mou nunae dimanenese sao mitiya ara. Name aratamao naname-una gege oko nanene.

2 Name otao mani naname eno kotupunasani Tuwara gera tauyero naese soremanene.

3 Kristo nung deka ayero kotumao nuna-una gege oko nasani nauna. Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Ge meko ning eno sewa ge meko nunae amimene nana-una tame witina.

4 Gitau ge sero gaewa awiya name gera susuwa nigiro baingtanenese ayero yewa ara. Ge gayao amimene name soremai yayara mokora atu eo yero nona name eno sao awiya kotung-kotung nasani nanenese ge awiya gaewa.

5 Tuwa Bayau nung inai tau yaota inai eo yaora maung mene niye eno deka ayero yai, Kristo Yesura mani awiso me yero nasani dubo dekaongka yero neupu.

6 Ayero nasani dubo tairo Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau nung
awiya bowi yepu.

Kristo mene Yuda emo eno gege oko, emo Yuda oko eno dema buro yena.

7 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare Tuwa
Bayaura simao waegaore kasa yaise Kristo
mene niye puro otao yena, deka ayero niye
otao wina-ye yepu.
8 Na eyao eno niye tugata nena. Tuwa
Bayau nung Yuda emora aya-ewowo aeno
nona pugari senu tauyena, auna ge nuna
awiya me yaise, nupema Tuwa ge me gege
sinoiya awiya ganenese sero Kristo mene
Yuda emora soremao yena.
9 Nupema emo Yuda oko awong Tuwa
Bayau mono iwaing nuna-una teng nung
bowi yaese ayero yena. Ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya,
Aeno na emo Yuda okora-una atu ning
bowi
nasani yazo nina de ika yari sero yere
gamarinena.
10 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Emo Yuda oko, niye Tuwa Bayaura dubu
aune dema yawa yawa yepu.
11 Nupema ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Emo Yuda oko, niye apakana Tuwara yazo
de ika gaipu witae. Emo bauno dubu
giti awong nung bowi yaese.
12 Nupema Yesaya mene ge zo eyero
gaena,
Dawidira maung Zesi auna saisibuna zo
nung i osisi ine kasa yero emo Yuda
okora Tuwa yariniya. Aeno emo
Yuda oko mene nung tumo diro nar-
ineya.
13 Tumo diyaora maung Tuwa Bayau
nung tumo diyao ninae-una eno yawa
yaware yo-ozaore niye eno pugaise. Ayero
yai aune niye Owenona putoungna dese-
tiro nona ago pumarinenane awiya tumo
didinasani naya tumo diyao ninae mene
tauyaise.

Paulo buro nuna yena auna ge.

14 O otao mani nana, na susuwa ninae
eyero gosinona: niye mono pumao ninae
mitiya; niye gera susuwa awiya teng ni-
giro baingtitinowa; nupema nika niyetope
wini ge wina-se yari sero putoung oko
kaunowa, awiya na naka natope susuwa
ninae ayero gosinona.
15 Arata saineba, na kotumao ninae
awiya ge enana atu uwari sero ge tauyao
ena awang yao aung gainena. Noeno oko,
Tuwa Bayau mene buro ge na eno sena.
16 Na emo Yuda oko eno Yesu Kristora
buro emo yero nanese sena ara. Arare
Oweno mene niye emo Yuda oko auna
dubo sayai pewayai na pirisa mene yaine
niye Tuwa Bayau eno pugana benaung
nuna-una atu zawing iwaing ine yaese
sero na Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing tugata-
magata yero nona.
17 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nona
awiya Yesu Kristo aune dema yero nona,
arare gigena witao niya.
18 Emo ena mene Tuwara buro yewa,
auna ge oko sarinena. Aung ara. Yesu
Kristo mene na sorepunoi emo Yuda oko
ge nigiro dimaese be meneta wawong
mene buro yero nona auna ge gege sari-
nena.
19 Na tani putoungne yero nasani
Owenona putoung puro nasani buro nana
yero nona, a gege maze sarinena. Na buro
nana ayero nasani Yerusalem nape atu
zayero Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya tawing
agewara atu tugata yero gegero bautunete
buro besugairo Ilirikam tawingna atu kasa
yewang ara.
20 Ayero nasani na tawing Kristora yazo
bowire oko baungno kasa yaora atu Bowi
Iwaing tugata yari yo dang-dang yero
noiya. Emo zo ziwong pugaina auna tame
garo yari oko aratapunona.
21 Ge gayao eyero mitiya auna teng yero
nona,
Ungwe-maungwe nuna awong eno oko
yao amimene nung garineya.
Awong bowi nuna oko gao amimene
nigaore yarineya.

Paulo nung Roma napo giro aune Spen tawingna babari sena.

22 Na susuwa aeno ninae-una bumari
sero nasani be giti beu dero dotinasani
naungwa ara.
23 Na dawang daigairo ninae-una buro
niye gari aratapunona. Arare be yeme
eune tawing enana-una atu buro nana
aung niya, aeno

24 na Spen tawingna babari nasani
ninae-una kasa yari kotupunena. Kasa
yero niye aune dema yawa yawa nasani
maingkoka mitete aune na kora yero
iyengtaya Spen tawingna babarinena.
25 Arata be yeme eune na Yesura dubu
Yerusalem nape atu mitowa awiya moni
mene soremari sero Yerusalem nape
babari sero nena.
26 Noeno oko, Yesura dubu ena Masedo-
nia provins aune Akaya provinsra mitowa
amimene Yesura dubu Yerusalem nape
atu nowa amimene bogamasa yero nowa
awong awiya soremari eo yero sewa tau
yena.
27 Awong mono iwaing nunae-una ayero
yewa. Nupema emo Yuda oko ge nigao
awong Yuda emo ge nigao auna abena pu-
gaese sao mitiya. Noeno oko, Yuda emo
mene gitau Tuwara ge, ge awiya ititira
wau moni ine, awiya bono yewa emo Yuda
oko mene pumuwa. Aeno awong abena
taungna nona pugaya teng yariniya.
28 Arare moni mene otao ena soremari
sewa tauyena auna me kasa yena, awiya
naka natope puro baungno pugana aung
yai aune na ninae-una buro niye giro aune
Spen tawingna babarinena.
29 Na Kristora-una atu gao bainakama
puro ninae-una bumarinena, awiya gosi-
nena ara.

30 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristo kotupunasani o mono iwaing
Oweno mene naname-una pugatinoiya
awiya kotupunasani ge nana ewiya nigipu.
Niye na eno Tuwa Bayau isa sinasani na
aune dema isa buro tau-tataware yero
nasani na soreungpu.
31 Na soremaya na Yudaya tawingna ba-
bana Tuwara ge dao emo mene na sanari
sero yaya Tuwa Bayau mene na awena
waweng atu sorero paise, nupema Yesura
dubu Yerusalem nape atu nowa aeno moni
ewiya pugana pari sero aratamae.
32 Susuwa ayero kasa yero babai
aune Tuwa Bayau mene nigai, na dubo
iwaingne ninae-una buro oregatinasani
bisi pumane.
33 Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaing yaora
maung, nune niye aune dema naise. Yore.

16

Paulo nung otao mani Roma napora ena awiya arugaina.

1 Bauno otao naname Fibi mene ninae-
una butuni giro susuwa nuna niye eno tu-
gata nena era. Nung Tuwara dubu Senkria
nape atu nowa awiya sorepunasani noiya.
2 Nung ninae-una bumai giro niye nung
Tuwara bera butuniya ayero sero kora
yepu. Niye Tuwara dubu yero nowa aeno
nung kora yepu. Nung nona ena kau
yai giro soreungpu. Noeno oko, bauno
amimene otao mani ena sou nasani na
dema sou nasani noiya.
3 Priska yu nuna Akuila aune, awongto
Kristo Yesu buro nuna-una soremao nana
etobe yero nowato, awongto awiya aru-
gatinena, awiya sepu nigaeto.
4 Awongto awiya na eno taung nunato
beba gera yewato, aeno na gege oko, emo
Yuda oko ge nigao napo sero mitowa
nae dubu amimene awongto eno dange
sinasani nonane.
5 Yesura dubu garo nunato-una atu au-
gatinowa emo bauno dubu awiya arugati-
nena, awiya sepu nigae.

Otao nana Epinitas, nung Asia provin-
sra emo bauno gitau yero Kristora emo
me mena yena, nung awiya arugatinena,
awiya sepu nigae.
6 Maria nung deka ayero arugatinena,
awiya tugata yepu nigae. Nung niye eno
buro daigairo yena ara.
7 Andronaikasto Zunias dikaing nana
etobe nae dema bunewa, awongto
awiya arugatinena, tugata yepu nigaeto.
Awongto aposolo dubura benaungna atu
emo yazore yero nowato ara. Nupema, na
Kristora ge oko nigao naungwa awongto
Kristora ge zayero nigiwato.
8 Tuwara gera otao nana me Ampiliatas
nung deka ayero arugatinena.
9 Eban nung Kristora burora soremao
emo naname, aune Stekis otao nana,
awongto arugatinena, awiya tugata yepu
nigaeto.
10 Apelis Kristora emo me nung awiya
arugatinena.

Aristobulora awiso awong awiya aru-
gatinena.

11 Yuda emo otao nana Herodion awiya arugatinena.

Nasisasra awiso Tuwara gera nowa awong awiya arugatinena.

12 Bauno etobe Traifinato Traifosa awongto Tuwa eno buro bainakama yero nowato, awongto awiya arugatinena.

Bauno Pesis nung deka ayero tauyero Tuwara buro yero nauna, nung awiya dema arugatinena.

13 Tuwara mani yazore Rufas aune ai nuna nung aya nana ine yena, awongto awiya arugatinena.

14 Asinkritas, Filigon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas aune otao mani nuna aune, awong awiya arugatinena.

15 Filologasto bauno Zulia, Neria nubaunodi nuna aune, nupema Olimpas aune Tuwara dubu nung aune dema yero nowa, awong apakana awiya arugatinena.

16 Niye nika niyetope Tuwara gera wawong wina-ini yepu. Kristora dubu napo sero mitowa awong amimene niye arugatineya ara.

Emo ena mene dubu sisigaiwa.

17 Otao mani nana, ena mene ninae-una atu gagausao tapunasani Tuwara ge niye eno yemaoko gipao awiya sisigari sero nasani tumo diyao ninae besari nasani nowa, emo ayao awiya umo yero giro awang sepu.

18 Emo ayao amimene Tuwa naname Kristo oko sou yero nowa. Awong taung nunae gege kotupunasani dubo-dubo yao nunae sou yero nowa. Ayero nasani emo bauno etegairo ge awena nigaya mege yaise sero ge iwao ge sinasani emo bauno ena tani susuwa giti oko gosinowa awong awiya etegatinowa.

19 Niye Tuwara ge nigiro dipunowa auna bowi awiya napo sero baungna. Aeno na niye eno yawa yawa nasani eyero yaese niye tugata nena. Nao iwaing awiya giro baingtiti nasani nao meko awiya awang sinasani neupu.

20 Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaing yaora maung nung be apungkaka Sanda puro wosiro benaung ninae-una atu pugai te mene pataya pusupariniya ara. Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

Paulora otao mani ena mene Roma napora emo ge nigao awiya arugaiwa.

21 Soremao nana Timoti aune Yuda emo otao mani nana Lusias aune Zeson o Sosipata awong niye arugatineya.

22 Na Tetias mene ge ewiya Paulora bera atu nigiro igi gainena amimene Tuwara gera nasani niye arugatinena.

23 Gayas nung na aune ge nigao dubu apakana nae awiya kora-makora yero noiya amimene deka ayero niye arugatiniya. Napora moni diya yao emo Erastoto otao naname Kuatas awongto deka ayero neyato ara.

24 [Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono iwaing mene niye apakana auna-una atu mitaise. Yore.]

Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene.

25 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi Iwaing sinona auna, o Yesu Kristora ge keregairo tugata yero nona auna teng tumo diyao ninae soremaora putoung nuna-una mitiya ara. Arare Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao awiya mitawe dunu

26 be yeme eune ge porofete mene gaewa amimene keregatiniya. Tuwa Bayau mitao gege mitoiya amimene ge senu tawing sero sero emo bauno ge awiya nigiro dimaese tugata-magata yero nonane.

27 Arare Tuwa Bayau nung nata kotumao bainakamane noiya, nung awiya name Yesu Kristora-una desetiro bowi yao gege nanane mitaise. Yore.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Efeso nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa aeno gaena. Paulo mene gitau dawang zore zo ageware Korinti nape atu nasani awong ge tugata-magata nauna. Korinti napo awiya Grik emora napo baina ara. Napo auna atu emo bauno memeko daigairo mene nasani nauwa. Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nauwa amimene igi gaero Paulo atata yewa giro nung abena igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Awiya tani memeko ena arita ge ena nunae-una mitina awiya kora yari sero ayero yena ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona. Naka arita otao naname Sostene
2 nato niye Korinti nape atu Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nowa aeno igi ewiya gainenato. Niye Kristo Yesura-una susuuno pewa yewa. Niye dubu nuna yaese sero yau sero pungna. Niye eno ayero yenu aune napo sero sero auna emo bauno Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora yazo de ika gatinasani nowa awong aune dema Tuwara dubu yewa ara. Nung Tuwa nunae nupema Tuwa naname dema ara.
3 Maung naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

4 Tuwa Bayau nung Yesu Kristo eno nasani mono iwaing niye eno pungna, arare na niye kotungno be giti nung eno dange sinona ara.
5 Nung niye Kristora-una susuuno nona apakana niye eno pugaina — ge me sero keregaora putoung aune kotumao ewezo niye eno diriyegaina, arare na nung eno dange sinona.
6 Kristora ge niye eno sewangne, ge amimene ninae-una towang atu tatai pu-gairo tauyena.
7 Arare niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kasa daung yaise diya nasani gera buro auna putoung zo oko kau yero nowa.
8-9 Tuwa Bayau nung Mani nuna Yesu Kristo Tuwa naname nuna-una susumaese sena amimene ge zo sero zo sero ayao nuna-una zo oko mitiya. Nung niye soremari sena. Arare nung amimene kasa yao be nuna-una atu pasena aung dopaese niye soremai tauyero naya be ninae aung yariniya ara.

Korinti emora-una atu gera gagausao kasa yena.

10 O otao mani nana, na Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora bera ge sana nigipu. Niye gagausero nowa awiya yangdoro kotumao ninae pu dekaongna gaipu dekaongka yai nae.
11 Otao mani, ninae-una towang atu ge kasa yero mitoiya awiya Koloera awiso mene buro na eno sewa nigiwang.
12 Ge eyao eno sinena era. Ninae-una ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Paulora emo.” Nupema ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Apolora emo.” Orata ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Petorora emo.” Auna ena mene eyero sinowi siya, “Nae Kristora emo.”
13 Ae! Kristo nung dekaongka. Arata niye Kristora dubu dekaongka amimene gagausewa. Ora na Paulo mene niye eno yero i pasaora magayewingta? Aung ara. Arare niye ena mene noeno, “Nae Paulora emo” ayero sinowi? Nupema niye yazo nana Paulo awiya yau sinasani ge ou suwe-wita? Aung ara.
14-15 Na naka natope niye ge ou oko suwao. Awiya niye eyero sowi sero na ayero oko yao yewang, “Paulora yazo yau sinasani ge ou suwewangne.” Na niye daigairo ge ou oko suwao, arare na yawa yawa nena. Na Krispoto Gayas awongto gege maze ge ou suwewang.
16 Nupema zo kotupunena. Na Stefanara awiso dema ge ou suwewang ara. Arata ena awiya na oko gosinena.
17 Kristo mene na emo ge ou suwanese oko, Bowi Iwaing sero gipero ayanese sena. Arare Kristora i pasao auna putoung aung yoiye sero, na Bowi Iwaing sari sero

emo nigao bainane mene saine oko yero nona.

Kristo nung Korayaora Putoung arita Korayaora Nagibo.

18 Kristo nung i pasaora magayena auna ungwe awiya gera yaora nai papatinowa awong amimene nigitinowa me aung yero noiya. Arata korayaora nagibora nonane amimene zo nigitinonane Tuwa Bayaura putoung yero noiya ara.

19 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Na Tuwa Bayau mene iwaing yaora nagibo emo nigao puro wiwitinowa amimene tamuwa awiya disana aung yariniya. Na emo nigao puro wiwitinowa auna nigao saoyao-oko awiya puro wosarinena.

20 Emo nigao puro wiwitinowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge gipao emo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Tawing euna ge wina-se nasani nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tauyero dodopinowita? Aung ara. Tawingna kotumao apakana awiya dau ge. Awiya ganenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene susuwa puro pu daung gaina.

21 Tuwa Bayau mene niginu teng yenu emo awong nuka nuyetope nigao nunae mene Tuwa Bayaura susuwa tamari sero yewa teng oko yao yena. Bowi Iwaing tugata yero nonane awiya emo ena mene giro “dau ge” ayero sinowa, arata saineba, Tuwa Bayau mene niginu teng yenu emo ge awiya nigiro puro pu dube gairo nonane amimene zo Tuwa Bayau mene kora yenu iwaing yewangne.

22 Yuda emo mene awong tani putoungne gitau giro aune ge me asari sinowa. Ora Grik emo mene zo awong nigao baina saya nigiro aune ge me asari sinowa.

23 Nanae mene zo Kristo i pasaora dewa magayena auna ge sinonane Yuda emo awong nigitinowa dubo meko yero noiya, ora emo Yuda oko mene ge awiya nigitinowa dau ge ine yero noiya ara.

24 Arata emo Tuwa Bayau mene yau sero pungna, Yuda emota Grik emo, name amimene Kristora susuwa eyero nigitinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene senu nung korayao naname auna putoung arita korayaora nagibo yero noiya.

25 Emo mene korayaora nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene tauna awiya giro “dau kotumao” ayero sinowa. Arata “dau kotumao nuna” amimene emora kotumao daigatinoiya ara. Orata Tuwa Bayau mene senu Kristo magayena, susuwa awiya giro “kotumao nuna iyangyao” asero nowa. Arata “kotumao nuna iyangyao” amimene emora putoung daigatinoiya.

26 Otao mani nana, niye nono yero newa aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye yausero pungni, awiya kotungno gipu. Emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene tawingna nigao baina pumari sero aratapunowa, nigao awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene puro nasani nauwa; emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene putoung pumari sero aratapunowa, putoung awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene puro nasani nauwa; emo Tuwara ge oko nigao mene emo yazore yari sero aratapunowa, awiya ninae-una etoka gege mene emo yazore yero nasani nauwa.

27 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene emo nigao babuzere awong awiya meng gaese sero niye dau ine awiya yau sero pungna. Tuwa Bayau mene emo putoungne awong awiya meng gaese sero niye emo putoung aung ine awiya yau sero pungna.

28 Tuwa Bayau mene nona mitiya awiya aung yaise sero nona wowosigao arita nona emo gosinowa meko yero noiya, arita nona me aung awiya yangtagairo pungna ara.

29 Awiya tawingna emo zo mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu taung nuna puro witoiye sero, ayero yena.

30 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene niye Kristo Yesura-una susuuna. Kristo nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugainu nung korayaora nagibo naname yero noiya. Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung name korayenu iwaing yewangne; nung name saenu pewa yewangne; nung zuma naname pugairo pasenana bunao besena ara.

31 Arare ge gayao eyero mitiya awiya me yaise,

Zo nung bowi ge sari yero giro Tuwara
bowi ge saise.

2

Paulo mene Yesu Kristo i pasaora magayena auna ge gege sinauna.

1 Otao mani nana, na ninae-una kasa yewang, awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yari sero emo kotumaore mene saine nasani aune oko tugata yewang.
2 Na eyero nigiwang tauyenu aune ninae-una bumuwang: Ge kotumao nana-una oko, na Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa magayena auna ge bowi gege maze tugata yari bumuwang.
3 Na ninae-una buro putoung aung yero dero yawero o awang yaore kotung-katung yao bainane nasani naungwa ara.
4 Ayero nasani ge sao nana awiya emo kotumaore mene sinowa ayero saine nasani oko tugata yewang. Aung ara. Na ge tugata naungwa Owenona putoung kasa daung naunu niye ge nana-una me gosinauwa.
5 Awiya emora kotumao oko, Tuwa Bayaura putoung awiya tumo diyaese ayero yewang ara.

Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene kotumao me name eno tapunoiya.

6 Arata emo Tuwa Bayaura gera nawe ge nigao emo me yewa awong eno kotumao me keregairo sinonane. Kotumao me awiya tawingna kotumao ine oko ara. Nupema kotumao tawingna emo tuwa aung yarineya amimene puro yero nowa ayao ine oko ara.
7 Nae Tuwa Bayaura kotumao pungyao awiya sinonane. Kotumao pungyao awiya eyero keregaina. Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene name kora yaise sao. Kotumao awiya emo bauno name nigiro simao waegaore puro nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene tawing oko kasa yaore senu tauyena.
8 Tawingna emo tuwa nunae-una zo mene kotumao pungyao awiya oko nigiro baingtina. Nigiro baingtatei siya, awiya awong Tuwa simao waegaore nuna aune awiya i pasaora oko dateya.
9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Nona diti moko mene oko gosinowa,
arita dawong mene oko nigitinowa,
o emora kotumao mene zo oko kotupunowa, nona awiya Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno nung aratapunowa awong aeno gerena ara.
10 Nae awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna senu kotumao pungyao awiya keregainu gigiwangne. Oweno nung nona apakana awiya giro wauno aung yero noiya. Tuwa Bayaura susuwa pungyero baingtao awiya dema gosinoiya.
11 Emo awe mene otao nuna-una kotumao gariniye? Emo nung nuka nutope gege kotumao nuna gosinoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayaura kotumao awiya emo zo mene oko gariniya. Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene nata gosinoiya.
12 Arare name tawing euna oweno oko, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno awiya pumuwangne ara. Awiya nona Tuwa Bayau mene name eno gerena awiya ganenese sero nung Oweno nuna pugainu pumuwangne ara.
13 Nae nona auna ungwe didinasani nonane, awiya emora kotumaora ge oko sinonane. Ge Oweno mene nae eno gipinoiya auna teng sinonane. Arare Owenona ge awiya Owenona ge mapu auna sinonane.
14 Emo Oweno aung amimene nona Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna susuwa kau nasani gosinowa ge iwao noi awang sero dotinowa. Awong nona auna susuwa gao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, nona auna susuwa awiya Owenone mene gege nigao ine teng niya ara.
15 Emo Owenone mene nona apakana auna susuwa gosinowa kasa yero noiya. Arata emo Oweno aung mene zo emo Owenone auna susuwa kau yariniya.
16 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Tuwa moko nuna-una ge awiya awe mene
nigiro baingtiro aune nung teng sero gipero ayero yariniye? Aung ara.
Arata name Owenone mene zo Kristo moko nuna-una ge awiya puro nonane ara.

3

Tuwara buro emo auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, na gitau ninae-una
atu kasa yero emo bauno Owenone eno
ge tugata yero nona ayero niye eno tugata
yari sero nete teng oko yewang. Noeno
oko, niye emo bauno Oweno aung mene
naine nauwa. Arare na niye Kristora mani
wuire ine ayero sero ge mani wuire mene
nigaine yao teng, awiya niye eno tugata
yewang ara.
2 Tuwara ge ou kuru ine awiya ma
tauyao ine, arare na ma tauyao awiya niye
eno oko pugao yewang. Na ami mung gege
niye eno pugaingwa. Ma tauyao awiya
niye minaine yao teng oko. Arata niye
yeme eune nona tauyao minaora dema
teng oko neya.
3 Niye yeme deka Oweno aung mene
yaine yero nowa. Niye sepu. Niye tini
kapao gere ge matu yaore yero nowa
amimene
4 emo Oweno aung mene yaine yero
nowita? Ninae-una ena mene “Na Paulora
emo” asero nowa, ora ena mene “Na
Apolora emo” asero nowa. Arare ayero
sinasani gagausero nowa amimene tebe-
tabe Oweno aung mene yaine yero nowa,
aeno sinena!
5 Apolo nung emo witao oko. Na Paulo,
na deka emo witao oko. Nato Tuwara
buro-mani gege ara. Nato Tuwara ge niye
eno tugata yewangto nigiwa. Tuwa mene
buro nato eno sena teng awiya yewangto.
6 Na Tuwara ge awiya ma mae ine yero
dubo ninae-una atu urewang ara. Aune
Apolo mene zo mawe-yangzi yena ara.
Arata Tuwa mene zo gao noi me kasa yero
noiya.
7 Arare uno-yetero urero ayero noiya
nung awiya wosao; nupema mawe buro
yero noiya nung deka ayero wosao; arata
gao noi me kasa yero noiya Tuwa Bayau
awiya witao ara.
8 Uno-yetero urero yero noiya, arita
mawe-yangzi yero noiya, awongto yao
nunato teng dekaongka niya. Burora
zuma awiya buro yewato auna teng pugai
pumarineyato.
9 Nato Apoloto awiya Tuwa Bayaura
buro-mani gege ara. Ora ninae zo Tuwa
Bayaura ma buro ara.

Tuwara buro emo nung ibu yao emo ine ara.

Nupema, niye Tuwa Bayaura ibu ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau mene na eno burora
putoung pugaina teng na ibu yao emo me
mene yaine nasani ziwong tau-tataware
yao urewang dopena ara. Auna tame emo
ena mene susuuno ibu gapunowa. Ayao
amimene kotung-katung yero yaise.
11 Ziwong urewang dopero mitiya awiya
Yesu Kristo ara. Emo mene nung zokero
yangdoro ayero zo urao ine oko mitiya.
12 Arare ziwong auna tame zo mene
ibu yari sero nona tau-tataware yao
zuma bainane — golta, silvata, daba
owe kakawere — awiya puro ibu iwaing
yarinita, nona iyangyao zuma aung —
sowangta, yekota, isata — awiya puro ibu
yariniye?
13 Awiya nete be bainana atu ibu yao
nuna-una susuwa awiya kasa daung
yariniya. Auna atu iyao baina mene
ibu yena aune buro nuna auna susuwa
keregariniya.
14 Arare emo zo mene ziwong auna
tame atu ibu tauyao yariniya, awiya iyao
mene ibu awiya awari sero nete sikimai
giro emo ibu yena amimene zuma iwaing
pumariniya.
15 Orata emo zora ibu awiya iyao mene
awero aung yariniya awiya nung zuma
oko pumariniya. Nung aung nariniya
ara. Nune beba magayai aune iyaora atu
sorariniya ara. Arata yao nuna-una me
awiya awero aung yariniya ara.

Emo bauno ge nigao awiya Tuwa Bayaura ibu ara.

16 Niye Tuwa Bayaura ibu yero nowa, o
Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene ninae-una atu
mitao-masi yero mitoiya, awiya oko gao
mene yaine yero nowa, awiya!
17 Emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu gera
yariniya, awiya nung deka ayero Tuwa
Bayau mene nung gera yariniya. Noeno
oko, Tuwa Bayaura ibu awiya dang ayero
sao ara. Ibu nuna awiya niye ara.
18 Niye dubo ninae oko etegae. Ninae-
una zo nung tawing emora ge nigiro dube
pugatinasani nigao nuna gai witariniya,
emo ayao amimene nigao awiya doti-
nasani emo dau ine yero nigao me tamaise.

19 Noeno oko, tawingna kotumao awiya
Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoi me aung yero
noiya. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Tuwa Bayau nigitinoi emo tawingna kotu-
mao puro
nasani etegao ge sinowa auna ge mene
kapetegairo
awong geta mene dumaine yero noiya.
20 Nupema auna ge gayao zo eyero mi-
tiya era,
Emo kotumaore auna kotumao awiya piti
gege,
awiya Tuwa mene gosinoiya.
21 Arare niye gagausero tawingna emo
nae auna yazo yau sinasani taung ninae
oko puro witae. Nona apakana awiya
gerao ninae ara.
22 Paulo aune Apoloto Petoro, nae awiya
soumani gerao ninae. Tawingna nona
apakana, aune nao, aune magayao, aune
nona be yeme eune mitiya, aune nona
ago kasa yariniya — nona awiya apakana
soumani gerao ninae gege ara.
23 Niye awiya Kristora soumani gerao.
Ora Kristo zo Tuwa Bayaura soumani
gerao arauwa.

4

Tuwa nung nutope uritira gera buro yero nowa auna susuwa keregariniya.

1 Niye nae eno gaya Kristora buro-mani
arita Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyero mitawe
kasa daung yena auna diya dubu yaise.
2 Arata diya nung emo tuwa nuna-una ge
dimaise sao ara.
3 Arata naka natope eyero sane. Ninaeta
emora augao zo mene yao nana-una ge
sinasani na puro wosaya na nigana me oko
yariniya. Nupema naka natope susuwa
nana iwaingta meko i, awiya oko sarinena.
4 Na pasena nana zo oko gosinena. Arata
na pasena aung nena ayero oko sane.
Susuwa nana keregariniya awiya Tuwa
nata ara.
5 Arare niye susuwa keregaora ato
oko sae. Tuwa nung nutope kasa yero
nona pungyao mitiya awiya keregariniya.
Nupema emora mokora mitiya awiya
dema keregairo aung yariniya. Ayero
yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung nutope
emo apakana auna yao nunae awiya
gosinasani teng bowi yariniya.

Korinti emo awong nuka nuyetope taung puro witiwa.

6 Otao mani nana, ge sinena awiya niye
susuwa zo gaese sero na yazo nanato
Apoloto yau sero sesena. Niye susuwa
nanato gosinasani wosiro naora nagibo
Tuwa mene emo eno senu gaewa awiya
oko daigae. Nupema niye gausero taung
ninae puro wiwitinasani tawingna emo
nae awiya zo puro witiro zo puro wosiro
ayero nasani oko nae.
7 Awe mene ning emo baina yasese seni?
Aung ara. Nona apakana puro yero nosa
awiya nine oko tamasa. Aung ara. Tuwa
Bayau mene taungno ning eno pugainu
puro yero nosa. Arare ning noeno ning
nitope taungno yaine sero nasani taung
nina puro wiwitinosi?
8 Oiye! Niye yemaoko uritira nona
pumuwa teng yena ayero sinasani yero
nowa. Nupema yemaokore zamena sime-
nane yewa, arare yero nonane, ayero sero
nowa! Niye nae daigairo yemaoko emo
tuwa yero nowa, ayero sero nowa! Me,
emo tuwa yaoware yewi! Ayero yero
nae yumaya ninae-una susuuno aune emo
tuwa yarinenane ara.
9 Na gigena eyero niya era. Tuwa Bayau
mene nae aposolo awiya emo bauno
apakana auna wosao pugainu nonane.
Arare angelota emo apakana nae wosao
awiya gosinowa. Awiya emo tuwa zo mene
bunao emo ena puro emo magayaora
gerao auna-una susupunoiya ayero niya.*
10 Nae Kristo eno yero emo dau ine
yewangne ara. Arata ninae mene zo
Kristora-una susuuno nigao bainane
yewa, ayero sinasani yero nowa! Nae
awiya putoung aung, arataninae zo

* **4:9:** Magayao emo ena. Roma emo awong winade-wanade yero nema iwo ena bunero puro tawing nunae-una yesese yero aune bunao emo magayaise sero goma moko zora pugairo ziuno mitauwa winade-wanade yero nasani wina-de yero mamagayero nauwa. Arare be aune emo tuwa mene bunao emo ena amaze magayaora gerao asero awena-una susupunaunu tari diro wina-de yaora be diya yero nasani dopero mitauwa. Paulo mene aposolo emora susuwa amaze tani auna pugairo sena.

putoungne. Niye awiya ena mene gosinowa emo witao yero nowa. Ora nanae zo ena mene gosinowa wosao nibamu yero nonane.
11 Nae nona minao oure eno mamagayewangne, amimene deka ayero nonane. Ayero nasani taung wori aung iwo tame nasani garo-masire kau nasani naungwane deka ayero nasani yero nonane.
12 Nae nona ena tamari sero wawong nanae mene buro yero nonane; nae eno ge meko sinasani nowa aune gao yero nonane; nae iwo yero nowa aune saineba ao-didinasani yaya tapunonane;
13 nae gona yero nowa awong yuno kora yero nonane; emo bauno apakana amimene nae gosinowa gau ine yero nonane. Gau sauno augatinonane ayao ine nasani naungwane yeme nenane era.

Paulo nung Korinti emora maung yena, arare awong te weso nuna-una naese sena.

14 Na niye eno meng gao pugari okowata, niye mani awiso nana iwaing ayero sero na niye eno ge pugatinasani ge ewiya gainena ara.
15 Ninae-una atu Kristora ge diya yao emo daigairo nibamu neita, nowa. Arata mamono mene zo daigairo aung. Naka natope niye Kristo Yesura-una susumaese Bowi Iwaing niye eno sinasani na dekaongka emimene maung ninae yewang, arare nona era.
16 Aeno niye te weso nana ago nasani neupu.
17 Na aeno Timoti, nung Tuwara benaungna atu mani nana me iwaing yero noiya, awiya iyengtena ninae-una butuniya. Nung ninae-una buro na Tuwara dubu napo sero sero yero nowa auna atu buro baungno yero nasani Kristora gera nagibo sero gipero ayero nona, ge awiya kotumao ninae-una atu uwariniya.
18 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Paulo oko bumariniya.” Na eno ayero sinasani taung nunae puro wiwitinowa.
19 Arata Tuwa mene nigai teng yai, na nimoi oko ninae-una bumarinena. Buro taung puro wiwitinowa auna ge saora putoung oko, yao nunae-una putoung auna susuwa keregarinena.
20 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura nao seka awiya ge saora nona oko, putoungna nona ara.
21 Arare niye sepu. Niye ge nana dedunaya na mani dero kora yaora waung puro bumanese kotupuneita? Orata niye ge nana dimaya na dubora mono pumao aune dubo-ozaore awiya puro bumanese sinei?

5

Pasena baina zo Korinti dubura-una towang atu mitauna.

1 Ge ninae me eyero sinowa nigitinona ara. Meko baina mou-mesa yao digara-una atu oko kasa yero noiya amimene yeme ninae-una atu kasa yero mitiya, ayero sineya. Emo zo mene maung nunauna aro waweng puro atiro noiya, aeno sinena ara.
2 Arare niye noeno meko ayao awiya ninae-una atu kasa yero mitoi aune niye gosinasani oko gaine yero taung puro wiwitinowi? Niye pasena aeno dubo mininasani pasena emo awiya tunateya, awiya teng yatiya.
3 Na taung nana mene ake etu nasani moko nana mene zo niye taungno niye aune dema atu nasani yaine emo nao awiya yena auna ge nuna eyero sewang aung yena:
4 Niye Tuwa Yesura yazora augatinaya putoung nuna arita dubo nana mene ninae-una mitai aune
5 emo awiya esegairo Sanda eno yangduwanane dubore taungne nuna matu sisigaise. Ayero yai aune Tuwa Yesura be kasa yai aune ititi nuna mene iwaing mitaise.

Pasena emo esegaese sena.

6 Meko amimene mitao gege mitoi niye taung ninae puro wiwitinowa. Anowa na gosinona meko yero noiya ara. Yis maingkoka mene plawa pupunoi titisero daing noiya, deka ayero pasena emo amimene mitete dubu baina awiya watimai pasenana babarineya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero neya, aeno sina!
7 Pasena yangdoro iwaing naese sao mitiya. Isreli emo bauno mene Magayao

mene awong Daigaina auna bonene minari sero lama oko daore yis matu puro augairo yangdoro bret yis aung puro yero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya, deka aine niye emo pasena yero noiya awiya esegaya babai aune niye iwaing mitarineya. Noeno oko, Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna bonenena lama naname awiya yemaoko dewa magayena. Nung awiya Kristo ara.

8 Nao naname sekawa awiya Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao be ine ayero sero giro yis matu yangduwanene. Na yis sinena awiya pasenane tani mekore aeno sinena. Tani meko pasenane yangdoro tani iwaing awiya bret yis aung ayao ine puro nasani aune etutero nanene.

9 Na gitau igi zo eyero niye eno gaewang ara: “Emo ena mene kuma yero nowa awiya niye awong aune dema oko tairo yero nae.”

10 Ayero gaewang, awiya emo diga mene kuma yero nowa, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa, nona ugaing puro yero nowa, tuwa etegao bowi yero nowa — awong aeno oko sewang. Niye emo ayao awiya yangduwao teng oko ara. Niye tawingna etu narineya deka ayero emo ayao awiya niye aune dema narineya.

11 Na susuwa euna niye eno igi gaewang: Zo nung nuka nutope “Na ge nigao otao ninae” ayero sinasani bauno ugaing yarinita, tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yarinita, tuwa etegao bowi narinita, ge meko emo zo eno sarinita, ou tauyao miniro dau yarinita, nona ugaing yariniye — emo ayao aune dema nowi sero awang sewang ara. Nupema nona dema minao awang sewang.

12-13 Na emo Tuwara dubu aune oko susumao goma bautara atu yero nowa auna ge noeno sarineni? Tuwa Bayau mene emo ayao auna ge sariniya. Orata niye nika niyetope emo ena Tuwara dubu yero nowa auna ge saya teng yariniya ara. Pasena emo awiya esegaipu ninae-una towang atu oko naise.

6

Ge nigao zo mene otao nuna gera pugari sero digara-una oko puro babaise.

1 Ninae-una zo mene otao nuna-una pasena auna susuwa keregai kora yaese sero ge nigao emora una oko pugao diga emo ge oko nigao auna pugai teng yarinita? Aung ara.

2 Ge nigao emo name nete diga emo gera pugairo awong awega-ziwega yarinenane, awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa. Arare nete diga emo awega-ziwega yarineya amimene ninae-una ge mamanikaka ena kasa yero noi noeno oko korayao aung yao yero nowi?

3 Name nete angelora ge sanane aung yaise sao mitiya, awiya niye oko gao yero nowita? Angelora ge sarinenane amimene tawingna nona me aung, piti gege, auna ge kasa yai aune sanane teng yero baingtariniya ara.

4 Nona me aung piti gege auna ge kasa yero noi aune niye noeno diga emo Tuwara dubu mene gosinowa wosao nowa emo ayao eno puro baungno nowa sero nowa aung yero noiye?

5 Niye susuwa ninae giro meng gaese sero niye duwa-dawa sinena ara. Ninae-una emo zo kotumaore mitai giro ge ena ninae-una atu kasa nai giro puro nuna-una bautunaya kora yero natiya, awiya teng yatiya.

6 Arata niye ayero oko yero nowa. Aung ara. Ge nigao zo mene otao nuna zo aune ge matu nete emo Kristora ge oko nigao amimene sai aung yaise sero nuna-una puro bautunoiya.

7 Niye otao mani ninae ena gera pugatinowa be aune ge buro amimene niye apakana puro wowosinoiya. Ena mene tani meko benaung giti niye eno yari sero giro yaya niye abena oko yao mitateya, awiya teng yatiya. Nona ninae tebeba ugaing pumaese sateya, awiya teng yatiya.

8 Arata niye ayero oko yao yero nowa. Niye nika niyetope tani meko benaung giti nasani ugaing yero nowa, awiya otao mani ninae eno yero nowa.

9 Emo tani meko yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero noiya auna nape babao teng oko, awiya niye oko gosinowita? Niye dubo ninae oko etegaipu. Kuma emo, arita tuwa etegao bowi nao

emo ta bauno opene daigati nao emo ta bauno mene yaine yero nao emo ta emo enane dema tani meko nao emo ta
10 nona ugaing pumao emo ta nona eno dubo-dubo yao emo ta ou tauyao miniro dau nao emo ta ge meko sao emo ta mani dero nona ugaing pumao emo — emo ayao amimene Tuwa Bayaura nape babao teng oko ara.
11 Arare niye ena mene gitau ayero nasani nauwa ara. Arata yeme ewiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye saena ara. Saero nuna yaese nuka nutope gerena. Gerero giginu niye pasena aung ine yewa. Awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna yazora aune Tuwa Bayau naname-una Oweno auna putoungna ayero yena ara.

Name taung aingso mene dema Tuwa Bayau bowi yanene.

12 Niye eyero sinowi siya, “Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya.” Awiya me ara. Arata dena-betena yao ninae mene niye oko sorepunoiya. “Name ge nigaora gazao ge zo oko mitiya.” ayero sero nowa, awiya me ara. Arata na nona zora soumani oko yarinena. Aung ara.
13 Zo mene eyero sariniya, “Wo ma mene tini otirera gerao, nupema tini otire mene wo mara gerao.” Awiya me ara. Arata nete Tuwa Bayau mene awongto etobe gera yai sisigayato aung yariniya. Taung awiya pasenana gerao okowa. Taung awiya nung Tuwara gerao ara. Nupema Tuwa awiya nung taung naname auna diya.
14 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa uwenu iropuna, deka ayero nung name putoung nuna mene uwai iroparinenane.
15 Name ge nigaora taung aingso awiya Kristora taung aingso yero noiya, awiya oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare na ge nigao mene Kristora taung aingso agewa awiya sorero puro towangna bauno zo eno pugarinenita? Aung ara.
16 Niye eyero gosinowita? Emo zo nung towangna bauno zore tayarineyato, awiya awongto dekaongka yarineyato. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya era, “Awongto etobe amimene taung dekaongka yero narineyato.”
17 Arata zo nung Tuwara-una susumariniya, awiya awongto dubo dekaongka yero narineyato.
18 Arare kuma yao awiya tema yero neupu. Pasena ena emo bauno mene yero nowa awiya taung aingso gera yero nowa. Arata kuma yero noiya amimene taung aingso nuna gera nasani Kristo aune tayao nuna awiya dema gera yero noiya.
19 Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna niye eno pugainu pumuwa Oweno mene ninae-una toiro mitoiya, arare taung aingso ninae awiya Owenona ibu ara. Susuwa awiya niye oko gao mene yaine yero nowa ara. Arare niye nika niyetope ibura maung oko yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene ibura maung yero noiya.
20 Nune niye zuma gaero pungna. Arare niye taung aingso ninae mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nasani neupu.

7

Yu aro auna ge.

1 Niye na eno igi gaero na atata yewa auna abena sana nigipu. Emo zo mene bauno aung nari sariniya, awiya teng yariniya.
2 Arata dekaongka, dubo-dubora etegao mitiya, arare emo mene bauno atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise. Nupema bauno mene deka ayero, nung emo atiro nung aune dema iwaing naise.
3 Arare emo mene taung aingso nuna awiya bauno nuna eno oko soraise. Nupema bauno mene taung aingso nuna emo nuna eno oko soraise.
4 Bauno nung taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya emo nuna mene diya niya ara. Ora emo nung deka ayero taung aingso nuna auna diya okowa. Awiya bauno nuna mene diya niya ara.
5 Emo bauno, nito taung aingso wina-sorao awiya tebe-tabe oko yaeto. Nito taung aingso sorero isa buro yari sero gitau sero nigayato teng yai be pugairo aune ayero yayato teng yariniya ara. Be pugao awiya aung yai aune nupema tairo neuputo. Nito oko tayao nimoi nete iyangsao yayato Sanda mene nito etegai wina-daigowito sero aeno sinena.

6 Atiro naetose sinena, awiya wini ge
okowa, nigao ge gege maze sinena ara.
7 Dubo nana mene eyero siniya: Nono
yero emo apakana amimene nane nona
eyao ine nateya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene
name eno putoung tere-tare pugatinoiya.
Awiya putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo,
putoung zo emo zo eno pugairo, ayero
nasani noiya.
8 Mani somono aune mani baunodidi
arita gamo yu magayao awong aeno eyero
sinena era: Awong na ine yero naya teng
yariniya.
9 Ora awong dubo-dubo yao nunae
awiya puro wosaine yao teng oko yai giro
atiro yu aro yero naese. Yu aro yero nao
awiya iwaing, arata yu aro oko yao wina-
ara taungno gege nasani nao awiya meko.
Awiya iyao kokoni yao ine ara.
10 Ora yu aro yero nowa, niye eno wini
ge sana nigipu. Ge ewiya dubo nana-una
ge okowata, Tuwara bera ge era. Bauno zo
mene emo nuna oko yangduwaise.
11 Ora yu nuna yemaoko yangdunuta o
yangduwariniya, awiya nung emo aung
naise. Ora emo nuna aune nupema otao-
gamao yero nari yero giro ayero yaetose.
Nupema emo zo mene bauno nuna oko
yangduwaise.

Yu aro mene Tuwara gera nao awiya oko gausayetose.

12 Niye ena eno ge ewiya sana nigaya
Tuwara ge oko yaise; ge nana yaise. Ge
nigao emo zora bauno nung diga nar-
iniya, awiya bauno amimene nung aune
dema nari sero gai teng yai giro oko yang-
duwaise.
13 Nupema ge nigao bauno zora emo diga
nariniya, awiya baunone dema nari sero
gai teng yai giro oko yangduwaise.
14 Emo diga awiya bauno nuna-una
gao mene nuna-una seuna ara. Nupema
bauno diga deka ayero emo nuna-una
gao mene nuna-una seuna ara. Arare
mani awiso nunae awiya gaore yero
nowa. Awiya aung siya, awiya awong diga
nateya.
15 Diga emota diga bauno mene nebu
nuna ge nigao awiya yangduwari yero giro
yangduwaise. Ge nigao emota bauno auna
bunao zo oko mitiya. Tuwa Bayau mene
niye monone dubo iwaingne naese niye
yau sero pungna ara.
16 Bauno, ni kara emo nina gera nag-
ibora yumasa bumarinita aung i, awiya
ning oko gosinesa. Ora emo, ning deka
ayero bauno nina yumasa gera nagibora
bumarinita aung i, awiya ning oko gosi-
nesa.

Tawingna atu mitao Tuwa mene name eno taungna awiya ago nasani uritira gera atu ayero nanene.

17 Zo nung Tuwa mene tawingna atu
mitao nung eno taungna teng ayero naise.
Ora Tuwa Bayau mene buro ge nung eno
sena teng ayero naise. Na wini ge ewiya
Tuwara dubu napo sero aeno tugata nona.
18 Zo nung taung aingso kapaore nenu
Tuwa mene nung yausero pungnuta,
awiya nung taung aingso kapao nuna
awiya disari oko yaise. Ora zo nung taung
aingso kapao aung nenu aune Tuwa mene
nung yausero pungna, awiya taung aingso
nuna kapaese oko saise.
19 Noeno oko, taung aingso kapaore
naota taung aingso oko kapao aung
nao amimene nona me zo oko niya.
Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani narinenane
amimene nona me niya ara.
20 Nagibo Tuwa Bayau mene ning eno
taungnu nauwasa aune ning yausero
pungna, nagibo dekaongka auna neu.
21 Ning emo zora sou buro nauwasa
aune Tuwa Bayau mene ning yausero
pungnuta, awiya kotung-katung aung neu.
Arata souburora bunao besaora nagibo
zo kasa yariniya, awiya souburora bunao
nina besero aung neu.
22 Zo nung soumani ine yero nenu aune
Tuwa mene nung yausero pungna nung
yeme Tuwara mani me bunao aung niya.
Ora zo nung emo me bunao aung nenu
Tuwa mene nung yausero pungna, nung
amimene Kristora soumani niya.
23 Tuwara yu mene niye zuma gaena,
arare niye emora sou oko yae.
24 Otao mani, niye buro no newa aune
Tuwa Bayau mene niye yauseni — taung
aingso kapaore newita taung aingso oko
kapaore-ta, soumaina bunaora newita,
soumaina bunao aung newa aune Tuwa
Bayau mene niye yausero pungna, nao

dekaongka awiya be yeme eune ago nasani Tuwa Bayau aune dema neupu.

Mani somono aune daungse auna ge.

25 Mani daungsera ge Tuwa mene na eno oko pugao. Arata Tuwa mene na sogayero kotumao na eno pugaina, arare ge nana sana nigaya teng yariniya.

26 Be yeme eune iwo baina kasaniya, arare emo bauno aung neita baunone dema neya, amimene ayero naese sinena.

27 Baunone dema nowa amimene bauno yangduwari oko kotumae. Arata niye somono nowa amimene bauno pumari oko kotumae.

28 Ora bauno atari yero giro atasa amimene pasena oko yariniya. Ora mani daungse zo mene emo atari yero giro atariniya amimene pasena oko yariniya. Awong atiro narineya amimene taungna nona eno taung daore narineya. Arare nane niye taung dowi sero sinena ara.

29 Otao mani nana, ge ewiya sana nigipu. Tawing besugatinai yaya tamarinenane auna be nugu niya. Arare baunone nowa amimene bauno aung mene yaine naese.

30 Zi sinowa amimene zi oko sao mene yaine naese. Yawa yawa yero nowa amimene yawa yawa oko yao mene yaine naese. Nona zuma gainowa amimene nonana maung oko yao mene yaine naese.

31 Tawingna nona puro moni buro yero nowa amimene tawingna buro tauyao oko yao mene yaine naese. Noeno oko, tawingna benaung gosinonane awiya sisigari nasani niya.

32 Niye kotung-katung aung naese aeno sinena ara. Emo nung bauno aung noiya amimene Tuwara burora kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya Tuwa mene buro nuna gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara.

33 Arata emo nung bauno atiro puro noiya amimene taungna nona eno kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya bauno nuna mene gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara.

34 Ayero nasani dubo eto nasani noiya. Arare bauno emo aung arita mani daungse awong deka ayero Tuwara buro eno kotung-katung yero nowa. Ayero nasani dubore taungne nunae pewa yero Tuwara gerao yaise kotupunowa. Arata bauno emore mene zo taungna nona awiya eno kotung-katung yero noiya. Awiya yu nuna mene gai iwaing yaise ayero yero noiya ara.

35 Niye iwaing naese ge ewiya sinena. Na yaya niye eno pugari okowata, niye tebetabe nowi sero, dubo ninae dekaongka pugaya Tuwara-una mitaise aeno ge ewiya sinena ara.

36 Mani somono aune bauno nuna gerao auna ge sana nigipu. Mani somono zo mene nung bauno nuna gerao aune dema nasani aune nao nuka nuna gai teng oko yarinita, nung taung nuna-una ato sao awiya puro wosaine yao teng oko; arita atari sariniya — awiya atiro yu aro yero naetose. Auna pasena zo oko mitiya.

37 Ora mani somono zo mene bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba naise sai tauyarinita, nung taung nuna-una ato sao awiya puro wosiro baingtarinita; ora bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba nari sero yemaoko giginu teng yena — nung amimene iwaing yariniya.

38 Pu dekaongna gairo sane. Mani somono zo nung bauno nuna gerao atariniya amimene iwaing yariniya. Arata mani somono zo nung bauno nuna gerao oko atao tebeba nariniya amimene iwaing nibamu yariniya.*

Bauno gamora ge.

39 Bauno nung emo nuna nariniya teng nung aune dema naise sao mitiya. Arata emo nuna mene magayai giro nung emo zota zo pumari yero giro pumai teng yariniya. Auna gazao zo oko mitiya. Arata diga emo oko, emo ge nigao gege ataise.

40 Ora emo nuna magayai aune emo zo oko atao nung emo aung nariniya, awiya

* **7:38:** Ge awiya tau-tataware yao. Ena mene zazagairo susuwa zo tapunowa auna darawa yao era: vs 36 Ora emo zo mene mani nuna baunodi emo pumaora teng yai giro nung sorari yero gai teng oko yao yai giro emo eno pugaise. Amimene pasena oko yariniya. vs 37 Ora emo zo mene dubo nuna mene eyero kotumai tau yariniya, “Mani baunodi nana emo oko atao tebeba naise.” Ayero sero gai meko oko yariniya, arata nung eo yero sai teng yariniya, nung amimene iwaing yariniya. vs 38 Arare emo zo nung mani baunodi nuna emo eno pugai teng yariniya. Ora zo nung mani baunodi nuna sorariniya amimene teng yero baitariniya.

iwaing yawa yaware nariniya. Awiya ge nana ara. Arata Tuwa Bayaura Oweno na aune dema mitiya, arare sinena arauwa.

8

Wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya ge nigao mene minao teng nita?

1 Wo diga emo mene tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa* auna ge sane. Niye ena mene awong wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa aeno eyero sinowa, “Name ge nigao mene nona apakana auna susuwa gosinonane” asero nowa, awiya me ara. Arata niye ewiya gipu. Nona apakana auna susuwa gao mene taung puro witao tapunoiya. Arata dubora mono pumao mene zo otao soremao tapunoiya.

2 Zo nung nigao nuna puro witai giro nung eno eyero sanene, “Nigao nina me oko mitiya.”

3 Zo nung Tuwa Bayau ara tapunoiya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi mani nuna yero noiya ara.

4 Arare wo diga mene tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa auna ge sinasani gagausero mitowa auna ge sane. Tuwa etegao awiya nona me aung. Susuwa awiya me gosinonane.

5 Emo diga mene tuwa ewezo mene uritirata tawingna atu yero nowi siya sero bowi yero nowa, awiya gosinonane.

6 Arata naname mene zo eyero sinonane: Tuwa Bayau Mama naname dekaongka mitoiya. Nung nona apakana auna susuwa. Arare name deka ayero nuna gege nenane ara. Nupema, Tuwa dekaongka Yesu Kristo niya. Nune nona apakana yenu kasa yena. Arare name nuna-una susuuno yero nonane. Ayero sinonane ara.

7 Arata ge nigao emo ena mene tuwa etegao awiya nona me aung auna susuwa awiya oko giro baingtao yero nowa ara. Awong amimene gitau Tuwara ge oko nigaore tuwa etegao eno “Nung tuwa me” ayero sinasani nawe duwa kotumao nunae ayao ine yena. Arare awong yeme Tuwara ge nigiro nasani wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya mininasani tuwa etegao bowi yero nowa aine yero noiya. Awong Tuwara ge maingkoka gege puro yero nowa. Arare wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya mininowa moko nunae awang yero noiya.

8 Nona minao mene name Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu pugao ine oko mitiya. Nona minao seminarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai wosao oko yariniya. Arita nona noyao minarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai witao oko yariniya.

9 Nona apakana mininowa amimene emo dubora tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro yero nowa auna tumo diyao besoiye sero, niye giro baingtipu! Niye angsi mene te nunae dumaine yaya zuwero pasena yaneya.

10 Ning nitope nona apakana auna susuwa gao ayero sinosa amimene tuwa etegao zora ibu toiro nona mininasani mitasa otao nina zo dubora tumo diyao maingkokare mene ning atu giro te weso nina ago yero wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya “minininiya minane” ayero sarinita nowa.

11 Ayero yai ning susuwa gao amimene ge nigao otao nina dubora tumo diyao maingkoka auna tumo diyao besarinesa. Ayero nasani ge nigao otao nina Kristo mene kora yari sero magayena, nung awiya sisigarinesa.

12 Niye ge nigao otao mani ninae aeno pasena nasani dubora tumo diyao nunae sisigatinasani nowa amimene Kristo eno pasena yero nowa.

13 Arare na nona minao nana mene ge nigao otao nana zo sisigana pasena tamoiye sero, na nung kotungno giro wo ayao yangdoro semini nete magayarinena arauwa.

9

Emo ena mene Paulo eno izao ge sewa aeno abena sinasani nung noeno aposolo buro nuna zuma aung yero nauni, auna susuwa sena.

1 Na emo zora soumani yero nonita? Na aposolo okota? Tuwa naname Yesu awiya na oko gao yewingta? Na Tuwara buro yewang niye Tuwara emo bauno oko kasa yao yewita? Aung ara. Na emo zora

* **8:1:** Soremao Ge zo 1 Korinti 10:25-26 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

soumani okowa. Na aposolo yero nona. Na diti moko nana mene Tuwa naname Yesu awiya gigiwang. Tuwara buro yewang me kasa yena awiya niye Tuwara ge nigiwa ara.
2 Awiya na buro nana zuma aung yero nona aeno ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me ine oko yero nona, arata saineba ninae una ena mene na gosinowa aposolo me yero nona. Na Tuwara aposolo yero nona awiya nao seka ninae mene keregatinoiya.
3 Na gera pugari sinowa auna ge awiya eyero kapetegatinona.
4 Na Tuwara dubu aune nasani nona minaore oure pumao awiya awang sao mitita? Aung ara.
5 Aposolo ena aune Tuwara metamani arita Petoro awong awiya uritira gera buro nasani mani bauno nunae ge nigao aune dema puma sauma yero nowa, arata na ayero yao awang sao mitita? Aung ara.
6 Nupema nato Banabato gege mene wawong nanato mene buro yero nasani aune taungna nona nanato tamanetose sao mitita? Aung ara.
7 Ora gorobo emo awe mene gi amine nona minaore awiya moni nuna mene zuma gayariniye? Nupema awe mene urero morero ayero yai me yai auna me oko puro minao yangduwariniye? Deka ayero awe mene wo memene bulimakao auna buro nasani aune ami mung nunae oko puro minao aung nariniye? Aung ara.
8 Na ayero sinasani emo ge gege sinenita? Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene deka ayero siniya.
9 Sao tauyao ge gaena awiya zo eyero mitiya era,

Bulimakao mene buro nina nasani wuit patiro mozaise kotungno giro be nuna oko sikigase. Nung buro nasani ena mininasani aune buro yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya bulimakao eno gege kotungno oko sena.
10 Aung ara. Nung buro emo nae eno dema kotungno sena. Senu nae eno gaewa. Noeno oko, buro-mani buro uno yetero yero igiyero ayero nowa awiya awong tebeba oko yero nowa. Me kasa yai agewa minari sero yero nowa. Ora buro-mani me puro zuwa nape gatinowa awiya awong me ena pumari kotungno ayero yero nowa ara.
11 Nae ninae-una mokora atu uritira nona iwaing urewangne, auna abena taungna nona pumanane gaya meko yariniya, awiya kara teng yarinita?
12 Emo ena mene ninae-una atu kasa yero atu nasani Tuwara ge tugata nowa niye awong giro “aposolo me” ayero sero taungna nona pugatinowa pupunowa, arare nae ninae-una atu buro zayewangne amimene nona pumanane teng yero baingtariniya. Arata ninae-una atu nona pumanenese sao, awiya yangduwangne. Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna nagibo gazonine sero, nona ninae yangdotinasani yaya buro apakana dipunasani nonane ara.
13 Tuwa Bayaura ibu bainana atu buro yero nowa awong nona gerao ibura awiya puro mininowa ara. Nupema aitara zawing pugatinowa awong nona aitara atu puro mininowa, awiya niye gosinowita?
14 Arare Tuwa nung Bowi Iwaing sao emo nae deka ayero Bowi Iwaingna atu taungna nona tamanenese sena.
15 Arata na nagibo awiya oko papatinona. Nupema na ninae auna abena na eno yaese oko igi gainena. Aung ara. Na tawingna nona ninae oko pumao nana magayao mene na pumatiya, awiya gana teng yatiya. Na Tuwara buro nasani tawingna nona ninae oko pumao buro nana zuma aung yero nona amimene yawa yawa ge nana yero noiya. Yawa yawa ge nana awiya emo zo mene oko puro wosariniya.
16 Na Bowi Iwaing sero tugata yero nona, auna na taung puro witao awiya na aung ara. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yanese sena. Arare yangduwana, oiye! Tuwa mene na eno no yariniye?
17 Buro awiya kotumao nana-una kasa yai yateni siya, awiya na yo iwaing teng pumatena. Arata na buro ewiya kotumao nana-una oko yero nona. Arare eyero niya era: Diya yao buro ewiya wawong nana-una pugaina.
18 Arare yo iwaing auna abena no pupunoni, asero nowa. Yo iwaing pupunona awiya eyao era: Na Tuwara bowi sao emo yero nasani Bowi Iwaing

zuma aung tugata yero nona. Ayero nasani Bowi Iwaing saora atu taungna nona pumanese sao mitiya awiya yangdotinona ara. Nona amimene yo iwaing nana yero noiya ara.

Paulo nung emo susuwa giti auna soumani yero nasani nauna.

19 Na emo zora soumani oko yero nona amimene saineba emo apakana auna soumani yero nona era. Awiya emo daigairo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yewang ara.
20 Na Yuda emo aune nasani Yuda emo mene yaine yero nona. Awiya Yuda emo mene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese ayero yero nona. Na emo sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunowa aune nasani sao tauyao ge dimao emo mene yaine yero nona. Awiya na naka natope sao tauyao ge awiya dipunasani oko, awiya sao tauyao ge dipunowa emo amimene iwaing yaese ayero yero nona.
21 Na diga awong Mosera sao tauyao ge aung yero nowa aune nasani Mosera sao tauyao ge oko gao mene yaine yero nona. Ayero nasani na Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge aung oko yero nona. Na Kristora sao tauyao ge puro dipunasani yero nona.
22 Na emo tumo diyao iyangyaore aune nasani tumo diyao iyangyaore mene yaine yero nona. Awiya tumo diyao iyangyaore mene tauyaese ayero yero nona ara. Na emo benaung giti aune nasani tani nunae susuwa giti awiya puro nona. Awiya nunae-una ena mene iwaing yaese aeno ayero yero nona ara.
23 Buro apakana awiya tebeba oko yero nona. Bowi Iwaing kasa yero babaise aeno yero nona. Awiya na dema Bowi Iwaing auna me pumari sero aeno yero nona.

Name wina-zakita supunete simao me pumanene.

24 Wina-zakita sumaora masira atu mani awong apakana teng wina-zakita supunowa, arata simao pumao awiya zo mani dekaongka gege mene tano pugeya mitiya auna gitau kasa yero pupunoiya. Awiya gosinowa. Arare niye deka ayero simao pumari sungpu.
25 Mani getutu nowa awong putoungna etotoma buro yero nasani seminao susuwa giti yero nowa. Awiya awong simao sisigao awiya pumari sero yero nowa. Arata naname mene zo simao me mitao gege mitao awiya pumari sero yero nonane.
26 Na naka natope supunona awiya dititdati nasani oko, na diti gitau gege nasani supunona. Na emo boksen yero nowa ayao ine ara. Arare na boksen yero nasani wawong nana tebe-tabe oko augatinona.
27 Na emo ena wina-zakita sumaese yau sana bumaya ge tugata yero nete ago na meko yoni sero, na taung aingso nana yanakana dedunasani puro wosiro na naka natope emo tuwa nuna yero nona.

10

Isreli emo etegaora atu meko yewa ayero oko yanene.

1 Otao mani nana, na aya-ewowo naname mene Mose ago nasani nauwa auna ge sana nigipu. Awong apakana bereze mene anggayero nagibo gitau nasani naunu nauwa. Nupema wito gausenu apakana ang yero buwagaiwa.
2 Ayero Mosera emo dubu yari sero bereze witore mene ge ou nunae yenu suwewa ara.
3 Awong apakana uritira nona minao mininasani bautu nauwa ara.
4 Ora awong dubu baina amimene teng uritira ou mininasani bautu nauwa ara. Uritira daba baina mene awong ago nauna, arare auna atu ou wowosinaunu mininasani nauwa. Daba awiya Kristo ara.
5 Arata saineba awong tani-butani memeko-mameko yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene dubu auna agewa bainane auna susuwa giginu meko yenu giro tawing towang atu sisigainu mamagayewa ara.
6 Tani nunae-una kasa yena, awiya kotumao iwaing eyero name eno pugari sero aeno kasa yena. Awong tani meko eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nauwa, ayao ine naname yonine sero.
7 Nunae-una ena mene tuwa etegao sou yewa, ayero oko yanene. Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo bauno awong adungno mitasani anabonene yero
mininete aune nupema iropuro na wuiwa ara.

8 Nupema kuma oko yanene. Nunae-una
ena mene kuma yewa aune be dekaongka
auna atu emo 23,000 magayewa ara.
9 Nupema Tuwa gaero gari oko yanene.
Nunae-una ena mene nung gaero gari
yewa yi mene gamuwa mamagayero aung
yewa ara.
10 Nupema dung duware oko yanene.
Nunae-una ena mene dung duware yewa
sisi-bura-bura yaora maung mene awong
sisigairo aung yena.
11 Nunae-una tani kasa yena amimene
Tuwara susuwa gipinoiya. Arare tawing
aung yaora be nugu ni nenane aeno name
eno kotumao iwaing pugaise sero gaewa
ara.
12 Arare zo nung nuka nutope gosinoi
tumo diyao tauyaore yero noiya amimene
iyang yero sisigoiye sero, giro baingtiti
nasani naise.
13 Etegao ninae-una kasa yero noiya
awiya ewe okowata. Etegao dekaongka
amimene emo apakana auna-una atu kasa
noiya. Arata Tuwa Bayau nung ge zo sero
zo sero oko noiya. Nung ge dekaongka
gege sinoiya, ayero diungno noiya. Arare
nung sai etegao mene witiro putoung ni-
nae awiya oko daigariniya. Etegao kasa
yariniya, auna teng nung etegao daigaora
nagibo niye eno tamariniya. Awiya niye
tau yero dopaese ayero yariniya ara.

*Tuwara bonene mininasani aune nu-
pema iwaera ana-bonene mininasani nao
ine oko mitiya.*

14 Arare otao mani nana, niye tuwa ete-
gaora ana-bonene awiya tema yero neupu.
15 Niye kotumaore dema nowa, arare
auna ge ewiya sana niye nika niyetope
kotungno gipu.
16 Awangna ou wain gao yao awiya gao
yero mininasani Kristora yu aune dema
susupunonane. Nupema poro eegairo
bonene mininasani Kristora taung aune
dema susupunonane.
17 Poro awiya dekaongka gege. Arare
name poro dekaongka awiya puro
mininasani emo daigairo mene dubu
dekaongka yero otao yero nonane ara.
18 Isreli emo tani yero nowa auna
susuwa sana kotungno gipu. Yuda emo
nona Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero aita
tame pugairo igiyero mininowa, awong
amimene aita aune dema susupunowa.
19 Ge sinena auna susuwa nono yero
mitiye? Nona tuwa etegaora aitara igiyao
awiya nona me, asinenita? Aung ara. Nu-
pema tuwa etegao awiya nona me, asi-
nenita?
20 Aung ara. Ge sinena auna susuwa
eyero mitiya era. Diga awong nona mi-
nao aita tame pugairo igitinowa awiya
Tuwa Bayau eno okowata, iwae eno pu-
gatinowa. Arare niye iwae aune dema
susumowi sero, wo tuwa etegao eno pugao
auna agewa diga mene sorero mininowa
awiya oko minae.
21 Tuwara awangna atu mininasani
aune nupema iwaera awangna atu minao,
ayero yaya oko teng yariniya. Ora Tuwara
tewora atu mininasani aune nupema
iwaera tewora atu puro minao awiya
dema yaya oko teng yariniya.
22 Orata name Tuwa yora inanane teng
yarinita? Putoung naname mene putoung
nuna daigatiniya, asineita?

*Zo mene tumo diyao nuna gege paso did-
inasani nai teng oko yariniya.*

23 "Name ge nigao mene wo tuwa etegao
eno pugatinowa awiya zuma gaero mini-
nonane teng yero noiya," asinowa. Awiya
me ara. Arata wo mininowa amimene niye
oko sorepunoiya. "Name ge nigao mene
wo tuwa etegao eno pugatinowa awiya
zuma gaero mininonane teng yero noiya,"
asinowa, awiya me ara. Arata wo mini-
nowa amimene ge nigao otao mani oko
sorepunoi tu didinowa.

* **10:25:** Nona tuwa etegao eno pugao. Paulo nasani nauna be aune diga emo mene wo dero aero wo ayao ena tuwa etegao eno pugari sero igitinauwa. Ayero yero aune wo ayao agewa ena amaze maketra atu pugati nauwa emo bauno mene zuma gaero pupunauwa. Ora wo ayao ena awiya tuwa etegao auna ibu mokora atu igiyero ana-bonene yero nasani nauwa. Arare Paulo mene eyero sena: Ge nigao emo bauno mene wo ayao amaze maketra atu zuma gaero puro tebeba igiyero minarineya, awiya pasena oko yariniya. Ora tuwa etegao auna ibu toiro diga aune dema ana-bonene yao, awiya zo meko sena.

24 Zo mene tumo diyao nuna oko paso diyaise. Otao nuna-una tumo diyao maingkoka gege awiya besoiye sero otao nuna dema kotumaise.
25 Niye maketra atu* wo zuma gayari yero giro zuma gaero puro minipu. Ayero nasani eyero oko sae, “Wo ewiya tuwa etegaora ibura atu bumita?” Tumo diyao ninae besowi sero, atata ayao awiya oko yae.
26 Noeno oko, ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Tawing aune nona ewezo tawingna mitiya awiya Tuwara-una atu butunoiya.
27 Diga zo mene niye kora yari sai garo nuna-una witari yero giro witipu. Ayero wo ma pugariniya awiya mininasani wora atata oko yae. Atata yaya abena saya gaya wo tuwa etegao eno pugao ayao yai tumo diyao ninae besaneya, aeno atata oko yae.
28 Nupema mininaya ge nigao zo wo tuwa etegao eno pugao awiya minao awang yero noiya amimene eyero sariniya, “Wo ewiya tuwa etegao zo eno pugeya.” Ayero sai giro oko minae. Awiya tumo diyao besowi sero giro dopu.
29 Tumo diyao besaora sinena, awiya tumo diyao ninae okowata, emo wora susuwa keregariniya auna tumo diyao nuna besowi sero sinena ara.

Ora zo mene eyero sarinita, nowa, “Na nona apakana mininona awiya emo zo tumo diyao nuna maingkokare mene giro meko ayero sai teng yarinita?
30 Na nona minari sero gitau Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero aune minarinena, awiya emo zo mene nona minao eno dange sesena aeno sero na gera pugai teng yarinita?”
31 Zo mene ayero sai giro na abena eyero kapetegarinena. Niye wo ma mininowita buro ena nowa amaze emo ena mene giro Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gaese sero yepu.
32 Awong Yuda emota emo Yuda okota Tuwa Bayaura dubu amimene niye eno kotumao meko pumowi sero, niye pasena tema yero neupu.
33 Na deka ayero emo bauno benaung giti mene na gaya teng yaise buro yero nona. Awiya nane iwaing yari oko, emo bauno apakana amimene Tuwara ge nigiro iwaing yaese aeno buro yero nona ara.

11

1 Na Kristo ago nasani te weso nuna papatinona, deka ayero niye na ago nasani te weso nana papati neupu.

Bauno ge nigao mene Tuwara ibura atu ziyora kopeti diyaese.

2 Niye na kotupu nasani buro nana-una wini ge auna nowi siya ayero sinowa awiya gosinena iwaing yero niya.
3 Arata susuwa zo mitiya, awiya sana nigipu. Kristo nung emo apakana auna gitau yao; emo nung baunona gitau yao; aune Tuwa Bayau nung Kristora gitau yao.
4 Arare emo zo mene ziyora kopeti diro aune isa sarinita, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yariniya, nung amimene gitau yao nuna eno meng gao pugariniya.
5 Nupema bauno zo mene ziyora kopeti oko diyao isa sarinita, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yariniya, nung amimene gitau yao nuna eno meng gao pugariniya. Noeno okowata, nung yu nuna-una wese niya auna susuwa awiya ziyora kopeti mene gipiniya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti oko pugao yariniya, awiya nung bauno ena tebe-tabe nasani giti ai resa mene kapero aung yero meng nibamu gatinowa, deka aine meng nibamu gariniya.
6 Arare bauno zo ziyora kopeti diyao awang sero giro giti ai nuna awiya kapai apungka yaise. Arata nung giti ai apungkakata giti ai aung sero meng goiye sero giti ai nuna sorero ziyora kopeti diyaise.
7 Emo nung dubu nuna diya yero nasani Tuwa Bayau nung diya yero noiya auna susuwa puro pu daung gatinoiya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti oko diyao naise. Bauno nung emo nuna-una ge dipunasani emo mene nung diya yero noiya auna susuwa puro pu daung gatinoiya. Arare nung ziyora kopeti diyaise.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene zayero uritire tawingne yena be aune nung baunona agewa puro emo oko yena. Aung ara. Nung emora agewa puro bauno yena.

9 Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung emo mene
bauno soremaise oko yena. Aung ara.
Nung bauno mene emo soremaise yena.
10 Aeno bauno nung emora wese niya,
awiya gipari sero ziyora kopeti diro giti
woraise. Awiya angelo mene gaese sero
yaise.
11 Arata saineba, Tuwara-una susuuno
nonane dubu auna emo awong baunona
soremao aung nao ine oko mitiya. Nu-
pema bauno awong deka ayero emora
soremao aung nao ine awiya oko mitiya.
12 Zayaora atu bauno nung emora-una
atu kasa yena. Arata yeme emo name
baunona-una atu kasa yero zapunasani
nonane. Orata nona apakana awiya Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu gege butunoiya.

13 Niye nika niyetope kotungno gipu.
Bauno zo giti oko worao nasani Tuwa
Bayau eno isa sai teng yarinita?
14 Yatu tamao naname eyao ine mitita,
nowa: emo zo mene giti ai nuna imoko-
kaungkaung puro nai ganane teng oko
yariniya.
15 Arata bauno mene zo giti ai imoko-
kaungkaung amimene mo wape nunae ine
yaise Tuwa Bayau mene pugaina ara.
16 Zo nung ge ewiya awang sari yero giro
eyero kotumaise: nae aune Tuwa Bayaura
dubu ena nae amimene tani zo ewe aung,
tani dekaongka awiya gege puro nonane.

Korinti emo awong Tuwara bonene yero nauwa meko yero nauna.

17 Tani ninae zo ewiya gigena meko
yeti giro niye tugata nasani eyero
sinena. Tuwara ge eno augatinowa augao
amimene niye oko sorepuniya. Arata
augao amimene niye sisigatiniya ara.
18 Arare niye Tuwara ge eno augatinowa
auna towang atu gagausao ninae-una kasa
yero noiya ara. Na eno eyero tugata yeteya
nigena me ine yetiya ara.
19 Gagausao awiya tebeba oko kasa yero
noiya. Awiya dubu nami mene gera nag-
ibo mera yero nowa Tuwa mene gosinoi
teng yero noi, awong awiya kasa daung
yaese sero aeno gagausao kasa yero noiya
ara.
20 Arare niye Tuwara bonene minari
sero augairo aune Tuwara bonene oko mi-
naine nowa. Niye ana-bonene nika ninae
yero mininowa.
21 Ma ninae nata-kanatare puro kasa
yero wina-soreung yao aung wongto-
wongto yero nata-kanatare miniro nowa.
Anowa ena meri maganowa, arata ena
mene zo ou tau yao yanakana miniro dau
yero nowa.
22 Ae! Niye nona minaora ibu-garo kau
nasani aeno ayero yero nowita? Noeno
Tuwa Bayaura dubu gosinowa wosao noi
bogamasa izero nowi? Niye eno nono
sanese sinei? Na tani ayao giro niye bowi
yanese sineita? Tani auna niye bowi yao
ine teng oko arauwa.

Tuwa Yesu mene buro-mani nuna eno bonene pugaina auna ge.
Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lu 22:14-20

23 Na ge Tuwara-una atu pumuwang
awiya kara niye eno pugaingwa ara.
Awiya eyao era: Tuwa Yesu nung Yudas
mene keregairo iwora waweng pugari
nenu ping aune poro puro
24 Tuwa eno dange sero aune eegairo
eyero sena, “Ewiya goi nana. Na niye sore-
maise pugatinena. Ago na kotupunasani
eyero gege mininasani neupu.”
25 Nupema awong nona miniwa aune
nung awang ou wainne awiya deka ayero
puro eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau aune dema
tairo susumarineya auna nao seka yu
nana yasagairo tamarinena auna ou era.
Minarineya teng na kotupunasani eyero
mininasani neupu.”
26 Niye porore wainne mininasani
teng Tuwa magayena auna bowi nuna
keregatinasani naya nung kapetegairo
bumariniya.

27 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare zo
nung Tuwa ise-kaingse yero nasani
porore ou wainne tebeba minariniya
amimene Tuwara goire yure sisigaiya
ayero yariniya. Ayero yai pasena nuna-
una atu mitariniya.
28 Arare zo nung porore ou wainne mi-
nari kotungno giro gitau dubo nuna-una
susuwa giro baingtiro aune minaise.

29 Zo nung Tuwara goi mitiya awiya oko
kotungno baingtao aune porore ou wainne
tebeba minariniya, amimene ayero nasani
pasena auna abena watiung nuna-una
gariniya.
30 Niye ayero yero nowa, arare
ninae-una daigairo mene yaya-biyaya
tapunasani putoung aung sime-sime
nasani yero nowa ara. Nupema ena
mamaganowa magayeteya.
31 Name naka nametope susuwa
naname kotungno gatenane, awiya Tuwa
mene abena awiya name eno oko pu-
gatiya.
32 Tuwa mene name kora yai iwaing
yanenese sero abena name eno pugati-
noiya. Awiya name nete emo uritira ge
aung awong aune dema gera yonine sero,
name eno ayero yero noiya ara.
33 Otao mani nana, pu dekaongna gairo
sana nigipu. Niye Tuwara bonene minari
sero giro augairo emo bauno diya neupu
kasa yero aung yaya aune zayero minae.
34 Zo nung meri yai giro gitau nuna-
una gare atu nona minaise. Augao ayao
mene Tuwa Bayaura abena yumai ninae-
una kasa yoiye sero, ayero yaese sinena.
Orata ge ena mitiya awiya na naka natope
buro aune sana garineya.

12

Oweno mene burora putoung benaung giti pugatinoiya.

1 Otao mani nana, Owenona-una atu
burora putoung kasa yero noiya auna
susuwa kau yaneya tugata yana nigipu.
2 Niye gitau diga nasani nauwa aune
niye yupunauwa tuwa etegao ge aung
nao aung auna baungno sou yero nasani
nauwa ara.
3 Arare auna susuwa zo sana nigipu. Zo
nung Tuwa Bayaura Oweno mene dubo
nuna uwai aune, “Yesu, na ning waru
nena,” ayero saine yao awiya oko mitiya.
Ora zo Oweno mene dubo nuna oko uwao
yai aune, “Yesu, ning Tuwa,” ayero kere-
gairo saine yao awiya deka oko mitiya.
4 Burora putoung Oweno mene pugati-
noiya auna susuwa benaung giti mitiya;
arata Oweno awiya dekaongka.
5 Uritira gera buro susuwa giti mi-
tiya; arata burora maung awiya Tuwa
dekaongka.
6 Uritira buro yaora putoung susuwa
giti mitiya; arata putoungna maung awiya
Tuwa Bayau dekaongka. Nung amimene
name eno putoung tere-tare tapunoiya
ara.
7 Oweno nung name Tuwara gera
nanane teng yero naise sero putoung nuna
name eno teng bono yero noiya.
8 Arare zo nung Oweno mene kotumao
iwaing nung eno pugatinoiya awiya ge
ungwe iwaing yero noiya. Nupema Oweno
dekaongka amimene nona apakana auna
susuwa gaora putoung emo zo eno pu-
gatinoiya awiya nona susuwa giti auna
susuwa keregatinoiya.
9 Nupema Oweno dekaongka amimene
tumo diyao baina emo zo eno pugatinoi
puro noiya. Nupema Oweno dekaongka
amimene yaya kora yaora putoung awiya
emo zo eno pugatinoi puro emo yayare
kora yero noiya.
10 Zo nung tani putoungne yero nasani
naise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro
yero noiya. Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura
ge porofete mene saine yero keregaise
putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya.
Zo nung nona iwae mene tapunoiya arita
nona Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya giro
baingtiro yangtaka-betaka yaise putoung
nung eno pugatinoi puro noiya. Zo nung ge
ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya
saise putoung nung eno pugatinoi puro
noiya. Zo nung ge ewe-pape Oweno mene
tapunoiya awiya saya nigiro ge nunae
darawa yaise putoung nung eno pugatinoi
puro noiya.
11 Burora putoung awiya apakana
Oweno dekaongka amimene gege pugati-
noiya. Ayero nasani ara tamao nuna-una
emo sero name eno putoung awiya tere-
tare bono yero noiya ara.

Kristora emo dubu awiya gagausao aung dekaongka gege, awiya gaese sero taung aingsora pugairo sena.

12 Emo taung naname awiya dekaongka,
arata taungna soremao awiya daigairo.
Arare awong daigairo mene pu dekaongna

gatinowa taung dekaongka yero noiya. Arare Kristora dubu awiya deka aine mitiya ara.

13 Oweno dekaongka amimene name ge oura atu pu dekaongna gainu Kristora taung dekaongka yewangne ara. Yuda emore Grik emore, soumaine emo tuware, ayero yewangne ara. Name apakana Oweno dekaongka awiya puro aune dekaongka yewangne.

14 Taung naname auna soremao dekaongka okowa. Soremao nuna awiya daigairo.

15 Arare te zo mene noeno eyero sariniye? “Na wawong okowa, arare na taungna soremao oko yero nena.” Ayero sero taung aingso yangdoro nung nata nao teng oko ara.

16 Ora dawong zo mene noeno eyero sariniye? “Na diti moko okowa, arare na taung aingsora soremao oko yero nena.” Ayero sero taung aingso yangdoro nung nata nao ine adeka teng oko ara.

17 Taungna atu diti moko gege mene mitatiya, awiya taung mene nono yero ge nigatiye? Ora dawong gege mene mitatiya, awiya taung mene nono yero nona sereyao yumatiye?

18 Tuwa Bayau nung aratamao nuna-una taung aingsora soremao buro susuwa giti pugaina.

19 Taungna soremao susuwa giti awong buro dekaongka yatei siya, awiya taung aingso zere tutupore oko kasa yatiya.

20 Arare soremao awiya daigairo, arata taung awiya dekaongka gege ara.

21 Arare diti moko mene wawong eno eyero saine yao teng oko, “Naka ning aung iwaing narinena.” Ora diti mene te etobe eno eyero saine yao teng oko, “Na nito aung iwaing narinena.”

22 Aung ara. Taung aingso naname-una soremao mamanikaka awong awiya oko mitateya, awiya name iwaing oko natenane ara.

23 Ora taung aingso naname-una soremao gosinonane wosao nowa awong awiya sipunonane. Nupema taung agewa meng gao tapunonane awiya worero gopero nonane me ine noiya ara.

24 Arata agewa benaung iwaingne awong awiya mene zo oko worao yero nonane daung mokera mitowa ara. Tuwa Bayau nung taung tapunasani taungna soremao wowosigao ena aeno buro witao pugaina.

25 Awiya taungna soremao mene awong gagausao yangdoro sou buro wina-ye yaese sero ayero yena ara.

26 Arare taungna soremao zo mene yaya tamai giro ena awiya deka teng yaya tamarineya. Orata zo mene yawa yawa yai giro awong deka teng yawa yawa yarineya.

Uritira gera buro-emo susuwa giti nonane.

27 Niye apakana pu dekaongna gairo Kristora taung yero nowa. Nupema niye nata-nata taung aingso nuna-una soremao yero nowa ara.

28 Tuwa Bayau nung dubu nuna name eno buro-emo eyao ine awiya pugaina ara: Gitau zayero aposolo, auna wese porofete, auna wese gipao emo ayero pugaina. Ayero pugairo aune tani putoungne yao emo, arita emo yayare korayao emo, aune mono pumao emo, simai, ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya sao emo. Tuwa Bayau mene buro-emo ayao awiya pugairo bauna ara.

29 Name apakana aposolo gege pugainuta? Name apakana porofete gege yero nonineta? Arita name apakana gipao emo gege pugainuta? Name apakana tani putoungne yao auna putoung puro nonineta?

30 Emo yayare kora-makora yaora putoung name teng mitita? Name apakana ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoi sinowa awiya darawa yero keregatinonineta? Aung ara.

31 Niye burora putoung yazore awiya pumari sero tau yepu.

Arare nane auna nagibo iwaing gipana gipu.

13

Dubora mono pumao.

1 Na emora ge ewe-pape saora putoungta angelora ge ewe-pape saora putoung puro nasani aune dubora mono aung narinena,

awiya na belota gogoing zo ine yero bewing durukare gege kasa nasani mitoiya ayero narinena.
2 Ora na Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaora putoung puro nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao apakana nigiro giro aung yero kotumao bainane nasani diri sana zokaora tumo diyao bainakama nana mitariniya, arata dubora mono aung narinena, awiya na putoung aung yarinena.
3 Nupema nona nana apakana awiya mani bogamasa eno bono yero pugairo taung aingso nana dema iyaora igiyaese sarinena, arata na dubora mono aung narinena, awiya buro nana-una me aung yariniya.
4 Emo dubo monone noiya amimene otao ao-didinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene emo sorepunoiya. Nung ge bautara oko sinoiya. Dubo monone noiya amimene taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nuka nutope gosinoi emo baina oko yero noiya.
5 Nung emora ge dero taung oko puro wiwitinoiya. Nung nona nuna gege oko kotupunoiya. Nung tini kapao aung, pasena puro nao aung.
6 Nung tani meko mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa oko yero noiya. Ge me mene zapunoiya auna yawa yawa zo yero noiya.
7 Dubo monone noiya amimene otao nuna-una pasena apakana giro nuwegatinoiya. Nung otao nuna-una ge apakana nigitinoi me gege yero noiya. Nung otao nuna eno eyero sinoiya, “Nung buro iwaing yariniya.” Nung tauyero otao nuna-una yaya apakana dipunoiya.
8 Dubora mono awiya aung yao ine teng oko. Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya aung yariniya. Ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoi sinowa auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya. Nona apakana auna susuwa nigao auna putoung awiya dema aung yariniya.
9 Awiya eyao eno: Yeme susuwa nigaora putoung naname teng oko yao ara. Nupema Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung naname awiya dema teng oko yao ara.
10 Arata ago nona apakana auna susuwa kasa daung yai aune susuwa nigao auna putoung naname teng yero baingtariniya.
11 Na mani maingkoka nasani aune mani maingko ge sinaungwa. O na mani maingko kotumao puro naungwa ara. Nupema nigao awiya mani maingkora ine nigiwang ara. Amimene nawe emo yero aune mani maingkora tani awiya yangduwang ara.
12 Be yeme eune name Tuwa Bayaura susuwa maingkoka gege gosinenane, awiya benaung naname asisira gosinonane aine yero nonane, arare oko kasa yero baingtao yero noiya. Nete ago name Tuwa Bayaura susuwa giro baingtarinenane. Emo etobe benaung wina-gi yero nowato ayao ine garinenane. Be yeme eune na susuwa nuna agewa gege gosinena. Arata nete Tuwa mene susuwa nana giro nigiro ayena, aine na susuwa nuna nigarinena.
13 Arare nona etama miteya: Awiya iniro taka sao, aune tumo diyao, arita dubora mono pumao. Awong etama amimene mitowa mitarineya, arata dubora mono pumao amimene gitau yao nunae ara.

14

Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya burora putoung auna gitau yao.

1 Niye dubo monone nari sero tau yepu. Ayero burora putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya pumari kotungno dubo auna pugairo neupu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung awiya gaya witao yai pumari ara taungno neupu.
2 Zo nung ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene emo eno ge awiya oko sinoiya. Tuwa Bayau eno ge sinoiya. Nung Oweno mene dubo nuna gainoi ge awiya sinasani ge pungyao ena sinoi emo awong gera susuwa kau yero nowa ara.
3 Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya amimene emo eno ge sinoiya. Ayero nasani awong sorepunoiya, o yo-uwinoiya, o yo dubo kora noiya.

4 Emo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene nung gege sorepunoiya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya amimene Tuwara emo dubu ena soreuno noiya.

5 Arare niye apakana ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya maze saese sinena. Arata yawa yawa yao nana baina awiya niye apakana Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaese. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinoiya auna soremao mene emo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya auna soremao awiya daigatinoiya. Arata ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene ge pungyao awiya darawa yai Tuwara emo dubu mene nigiro tau yarineya, awiya soremao nuna arita Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero noiya auna soremao buro nunato awiya dekaongka gege yariniya.

6 Otao mani nana, na ninae-una buro atu ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya gege sana ge amimene niye soremarinita? Aung ara. Arata na ge me susuware zo Tuwa Bayau mene na eno keregaina amaze keregarinena, o nigao zo sarinena, o Tuwa Bayaura ge zo porofete mene saine yero keregarinena, o ge me susuware zo giparinena, amimene dubo ninae inai tau yariniya.

7 Nona nao aung, gita ta gogoing awiya daya ge nuna oko kasa yero baingtao yai nono yero na be gamarinenine?

8 Nupema ai to pisaya ge pore sai nigiro dubo eto nasani mena ozaungzaung oko bumarineya.

9 Susuwa deka ayao ine ninae-una atu mitiya. Ewawa ninae mene kipiti-kapete nasani emora ge oko, ge zo ewe saya ena mene nono yero nigarinei? Soma emo aung auna atu ge sinesa aine yariniya.

10 Emo tawing sero sero auna ge mapu benaung giti miteya, awiya apakana susuware miteya.

11 Arata nane gera mapu zo oko nigao yarinena, awiya gera maung mene na maze soma zora emo ayero sariniya ara. Ayai na deka ayero nung soma zora emo ayero sarinena.

12 Arare ninae-una susuwa deka ayero mitiya ara. Owenona putoung ninae-una kasa yaise sinowa, arare burora putoung ena dubo ninae inai tau yaine yao awiya pumaya ninae-una atu zamaise tau yepu.

13 Arare emo zo ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya auna zo sinoiya amimene ge awiya darawa yaora putoung pumari sero Tuwa eno isa saise.

14 Na Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya sinasani isa sarinena, awiya dubo nana mene yariniya. Arata kotumao nana awiya teba mitariniya.

15 Arare na nono yarineni? Na eyero yarinena. Na dubo nana mene isa sinasani ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya awiya maze sarinena. Nupema na kotumao nana mene isa sinasani ge naname sarinena. Na dubo nana mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya sinasani yere gamarinena. Nupema na kotumao nana mene ge naname sinasani yere gamarinena.

16 Arare ning dubo nina mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya awiya gege sinasani Tuwa bowi yasa emo bauno ge awiya oko nigao amimene bowi ge nina auna susuwa kau nasani aune nono yero ge nina sorepunasani “Yore, me yaise,” ayero sarinei?

17 Ning Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa iwaing sarinesa, arata ge nina amimene otao mani nina oko soremariniya.

18 Na naka natope Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya ozaung sinona amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya awiya sao auna niye apakana daigatinona. Arare na Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinona.

19 Arata na yerera atu kotumao nana mene emo kotumaora ge sinasani ge muto zo gege sana ge amimene emo bauno soremai gana iwaing yariniya. Arata na yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya emo mene nigaine yao oko awiya sinasani ungwe-maungwe bainakama yarinena, awiya gana oko teng yariniya.

20 Ge nigao otao mani nana, kotumao ninae mani mamanikakara ine oko yaise.

Pasena yao awang nasani mani wuire ine yero neupu. Arata kotumao iwaingne nari sero giro emo me ine yero neupu.

21 Tuwara ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Tuwa mene eyero siniya: Na dubu eeno ge sari sero sana emo ge mapu ewe-pape sinowa amimene buro ge nunae mene dubu ewiya darineya. Ayero yarineya, arata dubu emimene ge nana awang sinasani deka ayero narineya.

22 Ge gayao ayero mitiya, arare eyero gosinonane. Emo tumo diyao aung amimene susuwa nunae meko awiya gaese Oweno mene ge ewe-pape tapunoiya. Arata emo tumo diyaore nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura soremao gaese Oweno mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung tapunoiya.

23 Arare niye ge nigao dubu amimene au dekaongna gairo mitasani apakana amimene Oweno mene ge ewe-pape niye eno pugaina awiya sinasani mitaya diga enata emo ge oko nigao ena mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae awiya nigiro niye apakana dau neya ayero sarineita, nowa.

24 Arata niye apakana au dekaongna gairo mitasani Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinaya emo ge oko nigao zo meneta diga emo zo mene ibu auna toiro ge ninae nigiro pasena nuna meko auna susuwa giro baingtariniya. Ge porofete mene saine yaora ge ninae amimene nung gera pugariniya.

25 Ge amimene nao nuna-una susuwa pungyao awiya keregairo puro pu daung gariniya. Ayero yai nung meng gatinasani benaung nuna pu tawingna gairo Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani eyero sariniya, “Tuwa Bayau me niye aune dema mitiya.”

Yere saora buro diya yao auna ge.

26 Ge nigao otao mani nana, ge sinena auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa nuna awiya eyero mitiya era: Niye yerera atu au dekaongna gatinarineya be aune eyero neupu. Emo zo mene yere nuna zo gamariniya, emo zo mene ge me susuware zo gipariniya, emo zo mene ge zo Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno keregaina awiya maze keregariniya, emo zo mene ge ewe-pape Oweno mene pugatinoiya auna zo sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge zo keregariniya, arata zo mene zo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna susuwa darawa yero sariniya. Buro ewezo yerera atu yarineya amimene Tuwara dubu soremaise.

27 Ena mene yerera atu Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoiya auna ge sari saya giro emo etota etama mene gege saese sepu. Awong zo gitau sai aune zo sai aune zo ago saise. Ayero yaya aune emo zo mene ge nunae darawa yaise.

28 Arata ge darawa yao emo kau yero giro emo Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugatinoi ge saora putoung puro nowa amimene yerera atu borabora yero mitaese. Nata mitasani aune Owenona ge ewe-pape Tuwa Bayau eno saese.

29 Emo etota etama mene Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregaya ena mene ge nunae awiya nigiro kotungno, “ge Owenona ta ge ge iwao i,” awiya kotungno gaese.

30 Nupema emo zo mene dopero porofete mene saine nasani mitai aune Tuwa mene ge zo emo zora dube atu pugai giro emo ge sinasani mitiya awiya ge yangdoro adumai emo amimene iropuro ge saise.

31 Ayero nasani narineya, awiya ninae-una dekaong dekaong amimene porofete mene saine yero Tuwa Bayaura ge keregairo sarineya. Awiya emo bauno apakana Tuwara ge me susuware nigiro dubo iwaingne naese ayero yarineya.

32 Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yero keregao auna putoung puro nowa amimene putoungna ato sao awiya patao awiya nung teng. Putoung amimene saise-saise yai saineba nuka nutope patiro mitao awiya nung teng ara.

33 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene name ge betananane yere meko yaise oko sinoiya. Name bisi sero mitanane bowi yao iwaing kasa yaise sinoiya.

34 Tuwara dubu sero auna-una atu mani bauno mene yerera atu borabora yero miteya, deka ayero ninae-una atu yepu. Awong augaora atu ge sao awang sao mitiya. Mosera sao tauyao ge mene mani

bauno awiya emora wese naese sao mitiya.
35 Awong ge enana susuwa kau yero giro yere ibu auna atu oko, gare atu ibono nunae atata yaese saya nigae. Bauno zo mene augaora atu ge sao, awiya nona meng gaore ara.
36 Yei! Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya ninae-una atu gitau zayero aune bautunete taw-ing enana ago kasa yena, ayero sero nowita? Ayao ine aung ara. Nupema ge nuna amimene ninae-una gege kasa yenuta? Aung ara.
37 Ninae-una zo mene nuka nutope gosi-noi Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yao auna putoung nuna-una mitoiya, o Owenona putoung zo mene nuna-una mitoiya amimene ge gainena ewiya gai Tuwara wini ge yaise.
38 Zo nung wini ge ewiya awang sai giro niye abena ge nuna awang sepu.
39 Arare otao mani nana, niye Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene saine yao auna putoung pumari sero dubo ninae putoung auna atu pugairo neupu. Ayero nasani emo ena Oweno mene ge ewe-pape pugati-noiya awiya sari yaya awang oko sae.
40 Yerera atu buro nomaze yarineya, awiya teng saingtiro yangtaka-betaka yero aune yepu emo gaya iwaing yae.

15

Yesu iropuna auna ge.

1 Otao mani nana, Bowi Iwaing niye eno sewang nigiwa. Sewang nigiro yo dubo ninae ininu tu diro nowa. Awiya kotumao ninae nupema uwane.
2 Ge niye eno tugata yewang amaze teng puro iniro taka sero narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye kora yariniya. Arata niye Bowi Iwaing awiya nigiro oko nigaine yero besuwano puro nasani narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niye oko kora yariniya.
3 Gera susuwa mou-mesayao na eno pu-gao deka amaze niye eno pugatinasani eyero sewang nigiwa ara: Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge gaewa mitoiya auna teng pasena naname-una abena magayena ara.
4 Magayenu biritira pugaiwa Tuwa Bayaura ge gaewa mitoiya auna teng biritira atu wari be etama mitinu Tuwa Bayau mene uwenu seka yero iropuro noiya niya ara.
5 Iropuro gitau Petorora-una kasa yenu gigina. Ayero aune ago zo buro-mani nuna 12 auna-una atu kasa yenu gigiwa ara.
6 Ayero aune nupema ge emo witao zare nunae 500 daigatiniya, awong amimene augatinewa aune nunae-una atu kasa yenu baina amimene teng gigiwa ara. Nunae-una daigairo mene oko magayao seka miteya, arata ena mene zo magayewa ara.
7 Aune nupema Yakobora-una kasa yenu giginu aune aposolo dubu baina auna-una teng kasa yenu gigiwa.
8 Ago mene zo nung nana-una kasa yenu gigiwang ara. Na aposolo yewang awiya bauno mene mani paora be oko yaore towang kapero pupunoiya aine na nung giro be aune dubo darawa yero aposolo yewang.
9 Na aposolo wosao nibamu. Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu usi-besi yero nasani naungwa, arare na maze aposolo sero nowa oko teng yero noiya.
10 Na aposolo yewang, awiya Tuwa Bayaura Owenona soremaora atu gege yewang ara. Arata Owenona soremao mene nana-una me aung oko yena. Na buro yewang, awiya aposolo ena daigati nasani buro baina yewang. Arata na natope nono yero aune ayero yateni? Tuwa Bayaura soremao nana-una mitoiya amimene yena ara.
11 Arare na ta awong ena nae ge dekaongka sinonane niye nigiro puro nowa arauwa.

Mamagayao mene iroparineya.

12 Kristo nung magayaora atu seka yero iropuna ge ayero sinonane ninae-una ena mene noeno “Magayaora atu seka yero iropao awiya oko mitiya,” ayero sero nowi?
13 Magayaora atu iropao aung siya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo uwenu iropuna ayero oko uwai iropatiya.
14 Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo oko uwao iropao yati siya, awiya ge tugata yero nonane awiya me aung natiya, nupema

tumo diyao ninae deka ayero me aung natiya.

15 Awiya gege okowata, nae Tuwa Bayau eno eyero sewangne, “Nung Kristo magayaora atu uwenu iropuna.” Ayero sewangne, arare magayaora atu iropao awiya aung siya, Tuwa Bayau mene nono yero aune Kristo uwai iropatiye? Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo oko uwao yati siya, awiya nae Tuwa Bayau eno ge sewangne nae amimene ge iwao emo yatenane, ayero yatiya ara.

16 Name “Tuwa Bayau mene emo magayao oko uwi noi iropupunowa,” ayero sero giro Kristo eno deka ayero magayaora atu oko iropuna ayero sanane teng yariniya.

17 Kristo magayaora atu oko iropao yati siya, awiya tumo diyao ninae me aung yatiya. Nupema pasena ninae deka ayero mitatiya.

18 Awiya gege oko, Kristo tumo didinawe magayewa awong adeka dema sisigairo aung yewa ayero yatiya.

19 Name Kristo tumo didinasani nung diya nonane. Arare name tumo diyao naname-una me awiya tawingna atu gege pumatenane, awiya emo ena mene name eno yo amao bainakama tamaya teng yatiya.

20 Ayao ine oko mitiya. Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene meba Kristo magayaora atu uwenu seka yero iropuro noiya. Awiya name magayaora atu iroparinenane auna nagibo gatero iropuna.

21 Eyao eno: Emo zo mene magayao zayero taungna, arare deka ayero emo zo mene magayaora atu iropao zayero taungna ara.

22 Name apakana Adamna-una susumuwangne, arare nung magayena deka ayero name magayero aung yero nonane. Deka ayero name apakana Kristora-una susumuwangne, arare Tuwa Bayau mene name uwai seka yero narinenane ara.

23 Iropaora be etobe pugao mitiya auna teng iropanenese sao mitiya ara. Gitau yao Kristo mene gitau iropuna. Nung amimene kapetegairo bai aune dubu nuna name iroparinenane.

24 Iropanane aune be aung yariniya. Awiya Kristo mene nona putoungne apakana arita tuwa etegao apakana aune iwae apakana awiya puro wosiro baingtai aung yaya aune nung emo tuwa buro nuna awiya Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna eno pugai aune be aung yariniya ara.

25 Yeme ewiya emo tuwa buro nuna nasani naise sao mitiya. Nete iwo dubu nuna puro wosiro aung yero aune emo tuwa buro nuna yero aung yariniya ara.

26 Nung iwo ena awiya dero usi-besi yero aune iwo yazo nuna Magayao awiya ago gera yariniya. Ayero yai iwo apakana aung-kamore yarineya.

27 Auna ge gayao zo Kristo eno gaewa eyero mitiya era,

Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana puro wosiro
nuna-una waweng pugaina ara.

Arata ge eyero mitiya, “Nona apakana puro wosiro nuna-una waweng pugaina,” ge awiya niganane Tuwa Bayau dema Kristora wese nariniya ayero oko yaise. Nune nona apakana awiya Kristora waweng pugaina arata nung amimene Kristora wese oko niya.

28 Arare ago emore baunone nona apakana uritira aune tawingna atu mitowa awiya Mani eno pugai aune Mani mene nuka nutope puro wosiro Maungna wese nariniya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau Maung mene emore baunone nona apakana auna Tuwa yero mitaise ayero yariniya ara.

29 Emo ena mene mamagayao ena eno ge ou susunowa. Arare magayaora atu iropao aung siya, awiya awong noeno ayero yatei?

30 Nae buro-mani mene iwora mokora agu nasani naungwane awiya kara nonane. Arare magayaora atu iropao aung siya, awiya nae noeno ayero natenine?

31 Otao mani nana, na Kristo Yesu Tuwa naname auna-una susuuno nasani yazo ninae de ika gatinona, susuwa auna ikogairo sana me yaise. Wari be sero magayao mene nana-una nugu yero noi aune nona.

32 Na Efeso nape atu emo wo gorobo yao ine aune dema winade-wanade yaine yero nasani naungwa, awiya emo ena mene “magayaora atu iropao aung” ayero sero

nowa, na deka ayero sinasani winadewanade yateni siya, awiya auna me no nana-una atu kasa yatiye? Magayaora atu iropao aung siya, awiya eyero sanane teng yatiya, “Gora name magayarinenine ta oko magayarinenine, awiya name iwawa nenane ware yeme eune nona sairo zuwero yero minanene.”

33 Eyero sinonane, “Emo mekore tairo nete meko yarinesa.” Me sinonane, arare emo ena mene magayaora atu iropao aung ayero sinasani dubo ninae sisigowi sero, tema yero nasani neupu.

34 Arare dubo ninae uwepu seka yai nasani pasena yangduwae. Ninae-una ena mene Tuwa Bayau kau yero nowa aeno niye meng gaese na niye gona nena.

Magayaora atu iropuro taung aingso zo ewe puro narinenane.

35 Ena mene atata yero eyero sarineya, “Magayao awong nono yero iroparinei? Nupema taung aingso nono yao puro kasa yarinei?”

36 Magayao awong taung aingso matu doro taung aingso seka puro iroparineya, awiya oko gao mene saine yero nowa, ama sina! Niye nona urinowa awiya tebeba oko iropupunoiya. Wori nuna awiya bezinoi aune koso yero iropupunoiya ara.

37 Nona urinowa awiya gomi dang maze oko urinowa. Me nuna maze urinowa. Awiya wuit meta nona enana me aine maze urinowa ara.

38 Ayero nowa aune Tuwa Bayau nung kotungno baingtiro nonana benaung sena awiya teng kasa yero iropupunoiya ara. Me sero auna benaung giti noyao iropupunoiya ara.

39 Taungna susuwa awiya dekaongka oko mitiya. Name emora taung zo, pure eu wore taung zo, ni mamani taung zo, ou wo taung zo.

40 Uritira taung aingso miteya, deka ayao ine tawingna taung aingso miteya. Arata uritira miteya auna simao awong zo, ora tawingna miteya awiya simao awong zo.

41 Warira waegao nung ewe, inona waegao nung ewe, arasara waegao awong ewe. Nupema arasara waegao awong dekaongka oko ara. Benaung giti waegatinowa ara.

42 Magayaora atu iropao auna susuwa awiya deka ayero mitiya ara. Mutao awiya sisigaore ara. Iropao awiya sisigao aung ara.

43 Taung aingso mumutinonane awiya giso gege. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene uwai iropariniya amimene zo simao waegaore ara. Taung aingso mumutinonane awiya putoung aung. Arata iropao awiya putoungne.

44 Mutao awiya tawing taungne. Nupema iropao awiya uritira taungne. Tawingna taung mitiya, deka ayao ine uritira taung mitiya ara.

45 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Emo gitau kasa yena yazo nuna Adam
nung dubore ititire kasa yena ara. Arata
Adam zo ago kasa yena yazo nuna
Kristo, nung uritira ititire nasani
nao tamaora maung yena ara.

46 Arata uritira taung mene gitau oko kasa yero noiya. Tawingna taung mene gitau kasa noi aune uritira taung ago kasa yero noiya ara.

47 Emo gitau kasa yena awiya nung tawing mene yao, arare tawingna emo yena ara. Arata emo ago kasa yena amimene zo uritira atu buna.

48 Name tawingna atu nonane awiya Adam nung tawingna taung aingso puro nauna, aine puro nonane. Arata ago uritira atu narinenane awiya Kristo mene uritira taung aingso puro noiya deka aine puro narinenane.

49 Arare tawingna emo auna benaung puro nonane deka ayero uritira emo auna benaung pumarinenane.

50 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Tawingna taung naname mene Tuwa Bayaura napo topetao ine teng oko. Nupema taung gung yero tawing yao amimene nona oko gung yao auna maung yao ine teng oko ara.

51 Arare na ge pungyao zo keregairo sana nigipu. Name apakana oko mamagayero aung yarinenane. Ena mene seka mitarineya. Arata name apakana benaung zo yero aung yarinenane.

52 To baina ge sai mena sopine yero nonane ayero yarinenane. To ge sai mamagayao mene iropuro taung gung yao oko taung seka puro iroparineya. Ayaya

seka narinenane amimene kapetegairo benaung zo yarinenane.
53 Ititi naname taung gung yero tawing yariniya auna mitowa amimene uriti taung puro uriti taung amaze taung wori abena yero wosogaine yaise sao mitiya. Arare ititi naname taung magayero tawing yariniya auna mitowa amimene nao tauyaora gerao yaise sao mitiya.
54 Arare ititi naname taung aingso tawing yariniya auna atu mitowa amimene uriti taung amaze taung wori abena yero wosogariniya, o ititi naname taung aingso tawing yaora gerao auna mitowa amimene nao tauyaora gerao yarineya, be auna atu ge zo eyero gayao mitiya awiya me yariniya,
Tuwa Bayau mene magayao puro wosiro baingtinu aung kamore yena.
55 Magayao, putoung nina naiye?
Magayao, dung nina naiye?
56 Pasena mene magayaora dung ine niya. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene pasena puro pu daung gatinoi Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana abena pugatinoiya.
57 Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo iyengtinu wosiro buro yena auna name tau yero pasenane magayaore auna putoung puro wowosinonane. Arare Tuwa Bayau bowi yanene.
58 Arare otao mani nana, niye tau yero Tuwara nagibo papatinasani oko degene umao dopepu. Ayero nasani Tuwara buro be giti putoungne neupu. Tuwa eno nasani buro yaya me aung oko yariniya, ayero gosinasani aune buro nuna yero neupu.

16

Ge nigao otao mani Yerusalem nape atu bogamasa nasani nauwa awiya eno moni pu dekaongna gaese sena.

1 Ge nigao otao mani naname ena mene bogamasa yero nowa awiya eno moni pu dekaongna gatinenane auna ge sane. Tuwara dubu ena Galata provinsra atu nowa amimene yaese sewang yewa deka ayero yepu.
2 Niye moni tamarineya awiya sero gosinasani Sande sero moni agewa dekaong-dekaong demese pugairo wori mene dowaya mitaise. Ayero oko yao naya na buro kasa yana moni yangtaka-betaka yari nasani buro baina yowi sero, ayero yaese sinena.
3 Na ninae-una atu buro emo niye yangtagairo pumarineya awiya awong igi gaero pugatinasani iyengtana yo iwaing nona ninae puro baung Yerusalem nape yarineya.
4 Arata moni baina yai giro na dema babarinena.

Paulo nung nunae-una babari sero be pugaina.

5 Na Masedonia provinsra baungno napo teuno aune nupema ninae-una bumarinena. Na gitau Masedonia provinsra atu napo teuno aune bumarinena, awiya gipu.
6 Ninae-una buro maingkoka narinenita, atu nana wito witaora be aung yariniya, awiya na oko gosinena. Arare niye nagibo nana-una na natu-natu babarinena awiya soremarineya ara.
7 Na yeme ninae-una atu maingkoka gege niye aune dema mitasani niye giro mena yangdoro babao awiya awang sinena. Tuwa mene nigai auna teng na buro ninae-una atu nimoi nari sero sinena ara.
8 Na yeme Efeso nape etu mitana oregao iya be zo yazo nuna Pentekos be nugu yariniya ara.
9 Etu Tuwa mene ge tugata yaora buro yana me kasa yaise nagibo baina zo tami buro nana baina kasa niya. Arata Tuwara gera iwo witao neya.
10 Timoti mene ninae-una atu kasa yai niye nung otao yaya awang yaore oko naise. Na Tuwara buro yero nona deka ayero nung yero noiya ara.
11 Arare ninae-una zo mene nung eno gai oko wosao yaise. Nung korayero iyengtaya iwaing kapetegairo nana-una bumae. Nung arita ge nigao otao mani ena bumaya gari mitena.
12 Ge nigao otao naname Apolo nung ge nigao otao enane dema ninae-una bumaise sero be yaya sinena, arata eo oko yao yero niya. Nung be yeme eune okowata, ago be zore kotumai nuna-una teng yai giro aune ninae-una bumariniya ara.

Besugao ge.

13 Niye umo yero baingtiro tumo diyao
auna tau yero dopepu. Ayero nasani
bereya aung gewera yero neupu.
14 Nupema buro apakana awiya dubo
monone nasani aune dema yepu.
15 Otao mani nana, ge zo niye eno sana
nigipu. Niye Stefana awisore auna ge nig-
itinowa ara. Awong Akaya provinsra atu
emo bauno Tuwara ge oko nigaore nunae
Tuwara ge gitau nigiwa. Nupema awong
ge nigao dubu awiya sou yari sero eo yero
nowa, awiya niye gosinowa.
16 Arare abena niye awong arita awong
ena Tuwara ge eno nasani awong aune
dema buro yero nowa, awong awiya gipu
gitau yao ninae yae.
17 Stefanato Fotunatas aune Akaiko
awong nana-una kasa yeteya na dubo
nana iwaing yetiya. Noeno oko, na niye
gatena asinasani mitena awong bumeya
na niye gaine yetena.
18 Awong dubo nana aune dubo ninae
aune awiya kora yeteya iwaing yetiya.
Niye emo ayao awiya gipu iwaing yae.
19 Tuwara dubu Asia provinsra atu nowa
amimene niye arugatineya. Akuilato
Priska aune Tuwara dubu garo nunato-
una atu augatinowa amimene Tuwa eno
yawa yawa nasani niye arugatineya.
20 Ge nigao otao mani apakana amimene
niye rugatineya. Niye nika niyetope Tuwa
eno yawa yawa nasani wawong wina-ini
yepu.
21 Na Paulo, na natope niye arugati-
nasani yazo nana gainena.
22 Zo nung dubo nuna Tuwara-una oko
mitiya amimene kowara gerao yaise.
O Tuwa nanae, ning bung!
23 Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing mene
ninae-una atu mitaise.
24 Niye Kristo Yesu aune tairo nowa,
aeno dubora mono nana mene ninae-una
atu teng yero mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE KORINTI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Masedonia provinsra atu mitasani aune igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Korinti awiya Akaya provinsra atu mitauna. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Tito mene Korinti nape atu nawe doro yesese yero Paulo taungno Korinti emora ungwe yenu Paulo mene nigiro eyero gigina ara: "Igi gitau gaewang awiya zazagairo ena mene dubo darawa yewa, arata ena mene dubo oko darawa yao nasani na aposolo me okowa ayero sinowa." Paulo mene ayero giro nung aposolo me auna susuwa gaya me yaise igi ewiya gaena. Nupema Korinti emo mene moni pu dekaongna gairo Tuwara dubu ena bogamasa awiya soremaese sena.

1 Na Paulo. Na Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yewang na aune otao naname Timoti, nato Tuwara dubu Korinti nape atu nowa, aune Tuwara emo bauno Akaya provinsra atu nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gainenato ara.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene Tuwa Bayau bowi yena.

3 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau nung awiya bowi yanene. Nung yo-amaora maung aune soreuno korayaora maung yero noiya.

4 Nung yaya-biyaya daigairo nanae-una atu kasa yero noi nae sorepunoiya. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene nae sorepunoiya deka ayero nae otao mani ena yaya-biyayara mokora atu naya giro soremari nenane ara.

5 Yaya-biyaya Kristo mene tauna yaya deka amimene nanae-una atu bainakama kasa yero noiya, deka ayero soremao nuna bainakama amimene nae sorepunoiya.

6 Nanae-una atu yayare dubo minaore kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu soreuno korayaore mene kasa yaise sero nanae-una atu bere kasa yero noiya. Arata soremao nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya, awiya ninae-una atu dema kasa yaise sero ayero yero noiya. Yayare dubo minaore nanae-una atu kasa yero noiya deka amimene ninae-una atu kasa yero noi niye putoungne dodopinasani soremao dekaongka awiya tapunowa.

7 Arare nae niye eno kotung-katung oko yao, eyero gosinonane ara. Niye yaya-biyaya dipunonane deka ayao dipunasani soremao pupunonane deka ayao dema pupunowa ara.

Tuwa mene Paulo otao maine magayaora atu besena.

8 Nae Asia provinsra atu yaya-biyaya tame nasani naungwane awiya niye oko gaota nowa, sana nigipu. Atu nona moumesayao bainakama nae dimao ine teng oko amimene nanae-una tame witiro patinu nae putoung aung yewangne.

9 Ayero "Magayaora gerao nenane" ayero sewangne. Arata awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Putoung nanae ganane wosiro baingtai Tuwa Bayau magayao uwinoi seka yero nowa nung dekaongka awiya tumo diyanenese sero nona awiya nanae-una atu kasa yena ara.

10 Nune nae magayonine sero iwora waweng atu sorero puna, ayero nupema sorero pumariniya. Nung nae sorero pumaise sero nung tumo didinasani nuna-una atu desetitinonane ara.

11 Ayero niye isa mene nae sorepunaya Tuwa Bayau nung mono nuna-una atu mitoiya amimene nae soremai aune emo bauno witao mene soremao nuna nanae-una atu kasa yariniya awiya giro Tuwa Bayau bowi yaese.

Paulo mene gitau Korinti emo eno ge iwao ge oko sena.

12 Nae nona zo eno naka naetope gosinonane iwaing yero noiya; nupema dubo nanae auna eo yero noiya. Nona awiya eyao era. Nae emora benaungna atu nona zo opene pungyero oko yero nonane. Nae tani iwawaing gege emo bauno enana benaungna atu yero nonane, tani awiya daigati nasani niye eno tani iwaing-kawaing yero nonane. Awiya tawingna kotumao bainakama mitiya auna desetiti nasani okowata, Tuwa Bayaura

soremaora atu desetiti nasani ayero yero nonane ara.
13-14 Nae ge puingti nasani oko, ge me gege sinasani gainonane zazagairo nigitinowa ara. Niye gitau susuwa nanae maingkoka nigiwa, amaze niye yeme nigiro baingtaese aratapunena. Niye susuwa nanae yeme nigiro baingtiro nae eno yawa yawa yarineya. Deka ayero Tuwa Yesura be baina kasa yai aune nae niye eno yawa yawa yarinenane.
15-16 Niye na eno yawa yawa yero nowa ayero kotupunasani giro gitau eyero yari sewang: Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero bere gitau ninae-una buro niye giro aune Masedonia provinsra baungno nete kapetegairo buro niye nupema garinena. Na be etobe ninae-una bumana yawa yawa etobe yarineya ayero sewang. Na ninae-una bere gitau buro aune Masedonia provinsra baungno nete nupema kapetegairo buro ninae-una yana ena mene na kora yero iyengtaya Yudaya tawingna babari sero kotumuwang.
17 Na ayero yari sero aune yangduwang, arare niye na eno eyero sineita, “Paulo nung ge iwao emo. Nung nona yari sero aune dubo eto yero noiya.” Na nona yari sero taung nana gege kotupunasani “Yore, na yarinena,” nupema, “Aungwa, na oko yarinena,” ayero sinonita? Aung ara.
18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge me saora maung noiya, arare na ge niye eno sinona awiya dubo eto yero nasani “Yore” asinasani “Aung” asinasani ayero nasani oko yero nona.
19 Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu Kristo, na aune Siluanoto Timoti nae ninae-una atu ge nuna tugata yewangne, nung amimene sero yangduwao emo oko yero noiya. Aung ara. Nung sero dimao emo gege ara.
20 Nona Tuwa Bayau mene yari sinauna awiya Kristora burora atu kasa yero noiya. Aeno name Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinasani Yesura yazo yau sinasani “Yore, me yaise,” ayero susuuno sinonane.
21-22 Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nae aune niye aune awiya gerao emo nuna Kristo auna-una atu susupunoi me taungno tau yero nonane. Nung nuka nutope Oweno nuna dubo naname-una pugati nasani name dema buro nuna yanenese gerena. Ayero yenu Oweno mene dubo naname zawang yaine yenu Tuwa Bayau mene name mani awiso nuna me gosinoiya. Nupema Oweno pumuwangne awiya nona me baina ago pumanenese sena auna agewa gitau pugaina ara. Arare ago nung nona me baina name eno pugariniya, awiya gosinonane me yero noiya.
23 Na Korinti nape buro niye gona yana dubo minao kasa yoiye sero, na oko bumao yangduwang ara. Na ge memoko sinena, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosiniya.
24 Arare niye tumo diyaora nagibo papatinasani nono yero narinei, auna sao tauyao ge awiya nanae sari oko sinenane. Niye tumo diyaora atu tau yero dodopinowa. Arata ninae-una atu dubora yawa yawa yao kasa yaise sero winasoreung nasani aune buro yero nonane ara.

2

Paulo mene Korinti nape oko kapetegao yena auna ge.

1 Na ninae-una buro niye gona yero dubo minao nupema niye eno tamoni sero, na kotungno giro oko bumao yangduwang.
2 Nane dubo minao niye eno tamana awe mene dubo minao nana kora yariniye? Na kora yao emo kau yatena. Noeno oko, na dubo minao niye eno tamateni siya, awiya gona yana dubo minarineya amimene nono yero dubo minao nana kora yatei?
3 Ge zo ninae-una atu mitoiya awiya oko kora yao yaya na bumana aune niye nao iwaing okowata, nao meko na eno yaya na dubo minao tamoni sero, na gitau igi gaero ge awiya kora yaya aung yaise sewang ara. Na niye eno eyero kotumuwang tau yena ara: “Ge awiya kora yaya aung yai aune na yawa yawa yarinena. Nupema nane yawa yawa yana aune Korinti emo bauno apakana yawa yawa yarineya.”
4 Na moko nana mene mou yenu niye eno yaya maingkoka oko, yaya bainakama tapunasani zi dema sinasani aune niye eno igi gitau gaewang ara. Awiya niye dubo minao baina tamaese okowata, dubo

nana ninae-una tau-tataware yao mitoiya, amaze gaese sero igi awiya gaewang arauwa.

Paulo mene Korinti emo zo pasena yena auna pasena yangduwaese sena.

5 Ninae-una zo mene dubo minao tauna amimene na eno oko, niye eno dubo minao tauna; nupema na nung gera pugairo ge bainakama sinasani niye apakana aeno tauna ayero oko sarinena. Nung ninae-una ena eno yena ayero sinena.
6 Niye daigairo mene igi nana gitau gaewang awiya giro emo awiya gera pugairo puro daung gaiwa awiya gosinena teng niya.
7 Arare nung pasena nuna eno dubo minaore nete gera yoiye sero, niye pasena nuna yangdotinasani soreuno kora-makora yepu.
8 Aeno niye nupema nung aune otao nasani mono pumaese sinena ara.
9 Na gitau niye gaero gari sero igi gaewang, awiya ge nana apakana dimarineita darinei, awiya gari sero gaewang ara.
10 Niye emo zora pasena yangduwaya na deka ayero pasena nuna yangduwarinena. Pasena yena amimene pasena na eno yena aine niya aeno na pasena awiya yangdotinena. Na pasena nuna yangdotinasani niye kotupunasani Kristora benaungna atu yangdotinena ara.
11 Awiya Sanda mene name puro wosoiye sero, emo auna pasena yangdotinena. Nung name eno meko yari kotupunoiya auna susuwa awiya oko kau nenane.

Paulo Troas nape atu Tito kau yero dubo mou yena.

12 Na Troas nape kasa yewang Kristora Bowi Iwaing sanese auna nagibo Tuwa mene na eno gipena ara.
13 Arata otao nana Tito nung ninae-una atu mena ozaung oko kapetegao yena, arare na nung kau yero dubo nana mou yenu giro Troas emo yangdoro nung towang atu tamari sero Masedonia provinsra bumuwang ara.
14 Arata Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika yanene! Nung nae soreuno gitau noi nae Kristora putoung mene iwo nuna puro wowosinonane. Nung nae burora iyengtitinoi bautunonane boingsa sereyao mene garo topetitinoiya ayero ge nuna mene tawing sero topetiro bautunoiya.
15 Nae sere iwaing ine yero nonane. Sere amimene Tuwa Bayaura-una kasa yero noi yupunoi Kristora sere iwaing yero noiya. Sere amimene emo bauno iwaing yaora nagibora atu nowa, arita emo bauno gera yaora nagibora atu nowa, awong auna-una atu kasa yero noiya ara.
16 Arare gera yaora nagibora atu yero nowa awong sere awiya yupunowa nunae-una toitinoi “Na magayarinena” ayero sinowa ara. Arata iwaingna nagibora atu nowa awong awiya yupunowa mokora toiro nao iwaingna sere ine yero gaitinoi “Na nao iwaing tamarinena” ayero sinowa ara. Buro ayao ine awiya emo nono yao mene yai teng yariniye?
17 Nae dubo dekaongka yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura berata Tuwa Bayaura ditira Kristora-una desetiti nasani ge tugata yero nonane, nae ayao amimene gege buro awiya yao teng niya. Nae emo daigairo mene yero nowa ayero oko yero nonane. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata yaora buro awiya gosinowa moni tamaora buro nunae ine yero noiya.

3

Paulo nung tairo nao seka auna buromani yero nauna.

1 Na naka natope ge ayero sesena awiya giro niye na taung nupema puro wiwitinena ayero sarineita? Ayero oko sepu. Emo ena mene ninae-una buro kasa yero awong gaya iwaing yaese sero susuwa nunae keregaora igi emo ena mene gitau gaewa amaze niye gipinowa, ayero yanese sineita? Nupema susuwa nana keregaora igi nika niyetope gaero pugaiwa awiya gipana gari sineita?
2 Ayero oko yarinena. Noeno oko, yazo nana de ika gaora igi awiya niye ara. Ge awiya dubo nana-una pugainu mitoiya. Nupema emo bauno apakana amimene ge awiya gosinowa ara.
3 Na ninae-una atu buro yewang niye ge nigiro igi nana ine yewa ara. Igi awiya

Kristo mene gaena, auna susuwa daung-mokera mitiya ara. Nung igi awiya ink mene oko, Tuwa Bayau putoung Owenone mene gaena. Nupema daba tame oko, emo baunona dube atu gaena ara.

4 Na buro nana-una ge eyero sinena, noeno oko, na Kristora-una atu adungno desetiti nasani Tuwa Bayau tumo didi-nona.
5 "Na buro me yero nona kasa yero noiya," ayero sero kotungno ayero yao auna putoung nana oko mitiya. Buro yao teng yaora putoung nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gege butunoiya.
6 Nune na puro tairo nao sekara buro yao teng yaora putoung awiya pugaina. Awiya sao tauyao ge gayao mitiya auna buro okowata, Owenona buro ara. Mosera ge gayao mene name eno magayao tapunoiya. Arata Oweno mene zo name naora gegeregatinoiya.
7 Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge nuna daba tame atu gaenu Mose mene puro emo bauno eno pugaina ara. Nung awong eno pugatinenu Tuwa Bayaura waegao bainakama waegainu Mosera benaung waegaine yena. Benaung nuna-una waegao awiya wosiro aung yari sero yero nauna arata saineba Isreli emo bauno mene diti yero nung gaine yao awiya teng oko yewa. Sao tauyao ge dimaora buro mene magayao tapunoiya. Buro amimene Tuwa Bayaura waegaore kasa yena.
8 Arare Owenona buro nao tapunoiya amimene sao tauyao ge dimaora buro awiya daigatinasani waegao bainaka-mane kasa yero noiya ara.
9 Buro magayao tapunoiya amimene waegaore kasa yena. Arata pewayero nao tapunoiya amimene zo waegao bainaka-mane kasa yero noiya ara.
10 Buro matura waegao awiya buro sekara waegao bainakama mene worinoi putoung wowosinoiya ara.
11 Buro matu mitete aung-kamore yaise sao amimene gitau waegaore kasa yena ara. Arata buro seka mitao gege mi-tao auna waegao amimene zo bainakama niya.
12 Buro sekara waegao mitao gege mi-tariniya, ayero nigitinonane. Arare nae awang nasani ge puingti nasani oko, tau yero ge puro pu daung gatinasani buro yero nonane.
13 Ayero nasani Mose mene yena ayero oko yero nonane. Nung benaung nuna-una waegao aung nauna auna susuwa awiya Isreli emo bauno mene gowi sero, nung mo mene benaung nuna worero puro nasani nauna ara.*
14 Awong dubora diti awena oko zawa-gao yewa deka ayero yeme ena mene neya. Dubora diti nunae awiya mo mene worero mitoiya ayero mitiya ara. Arare awong tairo nao matura ge awiya zazagatinasani oko giro baingtitinowa ara. Susuwa ewiya oko keregao gao yero nowa: Kristo mene tairo nao matura buro yero besugainu aung yena.
15 Awong be yeme eune Mosera ge gayao zazagatinowa awiya mo mene dubora diti nunae worero mitoiya aine ara.
16 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era, "Mose nung emo bauno ge tugata yero aune kapetegairo Tuwara-una babari sero mo awiya besinauna." Arare deka ayao ine awong dubo darawa yero Tuwa tumo diyaya aune mo dubora diti worero mi-toiya awiya besariniya ara.
17 Ge gayao amimene "Tuwa" ayero sinoiya, awiya Oweno eno sinoiya ara. Arare Tuwara Oweno mene emo zora-una toiro mitai aune emo amimene dubora diti woraora mo aung nariniya.
18 Name ge nigao apakana awiya diti benaungne naname woraora mo aung ara, arare Tuwara waegao mene name gaitinoi benaung naname mene waegao nuna awiya asisi mene peperi-peperi yaine yero noiya. Arare name Tuwara waegao anuwing nasani yero nonane

* **3:13:** Benaung worao. Mose mene Sinai diri atu mitinu Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge nung eno pugaina be aune Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore mene suwaye Mosera benaugna gainu nung diri yangdoro wosinu aune Isreli emo bauno mene benaung nuna gao ine teng oko yena. Noeno oko, benaung nuna waegatinauna. Arare nung emo bauno eno Tuwara ge sero aune ago benaung nuna mo mene worero yero nauna. Nupema be nung Tuwa Bayau aune dema ge wina-se yari yero giro mo awiya dutugairo yangdoro aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna kasa yero nauna.

Oweno nuna mene name sorepunoi Tuwa ine kasa yerota kasa yero ayero nasani bautunasani nonane.

4

Bowi Iwaingna waegao awiya worao aung.

1 Tuwa nung na ao-diro aposolo buro ewiya na eno sena, arare na oko iyangsao yero nona.
2 Ayero nasani nona meko meng gaore pungyero yao awiya puro pu bautara gairo yero nona ara. Ayero na emo oko etegatinona. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge oko darawa yero sisigatinona. Aung ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna ge nuna keregatinasani emo bauno apakanana dubo uwinona susuwa nana gosinowa ara.
3 Bowi Iwaing sinona awiya emo bauno ena awong kowa iyaore auna nagibo papatinowa amimene gosinowa oko kasa yero noiya. Awiya nona ena mo mene worinowa mitoiya aine noiya.
4 Awong tumo diyao aung amimene Bowi Iwaingna waegao gowi sero, tawingna tuwa Sanda mene kotumao nunae sisigatinoi diti guma yao mene yaine nasani yero nowa. Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura same yero noiya, arare Bowi Iwaing awiya Kristora simao waegaore auna ge ara.
5 Na ge sinona awiya ge nana amaze oko niye eno tugata yero nona. Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa naname, arata na awiya Yesu eno soumani ninae gege yero nona, susuwa awiya niye eno tugata yero nona ara.
6 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau otu zayaora atu tawing mumene auna atu waegao kasa yaise senu kasa yena deka amimene senu dubora diti nana waegaina. Waegaora susuwa eyao era: Na Kristora diti benaungne gosinasani Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore giro baingtiwang ara.

Nona mou-mesayao mene Paulora tumo diyao oko besena.

7 Putoung puro buro yero nona awiya emora putoung daigatinoiya. Arare putoung awiya nana okowata, Tuwa Bayaura putoung maze kereganese sero nung waegao nuna iwaing awiya pugainu na au iyangyao ine auna mokora atu mitoiya ara.
8 Iwo mene na zipunowa, arata na oko iniro sanitinowa. Zipunowa na dubo eto yero nona, arata na oko dubo mininona.
9 Iwo mene na tuninowa, arata Tuwa Bayau mene na oko dotinoiya. Dedunowa zuzunona, arata na oko meko yero nona.
10 Yesu gera yewa deka ayero emo ena mene be giti na gera yari yero nowa. Awiya Yesu iropuro noiya auna putoung amaze taung nana-una atu kasa yai gaese Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa ara.
11 Na Yesura buro-mani yero nona, susuwa aeno emo na dari yero nowa. Awiya Yesura nao taung aingso nana magayaora gerao auna atu kasa daung yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina teng na eno ayero yero nowa.
12 Arare susuwa eyero mitiya era: Awong na dari yero nowata Yesura putoung mene nana-una atu kasa daung noi niye giro dubo darawa yero nao me tapunowa.
13 Dawidi mene ge zo eyero sero gaenu mitoiya era,

Na Tuwa tumo didinona, arare na ge sewang.

Na deka ayero tumo diyao ayao ine puro yero nona, arare na Tuwara ge tugata yero nona ara.
14 Na eyero gosinona ara: Tuwa Bayau Tuwa Yesu uwenu seka yena deka amimene na Yesura-una susuuno yero nona aeno na nupema uwai seka yero iropana niye aune dema nuna benaungna atu pugariniya ara.
15 Na mou apakana awiya niye eno eyero kotupunasani dipunona: Ge mene wisika sero bautunai emo sayao oko mene nigitinasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yaya yazo bowire nuna mene bainakama yaise.

Tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya nona wosao gege.

16 Na ayero sinasani putoung oko kau yero nona. Taung aingso nana wowosinoiya, arata ititi nana mene zo be giti iwaing sekawa nupema kasa yetiya ayao ine yero noiya ara.

17 Tawingna yaya dubo minaore nana
awiya wosao, be apungkaka gege mi-
tariniya. Yaya amimene simao waegaore
witao nibamu mitao gege mitao amaze na
eno tapunoiya. Simao waegaore amimene
tawingna yaya dubo minaore awiya
daigairo bainakama nibamu yariniya.
18 Na dubo nana awiya nona daung diti
moko mene gao auna oko pugatinona. Na
dubo nana awiya nona diti moko mene gao
ine teng oko auna atu pugairo yero nona.
Noeno oko, nona daung mitoi gosinonane
amimene mitete oko mitariniya. Arata
nona diti mene gao ine teng oko amimene
zo mitao gege mitariniya.

5

Paulo mene uriti taung pari sero yawa yawa yena.

1 Na eyero gosinona: Tawingna taung
aingso nana awiya kouboga ine gege ara.
Arare kouboga ewiya kasai aune Tuwa
Bayau mene uritira garo tauyao zo na eno
tamariniya. Garo awiya uritira atu tau-
tataware yero mitao gege mitariniya.
2 Arare garo uritira atu mitiya amaze na
eno wosogaise yowe-mawe sinasani yero
nona ara.
3 Ago ititi nana mene garo tauyao aung
noiye sero, uriti taung tauyao wosogaise
sinona.
4 Na tawing taung puro yero nona auna
teng yayare dubo minaore nasani oena
paena yero nona. Na taung aingso nana
yangdoro aung nari oko aratapunona. Na
uriti taung seka awiya wosogai pumari
sero aratapunona. Ayero nasani taw-
ing taung wurupaora gerao awiya aung
yai uriti taung nao me iwaingna gerao
amimene ititi nana dowero puro mitaise
sinona.
5 Tuwa Bayau mene ititi naname-una
wori seka ayero kasa yaise sosenu mi-
toiya. Susuwa awiya ganane kasa yaise
sero nung Oweno nuna name eno bere
gitau iyengtinu buna.
6 Na aeno tau yero nasani yero nona.
Anasani eyero gosinona: Tawingna taung
aingso mene napo susuwa nana ine noi
yero nona auna teng Tuwara napo kau
yero nona.
7 Awiya eyao eno: Be yeme eune diti
moko nana mene gosinona aeno oko, tumo
diyao nana auna teng yero nona.
8 Na nupema sinena. Na tauyero nasani
yero nona. Anasani tawing taung puro
nao awiya ara baina oko tapunona. Arata
tawing taung yangdoro Tuwara nape atu
nao ami zo ara bainakama tapunona.
9 Arare nao awiya Tuwara nape atuta
esewa tawingna narineni, awiya eyero
kotupunasani aeno tau yero nona ara:
“Etutero nana Tuwa mene gai teng yaise.”
10 Noeno oko, name apakana nete Kris-
tora kotora atu daung mokera dopanenese
sao mitiya. Ayero dopanane aune tawing
taung puro nasani nao yewangne awiya
iwaingta meko naungwine auna abena
teng pugai tere-tare pumarinenane ara.

Name Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao yero nonane auna ge.

11 Na Tuwa awang nasani emo bauno
mene na gaya aposolo me yari sero awong
eno susuwa nana sero keregatinona. Arata
susuwa nana awiya Tuwa Bayaura ditira
atu daung mokera mitoiya. Deka ayero
ninae-una atu daung mokera mitoi gosi-
nowita nowa.
12 Na ayero sana nigaya nane taung nu-
pema puro wiwitinasani ge sinena ayero
oko yaise. Niye yazo nana iwaing yaise
sero ge kau yowi sero, na susuwa nana
amaze niye tugata nena era. Nupema
emo ena mene moko nunae-una oko, yazo
nunae gege eno taung puro wiwitinowa,
emo ayao auna ge puro wosaese susuwa
nana maze niye tugata nena era.
13 Na dau ge sero nona, ayero sineita?
Awiya Tuwa Bayaura bowi kasa yaise aeno
yero nona. Arata niye ena mene na ko-
tumaora yero nona, ayero sinowa. Awiya
niye iwaing yaese aeno yero nona.
14 Kristora dubora mono mene dubo
nana uwinoi buro yero nona. Awiya noeno
oko, na eyero gosinona: Dekaongka mene
name apakana auna abena magayena,
arare apakana amimene magayewangne
aine niya ara.
15 Abena naname magayena awiya
susuwa euna: Nonane awiya aratamao

naname-una oko, abena naname maga-yero seka yero iropuna awiya nung ko-tupunasani nanenese aeno abena naname magayena.
16 Gitau na emora susuwa gari sero emo witaota wosao i, awiya gosinasani awong awega-ziwega yero nasani naungwa. Arata name apakana magayewangne ayao ine niya, arare yeme awiya na emora susuwa gari sero emo witaota wosao i, awiya gege gosinasani oko awega-ziwega yero nona. Na gitau Kristora bowi ge gege nigiti nasani ge awiya nigiwang wosao yena ara. Arata yeme zo na bowi nuna-una susuwa gosinena kasa niya.
17 Arare emo zo Kristora-una atu susupunoiya nung emo sekawa nupema kasa yetiya ayao ine yero noiya. Awiya nuna-una atu nao matu aung yenu nao seka kasa yena!
18 Tani ayao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene yero noiya. Name gitau nung iwo yero nasani naungwane, arata nune Kristo name eno i pasaora atu magayena aeno gege name otao yena ara. Ayero yero name Tuwa Bayau aune otao yaora bowi tugata yao auna buro nae eno pugaina ara.
19 Ge tugata yanenese sena awiya eyero mitiya: Tuwa Bayau nung Kristo name eno i pasaora atu magayena aeno gege tawing emo bauno name otao yena ara. Ayero nasani pasena naname yangduna ara. Nung otao-gamao yaora bowi sao auna buro awiya wawong nanae-una pu-gaina ara.
20 Arare nae Kristora bowi sao emo yero nonane. Arare ge sinonane Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno yau sinoiya. Nae Kristora bera emo bauno eno isa eyero sinonane, “Niye Tuwa Bayau aune dema otao-gamao yepu.”
21 Kristo nung pasena aung. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene name eno pasena naname-una abena mouyao awiya Kristo eno pu-gainu diuna ara. Awiya name Kristora-una susuuno Tuwa Bayaura dang dubu yero nanenese ayero yena ara.

6

1 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani yero nona amimene niye eno isa sinasani ge eyero tugata nena: Tuwa Bayaura sore-mao niye eno pugao awiya me aung oko yaise.
2 Tuwa Bayaura ge zo eyero mitiya era: “Na soremao bera atu ge nina nigiwang. Na korayao bera atu ning soremuwang.” Arare sana nigipu. Soremao be awiya era. Korayao be awiya era.

Paulo nung aposolo buro nasani yaya tame nauna.
3 Arare emo mene buro yao nana gaya meko yao eno, na etutero yero nona. Awiya nao nana mene te gayaora nona zo ine yai emo zo mene Tuwara nagibo patari sero nete te gaero zuwero meko yao eno, na ayero yero nona ara.
4 Na Tuwa Bayaura buro emo yero nona auna susuwa keregana gaese nao eyero yero nona ara: Yayara mokora atu dubo eo yaore yero nona; yayare dubo minaora tame atu yero nona; awang yao mokora atu yero nona;
5 taung nana dero betero nowa; bunao gare pugatinowa mitona; iwora towang atu yero nona; burora yaya tapunona; pingne buro yero nasani auriti oko awao seka mitona iya gatinoiya; nona minao aung yero nona;
6 pasena aung etutero nona; kotumaore dubo-ozaore yero nona; otao mani eno mono pupunona; na burora putoung Oweno mene pugatinoiya amaze puro nona; dubora mono mere yero nona;
7 ge me susuware sinona; Tuwa Bayaura putoungne yero nona; Tuwa Bayau na kora yenu iwaing yewang, arare na etutero naora gi bemine puro yero nona.
8 Ena mene yazo nana de ika gatinowa, arata ena mene yazo nana dena-betena yero nowa. Ena mene na eno ge bau-tara sinowa, arata ena mene na bowi yero nowa. Ena mene na ge iwao ge sao emo ayero sinowa, arata na ge me gege sinona.
9 Ena mene susuwa nana kau yero nasani na bogamasa ayero sero giro diti ewe yero nowa, arata ena mene susuwa nana giro baingtiro na aratapunowa. Ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Nung maga-yariniya.” Arata gipu! Na kara yero nona era. Tuwa Bayau mene na kora yari de-dunoiya, arata na oko dedunoi maganona.

10 Na dubo minaore yero nona, arata saineba yawa yawa yero nona. Na bogamasa ine yero nona, arata saineba na wau me baina emo daigairo eno pugatinona. Na wawong usa yero nona, arata saineba na nona apakana auna maung yero nona.
11 O Korinti emo mani, dubo nana ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitiya, arare ge daung mokera sinena ara.
12 Dubo nana ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitoiya, arata abena dubo ninae mene na oko kotumao yero nowa.
13 Arare mani awiso nana, na niye tugata yane. Niye abena nana pugatinasani dubo ninae na eno bainakama pugaipu mitae.

Mekore Iwaingne awongto otao oko yarineyato.

14 Niye buro yari sero diga emo niye soremaese dubo dekaongka tiro oko sae. Iwaingne mekore awongto nono yero otao yarineito? Nupema waegaore mumene nono yero tayarineito?
15 Kristoto Sanda awongto nono yero dubo dekaongka yarineito? Ge nigaore digare awong nono yero dubo dekaongka yarinei?
16 Name Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna ibu yero nonane amimene bui ibura nona puro nanane teng yarinita? Aung ara. Tuwa Bayau mene eyero sena,
Na nunae towang atu nasani mitao-masi
yarinena ara.
Ayero nasani Tuwa nunae yana awong
emo bauno dubu nana yero nar-
ineya ara.
17 Arare diga dubu yangdoro bauta
potero ewe naese sinena.
Ayero nasani nona meko zo oko inipu.
Ayero yaya nane niye masi zuwero
18 niye maung yana niye emodi
baunodi nana yero narineya.
Tuwa putoung bainakamane mene ayero
siniya arauwa.

7

1 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya name eno sena, arare nona meko mene dubo taungne naname beingti yero noiya awiya teng saepu pewa yae. Ayero Tuwa Bayau awang yero nasani dubo pewa yaore nanene.

Paulo mene Korinti emora ge nigiro yawa yawa yena.

2 Niye dubo ninae nana-una atu pugaipu mitae. Na ninae-una zo eno nona meko zo oko yewang. Na ninae-una zora nona geragaira oko yewang. Na ninae-una zora nona zuma aung oko pumuwang.
3 Na ge awiya niye gona nasani oko sinena. Na mena niye eno eyero sesena, “Dubo nana ninae-una atu tau-tataware yero mitoiya.” Tayao naname iwaing nibamu ware name tairo dema magayari yaine ayero nonane.
4 Na niye eno dubo eo yaore yero nona. Na niye eno yawa yawa ewe zo yero nona ara. Arare na yayare dubo minaore auna tame atu nasani niye kotupunona moko nana yawa yawa bainakama kasa yero noiya.
5 Na Troas napo yangdoro Masedonia provinsra buro kasa yewang, arata saineba, taung nana mene oregao maingkoka oko pumao. Etu taungna iwo aune mokora awang yao aune mene kasa yero na kaputinasani naunu yero naungwa.
6 Tuwa nung emo dubo minaore yoamaore yero nowa emo ayao awiya onggo sero sorepunoiya amimene na soremari sero Tito iyengtinu buro nana-una atu kasa yena.
7 Ayero na soreuna awiya Tito nana-una atu kasa yena aeno gege oko, niye nao iwaing nung eno yewa auna bowi puro buro kasa yero senu nigiwang amimene dema na soreuna. Niye na nupema gari kotung-katung yero nasani nowa; niye na eno zire-buware yero nasani dubo minaore nowa; niye yazo nana de ika gari sero putoung yero nowa — ungwe amaze na eno yenu nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewang ara.
8 Na gitau igi zo gaero niye eno pugaingwa amimene dubo minao niye eno taunuta, ayero sero na gitau dubo mou tamuwang. Arata yeme zo na dubo mou oko niya. Igi nana mene dubo minao niye eno taunu niye be apungka gege dubo minao mokora atu nauwa, awiya yeme gosinena.
9 Na igi awiya gitau gaewang aeno yeme yawa yawa nena. Awiya igi amimene dubo

minao niye eno tauna auna okowata, dubo minao mene niye eno dubo darawa yao tauna, auna yawa yawa nena. Dubo minao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene niginu tamuwa, arare ge nana mene dubo ninae oko sisigaina.

10 Dubo minao Tuwa Bayau mene nigitinoi kasa yero noiya amimene dubo darawa yao tapunoi emo bauno iwaing yero nowa ara. Arare zo nung dubo darawa yero iwaing yariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya. Arata emo bauno Tuwa Bayau oko tumo diyao yero nowa auna dubo minao mene magayao gege tapunoiya ara.

11 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare dubo minao Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno tauna amimene yenu ninae-una atu me eto gege okowata, me ewezo kasa yena. Dubo minao amimene yai niye yazo ninae mena ozaung kora yaya iwaing yaise niye ato sineya; pasena emo musugari sineya; abena ninae awang nasani na nupema gari sineya; ge ninae mena kora yari sineya; emo pasena yena auna abena pugari sineya — susuwa ayao awiya dubo minao mene yenu kasa yena. Niye ayero nasani ge apakana kora yeteya ge zo ninae-una atu oko mitiya auna susuwa keregatineya ara.

12 Gitau niye eno igi gaewang, awiya emo pasena otao eno yenu otao dubo mou yena awongto eno gege oko, niye na oko yangduwao Tuwa Bayaura benaungna otao nana yero nowa auna susuwa kasa yai gaese niye eno gaewang ara.

13 Niye ge nana nigiro ayero yewa aeno dubo nana iwaing yena.

Dubo nana iwaing yena awiya gege okowata, niye Tito dubo iwaing yaise nao yewa nung yawa yawa nasani kapetegairo senu na nigiro yawa yawa bainakama yewang.

14 Na gitau yazo ninae de ika gatinasani Tito tugata yewang ara. Arare nung buro ninae-una atu kasa yenu samo dao buro yewa amimene ge nana awiya ge iwao oko yena. Na ge me gege niye eno sinona, deka ayero susuwa ninae Tito eno sewang, awiya me gege yena ara.

15 Tito nung ninae-una bunu niye apakana awang yero nung kora yero nasani ge nanato dimuwa, awiya kotupunasani dubo nuna ninae-una tautataware yero mitiya ara.

16 Niye yeme tani iwaing gege yero nasani narineya, ayero kotupunasani yawa yawa nena.

8

Ge nigao dubu ena mene otao mani soremuwa.

1 Otao mani, Tuwara dubu Masedonia provinsra atu nowa awong eno Tuwa Bayau mene mono pumaora putoung pugaina auna ge sanane nigipu.

2-4 Tuwara dubu ena mene Tuwara dubu Yudaya tawingna atu soremao aung bogamasa ine yero nowa awong awiya soremari sero moni pu dekaongna gatinowa. Arare Tuwara dubu Masedonia provinsra atu mitowa amimene yayabiyaya bainakama auna tame atu nasani bogamasa ine yero nowa, arata saineba gera yawa yawa bainakama nunae-una atu mitiya, arare awong otao mani ena eno mono pupunasani moni mene soremari sero sosero kora yero pugaiwa be kiziba gairo yasa gaina. Na awong eyero giro baingtitinena: awong nuka nuyetope eo yero kotumao nunae dekaongka yero nona pugaora putoung nunae teng mitoiya, arare nona pugaora putoung nunae awiya daigatinasani bainakama pugaiwa ara. Awong dubu awiya soremari sero nae niganenese isa tau-tataware yao sewa.

5 “Awong moni maingkoka ine pugarineita,” ayero sewangne. Arata aung ara. Awong bere gitau dubo nunae Tuwa eno pugairo aune Tuwa Bayaura ara tamao ago nasani dubo nunae nae eno dema pugaiwa ara.

6 Awong ayero yewa, arare Tito mene ninae-una atu moni pu dekaongna gaora buro zayero yero nete agewa yangduna, awiya besugaise sinenane ara.

7 Tumo diyaore nao auna putoung, ge tugata yaora putoung, gera susuwa giro baingtaora putoung, burora putoung, dubora mono nae eno pumao auna putoung — nao ayao auna putoung ninae-una atu zapunoiya, arare bogamasa soremaora

putoung awiya dema ninae-una atu zamai aune niye dubo eo yaore dubu bogamasa ine yero Yudaya tawingna atu nowa aeno moni ewezo gurutu yepu.

8 Na sao tauyao ge niye eno oko pugatinena. Arata Tuwara dubu ena mene buro amaze yari sero aratapuneya, arare ninae-una atu dubora mono bainakama mitita, auna susuwa kasa yaise sinena ara.

9 Niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mono iwaing nuna auna bowi nigitinowa. Nung zamena simena bainane mene niye eno bogamasa ine yena. Nung bogamasa ine yena awiya niye zamena simenane yaese ayero yena ara.

10 Arare na ge ewiya tebeba niye tugata nena. Niye dubu ena gitau yero nasani dawang matura atu moni pu dekaongna gari sero eo yero buro zayewa,

11 amaze susuuno yero besugaipu. Ayero yaya buro yero besugaora eo yao ninae mene buro zayaora eo yao ninae auna teng yariniya. Moni pugaora putoung ninae-una atu mitiya, auna teng pugaipu.

12 Zo nung nona pugari eo yero niya amimene nona pugaora putoung nuna-una mitiya auna teng nona pugai Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yariniya. Nona nuna-una oko mitiya auna teng pugaise sao oko mitiya.

13 Ena mene taung bisi saore naya niye yaya dokowang yao tamaese oko sinena.

14 Yeme eune zamena simena ninae-una atu mitiya aeno niye awong dora botiyo mokora miteya awiya soremaese sinena. Nete ago zamena simena awena-una atu kasa yai niye dora botiyo mokora mitaya niye soremarineya aeno sinena.

15 Gitau Yuda emo wina-soreung nauwa auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nona daigairo gurutu yena nung emo zamena simenane oko yena. Nupema nona eto gege gurutu yena amimene nuna-una atu dora botiyo oko kasa yena.

Arare niye deka ayero wina-soreung nasani neupu.

Paulo mene Tito aune otao nuna etobe Korinti nape iyengtari sero ge nunae gaena.

16 Tuwa Bayau nung Tito yo dubo uwenu na niye eno yawa yawa bainakama yero nona deka ayero nune yero niya ara. Arare na Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinena.

17 Nung ninae-una baise sesena nigiya. A gege okowata, ninae-una bumari eo yero baingtiro kotumao nuna ninae-una butuniya ara.

18 Ge nigao otao nanae zo Tuwara Bowi Iwaing tugata noi Tuwara dubu apakana nung giro aratapunowa, nung dema iyengtena butuneyato ara.

19 Tuwara dubu apakana awong emo awiya na aune dema nasani moni pu dekaongna gaora buro na soremaise sewa kasa yena. Arare na moni pu dekaongna gaora buro yero nona, awiya ena mene Tuwa bowi yaese, o emo bogamasa soremari eo yero nona auna susuwa awiya keregari sero yero nona.

20 Zo mene ge iwinasani na moni ewiya eno na gera pugoiye sero, moni baina awiya diya wina-ye nasani puro pu dekaongna gatinonane ara.

21 Nae nona yanane Tuwa mene gege gai iwaing yaise okowata, emo mene dema gaya iwaing yaise sinonane.

22 Na awongto aune otao naname zo dema iyengtena butuneya ara. Emo awiya be ena burora gaero gari yero nonane nung emo tau yao auna susuwa kasa yero noiya ara. Nung kara niye eno yawa yawa yero nasani burora tau yero noiya ara.

23 Niye Tito giro eyero sepu, “Nung Paulora wati mugo. Awongto buromani nanae yero nowato.” Nupema otao naname etobe awiya giro eyero sepu, “Awongto Tuwara dubu mene iyengtitineya ara. Awongto Kristora yazo de ika gatinowato.”

24 Na yazo ninae de ika gatinona auna ge awiya me yaise emo ayao mene ninae-una bumaya otao-gamao yepu Tuwara dubu ena mene nigae.

9

Moni gitau pugairo sosaese sena.

1 Tuwara dubu ena sorepu nasani moni pugaora buro awiya gosinowa, aeno na ge daigairo niye eno oko gayarinena.

2 Niye buro awiya yari eo yero neya,
awiya gosinona, arare na yazo ninae de
ika gatinasani Masedonia emo bauno
eno eyero sinona, “Tuwara dubu Akaya*
provinsra atu nowa amimene moni pu-
gaora buro awiya dawang matura atu
zayero sosewa mitoiya.” Bowi ninae
amimene emo ena dubu bainakama awiya
uweti buro auna eo neya era.
3 Na niye bowi nasani ge sewang ge
awiya ge iwao yoiye sero, otao mani nana
iyengtena butuneya ara. Awiya niye moni
sosero kora yero pugaiwa mitoiya ayero
sewang, awiya me yaise sero iyengtena
butuneya ara.
4 Na naka natope ago Masedonia emo
enane dema bumana niye moni oko sosao
yero tebeba mitaya gaya ge nana ge iwao
yai na meng gatinana deka ayero niye
dema meng gowi sero.
5 Aeno emo ato sesena gitau butuneya
ara. Buro kasa yaya giro bogamasa sore-
maora moni baina pugari sero na eno
sewa awiya gitau pugairo sosero kora yepu
mitae. Moni awiya dubo moure oko, dubo
iwaingne pugaese sinena.
6 Eyero sinena era: Zo nung nona we
eto gege urariniya amimene nona eto gege
minariniya. Zo nung nona we daigairo
urariniya amimene nona daigairo mini-
nasani nariniya.
7 Arare niye nata-nata kotungno
baingtiro aune kotumao ninae-una teng
moni pugaipu. Dubo mou yaoreta ato
saora oko yae. Zo nung yawa yawa nasani
dubo eo yaore moni pugatinoiya, nung
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro yawa yawa
yero noiya.
8 Tuwa Bayau nung zamena simenana
maung mene mono pao nuna-una nona
ipu ewa-gaewa yao niye eno pugai zamena
simena ninae-una atu kasa yai niye mini-
nasani mono paora buro daigairo yari sero
nona oko kau yarineya.
9 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Nung bono yero nasani bogamasa eno
mono pupunoiya ara. Arata mono
pao nuna awiya mitao gege
mitariniya ara.

10 Tuwa Bayau nung emo eno nona we
pugatinoi urinowa, deka aine me tapunoi
mininowa amimene niye deka ayero
uraese niye eno nona we taungno gao yai
mono pao ninae-una me bainakama kasa
yariniya.
11 Ayai zamena simena bainakama niye
eno pugatinai niye soremao benaung giti
yarineya. Ayero yaya otao mani daigairo
mene moni ninae amaze wawong nanae-
una atu puro Tuwa Bayau eno dange
sinasani nung bowi yarineya ara.
12 Niye Tuwara dubu eno mono
pupunasani moni pugarineya amimene
dora botiyo nunae tunarineya. A gege oko,
amimene Tuwa Bayau eno dange sao auna
zamena simena tamai Tuwa Bayaura-una
babariniya ara.
13 Niye Kristora Bowi Iwaing nigiro
dipunowa ayero sinowa auna me awiya
mono pumaora buro ninae mene kere-
gariniya. Ayero yai Yerusalem napora
buro emota ge nigao apakana amimene
Tuwa Bayau bowi yarineya. A gege oko,
bogamasa soremaora moni ninae baina
awong eno pugatineya amaze puro nung
bowi yarineya ara.
14 Ayero nasani ninae-una atu Tuwa
Bayaura soremao bainakama kasa
yena awiya gosinasani dubo mene ko-
tupunasani niye eno Tuwa Bayau isa
sarineya.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna
dekaongka iyengtina awiya name nung
eno abena yaine yao teng oko. Arare name
nung bowi nasani dange nung eno sanene.

10

Emo ena mene Paulo puro wosiwa auna ge abena sena.

1 Na Paulo. Kristo nung dubo-ozaore
etutero nasani nauna awiya na naka
natope nagibo deka awiya papatinasani
sana nigipu. Ena mene na eno eyero
sinowa, “Etu buro nasani ge monone
sinoiya. Arata nung otu baungno nasani
igi gaero name eno ge gorobore sinoiya
ara.”

* **9:2:** Akaya. Korinti napo awiya Akaya provinsra napo baina.

2 Na ninae-una buro atu nasani ge gorobore tugata yanese auna na dubo oko uwae. Ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Nung taungna nona eno gege noiya.” Emo ge ayero sinowa aeno ge gorobore tugata yari sero yo nana eo yero noiya ara.
3 Na meba emo ara. Arata na winade yari sero tawing emo mene yero nowa ayero oko yero nona.
4 Gi ami puro nasani iwore winade yero nona, awiya taungna gi ami okowata, Tuwa Bayaura gi ami putoungne ara. Arare amimene iwora goma bezero gorobo putoungne nunae dedunona wowosinoiya ara.
5 Na emora kotumao ge iwao awiya puro wowosinona. Emo bauno mene Tuwara ge nigowi sero, ena mene taung puro wiwitinasani ge iwao ge sero nowa ge iwao ge nunae mene emo bauno goma abena yero zipunoiya. Arare ge iwao ge nunae goma ine awiya kasinona. Gorobo emo mene iwo zo saniro kotumao iwaing pugatinowa aune iwo amimene kotumao meko yangdoro bisi sero ge nunae nigitinoiya, deka ayero emo bauno Kristora ge dimaese sero na kotumao ge iwao nunae awiya apakana puro wowosinona.
6 Niye ge dimaora eo yero aung yaya aune na emo ena ge dao nunae auna abena pugarinena. Na ayero yari diya mitona ara.
7 Nona daung mokera mitiya awiya gipu! Ninae-una atu emo zo mene nuka nutope gosinoi Kristora emo me yero noiya awiya eyero gaise: Nung nata Kristora emo me oko noiya. Name deka dema Kristora emo dubu yero nonane ara.
8 Tuwa mene burora putoung na eno pugaina, awiya niye gera yanese oko, soremanese pugaina. Arare na emo ayao amimene naka natope puro wiwitinasani ge mouyao zo sana nana-una atu meko oko yariniya.
9 Arata igi niye eno gainona awiya giro awang yaese oko gainena.
10 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Paulo mene igi name eno gainasani ge tau-tataware yao putoungne gainoiya. Arata nung naname-una buro kasa yero noiya awiya awang yero simesime yero noiya, nupema ge awang yaore sinoiya.”
11 Emo ayero sinowa amimene eyero gaese: Nae ake atu nasani ge gainonane, ge auna me awiya ninae-una towang atu nasani gipanane garineya ara.
12 Emo taung puro wiwitinowa awong awiya nane daigatinona, awiya gosinena. Arare na nono yero buro nana ta buro nunae awiya puro pu dekaongna gairo “Zota zo mene iwaing niye, gane,” ayero sarineni? Aung ara. Emo ayero nowa amimene buro nunae iwaingta meko niye, awiya gari sero emo enana buro oko kotupunowa. Awong dau mene yaine nasani buro nunae gege kotupunasani buro nunae mene iwaing ayero sinowa.
13 Arata nanae mene zo Tuwa Bayau mene burora tano pugaina agege maze ago nasani butunawe ninae-una atu kasa yewangne. Agege eno kotupunasani buro nanae de ika gatinenane. Tano yauseuno buro yewangne auna okowata, buro nae eno senu yewangne aeno gege taung puro wiwitinenane.
14 Nae burora tano nae eno sao amaze oko yausemuwangne. Aung ara. Niye tano nanae-una bautara oko miteya. Niye tano mokora atu miteya. Arare nae emo ena gitau yero ninae-una kasa yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing tugata yewangne, awiya tano yauseuno oko yewangne.
15 Nae emo enana buro tanona toiro buro nunae yewa amaze nanae yewangne ayero sero taung oko puro wiwitinonane. Tumo diyao mene ninae-una kasa yero be bumai aune burora maung mene tano seka nae eno pugai aune buro nanae bainakama yaise auna dubo nanae mitoi yero nonane ara.
16 Buro nanae bainakama yai aune tawing ena ninae-una bautara miteya auna baungno Bowi Iwaing sero babarinenane. Emo ninae-una bautara miteya nunae-una atu Bowi Iwaing sero babarinenane ara. Nae emo zora burora me topetiro taung puro witaora ge awiya sonine sero, atu babari sinenane.
17 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Zo nung bowi yao ge sari yero giro buro Tuwa
mene yero noiya auna bowi yao ge saise.

18 Zo nung, nuka nung bowi yero noiya,
nung awiya oko ganane iwaing yaise.
Arata emo Tuwa mene bowi yero noiya,
nung awiya zo ganane iwaing yaise.

11

Aposolo ge iwao nasani nauwa auna susuwa Paulo mene keregaina.

1 Niye nigaya na dau ge ine maingkoka
niye eno tugata yane. Sana nigipu.
2 Na niye eno kotungno emo ena eno
kotumao meko puro nona. Awiya nane
gege okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene dema
yero noiya. Noeno oko, nane niye Kris-
tora bauno iwaing naya ataise niye emo
dekaongka nung eno sero gerewang ara.
3 Arata yi mene bauno Ewa etegaina
deka ayero emo ena mene niye etegaya
dubo ninae dekaongka awiya gagausai
niye emo gerao ninae Kristo yangduwao
eno, na kotung-katung nena ara.
4 Emo zo mene ninae-una atu kasa yero
Yesura susuwa nanae tugata yewangne
nigiwa deka amaze okowata, ge susuwa
zo ewe tugata yariniya, nupema Oweno
nanae-una atu pumuwa amaze oko, seka
zo niye eno pugariniya, o Bowi Iwaing
nanae-una atu nigiwa amaze oko, ge zo
ewe tugata yariniya, awiya niye awang
oko sao nung eno yawa yawa yero nasani
tebeba nigitinowa teng yero noiya, ama
sina.
5 Emo ena mene nuka nuyetope gosi-
nowa awong aposolo witao ayero yero
noiya. Arata na, naka natope gosinona na
nunae wese ayero oko noiya.
6 Ge saora putoung nana-una oko mitiya,
ayero sinowa. Arata ewiya gipu. Tuwara
gera susuwa awiya na nigiwang nana-una
mokora atu mitoiya. Arare susuwa nana
awiya puro pu daung gatinasani niye eno
be ozaung keregatinona.
7 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani niye
emo yazore yaese sero naka natope
puro wosiro moni buro yero nasani
Bowi Iwaing amaze zuma aung tugata
yero naungwa gosinauwa pasena yero
naunuta?
8 Na ninae-una atu nasani Tuwara buro
yero yewang Tuwara dubu ena mene
moni na eno pugatinauwa, awiya na niye
soremari sero moni nunae ugaing yero
naungwa, ayao ine niya ara.
9 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani nona
ena kau yero niye eno buro zo oko
pugaingwa. Na nona ena kau nasani
naungwa ge nigao otao mani nana ena
Masedonia provinsra atu buro nona na
eno pugaiwa teng yena ara. Arare na gitau
ninae-una atu naungwa niye na eno yaya
oko tamuwa, deka ayero ago na ninae-una
atu nana na eno yaya oko tamarineya.
10 Kristora ge me dubo nana-una atu
miti sinena era: Taung puro witaora ge
nana amimene Akaya provinsra butunai
zo mene oko puro wosariniya.
11 Na noeno ayero sineni? Na dubo
ninae-una oko pugao yero nonita? Aung
ara. Dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya,
awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya ara.
12 Nao yero nona amaze nasani nari-
nena. Awiya tebeba oko yarinena. Emo
ena awong eyero sinowa, “Paulo mene
buro yero noiya deka ayero yero nonane.”
Ayero sinasani dubo nunae puro witowi
sero, na dong* nunae dusugatinona ara.
13 Emo ayao amimene aposolo ge iwao
ara. Awong ge emo ge iwao buro nasani
Kristora aposolo dubu ine yero nowa ara.
14 Ayao awiya tani sekawa zo oko yero
nowa. Sanda nung nuka nutope benaung
nuna darawa noi angelo waegao auna diti
benaungne ine yero noiya.
15 Arare buro-mani dubu nuna awong
deka ayero benaung darawa yero etutero
naora buro-mani dubu auna diti be-
naungne ine yaya name oko yangka sero
wawong di gamarinenane. Awong buro
nunae meko auna abena teng tamarineya.

Paulo mene aposolo ge iwao daigati nasani aposolora burora atu yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauna.

* **11:12:** Dong. Paulo mene Korinti emora moni pumati siya, awiya aposolo ge iwao mene eyero sateya, “Nae buro Paulo mene yero noiya deka ayero yero nonane.” Ayero sowi sero Paulo mene buro nuna-una zuma awiya Korinti emora-una wawengna atu oko pumao yangduna.

16 Sesena awiya nupema sane. Niye na
gaya emo dau ine oko yaise. Nupema na
emo dau ayero sari yero giro sepu. Arata
nigaya na dema nakana maingkoka gege
bowi yane.
17 Na ge sari nasani nena awiya Tuwara
bera oko sarinena. Arata aposolo ge iwao
mene taung puro witaora ge zayewa, arare
saineba dau ge sarinena.
18 Emo daigairo mene taungna nona eno
bowi yao ge sinowa, arare na deka ayero
yarinena.
19 Noeno oko, emo ena mene dau ge tu-
gata yero nowa niye nigao bainane mene
nigitinowa teng yero noiya, ama sina!
20 Emo zo mene niye soumani dubu
nuna yaese sinoi nigitinowa; nona nung
eno pugaese sinoi pugatinowa; nona ninae
sorero pupunoi dotinowa; emo tuwa ninae
noi gosinowa teng yero noiya; niye sowena
dedunoi awang oko sinowa.
21 Na putoung aung awang yaore nona
amimene nono yero aune niye eno ayero
yarineni? Na niye eno ayero oko yao
yewang aeno na meng gatinasani† sinena
ara.
Zo nung nona zo eno taung puro
witariniya, awiya na deka ayero taung
puro witarinena. Na emo dau mene saine
yero nena!
22 Awong nuka nuyetope Yuda emo
ayero sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara.
Awong nuka nuyetope Isreli emo ayero
sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara. Awong
nuka nuyetope Abrahamna saisibuna
ayero sinowa, na deka ayero sinona ara.
23 Awong nuka nuyetope Kristora buro
emo ayero sinowa, na saineba dubo dau
ge sane: Na awong daigatinasani Kristora
buro-mani iwaing yero nona. Buro nana
mene buro nunae daigatinoiya, susuwa
awiya yaya-biyaya tapunona amimene
keregatinoiya. Na awong daigatinasani
bunao gare ozaung toitinona. Iwo mene
na ozaung waung mene wezinowa. Na
ozaung gera yari sero yero nona.
24 Yuda emo awong waung angsi tenao
mene na dero zazagatinauwa 39 yero
nauna. Tani awiya yewa be 5 yena.
25 Roma emo mene be etama na itu mene
dewa. Be zo awiya emo dubu zo mene na
daba mene dewa. Be etama wang bezenu
witora guterota gutero ayero yewang ara.
Wang zo meko yenu ping zo wari zo na
wito towang atu newang ara.
26 Na ake-nibamu atu buro baungno
ayero nasani wa boung auna atu beba
gera yero nona; iwora towang atu na beba
gera yero nona; Yuda emora towang atu
na beba gera yero nona; emo Yuda okora
towang atu beba gera yero nona; nape
atu beba gera yero nona; eu yanawira atu
beba gera yero nona; witora atu beba gera
yero nona; ge iwao ge sao emo dubura-una
towang atu beba gera yero nona;
27 na burora atu taung dedunasani
waura baina yero nona; ayero nasani
ping ena oko awao seka zisinona; meri
magayaota ou uwe yaore yero nona; na
ozaung mo kau yero nasani nona ara.
28 Ayero a gege okowata, wari be giti
Tuwara dubu sero sero aeno kotung-
katung yero nasani nona.
29 Ge nigao zo mene dubo eto nasani
tumo diyao nuna besai aune na maung
ninae mene noeno yo-amao aung mitari-
neni? Ora ge nigao emo zora dubo sisigaya
aune na maung ninae mene noeno tini
kapao aung yo-ozaore mitarineni?
30 Niye na taung puro witanese sinowa,
arare na nona nomaze naka nana-una pu-
gairo sana teng yariniye? Yaya-biyaya
burora atu tapunona amimene putoung
nana puro wowosinoiya auna ge gege sari-
nena ami zo teng yariniya.
31 Tuwa Yesura Maung Tuwa Bayau
nung bowi yao gege yero nonane nuna-
una ditira ge me sinena awiya nigitineya.
32 Damaskas nape atu newang napora
gitau yao, nung emo tuwa Areta mene
burora pugaina, amimene na bunari sero
senu gorobo emo nuna mene napora goma
auna towao bera atu umo nasani mitiwa.
33 Arata otao mani nana ena mene na
sakara guguno angsi mene goga gaero garo
be maingkoka zo apero angsira atu gururu
gururu yewa goma bautara atu wosiro
baungno tawing taungno saka goga gayao

† **11:21:** Meng gao. Paulo nung oko meng gaina. Nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani aeno esega meng gaora yena.

awiya doro kasa yero bamuwang na oko pumao yewa ara.

12

Paulo mene atiyo yaine yero nona sesekawa gigina.

1 Na taung puro wiwitinasani ge sinena, ge amimene emo oko sorepuniya, arata saineba, sanese sao mitiya, arare sane. Na gitau atiyo yaine newang Tuwa mene nona sesekawa na eno gipena auna ge ungwe yane.

2 Na Kristora buro emo mene nona zo giro nawe dotena dawang 14 aung niya ara. Tuwa mene na topu sero puro suwa-muro uriti namba 3* auna atu pugaina. Awiya na aingsoreta aingso aung witi-wing, awiya na oko gosinena. Tuwa Bayau mene gege gosinoiya.

3 Na eyero gosinena: Tuwa mene senu na Paradais nape witiwang. Arata na aing-sore ta aingso dutugairo witiwing, awiya na oko gosinena. Tuwa Bayau mene gege gosinoiya ara.

4 Atu witiro Tuwara susuwa ena gigi-wang, awiya tawingna nona zora pugairo saine yao awiya teng oko niya. Nupema Tuwara susuwa awiya tawing emo mene keregonine sero pungyero mitaise sena.

5 Na atiyo yaine yero uriti mokora atu nona sesekawa gigiwang aeno na nakana bowi yatena awiya teng yatiya. Na nao naka nana-una ge ungwe yari sero yaya-biyaya tapunona auna ge gege sarinena.

6 Na taung nana puro witari satena, awiya ge memoko satena. Awiya na dau emo ine oko yatena. Na gaya emo witao nibamu yoiye sero, na nakana oko bowi nona. Ge sinasani buro nasani ayero nona niye gosinowa amimene gege kotumao ni-nae una atu mitaise.

Nona zo giginone ine amimene Paulora putoung puro wowosinauna.

7 Tuwa mene nona sesekawa na eno gipena, aeno taung nana puro witoni sero, nona zo giginone ine dubo nana matura putoung puro wosaise nana-una atu pugainu mitoiya. Awiya Sandara soumani zo ara. Nung taung nana yanakana puro witoni sero, wawong sapero na dedunasani naise sena ara.

8 Nona amimene na duwaise Tuwa eno isa sewang be etama yena ara.

9 Arata nung abena na eno ge eyero sena, “Soremao nana mene nina-una atu teng yero noiya. Putoung nana mene emo putoung aung nowa auna atu kasa daung yero baingtitinoiya.” Tuwa mene na eno ayero sena, arare Kristora putoung mene nana-una atu mitaise dero yawero nona.

10 Kristo eno yero nasani yaya-biyayare nona. Na izinowa; Tuwara ge iwo nasani na gera-gaira nowa; na eno meko yero nowa. Arata saineba dubo yawa yaware yero nona. Na yaya-biyayara atu tau yero nona ara.

Paulora aposolo buro auna susuwa kasa yena.

11 Na dau ge sesena ara. Ninae na eno ge seseya giro ge abena sesena ara. Nika niyetope na bowi yateya, awiya teng yatiya. Na emo wosao yero nona, awiya gosinona, arata ena mene nuyetope “aposolo witao” ayero sinowa auna wese oko yero nona.

12 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani buro tau-tataware yao nasani tani diti sekare ena arita tani putoungne ena yetugaiwang amimene aposolo buro nana-una susuwa kere daung gaina ara.

13 Na Tuwara dubu enana una atu buro yewang, buro auna agewa awiya na ni-nae una atu oko yao yangduwang, ayero sineya. Awiya me ara. Na meba yaya buro awong eno pugati nasani wau moni nunae pupunaungwa, yaya buro awiya niye eno oko pugao yewang. Arare niye nao meko nana awiya yangdopu.†

Paulo nung dubo nuna Korinti emora-una atu tau-tataware yero mitauna.

14 Na be etobe ninae-una bumuwang, arare nupema bumari kora makora nasani

* **12:2:** Uriti namba 3. Yuda emo mene eyero sero nauwa: Uriti etama miteya. Zo awiya ni mene yupunasani nowa. Zo awiya inone arasare mene mitowa. Zo awiya Tuwa Bayaura masi me. Arare uriti namba 3 awiya Tuwa Bayaura napo. † **12:13:** Paulo mene ge ewiya sena awiya nung Korinti emo bauno izinasani sena. Ayero sai aune awong aposolo ge iwao sou nauwa auna susuwa gaese aeno sena ara. Nupema aposolo ge iwao mene ge iwero wau moni awena pupunauwa awiya gaese sena ara.

nena. Buro taung soga eno niye yaya oko pugarinena. Na wau moni ninae eno oko, niye eno yero nona ara. Mani mamani mene ai maungne eno wau buro yero puro pu dekaongna gaese sao oko mitiya. Ai maungne mene mani awiso eno wau buro yero puro pu dekaongna gaese sao awiya mitiya.

15 Dubo ititire ninae iwaing yaise na wau moni nana gege oko sisigarinena. Na nao nana dema gera yari sero eo yero nona. Dubo nana awiya ninae-una atu tautataware yero mitiya, arare abena dubo ninae awiya nana-una maingkoka gege mitita?

16 Ninae-una ena mene na eno eyero sinowa, “Nona daung atu sorero pumao awiya oko yena. Arata nung pungyero emo etegatinasani nona sorero pumao awiya yenuta nowa.”

17 Arare niye gipu. Na emo mani nana ninae-una iyengtiti nasani sewang buro nona zo ninae-una atu oko sorero pumuwa.

18 Tito mene ninae-una bumaise sewang. Ayero nasani ge nigao otao zo iyengtiwang tairo bamuwato ara. Arare niye gipu. Tito mene buro nona ninae zo oko sorero puna. Nung buro atu buro yena, awiya nane gitau yewang deka ayero yenuta nowa. Nato burora nagibo dekaongka patiwingtota nowa.

19 Ge bainakama sero gaetena, awiya na yazo nana ninae-una ditira atu iwaing yaise ge sesena, ayero sineita? Aung ara. Na Kristo aune dema nasani Tuwa Bayaura ditira atu ge sesena. Awiya niye yo dingya nana awiya soga yari sero ge sero gaetena ara.

20 Na ninae-una buro niye gana teng oko yao eno, o niye na dema ayero gaya teng oko yao yoiye sero, na kotung-katung yero nena. Na ninae-una buro nona eyao ine tamao eno awang nena: Gausero iwo wina-ye yao, kotumao meko wina-pung yao, tini kapao, be dung yao, izero sao, ge pasao, taung puro witao, ge dao.

21 Ninae-una ena mene dubo beingtire nasani bauno meko aune dema nasani emo bauno awang oko yao pasena susuwa giti yero nasani dubo nunae oko darawa yao yero nowa. Arare ayero naya na nupema ninae-una bumana Tuwa Bayau nana mene na ninae ditira atu puro wosai, na emo ayao ine awiya eno zire-buware yao eno, na kotung-katung nena arauwa.

13

Pasena yangduwaese sero awong dawong gaena.

1 Arare na ninae-una bumana be etama yariniya. Emo etota etama mene zora pasena keregaya ganane ge me yariniya.

2 Na gitau be namba tu ninae-una buro emo pasena yero nowa arita niye ena dema niye eno wini ge sewang, deka amaze yeme ake etu nasani sinena era: Na ago nupema buro niye oko ao-diyarinena.

3 Dubo nana-una ge pugatinoi sinona awiya Kristo ara. Auna susuwa kasa yai gari sinowa, arare na ninae-una kasa yana garineya ara. Kristo mene ninae-una atu buro yari sero putoung aung ine yero oko yero noiya. Nung putoungne yero noiya ara.

4 Gitau nung putoung nuna pungyero putoung aung ine yero nenu i pasaora dewa ara. Arata yeme awiya nung Tuwa Bayaura putoungne iropuna noiya ara. Nae te weso nuna papatinasani putoung aung yero nonane ara. Arata nae Tuwa Bayaura putoungna desetiti nasani Kristo aune dema nonane. Arare nae ninae-una kasa yero putoung nuna kereganane garineya.

5 Niye ge nigao emo bauno me yero nowita aung ing, awiya kotungno gipu. Niye nika niyetope dubo ninae mene kotungno gipu. Yesu Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu noiya, auna me kau yero nowita? Niye taung gege mene ge nigao emo bauno yarineya, awiya Yesu Kristo mene dubo ninae-una atu oko nariniya.

6 Nae awiya taung gege mene nigao emo oko yero nonane. Awiya giro baingtaese kotung-katung nena.

7 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai pasena oko tamao naese isa sinasani nonane. Pasena yaya nae Tuwa Bayaura putoungne nonane amimene niye gera puganane zuwaya aposolo me yero nonane auna susuwa kasa daung yaise oko sinenane. Aung ara. Niye iwaing naya nae

aposolora putoung keregari sero nagibo kau yanane teng yariniya.
8 Nae eyao emimene ge me puro wosaine yaora putoung oko mitiya. Nae ge me sogayaora putoung gege mitiya.
9 Nae putoung keregaora nagibo kau nasani putoung aung ine yero nanane niye putoungne naya dubo nanae iwaing yariniya. Tuwa mene niye korayai iwaing yaese nung eno isa sinonane ara.
10 Na ninae-una buro putoung na eno pugao amimene niye yanakana dao eno, gitau ake etu nasani wini ge niye eno gainena ara. Tuwa mene putoung na eno pugaina amimene niye gera yanese okowata, niye soga yanese pugaina ara.

Gao ge.

11 Ge nigao otao mani nana, na ge sero besugatinasani eyero sinena. Niye Tuwa aune dema neupu. Wini ge nana nigiro dubo ninae kora-makora yepu. Niye dubo dekaongka yero monone neupu. Ayero naya Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono aune yo iwaingna maung mene niye aune dema nariniya.
12 Niye Tuwara gera wawong wina-ini yepu.
13 Tuwara emo bauno apakana emimene niye arugatineya.
14 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao aune Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono aune Oweno pu dekaongna gatinoiya amimene ninae-una mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE GALATA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Galata provins auna atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Awong Yuda emo okowa. Awong dubu ewe. Gitau Paulo mene nunae-una atu nasani Yesura bowi awong eno tugata nauna. Igi euna susuwa eyao era: Yuda emo ena mene Yesura ge nigiro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya susuuno puro nasani tawing enana baungno emo ge nigao apakana amimene deka ayero yaese sinauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wowosi nasani igi ewiya gaero susuwa eyero sena: Name Yesu tumo diro aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunasani iwaing yero nonane, awiya ge iwao arauwa. Name tumo diyaora gege iwaing yero nonane. Ayero sero igi ewiya gaena ara.

1 Na Paulo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na aposolo yero nona, arata emo mene na oko iyengtiwa, o emo zo mene na eno buro ge oko sena. Yesu Kristo, Tuwa Bayau Mama mene nung magayaora atu uwenu seka yena, awongto Maungne amimene buro ge ewiya na eno sewato arauwa.

2 Na ta otao mani nana ena na aune dema nowa nae amimene Tuwa Yesura dubu Galata provinsra atu nowa niye eno igi ewiya pugati nenane arauwa.

3 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

4 Yesu nung Mama naname Tuwa Bayaura ge dipunasani name tawingna nao meko auna atu sorero pumari sero meko naname eno nao nuna yangduna.

5 Arare Tuwa Bayau bowi yao gege yao awiya mitaise. Yore.

Zo nung Tuwa Yesura Bowi Iwaing okowata bowi iwaing zo ewe sariniya, awiya nung iyaora gerao yariniya.

6 Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora mono iwaing eno niye yausero punu nung aune dema nowa amimene mena nung yangdoro bowi iwaing zo ewe aeno mena dawong yawineya aeno gosinena teng oko niya.

7 Ora bowi iwaing zo mitita? Aung arauwa. Emo ena mene dubo ninae sisi-gati nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing awiya sisigaya bowi zo ewe ine yaise sero neya ayero gosinena.

8 Arare nanaeta uritira angelo zo mene Bowi Iwaing keregaingwane awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise sinena.

9 Ge gitau sewangne dekaongka awiya nupema sinena era. Zo nung Bowi Iwaing nigiwa awiya doro zo ewe sariniya, nung awiya iyaora gerao yaise.

10 Ge sinena ewiya emo mene na gaya iwaing yaise aeno sinenita? Aung arauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene na gai iwaing yaise aeno sinena. Emo ena mene na gaya iwaing yaise sero buro yateni siya, awiya na Kristora buro-mani oko yero natena.

Ena mene Paulo nung aposolo me oko, ayero sewa giro nung nono yero aposolo yena auna susuwa sena.

11 Otao mani nana, na ge sana nigipu. Bowi Iwaing tugata yewang nigiwa awiya tawing emora okowa.

12 Na emora-una atu oko pumuwang, o emo mene na oko sero gipero ayewa. Yesu Kristo nung nutope na eno keregaina ara.

13 Na gitau Yuda emora tani puro nasani naungwa auna bowi awiya niye nigiwa ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu me awiya dedunasani gainasani ayero nasani naungwa ara.

14 Ayero nasani babuze nanae-una ge awiya wosoiye sero tau tataware yero otao mani nana ena daigaingwa ara.

15 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung na ayara tiyangna atu buro nuna yanese na mena gerena, arare giginu teng yenu nung mono iwaing nuna-una atu mitoiya aeno na yausero puna.

16 Ayero yero mani nuna-una Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda oko auna towang atu tugata yanese sero Maina susuwa na eno keregaina. Ayero yenu be aune na emo ena oko atata yewang.

17 Nupema na iropuro witi Yerusalem
nape yero emo gitau aposolo buro za-
yero nauwa awiya gari oko witiwang. Na
Arabia tawingna baungno nete Damaskas
nape kapetegaingwa arauwa.

Paulo mene Yerusalem nape witiro nasani nauna.

18 Atu nawe duwang dawang etama
aung yenu aune na Sifas gari sero
Yerusalem witiro wari be 15 nung aune
dema atu nasani naungwa.
19 Be aune na aposolo ena oko gao
yewang. Arata Tuwa Yesura meta Yakobo
gege gigiwang ara.
20 Ge gainena awiya Tuwa Bayaura diti
mokora ge me sinasani gainena.
21 Arata ago na Siria aune Silisia taw-
ingna baungno atu nasani naungwa.
22 Be aune Kristora dubu Yudaya taw-
ingna atu nasani nauwa amimene be-
naung nana oko gosinasani nauwa.
23 Awong bowi ge nana gege eyero
nigiwa, “Name dedunasani gainasani
anasani Kristora ge sisigati nauna
amimene yeme ge nung gitau sisigari
nasani nauna awiya tugata nasani niya.”
24 Ayero sinasani susuwa nana giro
Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yawa yawa yewa
ara.

2

Paulo mene Yerusalem atu aposolo ena taungno ge ungwe yenu nigiwa.

1 Atu nawe duwang dawang 14 aung
yenu nato Banabato Yerusalem nape nu-
pema witari sero Tito puro dema witi-
wangne ara.
2 Awiya tebeba oko yewang. Tuwa mene
na ayero yanese sena auna teng witiwang.
Witiro emo gitau yao yazore mene buro
yero butunaungwa awiya gaya me aung
ine yoiye sero awong gege mitiwa aune
na Bowi Iwaing emo Yuda okora-una atu
tugata naungwa awiya keregairo ungwe
diwang ara.
3-5 Buro nanae-una mokora atu emo
ena mene esewa yero ge nigao mene
yaine yero name Yesu Kristo aune tairo
sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna
bunao aung nonane auna susuwa tamari
sero dubu naname-una toiro umo yewa.
Awong amimene Yudara sao tauyao ge
auna bunaore nupema nanenese sinowa.
Arare emo amimene name puro wosari
sewa nae Bowi Iwaing mene ninae-una atu
mitao gege mitaise tau yero daigaingwane
ara. Ayero yewangne emo na aune dema
nasani nauna Tito nung Grik emo, arata
gitau yao dubu mitiwa amimene ge nanae
nigiwa teng yenu giro Tito taung aingso
nuna kapaise oko sao yewa.

Aposolora gitau yao mene Paulora buro gigiwa teng yena.

6 Arata emo gitau yao sao awiya awong
yazo bowire nunae noiye? Awong wosaota
witao auna ge aung asinena. Tuwa Bayau
mene emora yazo oko kotupunoiya. Emo
gitau yao amimene ge seka zo oko na eno
susumuwa.
7 Aung arauwa. Awong eyero gigiwa
ara: Tuwa Bayau mene Petoro Yuda emora
towang atu Bowi Iwaing sero sero yaise
sena, deka ayero na emo Yuda okora
towang atu Bowi Iwaing sero sero yanese
sena arauwa.
8 Ayero nasani Petoro aposolo buro
Yudara-una atu yaise Tuwa Bayau nung
soreuna, deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene na
soreunu buro nana emo Yuda oko auna
dubura atu yewang ara.
9 Tuwa buro na eno pugaina awiya
Yakoboto Sifas aune Yohane awong Yesura
dubura gitau yao yero nasani nauwa
amimene giro baingtiwa. Arare awong
nato Banabato otao nasani wawong iniwa.
Ayero yero nato emo Yuda okora towang
atu nasani buro yero nanato awong nuka
nuyetope Yuda dubura towang atu buro
yari sewa ara.
10 Ayero nasani bogamasa dubu nunae-
una mokora atu nowa awiya soremane-
nese sewa. Na yemaoko otu buro awiya
yari aratapu naungwa ara.

Paulo mene Petorora susuwa keregaina.

11 Ago Sifas mene Antiok nape atu
buro pore yenu giro na nung benaungna
atu pasero gona yewang. Awiya noeno
okowata, nung tani pore yena.
12 Nung Yuda emo mene emo Yuda oko
aune dema oko tairo naese sao awiya
daigairo emo ena Yuda oko taung aingso

oko kapao mene Yesura ge nigao dubu yero nauwa aune dema tairo ma dema mininauwa. Ayero nauwa Yesura dubu Yerusalem mitowa auna gitau yao Yakobo amimene emo ena iyengtinu Antiok emo dubura susuwa gari sero baungno kasa yewa. Baungno kasa yewa Petoro awong giro awang yena. Awang nasani ge iwero eyero yena: Awong nung gaya Yudara sao tauyao ge dao emo ine yoiye sero nung emo Yuda oko ge ou suwewa awiya doro oko gao mene yaine nena.

13 Ge iwi nasani emo Yuda oko awiya Yesura dubu asero dema tairo nete awong giginu meko yewa giro doro bauno Yuda emo tauna. Anenu Yuda emo ena nung giro deka ayero yewa. Ayero yewa Banaba dema nuye aune dema tairo deka ayero yena.

14 Awong Bowi Iwaingna nagibo etutero korosero oko patao yewa giro na emo bauno ena auna ditira atu Sifas eno eyero sewang, “Ning Yuda emo mene Yuda emora nao okowata, emo Yuda okora nao auna nosa amimene noeno emo Yuda oko awiya yumasa Yuda emora nao auna naese ayero nesi?” Ayero sewang arauwa.

Zo nung Yesu tumo diyariniya amimene emo pewayao yero nariniya.

15 Nae emo Yuda oko pasena nasani nowa awong ayao ine oko kasa yewangne. Nae Yuda emo kasa yewangne ara.

16 Arata nae eyero gosinenane: Zo nung sao tauyao ge dipunoiya nung okowata, zo nung Yesu Kristo tumo didinoiya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao asinoiya. Nae Yuda emo pewayero nari sero sao tauyao ge dimao nanae auna okowata, Kristo tumo diyao nanae auna pewayero nari sero nae dema Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani nonane ara. Ayero yero nonane, awiya noeno okowata, sao tauyao ge dimao buro mene emo yai pewayao ine oko mitiya.

17 Nae Yuda emo mene emo pewayao nari sero Kristo tumo didinonane. Ayero nonane Yuda emo ena mene nao nanae giro nae eno eyero sinowa, “Niye Yudara sao tauyao ge doro tumo diyaore gege nowa aeno niye pasena emo yero nowa.” Awong nae eno ayero sinowa awiya giro nono sarinenine? Kristo mene nae yupunoi pasenane yero nonane, ayero sarinenineta? Aung arauwa.

18 Na pewayao nari sero sao tauyao ge dimaora nagibo yangduwang awiya nupema ago yero narinena, awiya na pasena emo me yarinena.

19 Arata na sao tauyao ge dipunawe magayero giro yangduwang. Awiya na Tuwa Bayau aune dema nari sero ayero yewang. Arare na sao tauyao ge nupema dimaora bereya niya arauwa.

20 Na Kristo aune dema i pasaora atu magayewang. Arare na nao nana nona awiya kotumao nana-una okowata, Kristo mene dubo nana-una atu mitasani aune nao awiya noiya. Arare nao yeme tawingna etu nena, awiya Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo didinasani aune nao awiya nona ara. Nune na eno dubora mono pupunasani nao nuna na eno yangduna.

21 Arare na noeno Tuwa Bayaura mono awiya awang sarineni? Sao tauyao ge dipunasani pewayero nao mitati siya, awiya Kristo nung teba magayena ayao ine yatiya.

3

Sao tauyao gera nagibo patiwa.

1 O Galata dau emo. Niye nono yewa dubu zo mene dubo ninae sisigaiwi? Nae Yesu Kristo i pasaora dewa auna ungwe diwangne nigiro baingtiwa ara.

2 Nona dekaongkara niye atata yana sepu. Niye Owenona putoung pumuwa awiya nono yero pumuwi? Niye taungna putoung mene sao tauyao ge dipunasani pumuwita ge nigiro tumo diyaora atu pumuwi?

3 Niye noeno dau mani mene yaine yero nowi? Niye Owenona putoung mene buro zayero nawe nupema taungna putoung mene buro awiya besugari sineita?

4 Owenona putoungna tani ena gitau ninae-una atu kasa yenu gigiwa, awiya tebeba kasa yenuta? Tani kasa yena awiya kasa yero me aung yenuta?

5 Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno niye eno pugatinasani tani putoungne ninae-una atu yero noiya awiya sao tauyao

ge dipunowa aenota nung tumo didinowa aeno ayero noiye? Awiya nung tumo diyao ninae gege eno ayero yero noiya ara.

Abrahamna nagibo patarineya.

6 Tumo diyaora ge sesena auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya. “Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro Tuwa Bayau mene nung emo pewayao asena ara.”
7 Arare eyero gipu. Tumo diyaore nowa amimene Abrahamna saisibuna me arauwa.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene emo Yuda oko awong nung tumo diyaya giro emo pewayao asari yemaoko kotungno Bowi Iwaing Abraham eno eyero senu gaewa ara, “Emo bauno dubu sero awong tumo diyaora nagibo tamasa awiya papatinaya giro na awong gao yarinena.”
9 Arare Abraham nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu giro nung gao yena, deka ayero emo bauno nung tumo diyarineya awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gao yariniya.
10 Arata sao tauyao gera buro mene poza nunae yai narineya awong awiya waru dimarineya. Noeno okowata, ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, “Sao tauyao ge denao miteya awiya zo oko daigae. Zo nung sao tauyao ge daigariniya amimene waru dimariniya.”
11 Arare sao tauyao gera mokora nasani Tuwa Bayaura-una atu pasena disao ine oko mitiya, awiya ge amimene sero keregairo pu daung gatiniya. Arata tumo diyaore nasani pewayero narineya amimene nao topetarineya.
12 Tumo diyaore nowa auna susuwa ewe. Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunowa auna susuwa ewe ara. Arare sao tauyao ge dipunowa awiya awong tumo diyaore oko nowata, awong taung gege mene nowa. Aeno eyero sao mitiya, “Zo nung sao tauyao ge apakana dipunariniya amimene nao topetariniya.”

Yesu nung name eno pasena naname auna abena diuna.

13 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Emo ira ikokogao awong awiya warura gerao.” Arare Kristo nung i pasaora atu waru naname diuna ara. Ayero nasani name sao tauyao gera waru auna atu zuma gaero puna ara.
14 Arare Yesu Kristo eno Abrahamna gao mene emo dubu giti awena-una atu teng yero babaise sero Yesu mene ayero yena ara. Awiya Oweno name eno sao awiya tumo diyaore mene panenese sero ayero yena ara.
15 Otao mani, na ge awiya emo zora pugairo sana nigipu. Emo zo mene maganasani wau nuna maina gerao sariniya. Awiya zo mene daigatinasani ge zo oko susumariniya.
16 Arare nona Tuwa Bayau mene pugari senu tauyena awiya Abraham mani nuna aune awongto aeno sena ara. Mani awiso daigairo aeno oko sena. Mani dekaongka eno sena. Awiya Yesu Kristo eno sena ara.
17 Ge sinena auna susuwa era. Tuwa Bayau mene gitau Abraham eno ge senu tauyenu dawang 430 aung yenu aune nung sao tauyao ge ena keregainu Mose mene gaena. Arare sao tauyao ge ago keregaina amimene nona gitau pugari senu tauyena awiya dai wosao ine oko mitiya.
18 Nona pugari senu tauyena awiya sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya dipunasani aune pumanenese sai mitati siya, awiya ge Abraham eno senu tauyena awiya kotupunete aune pumaora nagibo aung yatiya. Tuwa Bayau mene nona Abraham eno pugari senu tauyena aeno nung Abraham eno teba pugaina ara.

Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya tau yero mitao gege mitaise oko sena.

19 Sao tauyao ge Mose eno sena awiya susuwa noeno senu gaeni? Awiya ge daora susuwa kasa daung yaise aeno senu gaena. Arata mitao gege mitaise okowata, nona pugari senu tauyena auna maung kasa daung yai aune sao tauyao ge senu gaena awiya atu tana yaise sena ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya angelora be mene senu Mose mene Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno auna towang atu dopero puro aune emo bauno eno pugaina ara.
20 Emo zo mene towang atu dopero dubu dekaongka gege eno oko, dubu etobe sikigari sero dopariniya. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nona Abraham eno pugari sero sena awiya nuka nune Abraham eno sena.

Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunete nao iwaing mitao gege mitao awiya oko topetarinesa.

21 Sao tauyao ge ago sena amimene nona pugaora ge gitau sena awiya sisigatinita? Aung ara. "Sao tauyao ge dipunarineya amimene pewa yero narineya," ayero sao mitati siya, awiya name sao tauyao ge dimaora atu pewa yero natenane a mitatiya.
22 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene senu gaewa awiya eyero mitiya, "Emo bauno apakana pasenana bunaora atu mitowa." Awiya name Yesu Kristo tumo diro nonane tumo diyao naname auna atu gege nona pugari senu tauyena auna me panenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero senu gaewa ara.

23 Awiya name gitau tumo diyao aung naungwane be aune sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene name bunenu bunaora atu naine nawe duwangne tumo diyaora bowi ge mene kasa yero baingtina.
24 Sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena amimene diya naname ine yero nete name puro Kristora waweng pugainu aune buro nuna aung yena, awiya tumo diyaora atu pewa yanenese ayero yena ara.
25 Arare tumo diyaora nai seka kasa yenu giro name matu bauta potewangne be aune sao tauyao gera bunao aung yena.

Tumo diyaora atu Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

26 Arare niye Yesu Kristo tumo didinowa amimene apakana Tuwa Bayaura mani emo dire bauno dire yero nowa.
27 Niye ge ou susunasani Kristora-una susuuno Kristora te weso papatinasani nowa.
28 Arare Yuda emo arita emo Yuda oko, witaore wosaore, emore baunone, amimene gagausero nao awiya aung yenu niye apakana Kristo Yesura-una susuuno susumao dekaongka yewa ara.
29 Niye tumo diyaora atu Kristora dubu yewa, arare Abrahamna saisibuna me yero nowa, aeno nona pugari senu tauyena auna me puro narineya.

4

Nona mekora soumani mene Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yewangne.

1 Zo eyero sana nigipu. Mani zo nung maung magayai aune maungna wazawa pumaise maung mene sariniya amimene mani maingkore nai maung magayai aune maungna wazawa pumao ine teng oko. Nung soumani ine yero nete
2 bairo aune wazawa maung mene pumaise sena awiya pumariniya. Arare imoo manita dikaing mene wazawa nuna diya naya mani bayai aune pugaya pariniya.
3 Naname-una atu deka ayero mitiya. Name gitau mani maingko dubo puro nasani tawingna nona ewego-papego auna sou nasani naungwane ara.*
4 Arata ago be pugao awiya kasa yenu Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna iyengtinu bauno zora-una atu kasa yena. Kasa yero Yudara sao tauyao ge sou yena.
5 Awiya name sao tauyao gera bunaora atu besai Tuwa Bayaura mani emo dire bauno dire yanenese ayero yena ara.
6 Name mani emo dire bauno dire nuna yero nonane, arare Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna-una Oweno iyengtitinoi wosiro dubo naname-una toiro eyero yau sinoiya, "O Tuwa, ning Mama nana."
7 Arare name soumani nuna okowata, mani nuna me yero nonane. Arare mani nuna yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura wazawa auna maung yero nanenese sena ara.

Nao me aung nuwegaiwa awiya nupema oko gipu.

8 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayau oko gao nasani tuwa ewego-papego awiya sou nasani nauwa. Tuwa awiya awong tuwa me okowa.
9 Arata yeme niye Tuwa Bayau giro baingtitinowa. O eyero sana teng yae: Tuwa Bayau mene niye giro baingtitinoiya arauwa. Niye nono yero Yesu duaine yero kapetegairo sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago yari sinei? Gitau niye nao ninae mene pewa yarinei siya asero tawingna nona putoung aungta me aung

* **4:3:** Tawingna nona noyao. Emo gitau nasani nauwa amimene tawingna nona noyao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa. Awiya iwaeta, biruta, arasata, inota, wari — nona ayao amaze sou yero nasani nauwa.

awiya sou nasani nauwa. Arare niye sao tauyao ge ago yarineya, awiya niye kotumao matu awiya nupema puro neya ayao ine yariniya.

10 Niye sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago nasani wari be ena, o ino ena, o iya dang ena, o dawang ena, awiya iya dang baina asero de ika gairo nowa.

11 Aeno buro nana awiya ninae-una atu me aung yoiye sero na niye eno kotungkatung daigairo yero nona ara.

Galata emo awong Paulo nuwegari sero yewa.

12 O otao mani nana, na niye eno zi sinasani aune sane. Na gitau Yuda emora tani puro naungwa amimene doro niye Yuda oko ayao ine yero nona. Arare niye Yudara tani puro nari sineya awiya doro na ine yaese sinena. Niye meko zo na eno oko yao ara.

13 Niye gigiwa. Na yaya nana mene mou yenu giro na niye aune dema mitaungwa, arare na turero nasani aune niye eno Bowi Iwaing tugata yewang.

14 Yaya nana mene buro baina niye eno pugaina, arata niye na bereya oko yena. Niye na awang oko yewa. Aung ara. Niye na gigiwa Tuwa Bayaura angelo ine yewang, o Kristo Yesu ine yewang giro na yuno puro baungno kora yewa.

15 Niye be aune yawa yawa yewa, awiya nono yero aung niye? Na gitau niye aune dema mitaungwa aune niye diti moko ninae zokero na eno pugao ine teng yati siya, awiya ayero yateya, awiya me gosinasani sinena.

16 Na gitau ge me niye eno tugata yewang, arare yeme na kara gigeya iwo ninae ine nenita?

17 Yuda emo ena awiya ge ungwe nunae mene niye yumaya name gausero niye nunae-una babaese kotungno yero nowa. Gosineya, ge iwero a saya niye na doro nunae-una babaese yero nowa arauwa.

18 Ena mene niye iwaing mitaese sero niye yumarineya, awiya nao iwaing ara. Awiya na ninae-una buro atu nona aune gege okowata, awong be giti ayero narineya ami zo iwaing ara.

19 Mani awiso nana, na niye eno bauno mene mani pumari nasani yaya tapunowa yaya ayero tamuwang, yaya deka awiya nupema tapunena. Kristora nao mene dubo ninae-una atu beburo mitaise yaya tapunasani narinena.

20 Na nao ninae giro iwawa nena. Arare na ninae-una buro niye tugata yari igi mene okowata, be nana mene niye tugata yari aratapunena.

Sarara mani aune Hagara mani awongto susuwa awenato zora ewe zora ewe.

21 Atata yana sepu. Niye sao tauyao gera sou yari yero nowa amimene sao tauyao ge gayao awiya zazagairo susuwa nuna gosinowita?

22 Auna atu ge zo eyero gayao mitiya: Abrahamna mani emodi etobe kasa yewato, awiya zo sou bauno mene puna, zo aro nuna mene puna.

23 Sou bauno mene puna nung awiya emora mesara kasa yena. Bauno nuna mene puna ami zo Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise senu tau yena auna teng kasa yena.

24 Arare ge auna enabara eyero mitiya. Bauno etobe amimene Tuwa Bayau aune tairo naora nagibo etobe auna etotoma yewato ara. Tairo nao zo Sinai diri atu pumuwa, arare dubu zo ge auna sou buro yewa, auna etotoma awiya Abrahamna sou bauno Haga mene yena ara.

25 Sinai awiya diri zo, Arabia tawingna atu mitiya. Haga nung Sinai diri auna etotoma yena. Nupema napo Yerusalem deka ayero Sinai diri auna etotoma niya. Arare Yuda emo bauno gege awong Yerusalem napo mene ai nunae ine yenu awong mani awiso nuna yero nowa, awong awiya Hagara mani ine soumani yero nowa ara.

26 Arata Yerusalem napo zo uritira atu mitiya amimene nung soumani okowata, nung sao tauyao gera bunao aung. Napo amimene aya me naname niya.

27 Sarato Hagara ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Bauno wagaung. Ning yure wata mani
oko pumao nosa, ning awiya yawa
yawa ye. Bauno mani pari yaya
tapunowa ayao ine nina-una aung,
ning dubo nina yawa yawa yaise.

Bauno emore auna mani eto gege kasa naya bauno wagaungna mani awiso daigairo kasa yarineya.

28 Otao mani nana, Isaka nung Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise senu tau yena auna teng kasa yena. Deka ayero niye Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaese sena auna teng kasa yewa.

29 Arata gitau mani emora kotumaora kasa yena amimene mani Owenona kotumaora kasa yena awiya iwo yena, deka ayao ine yeme mitiya.†

30 Arare ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,

Sou bauno awiya nung mani nuna aune dema tune babaeto. Sou baunona mani mene bauno mera mani aune dema maungna wazawa oko topetaise.

31 Otao mani nana, name sou bauno bunao auna mani awiso okowata, name bauno me bunao aung auna mani awiso arauwa.

5

Name sao tauyao gera bunao aung mene nupema oko bunaore yanene.

1 Name bunao aung nanenese Kristo mene sao tauyao gera bunao besena. Arare ena mene niye bunero mani sosou* nunae yaese saya tau yero awang sepu.

2 Na Paulo mene sana nigipu. Niye pewa yari sero emo ena mene taung aingso ninae kapaese sarineya, awiya Kristo mene niye soremao ine teng oko yariniya.

3 Nupema sero baingtane. Zo nung Yudara sao tauyao ge dipunasani naise sero taung aingso nuna kapariniya amimene Yudara sao tauyao ge apakana dimaise sao mitiya.

4 Arata sao tauyao ge dipunasani pewayero nari sinowa amimene Kristo aune dema tairo nao awiya kapero mono iwaing nuna doteya, arare ninae-una atu me aung niya.

5 Arata nae mene zo Owenona putoungna atu Tuwa Bayau mene nae sorepunoi tumo diyaora atu nao pewayao tamari sero kotupunasani nonane.

6 Kristo Yesu aune dema nasani taung aingso kapaore naota taung aingso kapao aung nao awiya nao me oko. Arata tumo diyaore nasani mono pumao amimene zo nao me arauwa.

Sandara muti mene gera sura oko gutaise.

7 Niye tumo diyaora nagibo zayero iwaing patiwa. Papatinewa emo nono yao mene nagibo denu gazenu tumo diyaora ge me awiya yangduwi? Awiya kotungno gipu.

8 Tuwa Bayau niye yupunoiya amimene ge mera nagibo oko gazinoiya.

9 Wora muti maing-maingkoka amimene ma sura gutero teng yero duwariniya, deka ayero emo dekaongka mene niye apakana sisigai meko yarineya.

10 Name Tuwa aune dema nonane, arare niye ge nana oko awang sarineya, awiya gosinena. Arare emo zo mene taung aingso kapaora ge ta sao tauyao ge dimaora ge sinasani dubo ninae sisigariniya, awiya abena nuna-una atu kasa yariniya.

11 Otao mani, na niye taung aingso kapaese tugata yateni siya, awiya Yuda emo mene yaya buro na eno oko pugateya. Arata na niye taung aingso kapaese oko sao yewang aeno awong yaya buro na eno pugatinowa. Nupema na i pasaora bowi sinona aeno awong kotumao meko na eno pupunowa. Arata na niye taung aingso kapaese satena, awiya awong kotumao meko na eno oko pateya.

12 Arare dubo ninae sisigatinowa amimene taung aingso nuka nunae aero kapaya meko yaise sinena arauwa.

Sao tauyao gera bunao aung nasani nao tebe-tabe oko yanene.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye sao tauyao gera bunao aung naese yausero puna ara. Bunao aung nowa amimene taungna ara tamao auna ge dimaese

† **4:29:** Abrahamna mani Ismiel mene meta nuna Isaka eno iwo yero nasani nauna, deka ayero Yuda emo pewayero nari sero sao tauyao ge ago yero nowa amimene emo tumo diyaore gege nowa aeno iwo yero nowa. * **5:1:** Mani sosou. Sao tauyao ge ago yero nasani nauwa awong amaze Yuda emo mene bunao ine pupunauwa soumani nunae ine yero nasani nauwa.

okowata, dubora mono pupunasani sou wina-ye naese sero niye yausero puna ara.
14 Arare Yudara sao tauyao ge apakana auna ge bainakama eyero sao mitiya, “Ning nitope ara tapunosa, deka ayero emo ena eno ye.”
15 Niye giro baingtipu. Niye wina-de yero wina-gae yero anasani niye nika niyetope dero aung kamore yaneya.

Dubo matura me ewe, Owenona me ewe.

16 Na eyero sinena. Niye Owenona ge dipunasani neupu. Ayero nasani dubo matura dubo-dubo oko yarineya.
17 Dubo matura ara tamao mene Oweno eno iwo noiya. Nupema Oweno mene dubo matu eno iwo noiya. Awongto iwo wina-ye yero nowato arare niye nona yari sinowa awiya yao teng oko.
18 Arata niye Owenona ge dimarineya, awiya niye pewayero nari sero sao tauyao gera soumani oko yarineya.
19 Dubo matura buro awiya pungyero oko mitoiya. Awiya eyero kasa noiya: Kuma yao, tani meko yao, ge dao,
20 tuwa ge iwao sou yao, kangya yao, iwo wina-ye yao, ge-matu yao, otao zo eno kotumao meko puro nao, dung duware yao, nona iniro sorao, gausero ewe-pape nao,
21 dubo-dubo yao, ou tauyao miniro dau yao, ou tauyao miniro tani meko yao. Ayero nao meko ena — nona ayao ine awiya gitau tugata yewang, awiya nupema tugata yane. Emo pasena ayero yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayau nata emo tuwa yero noiya auna napora oko towari neya.
22 Oweno mene me eyero tapunoi kasa yero noiya: Dubo bayaore nao, dubo yawa yaware nao, dubo monone nao, ao-diyaore nao, mono pumao, kora-makora yao, ge dimaore nao,
23 dero yawero nao, dubora semini nasani nao. Me awiya Oweno mene tapunoi kasa noiya. Arare sao tauyao ge mene nona me awiya oko awang sinoiya.
24 Kristo Yesura gerao yero nonane amimene nao matu naname dubo-dubore aratamaore awiya i pasaora dewangne aung yena ara.
25 Oweno mene nao seka name eno pugaina, arare Owenona ge dipunasani nagibo nuna patanene.
26 Name taung puro wiwiti nasani winase oko yanene. Kotumao meko wina-pung oko yanene.

6

Name otao mani naname ena dubo minaore naya giro soremanene.

1 Otao mani nana, emo zo mene etegaora atu zuwero pasena tamai giro niye Owenone mene etutero nung kora yero pungpu. Ayero nasani etegao dekaongka auna atu ning zuwosi sero nika nitope umo ye.
2 Niye dubo minaore nasani giro winasoreung nasani neupu. Ayero nasani Kristora sao tauyao ge teng dimarineya.
3 Emo wosao zo mene nutope emo baina asariniya, awiya nung nutope etegariniya.
4 Niye apakana dekaong-dekaong amimene nao nika ninae giro baingtipu. Ayero yaya iwaing yariniya, awiya yawa yawa ge emo zo eno okowata, nika niye eno kasa yariniya.
5 Buro mou yao awiya maungne maungne yero pungpu.
6 Yesura ge niye eno tugata-magata yero nowa emo awong awiya nona iwawaing ninae-una atu mitai giro awong aeno pugaipu.

Nete nao naname-una me pumari nenane.

7 Tuwa Bayau etegaya zuwari ni siya sero nika niyetope oko etegaipu. Nona we zo urasa me zo ewe oko kasa yariniya. Nete nona we uretesa auna me gege kasa yai parinesa.
8 Zo nung dubo matura we urariniya amimene nete dubo matu nuna-una me pariniya. Me awiya magayero yaya tau tataware yao tamariniya. Arata zo nung Owenona we urariniya amimene nete Owenona me nao me iwaing awiya pariniya.
9 Buro iwaing nasani bereya oko yanene. Bereyare oko narinenane, awiya nete me paora be nuna auna atu zamena simena bainakama tamarinenane.
10 Arare be naname mitiya eune berebere emo apakana kora yanene. Ayero nasani otao mani naname Tuwara gera nowa aeno mono panene.

Paulo nung Kristora i pasao eno yawa yawa yena.

11 Niye owe bainakama wawong naka
nana mene gainena ewiya gipu.
12 Yuda emo ge ou suwao ena mene
ninae-una atu nasani taung nunae puro
witari sero niye taung aingso kapaese ato
sinowa. Noeno ayero sinowi? Susuwa
nunae eyao era: Awong dubo eto nowa.
Awong Kristora i pasao tumo didinowa,
arata awong i pasao gege tumo didinasani
taung aingso kapao auna sao tauyao ge
duwaya Yuda emo ena mene awong iwo
yowi sero awang nasani niye dema taung
aingso kapaese sinowa arauwa.
13 Awong taung aingso kapewa
amimene sao tauyao ge oko dipunowa.
Awong amimene niye taung aingso kapero
nunae-una susumaya taung nunae bowi
yari sero sinowa.
14 Arata nane mene zo nona zo noeno
okowata, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo i
pasao nuna-una bowi ge awiya gege de
ika gatinasani nona. Yesura i pasao mene
tawingna nona auna putoung na eno puro
wosinu aung yena ara. Arare na deka
ayero i pasao nuna-una atu magayewang
be aune tawingna aratamao nana aung
yena.
15 Taung aingso kapaore naota taung
aingso kapao aung nao awiya nao me oko.
Arata nao seka mene zo nao me ara.
16 Kotumao awiya puro nonane. Niye
dema kotumao awiya puro nowa, arare
monone ao-diyaore ninae-una atu kasa
yero mitaise. Tuwa Bayaura Isreli emo me
yero nowa nunae-una atu dema kasa yero
mitaise.
17 Na Tuwa Yesu sounona aeno sero na
dedunowa kunuzu owere taung nana-una
mitoi puro nona, arare zo mene nupema
na eno yaya buro oko pugaise.
18 Otao mani nana, Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora mono mene dubo ninae-una atu
mitaise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE EFESO EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Efeso emo eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo eno gaena, zo Filipai emo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Igi ewiya gitau Efeso nape babai za-zagaya aune napo enana babai gaese gaena. Igi emimene Tuwara dubu auna susuwa keregatinoiya. Name Tuwara dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipu nuna ara; ora nune zo gitau ato naname. Name ibu nuna ara; ora nune zo ibura ziwong. Name bauno nuna ine ara; ora nune zo yu naname ine ara.

1 Na Paulo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu mitasani Yesu Kristo iniro taka sero yero nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena ara.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau nung name Yesura-una susuuno name eno gao ge pugairo aung yena.

3 Tuwa Bayau nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora maung auna yazo de ika ganene. Nung name Kristora-una susuuno ititira soremao susuwa giti uritira atu name eno pugaina ara.

4 Nune gitau nibamu tawingna poza oko kasa yaore nuna benaungna beingti aung dubo pewayaore nanenese sero Kristo eno name yangtaka-betaka yena ara.

5 Nung gitau giginu mitauna, arare nung name eno dubora mono pupunasani Yesu Kristora iwaing eno mani awiso nuna yero nanenese dubo eo yaore senu tau yena.

6 Nung Mani bouwa nuna eno yero soremao nuna iwaing name eno pugaina, arare nung bowi yao gege nanene.

7 Yesu nung yu nuna mene name zuma gaenu pasenana bunao aung nonane. Awiya pasena naname disena ara. Tuwa Bayaura soremao ou kuru ine mitoiya auna teng yena ara.

8 Tuwa Bayau mene soremao bainakama name eno pugaina.

9 Nung kotumao susuwa giti puro noiya amimene buro ago Kristo mene yarinena awiya mena dubo mene giro denenu pungyero mitauna amaze name eno keregaina.

10 Buro yari sinoiya awiya eyao era: Be giginu mitoiya awiya nugu nai aune nung nona apakana uritira-ta tawingna awiya pu dekaongna gai aune Kristo mene maung yariniya.

11 Tuwa Bayau nung buro ago kasa yaise kotupu nauna awiya bere gitau dubo mene kotungno deninoi mitoiya auna teng ago kasa yero noiya, arare Kristora iwaing gege eno name dubu nuna yanenese name awigairo puna.

12 Awiya name gitau Kristo tumo diro nasani naungwane nonane amimene nung bowi yao gege nanenese aeno yena ara.

13 Aeno niye deka ayero yewa ara. Niye ge me nigiwa, awiya Bowi Iwaing niye kora yena amaze sinena. Niye ge awiya ni-giro puro pu dube gatinasani Kristo tumo diwa Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya pugainu pumuwa amimene dubu nuna yaese sero zawang yena.

14 Oweno awiya nona Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna name eno pugari senu tauyena auna agewa gitau pugaina ara. Agewa amimene name nung eno gegeregati noiya ara. Arare nanane Tuwa Bayau mene name sorero pumai nung aune dema nari-nenane, auna be awiya diya nanenese sero Oweno name eno pugaina ara. Susuwa auna bowi nuna mene bainakama kasa yaise ayero yena.

Paulo mene awong eno isa sena.

15 Tuwa mene buro ayero nasani name kora noiya. Nupema niye Tuwa Yesu tumo didinasani ge nigao otao mani eno mono iwaing pupunowa auna ge bowi nigiro

16 niye kotungno isa sinasani be giti dange Tuwa Bayau eno sinasani nona ara.

17 Anasani niye eno isa eyero sinona ara: Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau, nung simao waegaore auna maung, amimene kotumao ninae zawagai ge nuna nigaese o susuwa nuna keregaina amaze gaya kasa yaise isa sinona.

18 Kotumao ninae zawagai aune nona
eyao auna susuwa gaese: Tuwa mene niye
uritira nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao auna ma-
mono yaese yau sena, o nona ipu ewa-
gaewa yao simao waegaore awiya dubu
nuna name eno pugari senu tauyena,
19 nupema putoung nuna bainakama
mani zo mene giro saine yao teng oko
amimene name nung tumo didinonane
auna atu mitasani name sorepunoiya —
nona ayao auna susuwa gaese isa sinona
ara.
20 Nung putoung nuna bainakama
amimene gitau Kristo magayaora atu
uwero puro pu uritira gainu wawong me
nuna-una atu mitoiya ara.
21 Ayenu Kristo mene uritira angelo*
apakana daigatinoiya — angelo diya-ta an-
gelo putoungne-ta angelo gitau yao — auna
gitau yao nunae pugaina ara. Nung emo
yazore ena miteya awiya apakana daiga-
tiniya, be yeme eune gege oko, ayero gege
mitao gege mitariniya ara.
22 Tuwa Bayau mene nona apakana Kris-
tora wese pugairo name dubu nuna auna
gitau yao awiya nung pugaina ara.
23 Kristo mene emo bauno ena dubu
nuna yaese sero yangtagairo puna awong
awiya te-wawong taung ipu nuna ara.
Arare name dubu nuna mene nuna-una
atu susupunonane te-wawong taung ipu
nuna teng kasa yero noiya ara. Nupema
nune nona apakana awiya putoung nuna
mene initinoi tau yero noiya.

2

Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora iwaing eno nao me name eno tauna.

1 Niye gitau pasena tebe-tabe nasani
nauwa amimene ititi ninae taragairo emo
magayao ine yero nasani nauwa ara.
2 Awiya tawingna nao meko auna nag-
ibe atu nasani ititi mekora emo tuwa
auna ge dipunasani nauwa ara. Ititi
meko amimene be yeme eune ge dao emo
baunona mokora atu buro noiya.
3 Name gitau ge dao emo bauno aune
dema tairo nasani dubo matu naname
auna aratamao awiya ago yero nasani
naungwane ara. Ayero nasani taung
aingso naname aune kotumao naname
auna ge dipunasani naungwane ara.
Arare name emo memeko aune dema
mekora gerao yewangne ara.
4 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung mono
pumaora maung. Arare nung name eno
dubora mono bainakama puro nasani
nauna.
5 Name ge dao naname mene senu emo
ititi magayaore ine yero nasani naung-
wane be aune nung name Kristo aune
dema magayaora atu uwena. Nigitineya:
Nung dubo bayao nuna-una niye kora
yena ara.
6 Nung name Kristo aune dema uwero
nung aune dema uriti masira atu adu-
manenese sero pugaina. Awiya Kristo
Yesura iwaing eno ayero yena ara.
7 Tuwa Bayau mene name eno mono
iwaing pupunasani Kristo Yesu iyengtinu
buna. Ayero nasani dubo bayao nuna
bainakama ou kuru ine auna susuwa kere-
gaina. Keregai kasayero daung mokera
atu mitao gege mitaise yena.
8 Nung niye eno mono iwaing
pupunasani tumo diyao ninae auna atu
niye kora yena. Awiya yao ninae eno
oko, Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope dubo
bayao nuna-una niye eno ayero yena ara.
9 Iwaing ninae eno oko yena. Iwaing
ninae eno niye kora yati siya, awiya niye
teng taung puro witateya.
10 Nune name yenu kasa yewangne.
Nung name nao iwawaing nanenese sero
Yesu Kristora iwaing eno nao seka name
eno pugaina ara. Nao iwawaing awiya
name yerota yero ayero nasani nanenese
Tuwa Bayau mene gitau sosena ara.

Kristo mene Yuda emo ena aune emo Yuda oko ena aune awiya puro pu dekaongna gainu dubu dekaongka yewangne.

11 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung
aingso oko kapao aung nasani nauwa,
awiya kotupu nasani neupu. Taung aingso
oko kapao aung nasani nauwa Yuda emo
taung aingso kapao amimene niye maze
“Taung aingso oko kapao” asinaungwane.
Taung aingso kapao awiya nona wawong
mene yao gege ara.

* **1:21:** Uritira angelo. Tuwa Yesu nung angelo iwaingne mekore awiya apakana daigatinoiya.

12 Arare niye eeno kotupu nasani neupu: Niye be awiya Kristo aune dema oko nasani nauwa. Nupema Isreli dubu nuna kasupuro ake atu nasani nauwa. Nupema soremao Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna eno pugari senu tauyena awiya oko tumo didinasani nauwa. Arare Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nao awiya oko mitauna ara.
13 Arata be yeme eune niye gitau ake atu nasani nauwa amimene Kristo Yesura-una susupuneya Kristora yu mene niye puro baung Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu kasaniya.
14-15 Nung nuka nutope mono puro bunu name mono nuna-una mokora atu nonane ara. Gitau Yuda emo nae gausero niye emo Yuda oko aune iwo wina-ye nasani naungwane ara. Iwo amimene goma ine yero mitauna ara. Arata Kristo mene taung aingso nuna gera nasani goma awiya denu bezenu name dubu etobe amimene dubu dekaongka yewangne ara. Nung maganasani Yuda emora sao tauyao ge apakana — sao tauyao gere o wini gere — awiya puro wosinu putoung aung yena. Awiya dubu etobe gausero nasani naungwane amimene nuna-una atu susuuno dubu dekaongka yero monone nanenese ayero yena ara.
16 Nung dubu etobe awiya pu dekaongna gai dubu dekaongka yanenese sero i pasaora atu magayena ara. Ayero nasani dubu etobe gitau iwo wina-ye nasani naungwane iwo auna putoung arita Tuwa Bayaura iwo auna putoung awiya etobe deka ayero denu aung kamore yewato nung name Tuwa Bayau aune dema pugainu tairo nonane ara.
17 Nung kasa yero niye ake atu nauwa aune nae nugu atu naungwane name apakana aeno monona ge tugata yenu nigiwangne ara.
18 Kristo mene Maungna garo be awiya apenu nae Yuda emo ge nigao aune niye emo Yuda oko ge nigao name dubu etobe amimene Oweno dekaongka awiya puro aune Maungna-una kasa yero nonane.

Name dubu nuna mene Tuwara ibu yero nonane.

19 Arare be yeme eune niye emo Yuda oko ge nigao mene waina tawingna atu oko nowa. Arata niye Tuwa Bayaura natopo tawing auna atu nowa ayao ine niya ara. Niye ge nigao emo enane susuuno Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nowa ara. Niye Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nowa ara.
20 Niye garo zo Tuwa Bayau mene gapunoiya ayao ine ara. Aposolo arita porofete awong garo auna ziwong ine ara. Awong niye diungno nowa dodopinowa ara. Ora Yesu Kristo mene zo garo autura ziwong yero mitoiya ara.
21 Nune emo apakana garora soo sagiya ine yero tairo didinoi Tuwara ibu dang kasa yero bautunoiya.
22 Niye deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora-una susupunoi Owenona mitao ibu yero nowa.

3

Paulo nung Bowi Iwaing awiya emo Yuda oko eno tugata yaise sao.

1 Aeno na Paulo mene niye emo Yuda oko iwaing yaese sero Kristo Yesura burora bunao emo yero nona amimene niye kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinona ara.
2 Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna-una bowi niye eno tugata yanese sena awiya niye nigiwita nowa.
3 Tuwa Bayau mene ge nuna pungyao na eno keregaina. Auna ge maingkoka ika atu gaetena ara.
4 Niye ge awiya zazagati nasani aune na Kristora ge pungyao giro baingtitinona ayero garineya.
5 Ge pungyao nuna awiya gitau emo nasani nauwa awong eno oko keregaina ara. Ago Oweno mene aposolo aune porofete nuna name eno keregaina ara.
6 Ge pungyao nuna awiya eyao era: Niye emo Yuda oko mene Bowi Iwaing nigiro Yuda emo nae aune dema teng Tuwa Bayaura nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao auna mamono yero narineya. Nupema name dema dubu dekaongka yero narinenane. Anasani niye nona Tuwa Bayau mene pugari senu tauyena amaze Kristo Yesura-una atu susuuno nae aune dema topetari nenane ara.
7 Na Bowi Iwaing auna buro yanese Tuwa Bayau mene na eno mono iwaing pupunasani putoung nuna na eno pugainu Bowi Iwaingna buro-mani yewang ara.

8 Na Tuwa Bayaura dubu auna wosao
nibamu nona, arata saineba Tuwa Bayau
mene buro iwaing awiya na eno pugaina.
Awiya Kristora-una atu zamena simena
baina mitao gege mitoiya auna ge ou kuru
ine amaze emo Yuda oko eno sero kere-
ganese aeno buro iwaing ewiya na eno
pugaina.
9 Ge pungyao nuna awiya sero keregana
emo bauno apakana amimene gaese sena
ara. Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana
yena amimene gitau buro ago yari ko-
tupu nauna awiya dubo nuna-una atu
pungyero puro nauna ara.
10 Noeno dubo nuna-una atu gege
pungyero puro nauni? Auna susuwa eyao
era. Tuwa Bayaura kotumao baina noyao
ou kuru ine awiya yeme eune dubu nuna
naname-una atu kasa yai uritira angelo
diya aune angelo putoungne amimene
gaese sero gitau dubo nuna-una atu gege
puro nasani nauna.
11 Tuwa Bayau nung gitau nibamu otu
dubo nuna mene ge senu tau yena auna me
awiya pu Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu auna-
una gainu kasa yena ara.
12 Ayero nasani nagibo nuna kora yenu
name nung tumo didinasani awang yao
aung tau yero Tuwa Bayaura nugu bau-
tunonane.
13 Arare eyero sana nigipu. Na niye eno
yero yaya-biyaya tapunona auna dubo ni-
nae mene oko wosaise. Yaya nana mene
yazo ninae de ika gatinoiya.

Paulo mene Efeso emo bauno eno isa sena.

14-15 Arare na ge pungyao nuna awiya
kotupu nasani Mama naname-una be-
naungna atu boma gaero niye eno isa
sinona. Mama awiya nung uritita taw-
ingna mamono auna maung ara. Arare
ge “mama” ayero sinonane awiya zayaora
atu zayero sewa amimene butunoiya ara.
16 Arare na nuna benaungna atu boma
gaero niye eno isa sinasani eyero sinona
ara: Tuwa Bayau simao waegaore nuna
bainakama mitiya auna teng Oweno niye
eno pugai Oweno mene niye putoung
bainakama pugai dubo ititire tau-tataware
yaese;
17 nupema Kristo tumo diyaya nung
dubo ninae-una atu mitao masi yaise; o
niye dubo bayao nuna-una atu tatai pu-
gairo tauyero dopaese.
18 Dubo bayao nuna-una atu dodopinasani
ge emo bauno apakana awong aune dema
dubo bayao nuna-una susuwa awiya
susuwa ipu botore bowang papatu gomine
apakana gosinonane ayero gaese isa
sinona ara.
19 Awiya niye Kristora bayao mene
emora nigao daigatinoiya awiya saineba
giro baingtaese isa sinona. Ayero naya
nona apakana Tuwa Bayaura-una atu
zauno mitoiya amimene ninae-una atu
zapunasani mitariniya.
20 Buro name eno yaise sero isa sinonane
o kotupunonane, buro awiya apakana
putoung nuna mene naname-una atu
mitasani buro yero noiya amimene yao
teng ara. Awiya gege oko, buro ena babuze
name nung yaise oko kotupunonane
awiya nung yao teng ara.
21 Aeno name emo bauno dubu nuna
Kristora yazora Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani
yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nao gege
nanene. Awiya me yaise.

4

Oweno mene name pu dekaongna gainu Kristora te-wawong taung ipure yewangne.

1 Arare na Tuwa eno bunao emo yero
nona amimene kotumao ninae uwinasani
sana nigipu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye doe-
doe yero nagibo me niye eno gipena, nag-
ibo auna teng neupu.
2 Ayero nasani taung puro wosiro
baingtiro yo-ozaore neupu. Nupema
wina-ao didinasani etutero dubo monone
neupu.
3 Ayero Oweno nung mono taungno niye
pu dekaongna gairo monona angsi mene
tairo dinu dubu dekaongka yewa, angsi
awiya daya kapao eno, tau yero diya wina-
ye nasani neupu.
4 Name dubu nuna dekaongka gege
ara; name Oweno dekaongka gege puro
nonane; name uritira wau dekaongka gege
pumanenese sero doedoe yena;
5 Tuwa naname dekaongka gege
ara; tumo diyao naname-una susuwa

dekaongka gege mitiya; ge ou suwao naname dekaongka gege mitiya;
6 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka gege ara; nung dubo naname sero auna maung yero nasani, dubo naname sero diya nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu buro nasani, dubo naname sero auna atu mitao gege mitoiya.

Tuwa mene uritira gera buro-mani noyao pugaina.

7 Kristo nung burora putoung awiya aratamao nuna-una teng bono yero name ge nigao emo eno pugainu teng puro nonane ara.
8 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Nung bunao emo puro witi ika daung nibamu yena.
Ayero yero emo eno bayao nasani yo iwaing
pugaina ara.
9 "Nung witi ika daung nibamu yena," ge auna susuwa nono yero mitiye? Susuwa nuna eyao era: Nung gitau wosina. Awiya wosi tawingna yena.
10 Nung wosina amimene nupema kapetegairo uriti sero mitauwa awiya daigairo witina. Awiya uritire tawingne topetari witina ara.
11 Nung amimene burora putoung bono nasani emo ena aposolo pugaina, ena porofete, ena Bowi Iwaing tugata yao emo yazo ewenselis, ena pasto aune gipao emo pugaina.
12 Awiya niye Tuwara dubu awiya koramakora yanane niye Tuwara dubu auna sou yao buro yaya name Kristora tewawong taung ipure amimene bairo tau yanenese buro emo ayero pugaina ara.
13 Name ayero bautu nete tumo diyaora susuwa dekaongka aune Tuwa Bayaura Mani auna susuwa dekaongka awiya tamarinenane. Tauno dubo dekaongka yarinenane. Ayero aune emo me yarinenane. Awiya name bairo Kristo ine teng yarinenane.
14 Name emo me yero aune nupema oko mani maingkoka ine yero narinenane. Emo ena awiya kotumao nunae mani mamanikakara ine ara. Arare etegao emo mene etegairo nowa ge iwao nunae awiya bisi baina ine yero emo auna dubo puro kipiti-kapete yero noi wang mene gigirugegeru yero bautunoiya ayero bautunowa. Etegao emo amimene etegao susuwa giti taungno emo etegatinowa.
15 Ora name zo tani me gege yero nasani dubora mono pupunasani taungne ititire deka ayero baitinete gitau yao naname Kristo auna-una susuuno nung ine yanene.
16 Nung dubu nuna-una gitau ato ine yero noi agegewa pu dekaongna gatinonane uro mene susupunoi te-wawong taung ipure nuna kasa noiya. Arare taung agegewa nuna ine yero nonane amimene buro name eno sao awiya teng yarinenane, awiya te-wawong taung ipu botore nuna ine yero baitinasani dubora mono wina-pung nasani narinenane.

Digara nao ine oko nanene.

17 Na Tuwara be puro eyero sinena. Niye digara kotumao puro nona me aung piti gege oko puro neupu.
18 Awong ge iwao mene kotumao nunae be buro mume yena, arare awong kotumao nunae oko tangsao ara. Awong dau ine ara. Tuwara ge nigiro oko nigaine yero nowa, arare nao Tuwa Bayau mene pugatinoiya awiya oko puro nowa.
19 Arare awong meng gao aung nasani pasena apakana awiya yari dubo-dubo pupunasani pasena benaung giti bereya yao aung nasani nowa.
20 Ninae Kristora ge ayero oko nigiwa.
21 Niye susuwa nuna gipao, nupema ge me Yesura-una atu mitoiya awiya gipewa nigiwa ara.
22 Eyero nigiwa ara: Niye tani gitau yero nasani nauwa auna dubo matu ninae mene pasenana dubo-dubo yero nasani nuka nutope meko yero noiya awiya dutugairo dopu.
23 Ayero dubo kotumaore ninae kapetegaipu seka aiware yae.
24 Dubo seka aiware wosogaese. Dubo seka aiware awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tapunoi benaung nuka nuna ine dang pewayao kasa yero noiya ara.
25 Arare niye ge iwao yangdoro ge me gege wina-se nasani neupu. Noeno oko,

name Kristora te-wawong taung ipure dekaongka auna agewa.
26 Tini kapao pupunasani pasena oko yae. Dung yero giro oko puro neupu wari dusupae.
27 Dung yao ninae amimene garo be iwai Sanda towoiye sero.
28 Ugaing yao emo mene ugaing yangdoro wawong nuna mene buro tau yao yero waure nonane taungno emo bogamasa eno mono pumaise.
29 Ge meko be ninae-una atu oko kasa yaise. Ge iwaing emo bauno sorepunoiya amaze gege sinasani neupu. Ayero sinaya ge iwaing ninae mene emo bauno ge nigarineya awong awiya soremariniya.
30 Niye Tuwa Bayaura Oweno eno dubo minao buro oko pugaipu. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene name be bainana atu saore gaise sero Oweno nuna mene name zawang yena ara.
31 Dung yao, o tini kapao, o dubo meko yao, o ge betao, o ge bautara sao, aune otao eno kotumao meko puro nao, amimene ninae-una towang atu oko mitaise.
32 Niye mono wina-pung nasani, yo wina-apu nasani, pasena wina-yangdoro neupu. Tuwa Bayau mene Kristora iwaing eno pasena ninae yangduna, deka ayero yepu.

5

Name waegaora nanene.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene niye aratapunoi niye mani nuna yero nowa. Arare niye te weso nuna papatinasani neupu.
2 Ayero yero dubo monone dema neupu. Kristo nung deka ayero name eno dubora mono pupunasani taung aingso nuna pugainu gera yewa amimene Tuwa Bayau eno zawing me iwaing sereyao pugaina ayero niya.
3 Tani meko — kuma yaota, pasena mekota, giro dubo-dubo yao — pasena ayao oko yae. Nupema pasena auna ge ungwe awiya Tuwara dubu ninae-una towang atu oko kasa yaise.
4 Nupema, ge meng gaoreta, dau geta, imeti atoore izao, awiya oko sae. Ayero saya meko yariniya. Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi yaya teng yariniya.
5 Niye eyero gosinowa: Emo zo nung kuma yero noiya, o emo memeko-mameko, o emo zo nung Tuwa Bayau pu ago gairo nung tawingna nona pu gitau gairo nona aeno dubo-dubo yero noiya, nung amimene Kristo aune Tuwa Bayaura napo auna oko babariniya.
6 Zo niye etegati nasani ge iwari yai oko gipu me yae. Meko ayao eno Tuwa Bayau mene abena ge dao emo eno pugariniya.
7 Arare niye awong oko soremarineya.
8 Niye gitau mumena atu nasani nauwa. Arata yeme awiya niye Tuwara-una atu kasa yero waegaora atu neya. Arare emo waegaore yero neupu.
9 Nane ayero sinena, noeno oko, waegaora nowa amimene me eyero tapunowa: tani iwaingne nao, arita etutero nao, aune ge me sao.
10 Niye nona zo yari yero giro Tuwa mene nigai iwaing yarinita awiya gitau giro baingtiro aune yepu.
11 Ena mene mumena nao meko awiya yari yaya oko soreungpu. Niye auna susuwa meko keregati nasani awang sepu.
12 Tani meko pungyero yero nowa auna ge ungwe yarinenane, awiya ge meng gaore yariniya.
13 Nona awiya kereganane waegao mene gayai susuwa nuna kasa yariniya. Noeno oko, nona daung mokera kasa yariniya amimene waegao tamariniya.
14 Arare aeno eyero sao mitiya,

Auriti awinosa awiya doro iropung.
Nupema magayaora atu iropuro dope.
Ayero yasa Kristora waegao mene ning waegariniya.

15 Ayero nasani emo kotumao aung mene nowa ayero oko neupu. Niye emo kotumaore mene nowa ayero neupu.
16 Be euna atu meko mene zauno mitiya, arare iwaing yaora be ena oko yangduwae. Buro putoungne dema tau yero yero yepu.
17 Niye dau emo mene nowa ayero oko neupu. Tuwa mene buro ge niye eno sinoiya awiya giro baingtipu.
18 Ou wain miniro dau oko yae. Nona amimene dubo sisigati noiya ara. Ou wain

oko, Oweno mene ninae-una atu beburo topetiro mitaise.
19 Niye ge wina-se yero nasani yereta Samta zebuye Oweno mene niye eno pugatinoiya amaze dubore kotumaore mene gapunasani Tuwa bowi yepu.
20 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau Mama naname mene nona noyao benaung giti pugatinoiya aeno be giti Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna yazo yau sinasani dange nung eno sinasani neupu.

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

21 Niye Kristo samo dedunasani ge winadiung yepu.
22 Angsi, niye Tuwara ge dipunowa deka ayero ibono ninae-una ge diungpu.
23 Kristora dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Nung dubu nuna-una kora yao emo yero noiya. Arare nung dubu nuna-una gitau yao yero noiya, deka ayero ibono mene angsira gitau yao yero naese sao ara.
24 Arare Tuwara dubu mene Kristora ge dipunowa ayero angsi mene ibono nunae-una ge apakana dimaese.
25 Kristo nung dubu nuna eno dubora mono pupunasani dubu nuna eno magayena, deka ayero ibono niye angsi eno dubora mono pupunasani neupu.
26 Awiya nung dubu nuna name awiya meko naname ge ou mene sayai pewa yanane name Tuwa Bayau eno gerari sero ayero yena ara.
27 Nung dubu nuna name awiya beingti aung, taung iso aung, meko zo aung, pewa yao aune simaore nuna benaungna pugari sero ayero yena. Arare ibono, niye Kristo mene dubu nuna eno dubora mono pungna, deka ayero angsi ninae eno dubora mono pungpu.
28 Ibono awong taung aingso nunae ara tapunowa, teng deka ayero angsi nunae ara tamaese. Zo nung bauno nuna ara tapunoiya amimene taung aingso nuna dema ara tapunoiya.
29 Emo awe mene taung aingso nuka nuna maze iwo noiye? Aung ara. Name taung aingso naname uninasani diya nasani nonane ara. Deka ayero Kristo mene dubu nuna name eno ayero nasani noiya.
30 Noeno oko, name te-wawong taung ipure nuna yero nonane.
31 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,

Arare emo zo mene ai maungne nuna yangdoro bauno nuna aune tayai awongto dubore taungne dekaongka
yero narineyato.

32 Awiya ge me nuna pungyao, susuwa nuna ou kuru baina ine ara. Arata nane gigena Kristo aune dubu nuna awiya gapuniya ara.
33 Nupema ge amimene niye apakana dekaong-dekaong ayero gapuniya. Arare ibono, niye apakana taung aingso ninae ara tapunowa, deka ayero angsi ninae ara taungpu. Nupema angsi mene ibono nunae samo daese.

6

Ai maung aune mani awiso auna ge.

1 Mani mamani, niye Tuwa aune dema nasani ai maung ninae-una ge diungpu. Noeno oko, ayero yaese sao mitiya.
2-3 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Ning ai maung nina sou ye.
Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge apakana pugatinasani sao tauyao ge ewiya sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena, “Ning sao tauyao ge ewiya dimarinesa, awiya na abena iwaing ning eno pugarinena.” Abena iwaing pugari sena awiya eyao era: “Ning nimoi-namoi tawingna atu iwaing narinesa.”
4 Mamono, mani awiso ninae mene tini kapao pumowi sero, awong eno tebe-tabe oko yae. Niye awong Tuwara ge gipinasani iwaing diya yepu bayae.

Emo tuwa aune soumani auna ge.

5 Soumani, niye tawingna emo tuwa ninae awang nasani dubo dekaongka yero awong samo dedunasani eyero kotungpu. Nae Kristo nanae samo dedunenane.
6 Awong niye anuwing naya be aune gege buro oko yae. Niye awong etegari sero ayero oko yae. Name Kristora soumani asero Tuwa Bayau nagibo sena atu dubo eo yaore neupu.
7 Emo eno kotupunasani oko, Tuwa eno kotupunasani sou buro ninae bereya yao aung yero nasani neupu.

8 Niye eyero nigitinowa ara: Zo nung soumani yero narinita o soumani oko yero nariniya amimene tani iwaing nasani nariniya auna teng Tuwa mene abena nung eno pugariniya.
9 Emo tuwa, niye kotumao deka ayao maze puro nasani soumani ninae kora yero baingtipu. Awong gona-magona oko yae. Arare eyero gipu: Soumanita emo tuwa, niye Tuwa ninae dekaongka uritira atu mitiya. Name nuna benaungna witaota wosao aung, ziyo gomi dekaongka gege mitonane ara.

Tuwa Bayaura gi bemine puro nanene.

10 Ge sesena besugatini giro susuuno eyero sinena. Tuwara-una susumaya putoung nuna baina amimene ninae-una semai putoungne dema nae.
11 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gire bemine puro, puro naya Sanda mene pungyero iwo yai aune niye tau yero nung tunarineya.
12 Name iwo taung aingsore awong aune oko winade-wanade yero nonane. Aung ara. Name iwo taung aingso aung, iwo pungyao, aune winade-wanade yero nonane. Iwo awiya awong angelo memekora gitau yao, Sandara soumani putoungne, emo memeko mumena atu nowa, iwae dubu witao nibamu ika uritira atu mitowa ara. Awong aune winade-wanade yero nonane.
13 Aeno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu gire bemine puro neupu. Ayero yaya iwora be kasa yai aune niye iwo aune winade-wanade nete putoung nunae puro wosaya awong yaya teng oko yao yai giro yangdoro zanaya niye kaatu dopero mitarineya.
14 Niye eyero dopepu: Ge me mene ipura geing ninae yero dipu; etutero nao mene taung wori ninae kapa mene yao ayao ine yai wosogairo bautare zazawingne dowepu gi dung zuzae;
15 monona Bowi Iwaing awiya puro baungno tugata yari sero sosero kora yero dopepu. Amimene te soga ninae ine yaise.
16 Arare niye nona awiya apakana puro nasani aune nona ewiya dema pungpu: tumo diyao mene bemi ninae yai be giti puro neupu. Puro dodopinaya mekora maung mene tai iyao dungna pugao amaze ninae-una umai apakana zuzaya sikimarineya.
17 Tuwara korayao awiya kopeti aeni mene yao ine puro dipu. Ora Owenona winade yaora iwi awiya pungpu. Winade yaora iwi awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge ara.
18 Niye be sero Owenona putoungna isa serota sero nasani Tuwa atata yepu. Ayero nasani timara yao aung neupu. Ora Tuwara dubu napo sero sero mitowa awong aeno isa sinasani neupu.
19 Ayero nasani na eno dema isa sinaya na ge sari yana Tuwa mene na soreuno ge nuna dubo nana-una pugai na tau yero Bowi Iwaing pungyenu mitauna awiya keregairo pu daung garinena.
20 Na Bowi Iwaing eno Tuwara buromani yero nona amimene bunao gare etu mitona. Niye na isa mene soremaya na awang yao aung, tau yero ge awiya keregairo pu daung gane. Ayero yanese sao mitiya.

Besugaora ge.

21 Niye nao nana-una susuwa aune buro yero nona auna susuwa awiya kau yowi sero, Tikikas mene ninae-una buro ge ungwe yai garineya. Nung ge nigao otao naname iwaing aune Tuwara buro-mani ge dimaore.
22 Nune ge ungwe nanae nasani kotumao iwaing niye eno pugaise iyengtena butuniya ara.
23 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu dubo monone tumo diyaore dubo-ozao awiya ge nigao otao mani nana niye eno pugaetose.
24 Tuwara mono iwaing mene emo bauno Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo aratapunowa, auna-una atu mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIPAI EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape bunao gare atu mitasani igi siwongpatige gaena. Zo Filipai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Kolosai emo dubu eno gaena, zo Efeso emo dubo eno gaena, zo Filimon eno gaena. Nung gitau Filipai nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Tuwara dubu Filipai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene moni ena pu dekaongna gairo Epafoditora waweng pugaiwa puro baungno Paulo eno pugainu pungna ara. Aeno Paulo mene awong eno dange sari sero igi ewiya gaena. Nung bunao gare atu mitauna arata saineba yawa yawa yena, deka ayero awong Yesu eno be giti yawa yawa naese sena ara.

Gao ge.

1 Nato Pauloto Timoti Yesu Kristora buro-mani amimene niye Filipai napora Kristo Yesura gerao emo bauno aune simaire gitau yaore nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinenato era.

2 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Tuwa eno dange sena.

3 Na be ozaung niye kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau nana eno dange sinona.

4 Niye Bowi Iwaing nigitinasani nae aune dema tairo buro yero butunowa,

5 aeno be ozaung isa sinona awiya niye apakana aeno dubo nana iwaing noi Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona.

6 Ayero nasani eyero gosinona. Tuwa Bayau mene buro iwaing dubo ninae-una atu zayena amimene nete buro awiya besugatinai aune Yesu Kristo baora be nuna kasa yariniya.

7 Na niye apakana ayero gosinona teng yero noiya, noeno okowata, na bunao gare atuta daung atu Bowi Iwaing eno ge buro nasani nona awiya na Tuwa Bayaura soremao puro nona awiya niye dema puro nowa. Arare na dubo mene niye kotupunona.

8 Yesu Kristora dubo naname-una atu tauyao mitoiya, deka ayero dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoiya.

9 Dubora mono ninae mene dubo kotumaore aune nigao ninae awiya pumai tauyaise be giti isa sinasani nona.

10 Arare niye nao iwaing naiye meko naiye awiya giro baingtiti nasani nao meko doro nao iwawaing puro nasani Yesu Kristora kasa yao be awiya kotupunasani dubo iwaingne pasena aung neupu.

11 Ayero yaya Yesu Kristo mene niye soremai etutero naora me zamena simenane awiya taungno naya ena mene giro Tuwa Bayau bowi nasani yazo nuna de ika gatinae.

Paulo bunao gare atu mitauna amimene Bowi Iwaing soreuna.

12 Otao mani nana, niye eyero gaese sinena. Na bunao gare pugaiwa awiya Bowi Iwaing aung yaise okowata, kasa yero baingtaise yewa ara.

13 Noeno okowata, na Kristo eno bunao emo yero mitena auna bowi amimene Sisara gorobo emo arita emo ena nunae-una daweng toiro aung yetiya.

14 Arare bunao gare etu mitena giro otao mani naname agewa bainane mene Tuwa kotupunasani awang yao aung eo yero Tuwa Bayaura ge tugata nasani nowa ara.

15 Emo ena kotumao meko na eno pupunasani na puro wosaora ge sinasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa. Arata ena mene zo dubo iwaingne na eno dubora mono pupunasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa.

16 Awong ayero yero nowa awiya iwo mene Bowi Iwaing nuna puro wosowi sero Tuwa Bayau mene gigina auna teng na bunao gare etu mitona aeno ayero yero nowa.

17 Arata na puro wosaora ge sinowa amimene yazo nuka nunae baina yaise sero taung puro wiwitinasani eyero sinasani Kristora bowi tugata yero nowa, “Name Paulora bunao awiya nupema susupunasani yaya nung eno puganene.” Asero ayero nowa.

18 Awong buro taung mene nowita dubore nowi, arata saineba, Kristora bowi

ayero sinowa bautunoiya, aeno dubo nana mene yawa yawa yero noiya.

Paulo nung naore magayaore eno yawa yawa yena.

19 Na yawa yawa yao gege nasani narinena. Noeno okowata, na eyero gosinena: Niye na eno isa buro yaya Yesu Kristora Oweno mene na soremai Tuwa Bayau mene na mekora atu sorariniya.
20 Na meng gao oko tamarinena. Na tauyero butunona ayero bautu nasani narinena. Na narinenita magayari neni, auna teng, nao nana meneta magayao nana mene Kristora bowi kere daung gariniya, awiya gosinena.
21 Tawingna etu narinena auna teng Kristora buro narinena. Magayao mene nona bainakama na eno tamariniya.
22 Arata na tawingna etu mitasani narinena, awiya na bowi iwaing tugata yaora buro nupema yana me bainakama kasa yariniya. Arare na nono yarineni, asinasani iwawa nasani dubo gagausinena.
23 Na magayaota seka nao awongto etobe awiya aratapunena. Tawing doro baungno Kristo taungno nung aune dema nao awiya ara tamao nana bainakama ara.
24 Arata niye bogamasa ine yao eno, na tawingna etu nana teng yariniya.
25 Aeno eyero gosinena. Na niye soremana tumo diyao ninae be bai yawa bowire dema naese na seka mitasani niye aune dema narinena.
26 Arare na ninae-una nupema buro nana na eno nasani Yesu Kristo bowi yarineya.

Kristo eno tau yero dopanene.

27 Niye nao ninae kora yero Kristora Bowi Iwaing auna teng neupu. Niye otao gamao yero nasani dubo dekaongka yero tairo Bowi Iwaingna nao aeno winade nasani neupu buro gane. Arita na ake atu nasani bowi ninae nigane.
28 Ayero naya iwo dubu ninae mene putoung ninae puro wosari yaya oko awang yepu. Ayero yaya aune susuwa etobe ewiya kasa daung yai iwo ninae mene garineya. Tuwa Bayau mene awong yangduwai gera yarineya, nupema nung niye sorero pariniya, auna susuwa etobe awiya kasa daung yai garineya.
29 Tuwa Bayau mene niye Kristora dubu yaese gigina, awiya niye tumo diyaese gege okowata, nung eno yaya tapunasani naese sero yo-iwaing awiya tauna.
30 Na gitau winade yewang gigiwa, yeme deka ayero nona bowi nana nigitinowa, winade dekaongka amimene niye tapunoiya arauwa.

2

Dubo dekaongka yero mono wina-pung yepu.

1 Na kotumao ninae uwari sero ge ewiya sana nigipu. Niye Kristo aune tairo nasani tauyero nowa. Nung niye ara tapunasani onggo sero kora noi dubo iwaingne nowa. Niye Oweno puro nasani dubora mono wina-pung nasani nowa.
2 Aeno dubo nana-una atu yawa yawa bainakama kasa yero mitaise sero kotumao ninae pu dekaongna gaipu. Ayero nasani dubora mono wina-pung yero nona dekaongka aeno dubo uwi nasani neupu.
3 Niye taung ninae oko puro witae. Nupema taung puro witaora tani zo oko yae. Niye nika niyetope puro wowosi nasani otao mani ninae puro witipu.
4 Niye nona ninae gege yaya iwaing yaise gege okowata, otao maina nona dema iwaing yaise kotungpu.

Yesu mene nao nuna puro wosiro nauna, deka ayero nanene.

5 Kotumao Kristo Yesu mene puro nauna, deka ayao puro neupu.
6 Nung Tuwa Bayau ine yero nauna, arata nung Tuwa Bayau ine yero nao awiya oko sorena. Aung ara.
7 Nung uriti nao nuna awiya dutugairo doro emo ine yero kasa yero soumaina nao puna ara. Ayero yenu benaung nuna gigiwa awiya tawing emora benaung ine yena.
8 Nung emo wosao yero nasani ge dimaora nagibo patiro bautunete magayao tauna. Magayao tauna, awiya i pasaora atu magayao awiya tauna.
9 Ayero yena, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro witiro emo tuwa

bainakama pugaina ara. Pugairo yazo bowire nuna mene emo bauno apakana auna yazo bowire daigaise sena.
10 Tani eyero ago kasa yaise sero aeno ayero yena: Uritira atu nowa, o tawingna etu nowa, o tawing tura atu nowa,
awong apakana amimene boma gaero Yesu bowi yaese.
11 Emo bauno apakana mene, “Yesu Kristo nung nata Tuwa niya,” ayero saese. Ayero saya Tuwa Bayau Maungna yazo bowire ika nibamu mitaise sero ayero yena ara.

Tuwara ge eno tau-tataware yanene.

12 Otao mani nana, niye be giti ge dimaore nowa, awiya na niye aune dema naungwa be aune nauwa awiya daigati nasani na ake etu mitena eune yero baingtipu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye kora yenu iwaing yewa ayero nari yero giro nung awang nasani buro nuna tau tataware yero yepu.
13 Buro nung gosinoi iwaing noiya awiya niye yao ine teng, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung nutope name eno buro yaora aratamao aune buro yaora putoung awiya pugatinoiya.
14-15 Niye emo dubu memeko auna towang atu nasani Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero etutero pasena aung dubo iwaingne nari kotungno giro gugumama sao aune wina-se yao awiya doro buro nasani neupu. Niye nunae-una tawingna atu nasani
16 nao pugaora ge awiya kere daung gatinasani arasa ine yero waegati nasani neupu. Ayero naya aune nete Kristo kasa yaora bera atu na yaya bainakama teba oko tamuwang, o buro nana me aung oko yena, auna susuwa kasa yai yawa yawa yane.
17 Niye tumo diyao ninae mene zawing ine nasani Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa, arare awong na dero yu nana dema zawing ninae-una tame yasagarineya, awiya saineba, yawa yawa yarinena. Ayero yaya na niye aune dema yawa yawa yarinena.
18 Deka ayero niye yawa yawa yepu. Niye na aune dema yawa yawa yepu.

Timotira ge.

19 Tuwa Yesu mene nigai teng yariniya, awiya na Timoti mena ninae-una iyengtana bariniya. Awiya eeno. Nung buro ninae-una atu ge bowi zo nigiro kapetegairo na sai nigiro dubo nana iwaing yaise sero iyengtari sinena.
20 Emo zo nung ine mene na aune dema oko noiya. Nune aratamao nuna doro niye eno kotung-katung nasani yero noiya.
21 Emo apakana awiya nona nunae gege kotupunasani Yesu Kristora buro oko kotupunowa.
22 Arata Timoti awiya niye nao nunauna susuwa gosinowa. Mani mene maung nuna sorepunoiya, ayero nung na Bowi Iwaingna burora sorepunoiya.
23 Arare nana-una atu nona nomi mene kasa yariniye, awiya giro baingtiro aune nung mena iyengtana ninae-una bariniya.
24 Arita Tuwa mene nigai na naka natope mena ninae-una dema bari kotupunena.

Epafoditora ge.

25 Na nona kau nasani newang giro niye Epafodito iyengtiwa buro nonana na sorepuniya ara. Nung otao nana, o soremao nana, o Kristora winade yao emo yero noiya. Arata na nung iyengtana ninae-una kapetegaise sao mitiya, arare iyengtitinena.
26 Nung yaya punu bowi nuna nigiwa. Ge nuna nigiwa giro nung niye eno kotung-katung nasani niye eno sinoiya.
27 Nung yaya mou-mesa yao puro beba magayari yenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung yo auno kora yena ara. Nung eno yo auna, awiya nung eno gege okowata, na eno dema yo auna. Na dubo minao bainakama tamoni sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yena.
28 Aeno niye benaung nuna nupema giro dubo iwaing yaise, o na deka ayero kotung-katung aung nari sero mena nung pugena butuniya ara.
29 Arare nung ninae-una kasa yai yawa yawa baina nasani Tuwa eno deka ayero yero nung otao yepu. Niye emo eyao awiya de ika yepu.
30 Noeno okowata, nung Kristora buro eno nasani beba magayena. Nung niye

sorepu nasani na sou nasani nao nuna beba gera yena ara.

3

Emo Kristo tumo didinowa awong awiya ge emo me.

1 Otao mani nana, ge zo sana nigipu. Tuwa eno nasani yawa yawa nasani neupu. Ge matu sero gaewa awiya nupema gayari sero nasani gosinena meko oko niya. Ge amimene niye soremai iwaing mitarineya. Ge awiya eyao era:

2 Yuda emo ena eu sino mene yaine yero nowa awong awiya umo nasani neupu. Ge sisigao emo ge iwi nasani taung aingso kapinowa, awong awiya umo yepu.

3 Noeno okowata, Yuda emo taung aingso kapao awiya awong zawang yao dubu nuna me oko yero nowa. Arata name ge nigao mene zawang yao dubu nuna me yero nonane ara. Name Owenona putoungna Tuwa Bayau bowi yero nonane, nupema Kristo Yesu aune tairo nasani yawa yawa yero nonane. Name taungna nona oko tumo didinonane.

4 Emo ena awong taungna nona tumo didinasani iwaing mitari sarineya, awiya na taungna nona tumo didinasani awong daigarinena. Na natope taungna nona tumo diyari sero yatena, awiya susuwa eeno yana teng yatiya.

5 Aya na punu mitiwang wari 8 aung yenu aune taung aingso nana kapewa ara. Na Isreli emo dubura atu kasa yewang. Na Benzaminna saisibuna. Na Yuda emo. Na Yuda emora-una atu kasa yewang ara. Na sao tauyao gera maung yero Farisayo emo yero nasani naungwa.

6 Na Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge eno tau-tataware nasani Yesura dubu iwo yewang. Sao tauyao ge ago nasani etutero naungwa ara.

7 Na gitau tani puro naungwa awiya gosinaungwa me nauna, arata tani awiya ago Kristo eno gigiwang piti yena.

8 Awiya gege okowata, Tuwa nana Kristo Yesura susuwa giro baingtiwang amimene nao yero bumuwang awiya daigaitiniya asero nona apakana awiya gosinona piti noiya. Na Kristo iniro baingtari sero nung eno nona apakana gigiwang gau ine yenu giro yangduwang ara.

9 Na nuna-una desetiti nasani nari sinena. Na sao tauyao ge dipunasani pewa yero nari sero okowata, Kristo tumo didinasani pewa yero nari sero aratapunena. Na tumo diyaore nana Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nana disai aung yaise sinena.

10 Na Kristo giro baingtari sinona. Iropao nuna-una putoung dema giro baingtari sinona. Yaya tauna auna susuuno nung aune dema yaya tamari sinona. Kotumao puro magayena, kotumao dekaongka awiya puro nari sinona.

11 Ayero nasani bautunete magayaora atu seka yero iropao awiya tamari sero aratapunona ara.

Tau yero sungno simao panene.

12 Na naka natope eyero oko sinena: Na mena tanona kasa yero simao awiya taungno iwaing tena ayero oko sinena. Arata Yesu Kristo mene na puna, arare na simao pumari sero supunona.

13-14 Otao mani nana, nane simao tamuwang ayero oko sinona. Eyero gege yero nona: Nona bautara mitiya, awiya nuwegati nasani nona simao gitau mitiya awiya pumari sero diti gitau yero supunona. Simao awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene senu Yesu Kristo mene name yung uritira yero noiya.

15 Kotumao nana eyao mitiya, aeno name kotumao tau yaore nonane amimene deka ayero kotupunasani nanene. Arata niye kotumao zo ewe puro narineya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene kotumao meko ninae awiya niye eno keregai giro baingtarineya.

16 Arare nagibo patiro bumuwangne dekaongka awiya patiro babanene.

Name uriti napora gerao.

17 Otao mani nana, niye apakana tani nana awiya giro deka ayero nasani neupu. Emo ena nao nane yero nona ayero nowa awong awiya gosinasani nao awena narineya deka ayero teng etutero nasani neupu.

18 Arata emo enana susuwa awiya niye tugata yero butunona deka ayero nupema

zi sinasani dubo minaore tugata yane. Emo witao amimene Kristora i pasao aeno iwo nasani nowa.
19 Emo ayao awiya awong kowa iyaore auna gerao yero mitarineya. Awong taungna aratamao nunae awiya gosinowa tuwa nunae ine noiya. Aune nao meng gao tapunoiya awiya nasani bowi pasore yero nowa. Tawingna nona mene dubo kotumaore nunae topetiro aung noiya.
20 Arata name mene zo uriti napora gerao. Arare Sorao Emo naname Tuwa Yesu Kristo mene uritira atu wosiro name paise diya mitonane ara.
21 Nung emo bauno aune nona apakana auna putoung awiya puro wosiro nuna-una tera atu gurutu yao auna putoung awiya nuna-una atu mitoiya ara. Putoung amimene taung naname simao aung awiya puro kapetegai taung nuna ine simaore yarinenane ara.

4

Paulora otao maine auna ge.

1 Otao mani, na niye eno yo apunona. Dubo nana ninae-una atu mitoiya. Niye awiya ziyo simaora nona nana. Na niye giro aratapunona. Niye Tuwara-una atu desetiro tau yero baingtipu.
2 Bauno etobe Yuodiato Sintike kasug-airo nowato amimene Tuwa eno nasani dubo dekaongka yero naetose sinena.
3 O soremao mani nana me, bauno etobe awiya kora yasese sinena. Noeno okowata, awongto aune Kelemente aune otao mani ena awong Bowi Iwaingna buro auna na soremuwa. Arare yazo nunae awiya nao me iwaing auna bukura atu gayao miteya ara.

Yawa yawa yaora ge.

4 Niye Tuwa eno nasani yawa yawa nasani neupu. Na nupema sana nigipu. Yawa yawa yepu.
5 Emo bauno apakana amimene dubo monone nao ninae awiya gaese. Tuwara kasa yaora be nugu niya.
6 Arare nona zo eno kotung-katung oko yae. Nupema nona zo kau yero giro Tuwa eno keregairo isa sinasani dange susuuno sinasani neupu.
7 Ayero yaya dubo ozao Tuwa Bayau mene tapunoiya, dubo ozao awiya emora kotumao daigatinoiya, amimene dubo kotumaore ninae pu dekaongna gairo diya nai dubo kotumaore ninae mene Kristo Yesura-una atu tau yero mitariniya.
8 Otao mani, ge zo susuuno sane. Nao me, nao pewayao, etutero nao, nao iwaing-kawaing, nao yazo bowire de ika yao, nao awiya apakana be giti kotupunasani neupu.
9 Na ge sero tugata yero sero gipero ayewang giro baingtiwa, deka ayero nasani neupu. Ayero naya Tuwa Bayau dubo iwaingna maung mene niye aune dema nariniya.

Filipai emo mene taungna nona Paulo eno pugaiwa nung yawa yawa yena.

10 Niye na soremari kotungno yewa teng oko yao yenu giro yangduwa. Ayero yero nawe nupema na kotungno bayao ninae-una na kora yewa, awiya giro Tuwa eno yawa yawa bainakama nena. Niye na soremari sero kotupu nasani nauwa, arata dekaongka, nagibo gege kau yero nasani nauwa ara.
11 Na bogamasa nona aeno oko sinena. Tani benaung giti nana-una atu kasa noi zuwero urero nasani aeno dubo oko mini-nona.
12 Na bogamasa yero naota zamena simenane nao awiya gosinena iwaing gege niya. Nupema na nona minaora zamena-simenane naota dora botiyo tame nao — auna susuwa dema gosinena iwaing gege niya.
13 Arare Kristo mene putoung na eno pugati noiya putoung amimene buro apakana awiya yao teng nena.
14 Niye na dubo minaore newang giro na kora yewa, awiya gigena iwaing niya.
15 Filipai napora emo bauno, niye nigiti-nowa. Na Bowi Iwaing eno buro zayaora bera atu Masedonia provins duwang be auna atu Yesura dubu ena mene tebeba nauwa niye nata na aune dema wina-piti nauwa ara.
16 Na Tesalonika nape atu naungwa be aune dema niye taungna nona mene na sorepu nasani nauwa ara.

17 Na wau moni pumari oko sinena.
Aung arauwa. Moni pasbukura mitiya
auna susumao moni kasa yero moni
bainakama noiya, deka ayero buro ninae-
una me mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu bainakama yaise sinena.
18 Arare nona na pumuwang awiya
daigairo mitiya. Nona na eno pugaiwa
awiya Epafodito mene ninae-una atu puro
buro pugainu pumuwang, arare zamena
simenane yero nona ara. Niye na eno nona
pugaiwa awiya gigiwang zawing iwaing
sereyaore Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinowa
ayero yena. Tuwa Bayau mene zawing
ayao awiya gosinoi iwaing-kawaing noiya.
19 Tuwa Bayau nana nung zamena
simena tapunoiya amimene Kristo Yesura
iwaing eno niye soreuno nona kau nowa
awiya teng pugariniya.
20 Tuwa Bayau Mama naname-una bowi
mene mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

21 Na Kristo Yesura emo bauno apakana
arugatinena, awong awiya sepu nigae. Ora
otao mani nana ena na aune dema nowa
awong amimene deka ayero niye aru-
gatineya.
22 Yesura emo bauno apakana amimene
niye arugatineya. O Sisara emo dubu
amimene niye arugatineya, awiya nigaese
sero serota sero neya.
23 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao mene
ninae-una mitaise. Yore.

IGI PAULO MENE KOLOSAI EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare mitasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Gaenu Tikikasto Onesimo mene puro bamuwato. Igi ewiya susuwa eeno gaena: Epafara mene gitau Roma nape kasa yero Paulo taungno ge iwao sao emo ena Kolosai dubura-una towang atu nasani nauwa auna ungwe yenu giro Paulo mene ge iwao nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena. Ge iwao nunae eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mitiya, emo mitenane auna towang atu nona putoungne, angelota tuwa ena miteya, arare name awong bowi yanene. Nupema, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura wese. Nung angelo zo ine gege. Nupema, nona minao ena semini nasani taung aingso kapinasani nanenese sao mitiya, ayero sero nauwa. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya puro wowosinasani Kristo nung nona apakana auna gitau yao ayero sena ara.

1 Na Paulo, Tuwa Bayau mene aratamao nuna-una na Yesu Kristora aposolo pugainu nona. Na otao naname Timoti
2 aune dema Kolosai nape atu Tuwara dubu ge nigao otao mani nanato Kristo aune dema susuuno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pugatinenato. Tuwa Bayau Mama naname auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo mene awong eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

3-8 Bowi Iwaing awiya ge me susuware ara, arare ge amimene ninae-una atu kasa yenu niye nigiro Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing auna susuwa gigiwa me yena ara. Be auna atu zayero Bowi Iwaing amimene ninae-una atu zapunoi me kasa yero bautunoiya. Awiya ninae-una gege oko, tawing sero deka ayero noiya. Ge amimene nona Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno pugari senu tauyenu uritira atu mitoiya auna susuwa keregainu giro niye Kristo Yesu tumo didinasani ge nigao otao mani apakana aeno dubora mono pupunowa. Bowi Iwaing awiya buro otao iwaing nanato Epafara nung Kristora soumani yero ge dipunasani noiya amimene niye gipenu gigiwa ara. Nung deka amimene ninae-una atu Oweno mene dubora mono tauna auna ge ungwe nato eno yena. Arare nato ge ninae ayero nigiro niye eno isa sinasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung Tuwa Bayau aeno dange sinonato ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene putoung awong eno pugai tau yaese Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Arare nato ge ungwe ninae nigiro aune zayero niye dubore kotumaore mene Tuwa Bayaura aratamao nigaese, o kotumaore nigaore Oweno mene tapunoiya amimene ninae-una be bumaise isa sero butunonato ara.
10 Tuwa mene niye eno ayero yai aune Tuwara nagibo nanenese sao auna teng narineya. Ayero naya Tuwa mene gai iwaing yariniya. Nupema soremao buro benaung giti mitiya awiya nasani auna me tamarineya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura susuwa nigiro bautunasani narineya.
11 Nato niye eno isa sinasani Tuwa Bayaura putoung bainakama amimene niye inai dopero putoung baina puro naya yaya benaung giti awiya witi ninae tame yai niye iyang oko yao tau yaese isa sinonato. Niye tau yero yo amao aung yaya dipunasani yawa yawa yaese sero isa sinonato ara.
12 Mama naname nung nona name eno pugari sero pugainu waegaora atu nung aune dema mitoiya, awiya dubu nuna naname topetanenese sero kora yena ara. Arare nung bowi yaese sero isa sinonato.
13 Tuwa Bayau nung name mumena maung auna putoungna atu sorero puro Mani bouwa nuna auna putoungna pugaina.
14 Mani nuna amimene name pasenana bunaora atu besena ara. Awiya pasena naname disena arauwa.

Kristora nao burore.

15 Kristo nung awiya Tuwa Bayau pungyao auna itiri ara. Nung nona apakana oko kasa yaore nasani nauna.

Arare nung nona apakana auna gitau yao yero noiya.
16 Yao nuna-una nona apakana uritira ta tawingna atu mitoiya awiya kasa yero aung yena — nona gaore oko gaore, angelo witaore wosaore — awiya apakana deka ayero putoung nuna-una atu gerao nuna yero kasa yena ara.
17 Nung nona apakana oko kasa yaore nasani nauna. Nupema nona apakana awiya putoung nuna-una mitasani butunoiya.
18 Nung dubu nuna auna gitau ato ine yero noiya. Dubu nuna awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Nung dubu nuna-una susuwa. Nung magayaora atu gitau yero iropuna. Ayero nasani nona apakana auna gitau yao yena.
19 Tuwa Bayau nung naore putoungne nuna awiya Mani nuna-una atu beburo mitaise niginu teng yena.
20 Ayero nona apakana uritira ta tawingna awiya Mani nuna-una burora nung aune dema otao-gamao yaese sero senu Mani nuna i pasaora atu yu nuna mene nagibo tauna, ayero Tuwa Bayau aune otao yewa ara.
21 Niye gitau nibamu Tuwa Bayau aune oko tairo nao akepari yero nasani tani memeko-mameko benaung giti awiya nasani nung iwo nasani nauwa.
22 Arata Kristo tawing taung puro kasa yero magayenu magayao nuna mene niye Tuwa Bayau aune dema susuunu otao yero nowa ara. Nung niye puro pu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna gai dubo pewayero ge aung o pasena aung kasa yero naese ayero yena.
23 Arare niye Bowi Iwaing nigiro tumo diwa, tumo diyao amaze besao eno, iniro taka sinasani tau yero dodopinasani iyang oko yae. Bowi Iwaing awiya emo sero tawing sero baungna ara. Na Paulo, na auna buro-mani nona arauwa.

Paulo nung Yesura dubu sorepunasani nauna.
24 Na niye eno yaya-biyaya tame nasani nupema yawa yawa dema yero nona. Kristora dubu awiya te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Arare nung dubu nuna eno yaya-biyaya tauna, yaya auna agewa awiya oko aung yao ka atu mitoiya, arare na taung aingso nana mene yaya agewa amaze diungno besugatinena.
25 Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno na Yesura dubu auna buro-mani pugainu nona. Na ge nuna gipinasani keregairo baingtanese sena ara.
26 Ge sero gipinona awiya bui nuna pungyao ara. Gitau ge auna susuwa awiya pungyao mitaunu oko nigao nasani nauwa ara. Arata be yeme eune nung dubu nuna name eno keregaina ara.
27 Bui nuna pungyao amimene wori kerero emo Yuda okora-una atu zapunasani ewezo kasa yero noiya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge emo dubu nuna eno sero keregatiniya. Buira susuwa eyao era: Kristo dubo ninae-una atu noiya, aeno niye Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore topetarineya.
28 Arare nae Kristora susuwa keregairo sinasani emo bauno apakana tugata yero nonane. Ayero nasani wini ge sinasani nigao benaung giti puro yero nasani emo bauno apakana aeno gipinonane. Awiya emo bauno apakana Kristora-una susuuno emo bauno me yaya aune nuna-una nugu atu gurutu yari sero ayero nonane.
29 Putoung nuna me na sorepunoi aune buro awiya putoung bainane tau-tataware yero yero nona ara.

2

Kristora susuwa nigiro baingtiro aune ge iwao awang sanene.
1 Eyero sana nigipu. Niye Kolosai emo bauno aune Leodisia emo bauno aune emo bauno ena benaung nana oko gao nowa, na niye eno buro bainakama yero nona.
2 Niye dubora mono wina-pung nasani dubo dekaongka yero tau yero naese buro bainakama nona. Tuwa Bayaura bui awiya wau me ara. Arare niye wau awiya puro naese buro bainakama nona. Tuwa Bayaura bui awiya Kristo ara.
3 Kristo Yesura una atu nigao kotumaore apakana amimene nuna-una atu beburo mitoiya.
4 Zo mene niye etegati nasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, ge awiya sinena ara.

5 Na niye yangdoro etu nona arata kotumao nana awiya ninae-una atu mitoiya. Nupema niye tumo diyaora atu dubo dekaongka yero tairo nowa giro dubo nana yawa yawa yero noiya ara.

Nao me topetari sero Kristo aune dema tairo nanene.

6 Niye Kristo Yesu mene Tuwa ninae yaise pumuwa, arare nung aune tairo neupu.

7 Ayero nasani nuna-una atu tatai pugairo aune nao iwaing nuna-una atu butunoiya awiya pungpu. Nupema tumo diyaora nagibo niye eno sero gipero yewangne awiya patiro tau yepu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau bowi yao awiya ninae-una be buro zapunai nae.

8 Zo mene emora bera ge iwao ge sinasani dubo ninae sisigao eno, umo yero baingtipu. Ge ayao awiya Kristora-una atu oko butunoiya. Ge awiya aya-ewowora ge gege, nupema iwaera una atu butunoi sinowa ara.

9 Tuwa Bayaura susuwa apakana awiya teng Kristora-una atu beburo mitiya.

10 Nune angelo witaore wosaore auna tame ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau mene niye nuna-una susuunu niye nao me topetiwa.

11 Nuna-una susuuno zawangne yewa. Zawangne yewa awiya wawong mene taung aingso kapinowa auna zawang okowata, nao ninae matu amaze Tuwa Bayau mene dutugairo yangdoro nao sekawa wosogainu puro Kristora zawang yao dubu nuna yewa ara.

12 Zawang yao dubu nuna yaese ge ou suwewa magayao nuna aune mutao nuna aune auna susuwa.

13 Niye emo Yuda oko mene gitau taung aingso kapao aung nasani pasena tebetabe nasani nauwa amimene nao me aung emo magayao ine yero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nawe duwa Tuwa Bayau nung pasena naname doro niye Kristo aune dema uwenu seka yewa.

14 Sao tauyao ge dao naname papiara denero gayao amimene name gera pugati nasani ge buro yanenese sinauna awiya Yesu i pasaora maganenu Tuwa Bayau mene papia awiya kerenu aung yena.

15 Ayero nasani angelo meko iwaere auna putoung nunae awiya i pasao mene puro wosiro baingtiro susuwa nunae pu daung gaina. Ayero nasani iwora ge mene iwo ena bunero izero nowa ayao ine nung awong bunero puro ang nasani emo baunona benaungna atu izena ara.

Name Kristo aune dema magayewangne ayero niya.

16 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare emo zo mene “niye wo mare emaze semini nasani neupu, nupema dawangta ino o Sande eune oregati nasani neupu,” ayero sai niye ge nuna oko diungpu.

17 Nona ayao awiya etotoma gege ara. Nona me ago kasa yari nena auna etotoma nuna amimene gitau buna ara. Auna me awiya Kristora-una atu kasa yena mitiya era.

18 Emo ena mene dubo nunae puro wosiro eyero saya oko nigae, “Nae atiyo yero nona me susuware gosinonane, arare nae niye daigairo emo baina yero nonane.” Emo ayero sinowa amimene nao matura kotumao puro nasani taung nunae tebeba puro wiwitinowa.

19 Awong amimene gitau yao naname Kristo awiya oko iniro takasinowa. Nung awiya gitau yao naname, ora name mene zo te-wawong taung ipure nuna ara. Arare gitau yao amimene te-wawong taung ipure awiya diya noi te-wawong taung ipure awiya tau noiya. Mugo urore mene te-wawong taung ipure awiya susuuno pu dekaongna gatinoi aune Tuwa Bayau gigina auna teng bairo tau yaore putoungne kasa yero noiya ara.

20 Niye Kristora magayao auna susupu nasani nung aune dema maga yaine yero tawingna iwae auna bunao kapewa aung yena. Arare niye noeno tawingna etu napo mera nasani yaine yero nowi? Niye noeno sao tauyao ge ewiya dipunowi?

21 “Oko inase! Oko miniro gase! Oko ding yase!”

22 Sao tauyao ge amimene tawingna nona puro yero nonane mena aung yero noiya aeno gege sinoiya. Sao tauyao ge awiya emora kotumao mene sero gipero nowa ara.

23 Sao tauyao ge eyao awiya soremao baina ayero sero emo bauno mene gosinowa me yero noiya ara. Bowi yaora yo-uwaota seminiro nasani taung aingso puro wosao auna ge soreuno yero noiya ayero sero nowa, arata aung ara. Sao tauyao ge eyao amimene nao matura dubo-dubo yao awiya gazao ine teng oko arauwa.

3

Nona me ika atu mitoiya awiya pari putoung yanene.

1 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo aune dema magayaora atu uwenu iropuro nao me pumuwa. Aeno nao mera nona ika uritira atu mitiya awiya pumari sero putoung nasani neupu. Uritira atu Kristo mene Tuwa yero Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya.

2 Dubo kotumaore ninae awiya nona tawingna mitiya auna okowata, nona ika uritira atu mitiya auna pugaipu mitae.

3 Niye magayewa ayero niya. Arata nao ninae sekawa awiya daung mokera oko mitiya. Kristo nung nao nuna sekawa awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu pupunoiya deka ayero niye nao ninae sekawa awiya Kristora-una atu pupunowa.

4 Nete Kristo nung naora maung naname mene kasa daung yai aune niye deka ayero nung aune dema simao waegaore nuna aune dema kasa daung yarineya.

Nao matu doro nao seka puro nanene.

5 Arare tawingna nao matu auna dubo-dubo yao noyao benaung giti ninae-una mitiya awiya augaipu aung yore yae. Nao eyao eno sinena: Kuma yao, tani meko yao, taungna dubo-dubo meko yao, nona meko eno dubo-dubo yao, wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao. Wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nowa awiya tuwa etegao bowi nowa ayero niya ara.

6 Nao ayao eno Tuwa Bayau mene ge dao emo bauno apakana auna abena pu-gariniya.

7 Gitau otu niye deka ayero nao ayao nasani nauwa.

8 Arata yeme mene zo niye nao ewiya apakana yangdoro baingtipu: Be dung yao, tini kapao, otao eno kotumao meko puro nao, emo zora yazo puro wosao, ge memeko-mameko sao. Nao ayao awiya apakana yangdoro aung yore-yare yepu.

9-10 Niye nao matu ninae aune tani-butani mamatu awiya taung wori aso ine yero dudutugairo yangdoro nao sekawa ninae taung wori sekawa ine awiya woso-gaiwa ara. Arare otao ninae eno ge iwao ge oko sepu. Nao sekawa awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tauna ara. Ayero yero name susuwa nuna giro baingtiro nung ine yanenese nao sekawa awiya kora noiya.

11 Name nao sekawa puro nonane, arare naname una atu gausero nao awiya aung yena ara. Emo dubu giti — emo Yuda oko aune Yuda emo, o emo taung aingso kapao aune taung aingso oko kapao aune, o wito emo aune eu emo, o souyao emo aune emo bunao aung — emo dubu giti amaze Kristo mene name apakana auna gitau yao naname yero naname-una atu noiya arauwa.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

12 Niye awiya Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu ara. Nung nuka nutope niye eno dub-ora mono pupunasani dubu nuna yaese yangtaka-betaka yero pungna. Arare niye tani eyao amaze taung wori sekawa ine yero wosogairo puro neupu: Ao-diyao, mono iwaing pumaore, dubo puro wosao, yo-ozaore, wina-de yao aung.

13 Niye eno nao meko yaya abena ge oko sae. Ora ninae-una towang atu ge kasa yai giro ge awiya dopu aung yae. Tuwa mene pasena ninae yangduna deka ayero pasena wina-yangdopu.

14 Ayero yero tani iwawaing auna tame dubora mono puro naya amimene tani iwawaing awiya pu dekaongna gai iwaing yariniya.

15 Niye mono dubo-ozaore Kristo mene puro buna awiya puro naese Tuwa Bayau mene niye yau sero pu dekaongna gainu te-wawong taung ipure dekaongka ine yero nowa ara. Arare mono dubo-ozaore amimene dubo ninae diya yaise. Niye Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani neupu.

16 Kristora ge mene ninae-una towang atu waegaise. Niye kotumao baina puro nasani otao mani eno wina-gipe nasani

wina-sorema yepu. Ayero yero dubora kotumao mene Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani yere noyao benaung giti — Sam aune yere ena aune zebuye Oweno mene niye eno pugatinoiya — yere amaze dubore kotumaore mene gapunasani neupu.

17 Niye ge meneta wawong mene nona apakana yari yero giro Tuwa Yesura-una atu desetiro aune yepu. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau Maung eno dange sinasani neupu.

Yu arore ai maung aune mani awiso auna ge.

18 O mani bauno, niye ibono ninae-una ge dipunasani neupu. Tuwara gegeregao mene ayero yaya teng yariniya.

19 O mani emo, niye angsi ninae eno dubora mono pungpu. Tini kapao awong eno oko pumae.

20 O mani baunodidi emodidire, niye ai maungna ge saya teng diungpu. Ayero yaya Tuwa mene gai iwaing yariniya.

21 O mamono, mani awiso ninae dung yero yauwa yao eno, niye yo dubo nunae oko uwae.

Soumani aune emo tuwa auna ge.

22 O soumani, niye tawingna emo tuwa ninae-una ge diungno baingtipu. Awong niye anuwing naya be aune gege buro oko yae. Awong mene niye giro iwaing ayero saese gege oko yae. Niye Tuwa naname awang nasani awong eno kotumao iwaing pupunasani awong sou yepu.

23 Buro ninae apakana yarineya awiya emo eno oko, Tuwa eno yero dubo eo yaore yepu.

24 Sou buro nunae yero nasani eyero kotungpu: Niye Tuwa Kristo sou nowa, arare nung nona dubu nuna eno pugari sero sosero pugainu mitoiya, awiya buro ninae-una abena sero niye eno pugariniya.

25 Tuwa Bayau mene name zo witao zo wosao ayero oko gosinoiya. Arare zo nung buro nuna yai meko yariniya, awiya nung deka abena meko pariniya.

4

1 Emo tuwa, niye soumani ninae teng kora yero baingtiro neupu. Noeno oko, Tuwa ninae uritira atu nasani niye anuwing noiya, awiya gosinowa.

Wini ge ena.

2 Niye tau yero isa sinasani neupu. Dubo diti ninae seka mitai isa sinasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani neupu.

3 Ayero nasani nae eno dema isa saya Tuwa Bayau mene nagibo nanae tamai Kristora Bowi Iwaing kereganene. Ge aeno na bunaora mitona era.

4 Isa mene na soremaya na ge awiya kere daung gairo sana teng yae.

5 Digara towang atu nasani etutero kotumaore neupu. Ayero nasani bowi ge saora be oko daigae.

6 Ge ungwe ninae iwawaing gege nasani neupu. Ayero nasani emora ge eyaota ayao sarineya auna abena kapetegari sero nete putoung oko kau yarineya.

Paulo mene Tikikasto Onesimo iyengtinu bamuwato.

7 Ge ungwe awiya Tikikas mene niye eno yariniya. Nung ge nigao otao naname ge dimaore, nung na sorepunoiya. Nupema nung Tuwara buro-mani ara.

8 Nung amimene nao nanae-una ge ungwe yero nasani niye inai dopaese ninae-una pugena butuniya ara.

9 Onesimo mene nung aune dema butuniya. Nung ge nigao otao naname iwaing o nung dubu nika ninae nibamu ara. Awongto tani nanae-una atu kasa yena auna ge ungwe sero aung yayato garineya.

Paulo mene Kolosai emo bauno arugaina.

10-11 Bunao emo otao nana Aristako, aune Banabara meto Mak, aune Yesu yazo nuna zo Zastas, awong amimene niye arugatineya. Mak nung aeno ge gitau eyero sewang gigiwa: “Ninae-una buro kasa yai giro otao yepu.” Yuda emo awong etama amimene gege Tuwa Bayaura burora na sorepunowa dubo nana iwaing noiya.

12 Napo nika ninae-una emo zo yazo nuna Epafara, nung Kristora buro-mani, amimene niye arugatiniya. Nung niye eno isa sinasani niye tau yero Tuwa Bayaura bera ge teng dipunasani aratamao nuna giro baingtiro naese be giti isa mene niye sorepunoiya.

13 Na susuwa nuna gosinona. Nung
niye aune Leodisia napo aune Hirapolis
napo auna emo bauno apakana aeno buro
maingkoka oko, buro bainakama noiya.
14 Luka dokta nanae iwaing aune Dimas
awongto amimene niye arugatineyato.
15 Na ge nigao otao mani nana Leodisia
nape atu nowa aune bauno Nimfa, aune
Yesura dubu nuna-una atu augatinowa
awong awiya arugatinena, awiya sepu ni-
gae.
16 Igi ewiya zazagaya emo bauno nigiro
aung yaya aune pugaya baung Leodisia
nape yai dubu omimene zazagarineya.
Ora igi zo gaero awong eno pugaingwa
awiya deka ayero niye eno pugaese niye
zazagairo gae.
17 Niye Akipo eno eyero tugata yepu ni-
gae: Tuwara buro nung eno pugao awiya
kora-makora yero besugaise. Agewa zo
oko yangduwaise.
18 Na naka natope yazo nana-una owe
ewiya wawong nana mene gainena era.
Na Paulo. Bunao emo na kotungpu.
Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu
mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO DUBU ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung gitau Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya susuwa eyao eno gaena: Yuda emo ena mene Tuwara dubu eno iwo nasani nao meko awong eno yero nasani nauwa, aeno tauyero dopaese sero igi ewiya awong eno gaena. Nupema Yesu mene kapete gairo bariniya, auna ge ena dema susuuno gaena.

Paulo mene isa sinasani awong kotungno giro Tuwa Bayau eno dange sena.

1 Na Paulo aune Siluano aune Timoti amimene niye Tesalonika napo ge nigao dubu aeno igi ewiya gainenane. Niye Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora emo dubu yero nowa. Bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

2 Nae be giti niye eno yero nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane. Ayero nasani isa saora bera atu niye apakana aeno isa sinonane.

3 Tumo diyao ninae mene yero noi buro me nowa. Nupema dubora mono pumao auna buro yero nowa. Aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo be giti tumo didinasani tau yero nowa. Aeno dubo nanae mene Tuwa Bayau Mama naname-una benaungna tani awiya mena ozaung-zaung kotungno nung eno sinonane.

4 Otao mani, niye Tuwa Bayaura yo diyang. Nae eyero gosinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene niye eno dubora mono pupunasani niye yangtagairo puna ara.

5 Ayero gosinenane awiya noeno okowata, nae Bowi Iwaing puro buro ge mene gege okowata, putoungne Owenone dubo eo yaore mene sewangne ara. Be nae ninae-una atu naungwane aune nae niye kotungno giro tani ena yero naungwane gosinauwa ara.

6 Giro niye nae ago yewa. Nae ago nasani Tuwa dema ago nasani nauwa nowa. Ayero nasani uritira ge awiya puro pu dube gaiwa ena mene niye iwo yero yewa dubo mininasani Owenona yawa yawa yao aune nasani nauwa ara.

7 Niye ayero nasani Masedonia aune Akaya provinsra ge nigao dubu auna gitau yao yero susuwa gipewa ara.

Tesalonika emora-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yena.

8 Ninae-una atu Tuwara ge mene teng yero bautunasani Masedonia aune Akaya provinsra kasa yena. Awiya gege okowata, niye Tuwa Bayau tumo diwa auna bowi awiya napo sero baungnu nigiro aung yewa, arare nae bowi awiya nupema sao ine teng oko nenane.

9 Awong nuka nuyetope ninae-una atu buro yewangne me yena auna ge sinowa. Ayero yero niye tuwa etegao pu bautara gairo Tuwa me naore auna-una baungno nung sou yero nowa, ayero sinowa ara.

10 Ayero sinasani niye Tuwa Bayaura Mani uritira atu wosai gari sero kora yero diya mitowa, ayero sero nowa. Nung magayenu Tuwa Bayau mene magayaora atu uwenu iropuna. Na Yesu eno sinena. Nung amimene be Tuwa Bayau mene name awega-ziwega yero abena pugariniya be aune name Tuwa Bayaura tini kapaora atu sorariniya.

2

Paulo nung Tuwa mene gai iwaing yaise auna gege sena.

1 Otao mani nana, ninae-una atu kasa yero buro yewangne buro awiya me aung oko yena auna susuwa awiya niye nika niyetope gosineya.

2 Gitau nae ninae-una atu oko kasa yaore Filipai nape atu awong nae dero gona yewa awiya nigitinowa. Ayero yewa, arata saineba, oko turewangne. Aung ara. Tuwa naname mene nae soreuno putoung pugainu tau yero ninae-una buro yaya tapunasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing awiya sero keregaingwane ara.

3 Dawong gayao ge sewangne auna susuwa awiya ge iwao saora atu oko mitiya. Niye pasena yaese oko sewangne. Niye etegari oko yewangne.

4 Tuwa Bayau mene nae giginu teng yenu giro Bowi Iwaing sero sero yanenese sena auna teng sinonane. Emo mene nae gaya iwaing yao auna okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung dubo gaora maung mene nae gai iwaing yari aeno gege sinonane.
5 Niye nae gosinowa. Nae dawong gayao ge zo niye eno oko sewangne. Nupema uritira gera desetiro wau moni eno zo oko yewangne, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nigitini aune sinena.
6 Ninaeta emo ena mene nae bowi yaese oko sewangne. Nae Kristora aposolo yero nonane, arare nae ninae-una atu emo babuze yero mitasani niye yanakana dedunasani kora yanane teng yatiya. Arata saineba, ayero oko yewangne.
7 Aung arauwa. Bauno zo mene mani nuna zo kora noiya aine nae ninae-una atu etutero naungwane ara.
8 Dubora mono nanae mene ninae-una mitauna, arare Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing niye eno tugata yao awiya gege okowata, niye eno yero nao nanae gerayao auna dema eo yewangne. Awiya dubo nanae mene niye eno yena aeno ayero yewangne.

Paulo mene maung nunae ine yero uritira ge gipena.

9 Otao mani, gitau otu nae ninae-ina atu nasani taungna nona eno buro baina niye eno pugonine sero, nae pingne iyare taungna buro dema kokoniyao nibamu nasani dopewangne. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Bowi Iwaing niye eno sewangne, awiya niye kotupunowita?
10 Nae daung mokera atu etutero pewayero pasena aung nasani ge nigao dubu niye eno tani ena yewangne. Auna niye aune Tuwa Bayau aune amimene susuwa nanae nigitinowa.
11 Ayero yero eyero gosinowa. Mama zo mene mani awiso nuna eno yero noiya aine nanae niye eno deka ayero yewangne. Nae niye dekaong dekaong aeno wini ge aune ato sao ge ena aune awiya sinaungwane. Nae ge eyero sinasani niye eno sewangne:
12 Tuwa Bayau mene napo nuna aune simao nuna aune auna maung yaese sero niye yau sinoiya, aeno niye nao nuna auna teng neupu.

Uritira ge nigitinewa iwo kasa yena.

13 Nae Tuwa Bayaura ge sewangne nigiwa emora ge ine oko yena. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ayero sero puro pu dube gaiwa. Ge awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge me ara. Ge awiya ge nigao dubu ninae-una atu buro yero noiya. Aeno nae be giti Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nung bowi yero nonane.
14 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayaura dubu Kristo Yesura yazo nigiti nasani Yudaya tawingna atu nowa aine niye ara. Awong eno yewa deka ayero niye eno yewa. Awong Yuda emo mene dewa taung yaya tamuwa, deka aine otao mani ninae ena mene niye dewa taung yaya tamuwa ara.
15 Yuda emo awong Tuwa Yesu aune porofete dewa magayewa. Ayero yero nae dema dero tunero ayewa. Awong emo dubu giti awiya iwo nasani nowa. Ayero nowa Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya ara.
16 Ayero emo Yuda oko eno ge sanane nigaya Tuwa Bayau mene awong kora yao eno, nagibo nanae gazari yero nowa. Awong ayero yerota yero ayero nasani nao meko daigairo nawe duwa pasena nunae mene witao yenu giro Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao nunae-una kasa yena ara.

Paulo nung awong eno yawa yawa yena.

17 Otao mani, nae niye yangduwangne, arata dubo mene oko duwangne. Taung mene gege yangduwangne. Be maingkoka gege bogamasa ine yero nawe benaung ninae nupema gari ara tapunasani nupema tera ninae-una kapetegairo bari sero nasani naungwane.
18 Buro niye gari sewangne. Na Paulo naka natope ozaungzaung bari yewang Sanda mene na nagibo gazinauna.
19 Niye gari sero aratapunonane awiya susuwa euna. Tuwa naname Yesu kasa yariniya be aune nona nomi mene buro nanae auna me, o yawa bowire nanae, o simao nanae, yarinei? Niye amimene yarineya.

20 Arare niye amimene yazo bowire nanae, nupema yawa yawa yao nanae yarineya.

3

Paulo nung awong eno kotung-katung yero Timoti iyengtinu baungna.

1 Na niye eno dubo nana mene arata-punawe giro na saineba sero na nata Atens nape atu nasani
2 Timoti iyengtiwang ninae-una buna. Nung otao naname. Nung Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani yero nasani Kristora Bowi Iwaing sinoiya amimene ninae-una buro tumo diyao ninae eno niye soremai tau yaese sero iyengtiwang buna.
3 Niye zini tame atu nasani tumo diyao ninae besowi sero ayero yewang. Niye nigitinowa. Name awiya zini tame atu nanenese sao mitiya.
4 Arare nae gitau ninae-una towang atu nasani ge eyero sewangne, “Name yaya tamanenese sao mitiya.” Arare ge awiya me yena, awiya nigitinowa.
5 Arare etegaora maung mene niye puro wosinu buro nana-una me aung yenuta ayero sero kotung-katung yero giro emo amimene tumo diyao ninae-una susuwa gaise sewang buna ara.

Timoti mene kapetegairo buro ge ungwe yena.

6 Arare Timoti kapetegairo buro tumo diyao aune dubora mono pumao ninae auna bowi iwaing sena. Ayero niye nae kotupunowa aune nae niye gari sinonane niye deka ayero nae gari sinowa, ge awiya apakana nae eno sero aung yena ara.
7 Otao mani, nae zinine moko ya-yare mene puro wosiro baingtinu nawe duwangne tumo diyao ninae-una ge awiya puro buro senu ge amimene dubo nanae kora yenu iwaing yero baingtina ara.
8 Niye Tuwara-una atu desetiro tau yero nowa awiya gosinasani dubo nanae yawa yawa niya ara.

Uritira ge nunae-una atu kasa yero baingtiro mitaise Paulo mene isa sena.

9 Nae niye eno kotungno Tuwa Bayau naname-una benaungna atu yawa yawa yero nonane, aeno nae Tuwa Bayau eno dange nono yero sanane teng yariniye?
10 Nae ninae-una buro wina-gi yero ge ena miteya awiya susumanane tumo diyao ninae tau yaise sero pingne iyare isa sinonane.
11 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu nung nutope nagibo yai aune ninae-una barinenane.
12 Ninae-una atu awiya Tuwa mene dub-ora mono ninae uwai emo ena aune o nika niyetope dubora mono wina-pung yepu. Nanae niye eno yero nonane deka ayero yepu.
13 Ayero yaya Tuwa Bayau mene dubo ninae inai tau yai Tuwa naname Yesu dang dubu nuna aune kasa yai aune niye Mama naname Tuwa Bayau auna benaungna atu pasena aung pewayao doparineya.

4

Dubo beingtire nao okowata, pewayero nao.

1 Otao mani nana, na Tuwa Yesu eno yero niye eno ge ewiya sinasani ge osina zo eyero sana nigipu. Uritira gera nao ni-nae mene Tuwa Bayau otao yaise susuwa sero gipero ayewangne, dekaongka auna gege iwaing nowa. Arata nao awiya tau tataware yero naese sinenane.
2 Tuwa Yesura bera wini ge serota sero ayewangne awiya oko kau nowa.
3 Tuwa Bayau nung eyero sinoiya, “Dubo pewayaore neupu.” Pewayero naora susuwa eyao ara: Kuma yao duwaese.
4 Ninae-una atu mani seka ena awong bauno atari yero giro awong tani iwaing pewayao emo baunona benaungna atu nowa amimene bauno ataese.
5 Dubo-dubo nasani atao awiya emo diga Tuwa Bayau oko gao yero nowa amimene ayero nowa.
6 Zo mene gazao ge awiya yau seuno otao nuna-una bauno ugaing oko yaise. Tuwa nung nona auna abena pugairo aung yariniya. Nae ge awiya gitau yemaoko mena niye eno sero gipero ayewangne ara.
7 Name dubo beingtire nanenese okowata, dubo pewayaore nanenese Tuwa Bayau mene name yau sena.

8 Arare zo mene ge awiya awang sariniya, awiya nung amimene emora ge okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno nuna niye eno pugatinoi pupunowa auna ge awang sariniya.

Dubo bayaore nasani buro tau-tataware yero yao.

9 Niye ge nigao mene dubo mene mono wina-pung yaese noeno aune yanakana sarinenine? Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope dubora mono wina-pung yaese susuwa sero gipero ayena ara.

10 Ayero yenu niye Masedonia provinsra napo sero ge nigao atu nowa awong dubora mono pupunasani nowa. Arata saineba. Nupema seka susuuno kasa yaise sinenane.

11 Anasani ge zo eyero serota sero nenane. Niye dubo monone neupu. Nona ninae gege diya yepu. Wawong mene buro yero puro mininasani neupu.

12 Ayero naese sewangne, noeno okowata, niye ayero nasani digara benaungna dora botiyo aung kara naya gaya iwaing yaise.

Yesu kasa yaora be nuna auna ge.

13 Otao mani, niye mamagayao ninae-una susuwa kau yero diga emo tumo diyao aung amimene dubo gazinoi zi saore yo amaore yero nowa niye ayero yao eno sanane nigipu.

14 Name Yesu magayero iropuna ge awiya iniro taka sero nonane. Arare deka ayero ge ewiya ganane me yae. Yesu tumo diro nema mamagayero nowa awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu aune dema puro bariniya.

15 Arata zo awiya Tuwara bera ge awiya niye eno sanane. Tawingna etu mitanane Tuwa kasa yai aune name mamagayao awong awiya daigao ine teng oko.

16 Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura ge bewing tore kasanai aune angelora gitau yao ge sinai be aune Tuwa nuka nune uritira atu wosariniya. Wosai Kristo tumo diro nawe mamagayewa awong amimene gitau iropari neya.

17 Iropaya seka nenane amimene awong aune dema bautunanane bereze mene name mena puro witai towang atu Tuwa tamari nenane. Ayero yero Tuwa aune dema mitao gege mitari nenane.

18 Arare niye ge awiya otao mani aune sero nigiro nasani wina soreung nasani dubo monone neupu.

5

Tuwa kasa yaora be oko gosinenane, aeno kora-makora nasani mitanene.

1 Be nazi o tani no kasa yai aune ge awiya me yariniye? Awiya niye eno sanane gaese sao awiya oko mitiya.

2 Niye nika niyetope eyero giro baingtiti-nowa. Ugaing yao emo mene pingne kasa yero nowa, deka ayero Tuwara be bariniya.

3 Arare emo mene, “Mono bago baina mitiya, arare iwaing mitenane,” ayero sinasani naya aune sisigaora nona amimene nunae-una mena kasa yariniya. Awiya bauno mesare mene mani pari nasani yaya tapunowa deka aine sisigaora nona amimene emora-una atu kasa yariniya. Nona ayero nunae-una mena kasa yai nono nono yero daigarinei? Daigao ine oko mitiya.

4 Arata niye mene zo mumena atu oko nowa, arare Tuwara be mene ugaing yao emo ine yero mena kasa yai wawong di oko gamarineya.

5 Niye waegaora o iyara dubu yero nowa. Niye pingna ta mumena dubu okowa.

6 Emo ena mene auriti awinowa, aine yero name auriti oko awanene. Name umo nasani dubo kora nasani nanene.

7 Name gosinonane. Auriti awinao awong awiya pingne auriti awinowa. Nupema ou miniro dau nowa awong awiya pingne ou miniro dau yero nowa.

8 Waegaora dubu name kora-makora nasani mitanene. Ayero nasani tumo diyaore arita dubo monone mene bemi naname yaise, nupema Tuwa Bayau mene name mekora atu soraise tumo didinonane tumo diyao amimene ziyora kopeti tau yao naname yaise.

9 Tuwa Bayau nung dubo meko nuna-una me pumanenese okowata, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name soraise sinoiya.

10 Nung amimene name eno magayena. Arare nung bariniya be aune name magayerota seka nasani nung aune dema tairo nanenese ayero yena ara.
11 Arare niye nika niyetope kora yao ge wina-se yero dubo wina-ini nowa tau yero noiya, deka ayero nasani neupu.

Gitau yao sou nasani emo ena dema souyao.

12 Otao mani, emo ninae-una atu Tuwara buro eno taung dedunasani niye gitau yero nowa, arita emo Tuwara ge sero gipero ayero nowa, awong awiya sou yaese sinenane.
13 Awong buro ayero yero nowa aeno awong eno dubora mono pungpu. Niye awong gipu witao yai mono wina-pung nasani nae.
14 Otao mani, na niye dawong gaero sana nigipu. Emo bauno tebe-tabe yero nowa awong awiya ge gipepu. Emo bauno kotung-katung nasani nowa awiya kora yepu. Emo bauno tumo diyao maingkoka gege puro nowa awiya soreungpu. Ayero yero emo bauno apakana aune dema dubo ozaore neupu.
15 Zo mene ning eno meko yai abena nung eno meko oko yase. Abena yaora tani awiya ninae-ina mitao eno, niye diya yepu. Nika niyetope wina-kora ye nasani neupu. Ayero nasani emo ena eno deka aine yero neupu.

Kora yaora ge.

16 Dubo yawa yaware neupu.
17 Isa zo oko duwae.
18 Nona apakana eno dange sero Tuwa Bayau bowi yepu. Kristo Yesu mene ayero yaese Tuwa Bayaura bera sinoiya ara.
19 Owenona iyao oko daya sikimae.
20 Tuwa Bayaura bera ge porofete mene saine yero keregatinowa awiya oko awang sero gona yae.
21 Nupema ge apakana nigitinowa awiya kora-makora yero iwaing yai giro puro neupu.
22 Memeko-mameko awiya yangdopu.

Gao ge.

23 Tuwa Bayau monona maung nung nuka nutope niye zere tutupore ayero saero baingtaise. Ititi ninae aune dubo ninae aune taung ninae awiya zere tutupore ayero pasena aung mitaya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora kasa yao bera atu pewayao dopaese isa sinena.
24 Niye yau sinoiya amimene niye oko duwariniya. Nung buro kara yero besugariniya.
25 Ge kara. Otao mani, niye nae eno isa sepu.
26 Otao mani, niye na eno Yesura gerao emo bauno auna wawong wina-ini yepu.
27 Na Tuwara benaungna sana tau yae. Niye igi ewiya ge nigao emo bauno auna benaungna atu zazagaipu nigae.
28 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TESALONIKA EMO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Korinti nape atu nasani igi ewiya Tuwara dubu Tesalonika nape atu nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eyao eno gaena: Awong Be Baina auna ge pore nigiro be awiya yemaoko kasa yena ayero sinasani nauwa ara. Arare Paulo mene ge iwao nunae awiya aung yaise sero Tuwara Be Baina auna ge nupema gaena ara.

1 Paulo, Siluano, aune Timoti, nae niye Tesalonika nape atu Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora emo dubu yero nowa, niye aeno igi ewiya gaero pugatinenane.

2 Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung awong kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinauna.

3 Otao mani, dubo nanae mene wiga-wiga yero noi niye eno be giti Tuwa Bayau eno dange sanenese yero noiya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinonane teng yero noiya. Noeno oko, tumo diyao ninae awiya tau-tataware yao kasa yero noiya, ora mono wina-pung yao mene zo ninae-una atu zapunoiya ara.

4 Aeno nae naka naetope Tuwa Bayaura dubu sero auna atu nasani yazo ninae de ika gatinonane. Emo niye iwo yero nowa yaya tamaore dubo minaore nasani aune saineba sero tau yero nasani tumo diyao ninae oko besinowa, auna ge ungwe napo sero Tuwa Bayaura dubura-una atu yero nonane.

Tuwa nung iwo ninae auna abena teng pugariniya.

5 Tani ninae-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene susuwa eyero gipinoiya: Tuwa Bayau nung abena iwaing niye eno pugari sero pore oko yariniya. Nung abena iwaing pugai me gege yariniya. Niye Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero naise auna yaya tapunowa, arare yaya amimene nao ninae kora yai aune napo nuna awiya topetaya teng yariniya ara.

6 Tuwa Bayau nung tani me gege yero noiya. Arare nete awong niye eno yaya kokoni yao pugatinowa awong aeno yaya kokoni yao abena pugariniya.

7 Orata yaya kokoni yao tapunowa niye awiya Tuwa Bayau mene nae aune dema gurutu yero oregao name eno pugariniya. Awiya nete Tuwa Yesu nung angelo dubu nuna putoung bainane iyao baina aune uritira atu wosiro kasa daung yai aune name eno ayero yariniya.

8 Wosiro emo Tuwa Bayaura susuwa kau yero nowa aune emo Tuwa naname Yesura Bowi Iwaing nigiro oko dimao yero nowa auna abena awong eno pugariniya.

9 Emo awiya awong Tuwa mene abena nunae tauyao mitao gege mitao awiya pugati nasani benaung nuna-una atu nupema putoung nuna simao waegaore auna mokora atu musugai demese atu nao gege narineya.

10 Be baina Kristo bumariniya auna atu emo dubu awiya gera yarineya. Be nuna baina auna atu dubu nuna pewayao auna atu simao waegaore nuna kasa yariniya. Nupema ge nuna nigiro nung tumo didinonane amimene apakana nung giro wawong di gauno yawa yawa yarinenane. Niye dema ayero yarineya, noeno oko, niye awiya ge nanae tugata yewangne awiya nigiwa me yena arauwa.

Awong iwaing yero baingtaese Paulo mene isa sinauna.

11 Aeno nae niye eno be giti isa sinasani eyero sinonane. Tuwa Bayau naname nung name yau sero pungna amimene yau sao nuna-una teng naese moko ninae kora-makora yaise. Ayero putoung nuna mene niye sorepunai buro iwawaing yari sinowa auna me tamaese, o tumo diyaora buro me taungno aung yaese isa sinonane.

12 Niye ayero nasani Tuwa naname Yesura yazo bowire awiya de ika garineya ara. Nupema nung deka ayero yazo ninae de ika gariniya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau naname aune Tuwa Yesu Kristo awongto mono iwaing nunato-una teng niye eno ayero yarineyato.

2

Uritira ge gera-gaira yao baina amimene kasa yai aune Yesura be nugu yariniya.

1 Otao mani, Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo kapetegao be nuna una atu name nung aune dema au dekaongna gao auna ge zo sanane nigipu.

2 Emo ena awong “Tuwara be baina kasa yetiya” ayero sinasani Oweno mene emo zo eno sena, nupema emo zo mene kotumao nuna-una sena, ayero sinasani nupema nanae igi awong eno ayero sero gaewingne siya, ayero sarineya. Arare etegao ge ayao awiya kasa yai niye mena oko sopine yero kotumao sisigairo yae. Niye ayero yao eno sinenane.

3 Etegao ge zo saya oko nigipu. Noeno oko, Tuwa be nuna nugu yari sero nai gitau ge dao baina kasa yariniya. Ayero kasa yai ge dao emo, nung kowa meko iyaore auna gerao, amimene kasa daung yariniya.

4 Nung amimene taung nuna puro wiwiti nasani nona emo mene bowi yero nowa, o nona emo mene “Tuwa” ayero sinowa awiya apakana iwo nasani puro wosiro aung yariniya. Ayero witiro Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna atu adungno mitasani aune nung nuka nutope sariniya, “Na Tuwa Bayau ara.”

5 Na gitau ninae-una atu nasani emo auna ge niye eno tugata yewang. Awiya niye kotupunowita?

6 Be yeme eune ge dao baina auna gazao mitiya, awiya nigitinowa, awiya daigai ge dao emora be kasa yai aune nung kasa daung yariniya ara.

7 Be yeme eune ge dao mene buro nuna tura-tura yero niya ara. Ago nagibo gazinoiya nung awiya daigai aune

8 ge dao emo awiya kasa daung yariniya. Nung kasa daung yai aune Tuwa Yesura be mene oweno pisai emo awiya dai magayariniya ara. Tuwa Yesu nung kasa daung gatinasani waegao nuna baina mene ge dao emo auna putoung awiya puro wosiro aung-kamore yariniya ara.

Etegao witao kasa yarineya.

9 Ge dao emo auna ge ena susuuno sane. Emo awiya nung Sanda mene maung yai putoung noyao benaung giti aune dema kasa yero tani putoungne ge iwao, o tani benaung sekaware ge iwao awiya nasani

10 emo bauno sisigaora gerao awong awiya tani meko benaung giti mene etegariniya. Awong sisigarineya, noeno oko, awong Tuwa Bayau mene awong sorero pumaise ge me nuna oko nigari aratapunowa ara.

11 Ayero yero nowa, arare awong ge iwao ge awiya nigaya me yaise sero Tuwa mene etegaora putoung pugai kasa yai ge iwao ge awiya nigarineya.

12 Awiya awong ge me gigiwa me oko yao yenu giro doro nona memeko-mameko awiya aratapunowa emo awiya abena nunae kasa yaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene ayero yariniya.

Ninae mene zo tau yepu. Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorero pumari giginu mitoiya.

13 Otao mani, Tuwa mene niye zo aratapunoiya. Oweno mene niye mekora atu yupunai niye Yesura-una susuuno ge me nigaya me yai iwaing yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene yemaoko zayaora atu niye yangtagairo pungna ara. Aeno be giti nung eno dange sanenese dubo nanae mene eo noiya ara.

14 Tuwa Bayau nung Bowi Iwaing niye eno sanane nigiro Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora simao waegaore awiya topetiro maung yaese sero niye yau sero kora yena ara.

15 Arare otao mani, niye tau yero ge be nanae mene sinonane arita igi mene sero gipero ayero nonane amaze iniro taka sinasani neupu.

16 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nung aune Tuwa Bayau Mama naname, nung name eno yo bainakama auno name sorepu nasani nao bisi sao iwaing mitao gege mitao, o tumo diyao iwaing awiya name eno pugaina, nung amimene

17 dubo naname inai tau yai de ika gatinai aune ge iwaing sinasani buro iwaing nasani ayero neupu.

3

Emo awong Paulo isa mene soremaese sena.

1 Otao mani, ge zo mitiya ewiya sana
nigipu. Nae eno isa saya Tuwara ge
mene mena seuno-seuno yero zapunasani
ninae-una atu bainakama kasa yena deka
ayero kasa yero babaise.
2 Ge awiya emo apakana mene oko ni-
giro pu dube gatinowa. Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene emo mekota pasena emora waweng
atu nae sorero pumaise isa mene nae sore-
ungpu.
3 Arata Tuwa nung ge sinasani nasani
noiya. Nung amimene dubo ninae inai tau
yaya niye doedoe yero pumai Sanda mene
niye pumari kaputariniya.
4 Niye ge sero nonane diungnota di-
ungno ayero nasani yero nowa, deka ayero
nasani narineya. Awiya Tuwa mene dubo
nanae-una atu sinoi giro niye eno dubo
etobe oko yero nonane.
5 Tuwa mene kotumao ewiya dubo
ninae-una atu pugaise: Tuwa Bayau mene
niye eno yo apunoiya, nupema Kristo
mene niye initinoi tau yero nowa.

*Taungna buro doro timara nasani uri-
tira ge puro nao ine oko mitiya.*

6 Otao mani, nae Tuwa naname Yesu
Kristora bera wini ge ewiya sanane nigipu.
Ge gipewangne amaze ge nigao otao mani
ena mene oko dimao timara yero nasani
tebe-tabe yero nowa, emo aune dema oko
nae.
7 Nae nagibo zayero patiwangne deka
amaze patari sero oko kau yero nowa. Nae
ninae-una atu timara zo oko nasani naung-
wane.
8 Ayero ninae-una atu nona zuma aung
zo oko miniwangne. Aung ara. Nae
taungna nona eno yaya niye eno pu-
gao eno, pingne warire wawong mene
taungna buro kokoni yaore yero nasani
tamuwangne.
9 Niye eyero oko sae, “Paulo otao maine
etu nasani awong kora yanenese saora
putoung awiya nunae-una aung, arare
nuka nuyetope taungna soremao eno
wawong nunae mene buro yero yewa.”
Niye ayero oko sae. Nae kora yaese saora
putoung nanae-una mitiya, arata saineba,
nae niye gipanane awiso nanae aune
dubu nanae yero naese sero aeno ayero
yewangne ara.
10 Ninae-una atu nasani eyero sinaung-
wane, “Timara nariniya awiya nung eno
nona oko pugaya minae.”
11 Ayero sinenane, noeno oko, ninae-una
atu ge ena eyero bunu nigiwangne, “Emo
ena mene buro nunae doro timara nasani
ge pasaora buro gege nasani yero nowi
siya.”
12 Emo ayao awiya Tuwa Yesu Kristora
bera wini ge eyero sanane nigiro baing-
taese: Dubo monone buro nunae yaya me
kasa yai puro mininasani naese.
13 Otao mani, niye zo buro iwaing yaora
bereya oko yae.
14 Yeme ge gainenane, awiya emo zo
mene nigao awang sai giro susuwa nuna
keregairo sero puro pu daung gairo yang-
duwaya nung nata nasani meng gaise.
15 Nung eno iwo yaese oko sinena. “Nung
ge nigao otao naname” ayero sero nung
gona yero wini ge saese sinena ara.

Besugaora ge.

16 Tuwa nung dubo monone naora
maung mene dubora mono tamai ninae-
una atu teng yero mitaise. Tuwa nung niye
aune dema naise.
17 Na Paulo, na naka natope niye aru-
gati nasani wawong nana mene yazo nana
gainena. Igi gainona teng owe nana
amimene kasa yero noiya ara. Ayero gaero
nona owe nana saore gosinowa be nana-
una ge yero noiya.
18 Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora mono
iwaing mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA WAN PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Gitau Paulo mene Timoti nung Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu diya yaise senu diya nasani mitina aeno Paulo mene igi ewiya gaena. Eeno gaena: Ge iwao ge sinao emo ena mene Efeso dubu etegowi sero umo yaise sena. Nupema Tuwara dubu auna simai gitau yaore burora pugaise sena.

1 Na Paulo. Tuwa Bayau Korayao maung naname aune Kristo Yesu diya yero nonane awongto amimene sewato na Kristo Yesura aposolo yero nona.

2 Ge nigao mani nana me Timoti, ning eno igi ewiya gainena era. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu nunato-una atu bayao monone ao-diyaore mene kasa ye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Emo ena Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa auna ge puro wosanene.

3 Na Masedonia provinsra babari sero nasani ge gitau ning eno sewang, deka amaze nupema sinena era: Ning Efeso nape atu nupema susuuno nasani emo ena mene Tuwara ge agewa gege puro nasani ge iwi nasani nowa awiya awang se yangduwae.

4 Awong ungwe tutura auna ge ungwe nowa awiya yangduwaese. Ayero nasani emo dubu sero kasa yero bumuwa auna yazo denero gaewa auna ungwe awiya dema yangduwaese se. Ungwe ayao amimene ge matu yao kasanoiya. Tuwa Bayau tumo diro iwaing nao awiya ge ungwe amimene oko sorepunoiya.

5 Na susuwa eyao eno ayero sasese sero sinena: Tuwara dubu ning aune nowa amimene dubo pewa yero yawa yaware tumo diyaore nasani dubora mono pumao tamaese.

6 Emo ena mene gera nagibo awiya doro demese baungno ge piti gege me aung awiya taungno puro nowa.

7 Ayero nuka nuyetope eyero sinowa, “Nae sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena auna gipao mamono.” Arata awong sao tauyao ge auna susuwa oko gosinasani ge tauyao sinowa auna susuwa dema kau yero nowa.

8 Name sao tauyao gera susuwa eyero nigiti nonane ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya buro nung eno sao mitiya.* Arare name sao tauyao gera nagibo sao mitiya auna teng sao tauyao ge puro narinenane, awiya sao tauyao ge iwaing mitariniya.

9 Susuwa nuna eyero mitiya ara: Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno etutero nowa awiya eno oko gaewa mitoiya. Aung ara. Sao tauyao ge awiya emo bauno meko eyao eno sero gaewa mitoiya: Emo bauno wini ge arita kikiyongnena ge dedunowa; awong Tuwa bauta potero nasani pasena yero nowa; emo awong Tuwara ge awang sero tawingna nona aratapu nasani yero nowa; ai maung dedunowa maganowa; emo bauno mani dedunowa maganowa;

10 emo kuma yero nowa; emo ena awong emo ena eno tani meko yero nowa; emo awong dubu zo mene moni awong eno pugaese sero mani ugaing saniro bebero puro bautunowa; emo bauno ge iwinowa; emo bauno ge iwi nasani aune “ge me ara” ayero sero nowa. Emo bauno meko ayao aune emo bauno ge me iwo yero nasani pasena noyao benaung giti yero nowa awong ayao aeno sao tauyao ge awiya gaewa mitoiya ara.

11 Ge me iwo yero nowa awiya Bowi Iwaing tugata yanese sao aune awongto dekaongka ara. Tuwa Bayau yawa yawa yaora maung nung simao waegaore puro noiya amimene buro ewiya na eno sena arauwa.

Yesu mene Paulora pasena dotinasani buro ge nung eno sena.

12 Tuwa naname Kristo Yesu amimene burora putoung na eno pugaina, arare na nung eno dange sinena. Nune na giginu

* **1:8:** Sao tauyao gera buro awiya eyao era: Name sao tauyao ge ago yero iwaing yanenese sao okowata, name meko naname amaze ganenese aeno sao tauyao ge awiya pugaiwa mitoiya ara.

teng yewang giro na puro buro na eno pugaina ara.
13 Gitau na yazo nuna puro wowosi nasani emo dubu nuna iwo nasani dero kaputewang, arata saineba na pungna. Na Tuwara susuwa kau nasani tumo diyao aung nasani ayero naungwane, aeno nung na ao-dina ara.
14 Ayero Tuwa naname-una mono iwaing mene na be bunu na Kristo Yesu tumo didinasani nung eno dubora mono pupunona.
15 "Yesu Kristo mene pasena mani name kora yari sero tawingna wosina," ge awiya me ara. Arare apakana amimene nigaya teng yariniya. Pasena maingna gitau yao awiya na ara.
16 Susuwa aeno Yesu Kristo mene na ao-dina. Ayero nasani ao-diyao nuna bainakama mitiya, auna susuwa awiya na pasena maingna gitau yao nana-una atu keregaina ara. Awiya tebeba oko yena. Ago emo mene tani awiya nana-una atu giro nung tumo diro nao me iwaing pumaese nana-una atu ayero yena ara.
17 Arare Emo Tuwa mitao gege mitao magayaine yao teng oko, aune emo mene gaine yao teng oko, nung Tuwa Bayau bainakama dekaongka, yazo nuna de ika gatinasani nung bowi yero nasani nao gege nanene. Yore.

Paulo mene Timoti Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

18 Mani nana Timoti, gitau Tuwara ge emo ena mene porofete mene saine nasani buro ge ning eno sewa, ayero kotupunasani buro ge ewiya ning eno sinena ara. Arare ge gitau sewang awiya puro nasani Tuwara iwo aune dema winade iwaing ye.
19 Tumo diyao nina tau yero mitaise. Dubo nina deka ayero diya ye pewa yero mitae. Emo ena mene dubo pewa yaore nao awiya musugairo yangduwa, arare tumo diyao nunae besenu sisigairo meko yewa ara.
20 Nunae-una etobe yazo nunato Haimenioto Alesanda, awongto pasena nunato-una susuwa giro Tuwa eno ge meko sinowato awiya yangduwaetose sero na awongto Sandara waweng pugaingwa ara.

2

Tuwara augaora nao auna ge.

1 Arare niye buro me baina ewiya yaese sero sana nigipu: Niye Tuwa eno isa saorata, Tuwa yau saorata, Tuwa eno dange sao amimene emo bauno apakana soreungpu.
2 Niye isa mene emo tuwa diya apakana awiya soreungpu. Ayero yaya aune awong diya buro nunae yaya name mono iwaingne Tuwara gera iwaing nanane emo bauno ena mene gaya iwaing yaise.
3 Isa ayero sao amimene iwaing yariniya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau nung name koranoiya amimene isa awiya gai teng yariniya.
4 Nune emo bauno apakana iwaing yero ge me susuware ewiya nigiro puro pu dube gaese sinoiya ara.
5 Tuwa Bayau naname dekaongka noiya ara. Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno naname-una towang atu emo dekaongka Yesu Kristo mene dopero Tuwa Bayau aune emo bauno name puro pu dekaongna gatinoiya.
6 Nune nao nuna yangdoti nasani emo bauno apakana auna bunao besari sero magayena. Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno apakana iwaing yanenese sero noiya auna susuwa awiya Yesu mene be nuna bunu giro magayero keregaina ara.
7 Auna bowi sao emo aune aposolo nanese pugaina ara. Emo Yuda oko mene ge me susuware nigiro puro pu dube gaese gipao buro na eno sena. Ge awiya ge iwao okowa. Ge me nibamu sinena.
8 Emo awong eno eyero sinena: Awong napo sero tini kapaota ge matu yao yangdoro dubo pewa yaore nasani aune wawong nunae awiya puro yunu ye Tuwa Bayaura-una gairo* isa saese.

* **2:8:** Wawong yunu yao. Yuda emo mene isa sinasani nona Tuwa Bayaura waweng atu pumari yaine yero wawong yunu ye uritira gairo nasani nauwa. Arare ge nigao name deka ayero yanenese sena. Ora wawong pasena-ganena yero nowa amaze oko, wawong pasena-ganena aung awiya yunu yero yanenese sena.

Baunona ge.

9 Mani bauno awong eno eyero sinena
era: Awong kotumaore nasani more taung
worire kora yero wosogati nasani naese.
Mo bauno mene puro naese sao amaze
puro naese. Nupema giti ai nunae-una
owe kakawe yaota wau zuma bainaka-
mane dube duwaota taung wori gaese
seka-seka wosogao awiya oko yaese.
10 Ora bauno Tuwara gera nari sinowa
amimene mono pumaora buro yaya
buro amimene simao nunae ine yai teng
yariniya ara.
11 Bauno awong emora wese yero nasani
yerera atu bora-bora yero dawong yawero
ge nigaese.
12 Bauno mene emo eno ge gipao maze
awang sinena. Awong emo daigati nasani
witao yao amaze awang sinena. Awong
yerera atu bora-bora gege yero mitima
naese.
13 Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau mene
Adam gitau yero aune ago Ewa yena ara.
14 Nupema, Adam nung etegaora
maungna ge oko nigina. Bauno mene zo
nigiro ge dao tauna.
15 Ora mani bauno awong mani
pupunasani narineya amimene tumo
diyaore dubora mono pumaore aune
dubo pewa yaore narineya, awiya awong
iwaing yarineya.

3

Gera gitau yao emo auna ge.

1 Zo nung gera gitau yao emo yero nari
sariniya, nung buro iwaing yari arata-
punoiya ayero sarineya. Ge awiya me ara.
2 Gera gitau yao mene emo pewayao
nasani bauno dekaongka aune naise; nung
kotumao iwaingne naise; dena-betena yao
aung iwaing naise; esewa kora-makora
yero nasani naise; emo gipaora putoung
puro naise;
3 nung ou wain yanakana oko minaise;
tini kapao ge sao aung dero yawero
monone naise; wau moni eno dubo-dubo
oko yaise;
4 dubu nuna diya yero baingtaise; nung
mani awiso nuna eno wini ge sero kora-
makora yai nung samo dedunasani ge di-
maore naese.
5 Noeno okowata, zo nung mani aw-
iso nuna diya oko yero baingtao yariniya,
nung ayao amimene nono yero Tuwa
Bayaura dubu auna maung yariniye?
6 Ora ge nigao sekawa zo mene gera gitau
yao emo oko yero naise. Ayao amimene
taung puro witiro nagibo Sanda mene
patiro zuwena deka auna patiro zuwoiye
sero.
7 Emo bauno ena ge nigao dubura
mokora oko towao awong amimene nung
gaya teng yai aune gera gitau yao emo
yaise. Awong nung gaya meko yariniyata
saineba gera gitau yao emo yariniya,
awiya nete yazo nuna puro wosaya aune
Sandara geta mene nung dumariniya.

Emo wawong mugo yero nowa auna ge.

8 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa awong
deka ayero etutero naese; ewawa eto-
bere oko naese; ou wain yanakana oko
minaese; wau moni eno oko dubo-dubo
yaese;
9 Tuwara ge me susuware pungyero
mitawe kasaye daung gaina amaze dubo
dekaongka yero nasani puro naese.
10 Susuwa nunae gitau giro baingtaya
teng yai aune burora pugarineya ara.
11 Angsi nunae deka ayero etutero naese;
ge oko pasaese; dubora semini nasani
nona apakana sero yero ayaya me gege
yaise.
12 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa awiya
awong bauno dekaongka gege atiro aune
dema naese; mani awiso nunaeta dubu
nunae awiya diya yero baingtaese.
13 Emo wawong mugo yero nowa auna
zo nung buro nuna yai iwaing yai nung
yazore yariniya. Ayero yero Kristo Yesura
ge me susuware sariniya, awiya tau yero
sariniya.

Gera ziwong.

14-15 Na mena nina-una bumari ko-
tupunena, arata nona zo mene na gazai
nana be imoko yai, niye Tuwa Bayaura
mani awiso auna towang atu nari nasani
susuwa kau yowi sero na igi ewiya gaero
kotumao ena niye eno pugatinena. Tuwa
Bayau putoungne auna dubu name awiya
ibu nuna ara. Dubu nuna mene ziwong

ine yero ge me susuware nuna awiya dipunasani diya yero nonane.
16 Tuwara ge iniro takasero nonane auna susuwa awiya ou kuru nibamu ine ara. Susuwa awiya zo mene bewae yao ine teng oko.
Nung tawing taung puro wosiro tawingna atu kasa
yenu gigiwa.
Nung emo pewa yao awiya Oweno mene keregaina.
Angelo dubu mene nung gigiwa.
Ge nuna dubu sero sero auna baungna.
Tawingna emo bauno mene nung tumo diwa.
Tuwa Bayau senu witi ika yero simao wae-gaore
puro noiya.

4

Emo ge iwinowa auna ge.

1 Oweno mene susuwa eyero keregati-noiya ara: Nete ago emo ena mene ge me yangduwarineya. Ge me doro iwae ge iwinaora ge nigiro iwae mekora ge di-marineya.
2 Iwaera ge iwao ge awiya emo ge iwinowa amimene iwaing sao yero nasani aune ge awiya tugata yero nowa. Dubora kotumao nunae awiya iyao mene mani awinoi koropupunoiya ayero awenu ko-ropunu pasena yero nowa auna susuwa oko gosinowa kasa noiya ara.
3 Awong ena mene kasa yero name bauno atao awang sero nowa. Nupema nona minao ena awiya awang sero nowa. Arata nona minao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene pugairo name tumo diyaore nasani ge me nigiro puro pu dube gairo nonane amimene nung eno dange sinasani mi-nanenese sero sena ara.
4 Nona apakana Tuwa Bayau mene yena awiya iwaing gege. Arare name awang saine yao teng oko, name nung eno dange sero aune mininonane iwaing yero noiya.
5 Awiya Tuwa Bayaura gere isare sero nonane amimene nona awiya gao yero noi iwaing yero noiya.

Timoti nung Kristora buro-mani iwaing.

6 Ning ge awiya ge nigao dubu eno tugata-magata yarinesa, awiya ning Kristo Yesura buro-mani iwaing narinesa. Ayero tumo diyaora ge-ta Tuwara ge me susuware nigiro diungno bumasa amimene dubo nina-una atu nona minao ine yai tau yero neu.
7 Ora ungwe tutura emo bauno zazai mene didinowa, awiya piti gege, arare auna ge awiya awang se. Ning Tuwara nagibora nari sero emo ge tuwari sero etotoma yerota yero ayero nasani putoung pupunowa, ayero dubo nina mene ye.
8 Noeno okowata, ge tuwaora putoung pumari sero etotoma yero nowa amimene soremao maingkoka tapunowa. Arata Tuwara nagibora nao auna putoung pumari sero etotoma yero nowa amimene soremao susuwa giti tapunowa. Noeno okowata, Tuwara nagibora nao auna putoung mene tawingna etu-ta nete uritira atu nao tapunoiya.
9 Ge awiya memoko nibamu ara. Emo apakana mene nigiro puro pu dube gao ine teng.
10 Auna me awiya pumari sero yaya buro yero nonane. Nae Tuwa Bayau putoungne awiya tumo didinonane. Nung amimene emo apakana awiya kora yari sero noiya. Nupema nung amimene tumo diyaore nonane name awiya kora yero baingtitinoiya.
11 Ge sinena awiya apakana sero gipero ayero ye.
12 Ning mani seka nesa, arata emo ning gaya wosao oko yase. Ge tugata yao nina, arita nao nina, aune dubora mono pumao ninata, tumo diyao ninata, dubo pewa yao nina — amimene ge nigao dubu eno nagibo gipasa te weso nina patiro ning ago yaese.
13 Na diya nasani, Tuwara ge augaora atu zazagairo tugata yero nasani gip-inasani ayero nasani neu.
14 Burora putoung Oweno mene ning eno pugaina awiya oko yangduwasa me aung yae. Putoung awiya emo ena mene porofete mene saine yero sewa simai dubu mene wawong nunae nina-una tame pu-gaiwa pumasa ara.
15 Buro ge ning eno sewa awiya yasa emo bauno gaya iwaing yaise sero dubo nina auna pugairo yerota yero ayero nasani neu.

16 Dubore taungne nina diya nasani gera
susuwa nina-una atu mitiya awiya dema
diya ye. Wini ge nana ewiya puro neu.
Ayero yarinesa, awiya ning aune ge nina
nigitinowa awong aune dema niye nao
iwaingna kasa yarineya.

5

Ge nigao dubu diya yao auna ge.

1 Emo zazai eno ge yanakana oko sase.
Mama nana ayero sinasani ge eyare sero
kora ye. Mani taung seka awiya metamani
nana ayero sinasani kora ye.
2 Bauno zazai awiya ai amono nana
ayero sinasani kora ye. Bauno taung seka
awiya numono nana ayero sinasani nika
nitope nao nina umo nasani aune awong
kora ye.

Bauno ibono mamagayetugao kora yaora ge.

3 Mani bauno ibono mamagayetugao
awiya samo dedunasani neu. Na bauno
gagamo ibono mamagayetugao awiso
aung aeno sinena ara.
4 Bauno gamo yu magayao zora mani
awisota imono samono narineya, awiya
awong gitau gera nagibo papatinasani
didikaing nuka nunae auna ai maung
bata mani yabeing mani auna buro naese.
Ayero nasani aune gitau awong samo
dewa auna abena awong samo daese.
Tuwa Bayau mene tani ayao awiya gosinoi
iwaing yero noiya ara.
5 Bauno gamo yu magayao me awiya
awiso aung nuka nata nasani Tuwa Bayau
tumo didinoiya. Anasani Tuwa Bayau
mene nung soremaise pingne warire isa
sinasani noiya.
6 Arata bauno gamo yu magayao
taungna aratamao aratapu nasani noiya
amimene bauno ititi aung mene yaine
yero noiya.
7 Wini ge awiya tugata yero baingtasa
bauno ibono mamagayetugao auna mani
awiso nigiro naya ena mene awong gaya
pasena aung yaese.
8 Zo nung dubu nunata didikaing nuna
giro oko soremao yariniya, awiya nung
Tuwara ge doro emo ge oko nigao awiya
daigairo diga nibamu yena ayero sarineya.
9 Bauno ibono mamagayetugao auna
yazo awiya dubura bukura* gayari sero
susuwa nunae eyero giro aune gaepu:
Bauno gamo yu magayao zo dawang nuna
60 ayao yena, ayero emo dekaongka aune
nasani nauna, bauno ayao auna yazo gege
maze bukura atu gaepu.
10 Nung buro iwaing naunuta oko nauna
auna susuwa kasa yaise atata eyero
yepu: Mani awiso puro uninasani gera
yupunaunuta aung ing? Esewa nuna-una
kasa nauwa masi zuwero mono iwaing
pupunaunuta aung ing? Ge nigao emo
bauno nuna-una kasa nauwa kora yero
naunuta aung ing? Emo bauno bogamasa
awiya kora yero naunuta aung ing? Mono
pumao buro susuwa giti yero naunuta
aung ing? Susuwa nunae ayao ine giro
aune yazo nunae bukura gaero aune
awong soreuno diya yepu.
11 Mani bauno ibono mamagayetugao
taung seka awong yazo nunae dubura
bukura witaise saya awiya awang se.
Bauno gagamo ayao amimene nema taung
nunae iropupunoi emo zo atari kotupu
nasani Kristora buro timara yero emora
taung eno yero nowa.
12 Ayero nasani gitau nata nari ge sewa
tau yena awiya daigati nasani pasena yero
nowa.
13 Awong timara nasani bereya gaung
yero garo sero toiro toiro nasani yero
nowa. A gege okowata, ge iwao ge piti
gege arita ge me aung amaze sinasani ge
pasinasani nowa.
14 Arare na eyero sinena era. Bauno
ibono mamagayetugao taung seka awong
emo zo nupema atiro mani awiso seka
pupunasani awiso nunae diya yaese.
Ayero nasani naya iwo mene name eno
pasenana ge sari yero ge kau yero yang-
duwae.
15 Bauno ibono mamagayetugao ena
mene yemaoko Tuwara nagibo yangdoro

* **5:9:** Dubura buku. Ge nigao dubu sero mene ge nigao emo bauno auna yazo bukura gainasani nauwa. Ayero yero nasani bauno ibono mamaga yetugao auna yazo yangtagairo bukura gaero aune samo dedunasani nauwa.

demese baungno Sanda ago nasani nowa.
16 Bauno ge nigao zora dubura atu
bauno ibono mamagayetugao ena naya
giro bauno ge nigao amimene awong sore-
maise. Awong awiya Tuwara dubu mene
soreuno nete yaya tamowi sero. Bauno
ge nigao mene awong sorepunai Tuwara
dubu mene bauno ibono mamagayetugao
mani awiso aung awong awiya soreuno
diya yaese.

Simai dubura ge.

17 Simai dubura-una atu simai ena mene
buro nunae yaese sao awiya ago yero naya
niye aratapu nasani giro yo iwaing nunae
puro witiro pugaipu pumae. Awiya ge tu-
gata yaota gipao buro yao gege yero nowa
awong aeno ayero yepu.
18 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya era,
Bulimakao mene buro nina nasani wuit
patiro mozaise kotungno giro be
nuna oko sikigase. Nung buro
nasani
ena mininasani aune buro yariniya.
Nupema ge zo era,
Buro emo mene zuma nuna buro yetiya
auna teng pariniya.
19 Emo dekaongka mene simai zo gera
pugari sai oko nigase. Emo eto-ta etama
mene ge benaung dekaongka auna nung
puro gera gari saya giro ge buro nuna ye.
20 Pasena auna susuwa kasa daung yai
giro emo awiya otao maingna benaungna
atu pugairo gona yasa awong awiya giro
awang yae.
21 Na Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristora
benaungna-ta angelo dubu nuna dang
auna benaungna sana tau yae. Wini ge
sinena ewiya kora yero diya ye. Wini ge
ewiya emo bauno eno sari sero emo zo oko
gasa witao yai zo oko gasa wosao yae. Emo
bauno apakana gasa dekaongka ine gege
yaya giro wini ge ewiya se.
22 Ning emo ena Tuwara burora pugari
sero wongto-wongto oko yero awong gao
yase. Pasena nunae mene ning pumoiye
sero. Dubore taungne nina diya ye pewa
yero mitae.
23 Tinina yaya aune yaya ena mena be
ozaung-zaung pupunosa, arare ning ou
gege oko minase. Ou wain maingkoka
dema mininasani neu.
24 Emo enana pasena awiya pungyero
nowa, arata kasa ye daung gatinoi gosi-
nowa. Ora enana awiya pungyero nowa
emo bauno ena mene oko gosinowa
amimene mitima ago kasa ye daung
gatinoiya.
25 Nupema buro iwaing awiya deka
ayero kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Arata
buro iwaing ena kasa ye daung oko gao
amimene pungyero mitao ine teng oko ara.
Mitete ago kasa ye daung gariniya.

6

Soumaina ge.

1 Soumani ge nigao apakana amimene
diya dubu nunae gaya witao yai naese.
Tuwa Bayaura yazo bowire puro wosao-ta
ge nuna izao awiya kasa yoiye sero ayero
yaese.
2 Ora soumani ena mene diya dubu
nunae emo ge nigao naya giro “Nung ge
nigao otao nana” ayero sero gaya oko
wosao yaise. Awong eno eyero saese, “Diya
dubu nanae awong Tuwa tumo diro nowa
nung awong aune otao-gamao yero noiya,
arare name deka ayero awong aune dema
otao-gamao yero nonane. Arare ge nigao
otao naname mene buro naname-una me
pumarineya.” Ayero sinasani sou buro
iwaing dubo eo yaore yaese.

Gipao emo ge iwao arita wau me auna ge.

Ning ge awiya sero gipero ayero nasani
neu.
3 Zo nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora ge
me arita Tuwara nagibo awiya yangdoro
ge zo ewe gipinoiya, nung amimene kotu-
mao nuna paso didinasani
4 taung nuna tebeba puro wiwitinoiya.
Nung kotumao aung. Nung ge pore nigiti-
nasani ge matu yaora dubo uwinoi meko
yero noiya. Ayero yero noi nona eyao ine
kasa yero noiya: Ge bautara sao, dung yao,
otao zora yazo puro wosao,
5 ge matu yao. Emo ayao awiya awong
dubo nunae dau yero noi ge me nunae-una
aung yero noi awong Tuwara ge tugata
yaya wau moni awena-una atu kasa yarini
siya, ayero sinasani Tuwara ge puro tugata
yari sero nowa.

6 Zo nung Tuwara nagibo papatinasani
tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo oko yao
nona puro noiya awiya gosinasani “nona
na tewang” ayero sinoiya, nung amimene
wau moni sayao-oko puro noiya ayero
niya.
7 Eyero kotumanene: Name tawingna
etu kasa yewangne awiya name nona zo
oko puro aune kasa yewangne. Deka ayero
tawing doro babarinenane awiya nona zo
oko puro babarinenane.
8 Arare name nona minaore more mitai
giro ganane teng yai nanene.
9 Wau moni bainakamane nari sero
nowa amimene etegaora getara du-
marineya ara. Awong taungna nona
susuwa giti auna dubo-dubo yero nete
meko yero gera yarineya ara.
10 Wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao mene
pasena susuwa giti auna me tapunoiya.
Emo ena mene wau moni eno dubo-dubo
yero nasani Tuwara gera nagibo yangdoro
baung demese yero nuka nuyetope dubo
minao bainakama tapunowa ara.

Paulo mene wini ge Timoti eno sena.

11 Ning Tuwa Bayaura emo me yero
nosa amimene nona ayao ine awiya awang
se. Ayero nasani dubo pewa yaore nao
aune, Tuwara nagibora nao aune, tumo
diyaore, dubora monone, putoungne nao
aune, borabora yero nao, awiya nina-una
atu mitaise tau-tataware ye.
12 Ayero tumo diyaora nao iwaing auna
gewera yero neu. Nao me iwaing iniro
puro neu. Tuwa Bayau mene nao me
iwaing topetasese yunu nika nitope ayero
yari sero emora augaora atu dopero tumo
diyao nina-una susuwa keregasa nigiwa
ara.
13 Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana
naore aeno nao tapunoiya auna benaungna-
ta, Kristo Yesu nung Pontias Pilatora
benaungna atu dopero susuwa nuna
keregaina awongto auna benaungna ge
ewiya ning eno sana tau yae.
14 Tuwara buro ning eno pugaiwa puro
nosa awiya oko sisigai, nupema oko ye
meko yae. Buro nina yasese sewa awiya
etutero dipunasani neu Tuwa naname
Yesu Kristo kasa yae.
15 Kasa yaora be nuna awiya Tuwa
Bayau yawa yawa yaora maung amimene
pugainu diya mitoiya, arare nung gai teng
yai aune kasa yariniya. Tuwa Bayau nung
emo tuwara Tuwa; nung gitau yaora Gitau
yao baina;
16 nung mitao gege mitoiya, magayao
ine teng oko ara; nung simao waegaore
auna atu noiya auna mokora emo zo
mene towaine yao teng oko; nung emo
zo mene oko gosinoiya; nupema, emo zo
mene nung gaine yao teng oko. Bowi
yao putoungne nuna-una atu mitauna
amimene mitao gege mitariniya ara. Yore.

Emo wau moni ewezo puro nowa auna ge.

17 Emo tawingna wau moni ewezo puro
nowa aeno ge eyero tugata ye. Awong
tawingna wau moni daigairo awiya eno
taung nunae oko puro witaese. Taw-
ingna wau moni awiya nona iyangyao
gege. Mena sisigati noiya. Arare awong
nona amaze oko tumo diyaese. Tuwa
Bayau nung zamena-simena pugatinoi
mininasani yawa yawa yero nasani yero
nonane nung awiya gege tumo diyaese.
18 Awong sasa depo yao yangdoro
mono iwaingne buro yero nasani gera me
daigairo tamae.
19 Ayero nasani dubora wau me dowaya
amimene poza nunae ine yero tau yero
mitariniya. Ayero yai aune nao me awiya
topetae.

Ning buro nina diya yero baingti.

20 O Timoti, Tuwara buro ning eno pugao
awiya diya yero baingti. Ge piti gege me
aung, emo ena mene puro nasani yazo
nuna “nigao bainakama” ayero sero nowa,
awiya awang se.
21 Emo ena mene ge auna desetiti nasani
tumo diyaora nagibo yangdoro demese ba-
muwa.
Tuwara mono iwaing mene ninae-ina
atu mitaise.

IGI NAMBA TU PAULO MENE TIMOTI ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare nupema toiro mitasani dubo kapaora be nuna nugu yenu giro igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Timoti eno gaena. Timoti nung Efeso dubu auna gitau yao yero nenu giro Paulo mene wini ge ena sinasani nung Tuwara gera tau yero naise sena.

1-2 Na Paulo. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya mani iwaing nana Timoti ning eno gainena era. Tuwa Bayau mene Kristo Yesura iwaing eno nao me name eno pugari senu tauyena aeno nung aratamao nuna-una na puro aposolo buro pugainu nona ara. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Tuwa naname Kristo Yesura-una atu bayao monone ao-diyaore mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Timotira-una atu tumo diyao me mi-tauna.

3 Aya ewowo nana awong dubo dekaongka yero Tuwa Bayau sou yero butu nawe duwa mani nunae na deka ayero yero nona amimene dange Tuwa Bayau eno sero nona. Na be giti pingne warire isara ning kotupu nasani dange nung eno sero nona.

4 Nao wina-yangdoti newangno ning na eno zi sasa aeno kotungno ning nupema gosinasani yawa yawa bainakama yari sero aratapunena.

5 Tumo diyao me nina-una atu mitiya awiya maze kotupunena. Tumo diyao awiya ewowo bauno nina Loisto ai nina Yunis nunato-una atu mitauna amimene nina-ina atu mitoiya awiya gosinona.

6 Aeno na kotumao nina nupema uwero sana nigi. Na wawong nana ziyo nina-ina atu pugaingwa Tuwa Bayau mene buro yaora putoung ning eno pugaina, awiya iyao moko pisinonane dang-dang yero kasa yero noiya ayero buro yaora putoung nina-ina atu mitiya awiya ye kasa yae.

7 Ayero nasani eyero kotung: Tuwa Bayau nung Oweno pugatinasani timara yanenese sero oko pugaina. Name putoungne dubora monone dubora sem-inaore dema nanenese sero pugaina.

8 Arare ning Tuwa naname-una bowi sero keregari yero meng gaore oko yase. Nupema na nung eno bunao emo yero nona, aeno meng gaore oko nase. Ning Tuwa Bayau mene putoung pugaina auna teng na aune dema Bowi Iwaing eno yero nasani yayara tame neu.

9 Nune name kora yero dubu nuna pewa yao yero nanenese sero name yau sero puna. Awiya iwaing naname-una okowata, nuka nutope giginu mitina, arare mono iwaing nuna-una teng name eno ayero yena ara. Mono iwaing awiya gi-tau tawing oko kasayaore Kristo Yesura burora name eno pungna.

10 Arata yeme zo Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu tawingna wosinu aune mono iwaing awiya kasa ye daung gaina. Nune magayaora putoung puro wosiro baingtiro nao me iwaing mitao gege mitao auna Bowi Iwaing awiya tugata yero nasani name eno keregairo puro pu daung gaina ara.

11 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene na Bowi Iwaing tugata yao emo, o aposolo, o gipao emo yero nanese pugainu nona ara.

12 Na aeno yayara tame nona ara. Ayero nasani meng oko gatinona. Na tumo didi-nona nung eno dubo etobe oko yero nona. Aung ara. Na eyero gosinona: Nung putoungne mene buro na eno pugaina, buro awiya teng diya nai be baina bu-mariniya ara.

13 Ge iwaing ning eno gipewang, ge amimene nagibo patasese sao awiya gipinoiya, arare ge deka amaze ago nasani neu. Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani dubora mono pupunasani ge awiya iniro baingtiro neu.

14 Oweno dubo naname-una atu noiya amimene ning soremai ge me Tuwa Bayau mene wawong naname-una pugairo diya yanenese sena, awiya etutero diya yasa nina-ina atu mitaise.

Onesiforora ge.

15 Otao mani nana Asia provinsra atu nauwa amimene apakana na yangdoro zanewa, awiya nigasa ara. Fizeloto

Hemozeni awongto dema na yangduwato ara.
16 Tuwara ao-diyao Onesiforora dubu auna atu mitaise. Maung nunae mene bunao emo na eno meng oko gao dubo iwaing yaora buro nauna.
17 Nung Roma nape etu kasa yero na kau nasani nete aune ago na gigina.
18 Tuwa mene nigai be bainana atu nung Tuwara-una atu ao-diyao tamaise. Nung Efeso atu sou buro etoka oko yena, awiya nika nitope gigasa ara.

2

Ning Tuwara gorobo emo putoungne yero neu.

1 O Mani nana, Kristo Yesu mene mono iwaing ning eno pungna, awiya puro nasani emo putoungne ye.
2 Emo daigairo auna benaungna atu buro yasese sero sero gipero yewang buro awiya nasani emo ena ge dimaore nasani ge tugata yaora putoung puro nowa awong aeno burora susuwa nane ning eno gipewang deka ayero gipe emo amimene emo bauno ena gipae.
3 Ning Kristo Yesura gorobo emo iwaing yero nasani yaya ning eno sao awiya teng dipunasani neu.
4 Zo nung gorobo emo yero noiya awiya nung taungna buro susuwa giti awiya dema oko arase gairo puro nariniya. Nung gitau yao nuna mene buro nuna gai iwaing yaise aratapunoiya.
5 Zo nung otao mani ena aune wina-zakita sumari nasani wina-zakita nono yero sumaese sao awiya teng ago yero sungno mani ena daigariniya awiya zuma nung eno pugarineya. Ora nung supunasani nono yero sumaese seseya awiya daigariniya, awiya zuma nung eno oko pugarineya.
6 Emo zo nung ma nuna mene me iwaing iyaise buro tau-tataware yao yariniya amimene ma awiya gitau minaise sao mitiya.
7 Ge sinena amaze gagausero gi. Tuwa nune dubo nina inai tauyai aune ge sinena auna susuwa giro baingtarinesa.
8 Ning Yesu Kristo kotupunasani neu. Nung Dawidira sai zo mene magayaora atu seka yero iropuna. Bowi Iwaing nuna tugata yero nona amimene ayero sinoiya.
9 Bowi Iwaing awiya eno yero nasani yaya bainakama tapunona. Ayero na pasena mani bunaine yeteya mitena era. Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge amaze oko bunewa.
10 Arare yaya buro apakana awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo bauno gerao aeno yaya awiya dipunasani nona. Awong Kristo Yesura korayao aune simao waegaore mitao gege mitao awiya nao aune dema topetaese sero ayero yero nona.
11 Ge eyero mitiya awiya me ara,
Magayao nuna-una susumuwangne, arare nao nuna-una deka ayero susumarinenane.
12 Yaya tapunasani oko tamaine yarinenane, awiya nung aune dema emo babuze yero diya yao buro yarinenane.
Nung bewae yarinenane, awiya nung deka ayero name bewae yariniya.
13 Sao tauyao naname iyang yariniya, aeno saineba sao tauyao nuna mene zo tau yariniya. Ge zo sero zo sero ayao awiya nuna-una oko mitiya.

Tuwara buro-mani Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya auna ge.

14 Dubu nina mene ge sinena amaze nuwegao eno, kotumao nunae uwe. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awong ge me aung piti aeno ge matu oko yaese sero se tauyae. Tani ge me aung piti gege aeno ge matu yao awiya nona iwaing zo oko tapunoiya. Tani ayao amimene emo ena ge matu yao nigitinowa awiya gera yariniya.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene ning gai teng yaise putoungne nasani buro nina ye. Ayero yero nasani ge me susuware kere daung gatinasani nasa ge bowi amimene iwaing kawaing babai meng gao mene buro emo nina-una atu oko kasa yaise.
16 Ora ge me aung piti gege aeno ge betaya giro ning ge awiya tema ye. Ge me aung amimene emo bauno yumai awong Tuwa Bayaura ge yangdoro nagibo mekora babarineya.
17 Ge iwao ge sao nunae awiya oko tema yao yarinesa, awiya ge amimene bozo

mena pusupuro bainakama yero noiya ayero yero niye gera yariniya. Emo ayao ine awiya Haimenio aune Failito ara.

18 Awongto ge me yangdoro eyero sinowato, “Seka yero iropao awiya yemaoko kasa yena.” Ayero sero nowato emo bauno ena mene tumo diyao nunae besinowa.

19 Arata Tuwa Bayau mene dubu nuna ibu ine pugaina amimene tau yero dopero mitoiya. Auna tame atu ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, “Tuwa mene dubu nuna gosinoiya.” Nupema ge zo eyero gayao mitiya, “Tuwara yazo puro yero nowa awong apakana nao meko awiya awang saese.”

20 Emo wau monine auna gare atu au-tao gol silvare mene yao agege okowata, i mene-ta tawing mene yao awiya dema mitiya. Au-tao ena awiya bayau mitao zuma bainane. Arata ena zo zuma aung, augaora gerao ara.

21 Arare zo nung emo bauno nagibo mekora yero nowa awong awiya awang sero nagibo mera nariniya amimene au-tao zuma bainane ine yariniya. Ayero yai garo maung mene nung gao yero puro nasani amimene buro iwaing susuwa giti yariniya ara.

22 Mani seka mene nona susuwa giti aeno dubo-dubo yero nowa, nao ayao awiya awang se. Iwaing yaota tumo diyaota dubora mononeta yo iwaingne nao awiya nina-una atu kasa yero wisika saise tau ye. Awiya emo dubo nunae pewayao mene Tuwa arugatinowa awong aune dema tairo deka ayero ye.

23 Dau ge-ta ge me aung piti gege sinasani nowa awong ayao awiya awang se. Ge me aung piti gege auna me awiya ge matu yao gege kasa yero noiya, awiya gosinosa.

24 Tuwara buro emo mene ge matu yao awiya awang sao mitiya. Tuwara buro emo mene emo bauno apakana otao yaise. Nung ge be eo yaore gipaise. Nung eno meko yaya abena tini kapao oko pumaise.

25 Nung emo bauno ge dao auna kotu-mao kora yari sero tugata yaise. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau nigai teng yariniya, awiya awong dubo nunae darawa yero ge me giro baingtarineya.

26 Ayero Sanda mene ge nuna dimaese geta nuna mene awong duna, bunao awiya kotumao zawagairo besarineya ara.

3

Be besugatinai aune pasena zamariniya.

1 Ning eyero nigi. Be aung yari sero nai aune yaya-biyaya noyao benaung giti kasa yariniya.

2 Emo tani eyao ine yetugarineya: Awong nuka nuyetope gege kotupunasani depo yero narineya; awong wau moni eno dubo-dubo yarineya; awong taung puro wiwitinasani nuka nuyetope bowi yarineya; awong Tuwa aune emo ena aune awiya giro sero izarineya; awong ai maungna ge darineya; emo ena mene awong eno mono iwaing pumaya abena yo iwaing ge oko sarineya; awong Tuwa emo ena aune awiya ise-kaingse yarineya;

3 awong dubora mono aung; awong yo iwaing aung, iwo wina-ye yao gege yero nasani narineya; awong ge bautara sao aune ge pasaore narineya; awong taung nuka nunae-una dubo-dubo yao awiya oko puro wosarineya; awong wo gorobo yao ine yero narineya; awong nona iwaing iwo yero nasani narineya;

4 awong otao mani nunae awiya iwora waweng pugarineya; awong nagibo mekora atu diti guma yao mene yaine narineya; awong ge iwero nasani nuka nuye awiya gaya emo babuze yariniya; awong Tuwa Bayau okowata, tawingna nona aratapu nasani narineya;

5 awong taung mene Tuwara ge nigao emo ine yero narineya, arata moko nunae mene zo ge me awiya gaya me aung yariniya ara. Awong ayao awiya naya giro ning kasupuro ewe neu.

6 Emo dubu sinena auna ena mene saingtiro baungno dubu enana mani bauno kotumao aung awiya etegatinowa. Emo ayao amimene mani bauno ena pase-nana mouyao meneta taungna dubo-dubo yao mene kotumao nunae sisigatinoiya, mani bauno awiya ge iwao nunae ago yaese etegatinowa ara.

7 Bauno ayao amimene be giti ge susuwa
giti nigari yero nasani ge me susuware
auna susuwa oko giro baingtitinowa.
8 Gitau Zanisto Zambris* awongto
Mosera ge awang sewato, ayao ine awiya
emo sinena amimene ge me susuware
awiya awang sinowa ara. Kotumao nunae
meko, arita tumo diyaora nagibo gipinowa
awiya ge iwao gege ara.
9 Zanisto Zambris auna ge iwao kasa
daung yena, deka ayero ge iwao nunae-
una susuwa kasa daung yai emo bauno
apakana mene giro aung yarineya. Arare
buro nunae-una me oko baina yariniya.

Tau yero Tuwara ge puro nao auna wini ge.

10 Arata nine mene zo te weso nana pa-
patinosa. Ning ge tugata yao nana, nao
nana, buro yao nana, tumo diyao nana,
ao-diyao nana, dubora mono pumao nana,
tau-tataware yao nana,
11 iwora yaya-biyaya nana, auna nagibo
papatinasani na ago nosa. Antiok napeta
Aikoniam napeta Listera nape atu awong
na dero kaputewa yaya mou yao baina
tamuwang awiya gosinosa. Arata Tuwa
mene saineba yaya apakana auna towang
atu na sorena.
12 Zo nung Kristo Yesura-una atu dese-
tiro gera nagibo patariniya, awiya nuna-
una atu dema iwora yaya kasa yariniya.
13 Arata emo mekota ge iwao emo awong
amimene emo ena etegatinowa abena ete-
gatinowa ayero yero bautunete meko yero
baingtarineya.
14 Ora nine mene zo ge me susuware
ning eno gipewang awiya iniro taka sero
yero nosa, ge auna desetiro neu. Ge ana-
una atu pumasi, awiya oko kau yero nosa.
15 Susuwa ewiya dema giro baingtiti-
nosa ara: Ning mani maingkore Tuwara
ge dang amaze zazagairo nigiro ayero bu-
tunasani yero nosa. Ge amimene dubo
naname waegai Kristo Yesu tumo didi-
nasani nete ago iwaing yarinenane, auna
putoung awiya ge buku dang auna atu mi-
tiya.
16 Tuwara ge gayao apakana awiya
Tuwara Oweno mene keregainu gaewa
kasa yena ara. Ge amimene ge me
susuware name eno gipinoiya, duwa-
dawa ge name eno sinoiya, name kora
yero noiya, name etutero naora nagibo
gipinoiya.
17 Name Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu mene
buro iwaing susuwa giti teng yero baing-
tanenese ge gayao auna putoung ayero mi-
toiya.

4

Ning Tuwara ge me keregatinasani neu.

1 Kristo Yesu nete ago kasa ye daung
gairo Tuwa baina yero nasani emo bauno
magayaore seka naore ge naname sai aung
yariniya. Aeno na nuna benaungna aune
Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu sana nigi.
2 Ning Tuwara ge tugata yero baingti.
Ayero nasani emo ge nina aratamari neita
oko aratamarinei, awiya saineba, gewera
yero tugata ye. Emo dubo darawa yaese
sero ge mene moko nunae uwe; pasena
yaya giro duwa-dawa se; Tuwara nagibo
me pataese dubo nunae uwe. Ayero nasani
gipao buro nina bereya yao aung yero
nasani neu.
3 Nete be zo bumai aune emo ge iwaing
nigaora bereya yai giro yangduwarineya.
Awong ge iwaing yangdoro ge zo ewe ni-
gaese yo dang-dang yai giro gipao emo
ena yangtagairo pumaya ge aratapunowa
awiya teng giparineya.
4 Ayero nasani Tuwara ge me awiya
bauta potero ungwe tutura ge me aung
awiya iniro taka sarineya.
5 Arata nine mene zo be giti kotumao
nina ini tau-tataware yai nase; yaya-
biyaya nina-una tame witariniya, arata
tau ye; Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora buro
awiya susuuno yao gege nasani neu; buro
ge ning eno sao awiya yero besugai.

Paulo buro nuna besugaora be nugu yena.

* **3:8:** Zanisto Zambris. Mosera dubu Izip tawingna atu nasani nauwa be aune Zanisto Zambris awongto amimene Fero soreuno kayangne goe isika aune yero nasani nauwito siya. Awongto Mosera putoung puro wosari sero tani putoungne ena yewito siya ara.

6 Pirisa emo zawing pugao buro nunae
yero nasani awang ou wainne zo awiya za-
wing ine yero Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero
maingko-maingko yasagati nema buro be-
sugairo aune agewa apakana yasagati-
nowa aung yero noiya, ayero nao nana
mene aung yari sero niya. Uritira babaora
be nana nugu niya.
7 Na wina-zakita supunawe besugati-
nasani Tuwa mene tano nana pugaina
auna kasa nena. Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora
buro na eno sao awiya yewang teng yero
baingtina ara.
8 Arare emo pewayaora ziyo simaora
nona na eno sero worira dowao mitiya,
awiya nete be bainana atu Tuwa nana
nung zaz buro me gege yariniya amimene
na eno pugariniya. Awiya na eno gege
okowata, kasa yao be nuna aratapu nasani
nowa awong aeno dema pugariniya ara.

Besugaora ge.

9 Ning mena ozaung-zaung nana-una
bung.
10 Dimas nung tawingna nona aratapu
nasani na yangdoro Tesalonika nape
baungna. Kresens nung Galata baungna,
nupema Tito nung Dalimesia tawingna
baungna.
11-12 Tikikas awiya iyengtena Efeso nape
babiya. Luka nata na aune dema noiya.
Mak taungno sero dema bungputo. Nung
burora na soremariniya.
13 Bumari nete giro taung wori nana
zo Troas nape atu Kapasra gare atu
yangduwang awiya dema puro bung.
Ayero buku nana pepa mene yao awiya
pupunasani buku wo aingso mene yao
awiya oko nuwegase. Awiya dema
apakana puro bung.
14 Alesanda nung bras mene nona yao
emo amimene na eno tani meko daigairo
yena, arare nete Tuwa mene ago auna
abena nung eno pugariniya.
15 Nung ge nanae daigairo puro wosina,
aeno ning nika nitope nung umo yero
baingti.
16 Koto nana gitau kasa yena be aune
otao zo mene gera na oko soreuna. Aung
ara. Awong apakana na yangduwa ara.
Pasena nunae awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
oko kotumaise!
17 Arata Tuwa mene na ge nuna tugata
yero besugana emo Yuda oko apakana
awong nigiro aung yaese na soreunu tau
yero ge tugata yewang nigiwa. Nung ayero
nasani na wo layonna bera atu sorero
pungna ara.
18 Tuwa nung na meko apakana auna atu
sorero puro uriti mokora pugariniya.
19 Na Priskato Akuila aune Onesiforora
mani awiso awong arugatinena, awiya se
nigae.
20 Erasto nung Korinti nape atu yang-
duwang mitoiya ara. Trofimo nung yaya
pungnu giro na nung Mailitas nape atu
yangduwang mitoiya.
21 Ning wito witaora be oko bumaore
mena ozaung bung. Yubulas mene ning
arugatiniya. Puden, Lainas, Klodia aune
otao mani apakana awong amimene dema
ning arugatineya.
22 Tuwa mene ititi nina aune dema naise.
Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu mi-
taise.

IGI PAULO MENE TITO ENO GAENA

Paulo mene igi ewiya buro-mani nuna Tito eno gaena. Tito nung Grik emo zo. Nung Paulo aune dema nawe dunu Paulo mene nung iyengtinu Krit gutura baungno Tuwara dubu atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Atu naunu Paulo mene wini ge ena tugata yai Tuwara ge iniro taka saese sero igi ewiya gaena. Wini ge ewiya I Timotira ine ara.

Korayao ge aune gao ge.

1 Na Paulo mene ge ewiya gainena ara. Na Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani aune Yesu Kristora aposolo. Aposolora buro ge na eno sao awiya eyao era. Tuwa Bayaura gegeregao dubu auna tumo diyao naname mene kasa yero bainakama yaise, o nao mera ge me susuware awiya ganenese aposolo buro na eno senu nona ara.

2 Tuwa Bayau nung ge iwao ge sao emo oko amimene gitau tawing oko kasa yaore nao me iwaing awiya name eno pugari sena, nao awiya pumari sero kotung-kotung nasani buro yero nona ara.

3 Tuwa Bayau Korayao Emo naname mene be pugainu kasa yenu Bowi Iwaing nuna awiya keregaina. Bowi awiya tugata yanese sero wawong nana-una pugainu puro nasani tugata-magata yero nona ara.

4 O Tito, na ge ewiya ning eno gainena. Tumo diyao naname dekaongka mitiya, awiya nane ning eno tugata yewang, arare ning mani nana me yero nosa. Tuwa Bayau Mama aune Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye nina-una gairo mitaise.

Simai aune gitau yao emo auna ge.

5 Buro agewa mitina awiya yero besug-asese sero na ning Krit gutura atu yang-duwang ara. Arare na ning tugata yewang deka ayero yero nasani simai napo sero pugairo pugairo baung.

6 Zo nung emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung noiya, o bauno dekaongka aune gege noiya, o mani awiso nuna mene Yesu tumo didinasani nowa, o mani awiso nuna mene tebe-tabe nao aung etutero nowa, o ge dao aung, emo ayao ine amaze simai pugai.

7 Gitau yao zo nung Tuwa Bayaura buro diya yero noiya amimene emo baunona benaungna atu pasena aung naise. Ayero nasani ge dao aung, taung puro witao aung, ge dedunasani nao aung, tini kapao aung, ou tauyao yanakana minao aung, gorobo yero mani dao aung, wau moni eno dubo-dubo yao aung, ayero naise.

8 Ayero nasani esewa kora yaise. Tani iwaing gege yari aratapu naise. Etutero naise. Nao iwaing ago yero nasani naise. Nao nuna-una semini nasani naise.

9 Tuwara ge sero gipero ayero nonane, ge awiya poza tau-tataware yao ara. Ge amaze iniro taka sero naise. Ayero yero nasani nao me auna ge sero gipero ayero nasani emo bauno ato-buwato sai teng yariniya. Ora nung emo ge me puro wowosinowa auna ge puro wosai teng yariniya ara.

Ge iwaora ge.

10 Emo daigairo mene ge me oko ago yero nowa. Awong emo gitau yaora ge dero ge me aung piti gege awiya sinasani emo bauno etegatinasani yero nowa ara. Yuda emo daigairo mene ge nigao mene yaine nasani ge iwao ge ayero sinasani niye sisi-gatinowa.

11 Emo amimene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani ge saine yao oko awiya sinasani emo bauno mani awisore usi-besi yero nowa. Emo ayao awiya be nunae de gazae.

12 Krit emora-una atu emo kotumaore zo mene eyero sena, “Krit emo awong ge iwao emo. Awong gorobo wo ine. Awong timara yero nasani nona yanakana mini-nowa ara.”

13 Ge awiya me ara, arare meba sena. Aeno awong Tuwa Bayaura ge me awiya iniro taka saese sero ning awong gona yero wini ge sero baingtiti nasani neu.

14 Awong Yuda emora ungwe tutura amaze oko nigaese. Emo ge me yangdoti-nowa auna seminao ge awiya oko nigaese.

15 Dubo pewayaore yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa iwaing

yero noiya. Arata emo tumo diyao aung dubo beingtire yero nowa amimene nona apakana awiya gosinowa meko yero noi giro semininowa ara. Ayero yero nowa, noeno okowata, nigao nunae aune dubo nunae aune awiya meko gege yena.

16 Awong eyero sinowa, “Nae Tuwa Bayau aune dema nonane.” Awong be mene ayero sero nowa, arata yao nunae mene Tuwa Bayau bewae yero nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinoi meko yero noiya. Awong ge dao emo. Awong buro iwaing zo yao ine teng oko ara.

2

Emo bauno zazai auna ge.

1 Aeno nine mene zo nao mera ge mitiya auna teng sero gipero ayero ye.

2 Awong eno eyero sero nasani neu. Emo zazai mene ou tauyao awiya yanakana oko minaese. Awong tani iwaing gege puro naya emo bauno mene gaya iwaing yaise. Kotumao iwaingne naese. Tumo diyao tau yaore naese. Dubora monone nasani gewera naese.

3 Deka ayero bauno zazai eno eyero sero nasani neu. Tuwara ge bauno me yero naese. Awong ge pasao aung. Awong ou tauyao eno dubo-dubo oko yaese. Nao iwaing awiya gipinaese.

4 Ayero nasani bauno taung seka awiya sero gipero ayaya ibono mani awiso nunae eno mono iwaing pupunasani naese.

5 Bauno taung seka mene kotumao iwaingne naese. Awong pasena aung pewayero nasani ibu-garo nunae-una nona diya yero nasani mono iwaing pupunasani ibonona ge dimaese. Awiya emo ena mene Tuwa Bayaura ge izao eno, bauno taung seka mene ayero yero naese.

Mani seka aune soumani auna ge.

6 Mani seka eno ge deka ayero sinasa awong kotumao iwaing gege puro naese.

7 Ning nika nitope buro iwaing apakana auna gitau yero nasani nasa ena mene buro nina awiya giro ning ago naese. Ning emo bauno ge tugata yari sero giro ge me gege sero gipero ayero ye. Ge iwao ge zo oko susumase. Tani iwaing gege kotupunasani gipao buro yero nasa emo bauno mene gosinaya iwaing naise.

8 Ge iwaing gege sineu. Ayero nasa iwo mene name eno ge iwao ge ena sari yero ge kauyero giro yangdoro meng garineya.

9 Soumani eno eyero sero nasani neu. Gitau yao nunae-una ge dipunasani naese. Sou buro iwaing yero baingtitinaya gitau yao nunae mene buro nunae giro awong aratapunae. Awong gitau yao eno ge abena oko saese.

10 Awong gitau yaora nona ena awiya oko ugaing pumaese. Awong gitau yaora nona giro kora-makora yaya gitau yao mene awong gaya teng yae. Tuwa Bayau Korayao Emo naname auna ge bainakama yaise sero soumani mene buro apakana ayero yero nasani naese.

Name pewa yero nasani be baina diya nanene.

11 Tuwa Bayau mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno sorero pumari sero mono iwaing nuna keregainu Yesu kasa yena ara.

12 Mono iwaing nuna mene gipao emo naname ine yero nasani name eyero nanenese nagibo gipinoiya. Digara nao meko awiya puro pu ago gairo tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yao awiya yangdoro tawing euna atu kotumao iwaing puro nasani Tuwa Bayaura buro iwaing-kawaing yero nasani nanenese nagibo gipinoiya.

13 Name simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yaora be awiya diya yero nasani yawa yaware yero nonane. Tuwa Bayau bainakama aune Korayao Emo naname Kristo Yesu auna simao waegaore nunato aeno sinena ara. Be awiya kotupunasani ayero yero nasani nanene.

14 Nung amimene name pasenana mokora atu sorari sero abena naname magayena ara. Nung name sayai dubu nuna gege yero nasani buro iwaing yari sero aratapu nasani nanenese sero name eno magayena.

15 Ge amaze sero gipero ye. Ning tauyero emo bauno ge tugata yero nasani burora putoung Tuwa mene ning eno pugaina auna teng awong gona yero wini ge sinasani neu. Ayero yero nasa emo zo mene ning oko yausemae.

3

Tani iwaing gege yero nanene.

1 Ning dubo nunae uwero ge ewiya awong eno sero nasani neu. Awong gavman aune diya emo auna sou buro yero nasani ge nunae dipunasani naese. Ayero yero buro iwaing susuwa giti mitiya auna eo yero naese.

2 Awong emo zo giro sero izaota ge matu yao awiya oko yaese. Awong yo-ozaore nasani wari be giti awiya emo bauno apakana eno mono pupunasani naese.

3 Name deka ayero gitau dau mene yaine nasani ge dero naungwane. Sanda mene etegainu nagibo me yangdoro kotumao sisigairo dau yewangne ara. Ayero dubodubora susuwa benaung giti auna sou yero nasani ge bautara wina-se yero nasani kotumao meko wina-pung yero nasani naungwane. Emo ena name iwo yero nasani nauwa. Nupema name naka nametope iwo wina-ye yero nasani naungwane ara.

4 Ayero nasani naungwane, aune Korayao Emo naname Tuwa Bayau auna dubo bayao monone kasa daung yenu

5 nung name sorero pungna. Awiya name etutero nasani naungwane auna okowata, mono iwaing nuna eno name sorero pungna ara. Nung name saenu kasa yao sekawara kasa yewangne, Oweno mene nao sekawa name eno pugaina ara.

6 Ayero yenu Tuwa Bayau mene Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo eno Oweno bereke gainu wosiro dubo naname-una atu sukuna.

7 Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna eno name pewayao ayero senu name nao me iwaing awiya tumo didinasani nete pumanenese sero ayero yena ara.

8 Ge awiya ziwong tau-tataware yao ara.

Arare emo bauno Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani yero nowa amimene kotumao nunae buro iwaingna pugairo tau yero naese nine tau yero ge me amaze keregati nasani nasese sero sinena. Ge me amimene ge iwaing ara. Ge amimene emo bauno sorepunoiya.

9 Arata ge eyao ine ami zo awang se. Ge susuwa aung auna ge matu oko yae. Taung puro witari sero aya-ewowo nunae-una yazo oko zazagae. Mosera sao tauyao ge eno gagausero wina-se oko yae. Ge ayao awiya awang se. Ge ayao amimene emo bauno oko sorepunoiya. Ge awiya sero tetere yero nowa ge auna me oko kasa yero noiya.

10 Emo zo mene dubu gausari sero yai nung be dekaongkata etobe ayao gona yero wini ge sasa oko nigao yai giro puro pu bautara gai.

11 Ning nigitinosa, emo ayao awiya nung nagibo me yangduna, arare buro yero noiya amimene pasena nuna awiya keregatinoiya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na Atemas ta Tikikas iyengtana nina-una buro kasa yai giro ning mena oza-ung bung. Ning Nikopolis nape atu na taung. Noeno okowata, na napo auna atu baungno nana wito iropaora be aung yariniya.

13 Sao tauyao ge nigao emo Zinas aune Apolo awongto buro-mani babaetose nona nunato sosero kora yero pugai. Awongto nagibe atu nona kau yero erewawa yao eno.

14 Nine gege okowata, emo mani naname awong amimene dema mono pumaora buro yero nasani nete mono pumaora susuwa gaese. Ayero yaya ena mene taungna soremao awiya kau yaya giro awong amimene bayao buro yaese. Tuwara ge awiya nunae-una atu me aung yoiye sero.

15 Emo na aune dema yero nowa awong apakana amimene ning arugatineya ara. Tuwara gera name otao yero nowa awong awiya arugatinenane, awiya se nigae.

Tuwara soremao mene ninae-una atu teng yero mitaise.

IGI PAULO MENE FILIMON ENO GAENA

Paulo mene Roma nape atu bunao gare atu mitasani aune igi ewiya otao nuna Filimon eno gaena. Filimon, nung emo wau monine. Napo nuna awiya Kolosai. Tuwara dubu Kolosai nape atu nasani nauwa amimene garo nuna-una atu augati nasani nauwa. Paulo mene susuwa eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Filimonna soumani zo yazo nuna Onesimo mene gitau Filimonna nona zo ugaing puro awang yero sungno baung Roma nape yena. Atu kasa yero nasani nawe Paulo taungno dubo kapete gairo Tuwara ge nigao emo yena. Arare Paulo mene Onesimo nupema Filimonna-una iyengtai babaise senu niginu giro igi ewiya gainasani Filimon mene Onesimona pasena awiya yangduwaise sena. Gaenu Onesimo mene igi ewiya puro kapete gairo Filimonna-una baungna ara.

1 Na Paulo. Na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitona. Na aune ge nigao otao naname Timoti nato Filimon ning yo diyang nanato aune soremao nanato aeno igi ewiya gaitinenato ara.

2 Nato igi ewiya Akipas aune bauno zo ge nigao otao nanato Apia aeno dema gaitinenato ara. Nung nae aune dema Yesura gorobo emo mene yaine noiya. Yesura dubu garo nina-una atu augatinowa awong eno dema gaitinenato ara.

3 Mama naname Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo nunato-una atu bayao monone mene kasaye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Paulo nung Filimon eno Tuwa Bayau eno dange sinasani isa sena.

4-5 Ning Tuwa Yesu tumo didinasani dubu nuna eno dubora mono pupunosa, awiya nigitinona. Arare na isa saora bera atu ning kotupunasani Tuwa Bayau eno dange sero nona.

6 Ning tumo diyao nina-una ge nigao otao nanae yero nosa. Arare tumo diyao nina mene kotumao iwaing ning eno pugai nona iwawaing Kristo mene name eno pugatinoiya, awiya gasese isa sinona.

7 Otao nana, ning Yesura emo dubu eno dubo iwaing yaora buro yero nosa, arare na dubora mono pumao nina eno dubo nana eo noi yawa yawa etoka oko yero nona.

Soumani Onesimona ge.

8 Buro yasese sao mitiya, awiya na Kristora be puro sana tauyaise sero teng eo yero satena.

9 Arata saineba. Ning dubora mono pupunosa, arare na dubora mono eno teba yawa yawa nasani ge monone sane. Na emo zai Paulo na erawa. Be yeme ewiya na Kristo Yesu eno bunao gare mitena amimene ning eno yawa yawa nasani sinena era.

10 Mani nana eno sinena. Na bunao gare mitasani nagibo me nung eno gipewang na ago yero noiya awiya na maung nuna ine yewang ara. Na Onesimo eno sinena.

11 Nung gitau soumani nina yero nasani buro mitauna auna agewa gege nasani nauna. Arata yeme awiya nung buro nanao soga yao teng yero niya ara.

12 Arare na nung iyengtena nina-una butuniya. Yo diyang nana nung ara.

13 Na Bowi Iwaing eno nasani bunao gare mitena nung ning sorepunasani buro nana yaise sorari kotupunena.

14 Arata ning oko nigao aune nung sorari oko kotupunena. Mono pumaora buro na eno yasese sinena awiya ato saora okowata, aratamao nina-una yasese sinena.*

15 Nung niye be maingkoka yangdunu niye nata nowa, awiya susuwa eeno ta nowa. Tuwa Bayau mene nung nina-una kapetegairo ning aune dema nao gege naise nigina.

16 Gitau nung soumani gege ayero sinauwasa, arata yeme zo nung soumani nupema ge nigao otao naname ayero sarinesa. Na nung eno dubora mono pupunona, arata nine mene zo nung taungna soumani nina nupema ge nigao

* **1:14:** Mono pumao buro. Mono pumao buro awiya eyao era: Filimon mene soumani nuna Onesimo iyengtai nupema tera kapetegairo baungno Paulo soremaise sena.

otao nina yero nariniya awiya giro nung eno dubora mono baina pumarinesa.
17 Ning na gasa otao nina yarinena, awiya nung giro aune “Soumani okowata, Paulo era,” ayero se.
18 Onesimo mene nona nina zo gera yenuta, o zo teba punuta, awiya yazo nuna awiya disero abena igira atu yazo nana gae.
19 Na Paulo ara. Nane wawong nana mene ge ewiya gainena. Abena nuna awiya nane ning eno pugarinena. Arata abena nine na eno pugasese sao awiya zo bainakama mitiya. Nao seka nina awiya dema abena nana niya. Arata abena na eno pugasese sao aeno oko sarinena.
20 Otao nana, ning Tuwa kotupu nasani mani iyengtena butuniya awiya kora ye. Ning Kristo kotupu nasani ayero yasa dubo nana iwaing yaise ara tapunena.
21 Ning ge dimao nina mitiya, awiya teng gosinasani ge ewiya ning eno gainena. Ayero gosinasani nona yasese sesena awiya gege okowata, buro ena iwaing awiya dema susuuno yarinesa, awiya gosinena.
22 Ora ge zo sana nigi. Awao masi zo na eno kora ye. Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, niye na eno isa sinaya Tuwa Bayau mene nigai na ninae-una kapetegairo barinena, awiya tumo didinona.

Besugaora ge.

23 Epafara nung Kristo Yesu eno na aune dema bunao gare mitiya amimene ning arugatiniya.
24 Soremao dubu nana Mak, Aristako, Dimas, aune Luka, awong deka ayero ning arugatineya.
25 Tuwa Yesu Kristora soremao mene ninae-una atu mitaise.

IGI HIBRU EMO ENO GAEWA

Igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao aeno gaewa ara. Arata emo awe mene gaeni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Eeno gaewa ara: Tairo nao seka Yesu mene puro buna amimene tairo nao matu Mose mene tauna awiya daigatiniya. Yesu mene sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya diungno besugainu aung yena. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me. Nung porofete aune angelo aune Mose aune dema daigatinasani Tuwa baina yero noiya. Nupema nung aung yao ine teng oko. Yuda emora pirisa dubu awiya nema mamagayero nowa. Arata Yesu mene zo nao gege noiya. Nung pirisa baina naname mene pasena naname disero baingtinu aung-kamore yena ara. Gabu 11 mene tumo diyaora susuwa keregatiniya.

Yesu mene Tuwa Bayaura ge name eno keregairo tugata yena.

1 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau porofete eno
ge benaung gitita nagibo susuwa giti awiya
tugata naunu awong ewowo naname eno
tugata nasani nauwa.
2 Ora aung yaora be yeme eune zo nung
Mani nuna senu name eno ge tugata yena.
Mani nung nona apakana auna maung
yero naise sena. Gitau Maung mene senu
Mani amimene nona apakana yero aung
yena.
3 Mani mene asisi ine yero Tuwa
Bayaura simao waegaore awiya nanameuna pugatinoiya. Nung buro apakana
Maung mene noiya deka ayero noiya,
arare ge putoungne nuna mene nona
apakana soganoi mitowa. Nune pasena
disao buro yero besugairo aune witi
uritira yero Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna
wawong mera atu adungno mitoiya ara.

Angelo awong wosao, arata Tuwa Bayaura Mani nung witao.

4 Yazo bowire nuna mene angelora yazo
bowire daigatinoiya, deka ayero nune angelo apakana daigatinoiya.
5 Tuwa Bayau mene angelo zo eno eyero
oko sena,
Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung
nina nena.
Nupema angelo zo eno eyero oko sena,
Na Maung nuna yero narinena.
Nung Mani nana yero naise.

Tuwa Bayau mene ge awiya angelo zo
eno oko sena. Nung Mani nuna eno sena.
6 Nupema nung muwo Mani nuna tawingna iyengtari sero ge eyero senu gaewa,
Tuwa Bayaura angelo dubu awong yazo
nuna de ika naese.
7 Angelo awong eno eyero sao ara,
Nung angelo dubu nuna eno sinoi benaung nunae kapetegairo bisi ine yero
nowa. Nung soumani dubu nuna eno
sinoi benaung kapetegairo iyao ine
yero nowa.
8 Ora Mani nuna eno eyero sero gaewa,
O Tuwa Bayau, Tuwa yero nao nina
awiya tau-tataware yero mitao gege
mitariniya. Ning dubu nina iwaingkawaing diya nosa.
9 Ning tani iwawaing yari ara tapunosa.
A nasani tani meko yao awang yero nosa.
Arare Tuwa, awiya Tuwa nina, nune ning
gao nasani yawa yawa bainakama ninauna atu kasa yaise ning kara puro uweri
ning eno suwena. Awiya otao mani nina
yazore aeno suwaese sao awiya daigati
nasani bainane ning eno suwena.
10 Ge zo nung eno eyero sero gaewa,
O Tuwa, ning tawing yasa. Nupema uriti
awiya wawong nina mene yasa.
11 Arare uritire tawingne sisigarineyato,
arata nine mene zo nao gege narinesa.
Taung wori aso yero nowa deka ayero
uritire tawingne aso yarineyato.
12 Taung wori aso ine yayato nine wiwing yarinesa. Uritire tawingne ewe
yarineyato, arata nine mene zo ewe
oko yarinesa. Nosa deka ayero narinesa. Nao nina oko aung yariniya.
13 Tuwa Bayau mene angelo zo eno eyero
oko sena,
Ning buro wawong me nana-una atu
adungno mitasa na iwo dubu nina
awiya benaung nina-una pugana te
paka yero isi yase.

Ge awiya angelo zo eno oko sena. Nung
Mani nuna eno sena.

14 Angelo awong nona noiye? Awong
Tuwa Bayaura soumani dubu gege. Emo
bauno Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pumari
sena awiya soremaese iyengtitinoiya ara.

2

Tuwa Bayau mene name kora noiya, awiya nona bainakama ara.

1 Arare ge nigiwangne awiya yangdoro
wang ine yero darasero babonine sero,
name ge awiya iniro tau-tataware yanene.
2 Gitau angelo mene Tuwa Bayaura be
yero sao tauyao ge puro bumuwa, arare
emo bauno ge awiya yausepunauwita de-
dunauwa awiya abena nuna tapunasani
nauwa ara.
3 Arare name yeme korayao bainakama
auna ge awang sanane Tuwa Bayau mene
abena pugai name nono yero daigarine-
nine? Name daigao ine teng oko ara.
Noeno oko, ge awiya angelo wosao mene
oko, Tuwa Yesu mene nung nuka nutope
gitau keregaina. Keregainu dawong me
nunae mene nigiwa amimene name eno
sero butunawe duwa gigiwangne me yena.
4 Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope
ge awiya ganane me yaise sero tani
putoungne benaung giti nasani Owenona
buro benaung giti awiya aratamao nuna-
una zuma aung bono yenu pumuwangne.

Yesu nung angelo dubura wese ine yero nasani nauna.

5 Tawing zo ago kasa yariniya auna ge
sanene. Tuwa Bayau mene tawing awiya
angelo mene diya yaese oko sena.
6 Auna ge emo zo mene keregaina awiya
eyero gaewa mitiya era,

Nae emo ewiya nono yao ing ayero sero
kotupunosi? Nae emo wosao ewiya
nono yao ing ayero sero diya nosi?

7 Nae angelo dubura wese yero nane-
nese sasa. Ning nae

emo tuwa ine waegaore yazo bowire
mene simasa emo tuwa ine yewangne.

8 Ayero nasani nona apakana auna
maung yanenese te nanae-una wese atu
pugasa ara.

Ge gayao zo ayero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau
nung nona apakana emora wese pugari
sena, amaze gagausi nasani okowata, zere
tutupore ayero diriyegari sena. Ora be
yeme ewiya nona apakana emora wese atu
dubure gurutu yao awiya oko gosinonane.
9 Arata name Yesu nung emo yazore
simao waegaore puro noiya awiya gosi-
nonane. Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing mi-
tiya, arare Yesu mene emo bauno apakana
aeno magayaise sero Tuwa Bayau mene
nung name ine yero angelo dubura wese
ine yero naise sena. Aeno ayero nasani
magayaora atu yaya tauna.

Yesu nung name metamani nuna ayero sari sero nete meng oko gaina.

10 Tuwa Bayau mene yazo bowire nuna
eno nona apakana yena. Nung amimene
Yesu mene mani awiso daigairo yumai
simao waegaore nuna-una atu kasa yane-
nese sero korayao emo naname amimene
yaya taungno aune gitau yao yaise senu
teng yena.
11 Yesu mene name saenu Tuwa Bayaura
dubu yewangne, arare name Yesu aune
Maung naname dekaongka gege ara. Aeno
Yesu mene name eno “metamani nana”
ayero sari sero nete meng oko gaina.
12 Ge nuna eyero gaewa mitoiya,

O Tuwa Bayau, na yazo bowire nina
metamani nana eno keregairo tugata-
magata yarinena. Na dubura towang
atu
yere gapunasani ning bowi yarinena.

13 Nupema zo eyero sena,

Na dema Tuwa Bayau tumo didinasani
narinena.
Deka aine zo era,
Ewiya gipu! Na mani awiso Tuwa Bayau
mene
na eno pugaina aune dema nenane ara.

Yesu nung name ine yena, aeno nung name sorepunoiya.

14 Name mani awiso nuna mene taw-
ing taung puro nonane, aeno nung tawing
taung puro wosiro buro kasa yero name
ine yena. Ayero magayao nuna mene ma-
gayaora maung Sanda auna putoung dai
aung yaise nung tawing taung puro kasa
yena.
15 Emo bauno magayao awang nasani
nauwa awong amaze magayaora awang
yao mene bunenu be giti mitauwa, awong
awiya besari sero ayero yena.

16 Nung angelo soremari sero awong ine
oko yena. Nung tawing emo yero Abra-
hamna saisibuna name sorepunoiya ara.
17 Arare nung metamani nuna ine yaise
sao ara. Nagibo zo oko mitauna. Aeno Yesu
nung pirisa baina iwaing, ao-diyaore, ge
dimaore, yero nasani Tuwa Bayaura ditira
atu zawing pugao buro yero nasani emo
bauno meko naname disari sero ayero
yena noiya.
18 Etegao nuna-una kasa nauwa nung
nuka nutope yaya tapunasani nauna, aeno
nung name etegaora atu sorero pumaora
putoung mitoiya auna teng name sore-
punoiya ara.

3

Yesu nung Mosera witao.

1 Ge nigao otao mani nana, niye dema
uritira gerao, arare name kotumao puro
pu Yesura-una gairo ge nuna sanene.
Nung amimene ge iniro taka-takamo sero
nonane auna aposolo buro aune pirisa
bainana buro dema noiya.
2 Mose mene Tuwa Bayaura gare atu
nasani ge teng dipunasani nauna.
3 Garo yao emora yazo bowire mene
garora yazo bowire daigatinoiya, deka
ayero Yesura yazo bowire mene Mosera
yazo bowire daigatinoiya.
4 Garo apakana awiya maungne. Nu-
pema Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana
auna maung.
5 Mose nung Tuwa Bayaura gare atu
nasani ge dimao emo yero nauna. Ayero
nasani ge ago kasa yari nauna, ge awiya
ganane me yaise sero gitau otu sinasani
soumani ine yero nasani nauna.
6 Arata Kristo mene zo nung soumani
oko, nung Maungna Mani me yero nasani
Tuwa Bayaura garo diya nasani noiya.
Garo nuna awiya name ara. Awiya susuwa
aung okowa. Nona name eno pugari senu
tauyena awiya kasa yaise sero iniro taka-
takamo sero nasani tau yero narinenane,
awiya garo nuna o dubu nuna yarinenane.

Isreli emo Tuwa Bayau yangdoro dero detero nauwa ayero oko yanene.

7-8 Arare Oweno mene ge eyero sena
awiya niganene:

Gitau Tuwa Bayau mene eu yanawira
atu Isreli emo gaero gari sero ge senu
awong ge dewa. Arare Tuwa Bayau
mene yeme ge niye eno sariniya,
awiya deka ayero oko yepu.

9 Aya-ewowo ninae awong eu yanawira
atu na gaero gari nauwa na awong eno
tani iwaing nawe duwang dawang 40 aung
yena.
10 Awong na gaero gari yewa gigiwang
meko yenu tini kapenu giro awong eno
eyero sewang, “Awong dubo nunae be giti
sisigati nasani yero nowa ara. Awong nag-
ibo nana zo za oko giro baingtiwa.”
11 Na aeno tini kapenu sao tauyao ge
nana eyero sewang, “Awong oregao nana-
una zo za oko towarineya.” Ayero sewang
ara.
12 Otao mani nana, ninae-una zo nung
Tuwara ge awang sinasani tumo diyao
aung kotumao meko puro Tuwa Bayau
putoungne awiya yangduwowi sero, diya
wina-ye nasani neupu.
13 Ayero niye wari be giti awiro gorata
ogora be mitao gege mitariniya teng soga
wina-ye yepu. Mekora etegao mene ninae-
una atu emo zo ato sai nung Tuwa yang-
doro bauta potoiye sero.

Isreli emora susuwa giro awang yanene.

14 Name Kristora ge awiya zayero gitau
nung tumo diwangne, tumo diyao awiya
iniro baingtiti nasani puro nete magayari-
nenane, awiya name Kristo aune dema
nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao pumarinenane.
15 Ge gayao susuwara atu gigenane
awiya nupema ganene,

Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge niye eno
sariniya, awiya ena mene nigiro dero
detero nauwa aine oko yepu.

16 Awong nami mene ge nuna nigiro
dewi? Awiya zo ewe mene okowata.
Mose mene gitau yenu Izip tawingna
atu bumuwa, emo bauno dubu apakana
amimene ayero yewa ara.
17 Arata awong namaze Tuwa Bayau
mene giginu meko naunu dawang 40 aung
yeni? Awiya pasena nasani eu yanawira
atu mamagayewa awong aeno ayero yena.
18 Ayero sao tauyao ge eyao sena awiya
emo dubu na eno seni?

Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.

Awong ge nuna dedunasani nauwa aeno sena ara.

19 Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Awong nung tumo oko diyao yewa, aeno awong oregao masi nuna-una towaine yao teng oko yewa.

4

Oregao masi nuna-una towanenese sao ara.

1 Aya-ewowo mene oregao masi nuna-una oko towao yewa. Ora towanenese sao tauyao ge kara mitiya, arare ge bowi amaze oko aung yaore ninae-una zo mene oko towao mene yaine yoiye sero, awang yanene.

2 Ge bowi awiya aya-ewowo naname mene nigiwa, deka amaze nigiwangne ara. Awong ge awiya nigiro oko tumo diyao nasani nauware, aeno nunae-una me aung yena ara.

3 Name ge nigiro tumo didinonane amimene oregao masi nuna-una toitinonane ara. Nung emo tumo diyao aung aeno eyero sena,

Na awong eno tini kapenu sao tauyao ge eyero sewang, “Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.” Ayero sewang ara.

Awiya oregao masi nuna emo bauno eno sosenu mitauna aeno okowata, awong ge nuna nigiro oko tumo diyao yewa aeno ayero sena. Be nung tawing yena aune nona apakana yero aung yero aune oregao nuna dema pugaina.

4 Arare wari be namba 7 auna ge zo eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau nung nona apakana yero besugairo

wari be namba 7 aune oregaina.

5 Arare ge susuwara atu gigenane awiya eyero sena,

Awong oregao masi nana-una zo za oko towarineya.

6 Ayero emo ena mene oregao masi nuna-una towao auna nagibo awiya mitiya, arata gitau towaora ge bowi nigiwa amimene awang sinasani oko towao yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene

7 be zo nupema pugatinasani be awiya “yeme” ayero sena ara. Ge ika atu gigenane, ge awiya ago agomo dawang daigairo aung yenu aune Dawidira bera pugainu eyero sena,

Tuwa Bayau mene yeme ge niye eno sariniya,

awiya dero detero oko neupu.

8 Yosua mene Isreli emo ena gitau nasani oregao masi me tawingna etu tamati siya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ago be zo auna ge oko satiya.

9 Aeno eyero ganene. Oregao masi name eno senu mitoiya. Tuwa Bayau mene be namba 7 aune oregaina, oregao deka ayero emo dubu nuna name eno sosenu mitoiya.

10 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene buro besugairo oregaina, deka aine emo zo Tuwa Bayaura oregao masira towariniya amimene buro yangdoro oregariniya.

Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya iwi ine.

11 Arare naname-una zo mene emo ge daora nagibo patiwa deka auna patiro sisigoiye sero, oregao masi nuna-una towari sero tau-tataware yanene.

12 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya nao putoungne. Nung buro yao gege noiya. Di nuna awiya iwi di yore bautare auna di daigatiniya. Ge amimene iwi ine yero baungno ititire dubore gausinoiya. Ge amimene iwi ine yero wetura susumao kapero batagatinoiya. Nupema wetu kapinoi wetura weingsa kasa daung noiya. Ayero nasani dubora kotumao aune aratamao auna susuwa keregatinoiya.

13 Nona yena auna zo mene Tuwa Bayaura diti mokora atu pungyao ine oko mitoiya. Diti moko nuna-una atu nona apakana awiya daung mokera wori aung mitoiya. Arare nuna-una atu ge buro yarinenane ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina naname.

14 Pirisa naname baina zo mitoiya, nung witiro uriti mokora toiro mitoiya, nung Yesu Tuwa Bayaura Mani ara. Nung pirisa naname yero mitoiya, arare tumo diyao naname be mene keregatinonane, awiya iniro taka-takamo sanene.

15 Ayero pirisa naname baina nung name iyang yero nonane giro name giro diti ewe oko noiya. Naname-una etegao kasa yero noiya, deka aine nuna-una etegao benaung giti kasa yero nauna, arata nung etegaora atu iyang yero pasena zo za oko yena.

16 Arare yaya zo mene naname-una atu kasa yai giro Tuwa Bayau name soremari sinoiya amimene name ao-didinasani name soremaise sero name nuna benaungna atu awang yao aung, dubo eo yaore kasa nasani nanene.

5

Yesu nung yaya buro nenu Tuwa Bayau mene nung pirisa baina pugaina.

1 Tawing emo naname-una atu pirisa babuze tapunowa kasayero mitowa auna susuwa awiya eyao era. Nung emo dubu nuna eno Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa nasani zawing pugaise nupema pasena disari wora yu pugaise Tuwa Bayau mene nung pupunoiya.

2 Pirisa ayao awiya nung tawing emo gege ware etegao nuna-una atu dema kasa yero nowa. Susuwa aeno nung emo Tuwara nagibo sisigairo nowa, arita emo ena gitau Tuwara nagibo yangdoro baung demese yewa awong awiya teng kora yero noiya ara.

3 Nung emo iyang yao ware aeno emo enana pasena auna gege oko, pasena nuna eno dema zawing pugaise sao ara.

4 Buro baina awiya emo zo mene kotumao nuna-una atu oko puro yariniya. Emo Aron nung Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa buro nung eno senu aune buro pungna, deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo puro pirisa buro nung eno sai aune teng yariniya.

5 Aeno Kristo nung deka ayero nung nuka nutope taung puro wiwiti nasani pirisa baina oko yena. Awiya Tuwa Bayau mene ge ewiya nung eno sena amimene buro awiya nung eno pugaina.

Ning awiya Mani nana. Na yeme Maung nina
yero nona.

6 Ayero ge zo eyero sena,

Nine pirisa buro Melkisedek mene yena auna teng yasa.

Pirisa buro awiya ayero nasani nao gege narinesa.

7 Yesu nung tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna mene nung magayaora atu sorero pumaine yao teng, nung aeno isa sinasani zire-buware bainakama yena. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura aratamao kasa yaise aratauna. Ayenu Tuwa Bayau mene nigina ara.

8 Nung zo Tuwa Bayaura Mani yero naunata saineba, yaya buro nasani ge dimaora susuwa giro baingtina ara.

9 Nung yaya buro yenu nao nuna teng yero baingtinu nung korayao mitao gege mitao auna maung yena. Anasani korayao awiya ge nuna dipunowa aeno pugatinoiya.

10 Nung amimene pirisa baina yero Melkisedek ine yero naise Tuwa Bayau mene sena ara.

Name mani wuire ine oko yero nanene.

11 Arare ge nuna-una susuwa daigairo nibamu awiya mitiya, arata niye kotumao ninae awiya mani mamanina ine, arare nae niye eno ge tugata yari sero nasani gosinenane mou niya ara.

12 Niye be imoko-kaungkaung ge nigiro butunowa amimene ena gipaya teng yatiya. Arata niye gipao emo yao ine teng oko. Zo mene niye eno Tuwa Bayaura ge poza nibamu awiya nupema gipai teng yariniya ara. Niye kotumao tauyao puro nawe yangdoro nupema mani wuire ine yero neya, arare niye ma tauyao minao teng oko ara. Aming gege minao ine teng yero nowa ara.

13 Aming mininowa awong ayao eno mani wuire ayero sarineya. Deka ayero ena mene aming mininasani pewayaora ge ou kuru ine awiya nono nono yero nigiro baingtarinei?

14 Ma tauyao awiya babuzera gege. Deka ayero ge ou kuru ine awiya Yesura emo me auna ara.

6

Tuwa Bayau yangdoro baingtiro aune dubo darawa yao ine oko mitiya.

1 Arare Kristora ge auna poza pugaingwane mitoiya, ge awiya oko sero sero yanene. Name zayaora ge auna tame dopero Kristora emo me yanene. Name garo sekawa yari sero garora ziwong pugairo zokero pugairo zokero ayero nonineta? Aung ara. Deka ayero name gera poza oko sero sero yanene. Na gera poza emaze sinena: dubo darawa yero nao matu yangduwao-ta, Tuwa Bayau tumo diyao-ta,
2 ge ou suwao-ta, wawong ziye pugao-ta, magayaora atu seka yero iropao-ta, pasenana abena tamao gege tamao, auna ge nupema oko sero sero yanene.
3 Tuwa Bayau mene nigai teng yai giro Kristora emo me yanene.
4 Emo Tuwa Bayaura waegao mene dubo nunae waegainu dubo gatenu uritira ma miniro gigiwa, o Oweno nunae-una wosina,
5 nupema Tuwa Bayaura ge gigiwa iwaing yenu be iwaing bumariniya auna putoung giro yawa yawa yewa, emo ayao amimene ge yangdoro baingtarineya,
6 awiya awong dubo nupema darawa yao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, awong ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura Mani kotumao nunaeuna atu nupema i pasaora dedunasani emo bauno mene nung izaese yarineya. Awong amimene dubo darawa yao ine oko mitiya.
7 Arare na nona zora pugairo sana gipu. Tawing zo wa ozaung-zaung didinoi bebeta noi emo mene urero morero nowa tawing amimene awong eno mare zawing puzawing gire tamariniya, awiya tawing auna atu Tuwa Bayaura gao me kasa yariniya.
8 Arata tawing amimene mawe angsi giginone gege gayariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene waru yariniya. Ayero yai pugaya iyao mene awariniya.

Tuwara ge iniro taka-takamo sanene.

9 Otao mani, nae ge sinenane awiya niye gera yarineya awiya gosinasani oko, Tuwa Bayaura korayao me iwaing tamarineya, ayero gosinasani sinenane ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau nung nao iwaing gege name eno yero noiya. Arare niye nung eno emo mani nuna sorepu nasani awong eno mono pumao buro putoungne yero nowa, arare awiya nono yero nuwegariniye? Aung ara.
11 Niye eyero yaese ara tapunonane. Niye apakana tumo diyao ninae me kasa yero mitao gege mitai be aung yaise sero teng deka ayero putoungne neupu.
12 Ayero yarineya, awiya niye bereya yao aung Tuwara emo ena tumo diyaore nasani nona name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya diya yaora bereya aung nasani topetitinowa, nagibo nunae deka awiya patarineya.
13 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge zo Abraham eno sari sero emo zora benaungna sai tau yaise emo zo nung ine aung giro nuna-una pugairo senu tauyena ara.
14 Ayero nasani eyero sena,
Na ning gao yana saisibuna nina wisika sarineya.
15 Ayero senu Abraham nung sao tauyao ge auna diya bereya aung nawe me puna ara.
16 Name emo mene ge naname sanane tauyaise sero emo baunona benaungna ayero sinonane tauyero noiya. Ayero noiyare yangduwaota puro wosao ine teng oko.
17 Arare Tuwa Bayau mene eyero kotuna, “Emo sao tauyao ge nana-una me pumaese sewang, awong eno tani yari sinena auna ge sana awong dubo etobe yowi sero, na sao tauyao ge nana soga nasani na naka natope ge memoko sana tau yariniya.” Tuwa Bayau mene ayero kotungno yena ara.
18 Tuwa Bayau nung ge oko iwinoiya amimene ge tauyao etobe awiya nanameuna atu pugairo sena. Arare name meko yangdoro awang yero baungno nuna-una degene uno nonane amimene ge etobe awiya nigiro tau yero nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge awiya iniro taka-takamo sanenese ayero sena ara.
19 Arare nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge mene dubo naname auna angga ine yero noiya. Angga awiya tautataware yao. Nung gauno baingtao, batagao ine teng oko. Noeno oko, angga

amimene ibu mokora atu mo gazao auna bautara atu mitoiya ara.

20 Na ibu moko emaze sinena. Yesu nune gitau nasani name eno toi uritira mokora yena. Nung Melkisedek ine yero pirisa baina yero nao gege noiya ara.

7

Melkisedekra susuwa.

1 Melkisedek nung awiya Salem napora emo tuwa, nupema nung Tuwa Bayau bainakama auna pirisa ara. Abraham mene baungno napo enana emo babuze ena dero aung-kamore yero kapetegairo butunenu nung amimene baungno nagibe atu taungno gao yena.

2 Ayero yenu Abraham mene iwora nona sorero pungna awiya gagausero dubu wawong etobe gurutu yena auna dubu zo nung eno pugaina ara. Melkisedekra yazo awiya naname gere Pewa Yero Naora Maung. Ora Salem napora emo tuwa awiya naname gere Monona Maung.

3 Melkisedek nung ai maung aung, aya-ewowo aung.* Nung nao nuna zayao aung arita besugao aung, arare nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani ine yero nasani pirisa buro yao gege noiya ara.

Melkisedek nung emo ago pirisa yero nauwa auna teng okowa.

4 Niye gipu. Melkisedek nung emo witao, awiya gosinonane. Noeno oko, ewowo naname Abraham mene iwora nona ipu ewa-gaewa yao ena pungna amaze kora yero dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka puro nung eno pugaina, arare Melkisedek nung emo witao ayero gosinonane.

5 Abrahamna saisibuna auna zo Lewi amimene dubu zo tauna. Arare Lewira saisibuna mene pirisa buro nasani zawing pugao buro yaese sao, awong amimene emo bauno otao mani nunae auna-una atu monine nona minaore tapunowa, auna dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pupunaese Mosera sao tauyao ge mene ayero sao mitiya ara. Emo bauno otao mani nunae awiya awong dema Abrahamna saisibuna dubu, arata saineba pupunaese sao mitiya ara.

6 Ora Melkisedek mene zo Lewira-una dubura atu oko kasa yena. Arata Abraham mene dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pugainu pungna. Puro Abraham Tuwara sao tauyao ge puro nasani nauna nung awiya gao yena ara.

7 Name eyero gosinonane. Witao mene wosao gao yero noiya, awiya awe mene bewae yariniye? Arare eyero gosinonane ara: Melkisedek nung Abraham daigati nasani emo witao yero nasani nauna ara.

8 Yeme Lewira saisibuna awong pirisa buro nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pupunema magayero nowa. Ora Melkisedek zo nung deka pirisa yero nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dekaongka pungnata nung oko magayao mitoi siya sero ge mene ayero siniya.

9 Na gosinena eyero niya. Lewira saisibuna mene pirisa yero nasani dubu wawong etobe auna atu dubu dekaongka pupunowa, auna ewowo Lewi nung amimene oko kasa yaore ewowo nuna Abraham auna mokora atu mitasani nona awiya Melkisedek eno pugaina ara.

10 Noeno oko, nung ewowo nuna-una mokora atu mitinu aune Melkisedekto Abraham wina-taung yewato, arare Abraham mene pugaina, awiya Lewi mene pugaina ayero niya ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa matura buro aung yaise sena.

11 Zawing pugao buro awiya sao tauyao ge Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno eno pugainu Mose mene gaena, auna sogayao nuna ara. Zawing pugao buro awiya Lewira saisibuna auna zo Aron mene zayenu nasani nauwa yero nowa. Buro pirisa mene yero nauwa amimene emo bauno kora yero Tuwa Bayau aune dema susumati siya, awiya ago pirisa zo Aron ine okowata, Melkisedek ine oko kasa yatiya.

* **7:3:** Melkisedek nung ai maung aung auna susuwa eyao era: Tuwara ge gitau gaewa mitoiya auna atu ai maung nuna-una ge zo oko mitoiya. Nupema ai nung pungna auna ungwe zo aung. Nupema nung magayena auna ungwe zo aung. Arare ge Hibru emo eno gaena amimene eniya ge sero gaena: Melkisedek nung zayao aung, o aung yao aung, deka ayero Yesu mene pirisa yero nao gege nasani nauna, noiya, nariniya.

12 Tuwa Bayau mene pirisa dubu matu buro yangduwaya pirisa seka zo mene masi nunae pumaise sero sao tauyao ge matu awiya aung yai sao tauyao ge seka awiya kasa yaise sena.
13 Ge amimene Tuwa naname Yesu gapuniya. Nung awiya Lewira dubu zawing pugao ibura atu buro yaese sao auna dubura atu oko kasa yena. Nung dubu zora atu kasa yena.
14 Tuwa naname Yesu nung ewowo yazo Lewi auna dubu okowa. Nung ewowo yazo Yuda auna dubura atu kasa yena, awiya gosinonane ara. Ayero ewowo Yudara dubu awong awiya zawing pugao buro yaese Mose mene zo oko sena.
15 Pirisa zo Melkisedek ine teng amimene kasa yena. Nung awiya Yesu ara. Arare name auna susuwa eyero giro baingtitinonane: Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge matu yangdoro sao tauyao ge seka pugainu mitoiya.
16 Arare Yesu mene Lewira saisibuna ine yero kasa yai aune sao tauyao ge mene nung pirisa yaise sao auna oko, nao nuna mitao gege mitao auna putoungna nung pirisa yero noiya.
17 Nung eno ge eyero keregairo sao,
Nine Melkisedek ine teng yasa. Arare ning
pirisa buro nasani nao gege narinesa.

Yesu nung tairo nao me auna maung.

18 Arare sao tauyao ge matu zawing pugao buro yaese sao, awiya putoung aung arita soremao aung yena, aeno Tuwa Bayau mene disenu aung yena.
19 Mosera sao tauyao ge mene emo zo oko kora yenu iwaing yena. Aeno auna abena Tuwa mene nagibo zo wosewa gatena amimene sao tauyao ge matu daigaina, arare name nagibo auna baung Tuwara-una nugu yarinenane ara.
20 Yesu mene pirisa emo yero kasa yena, awiya tebeba oko kasa yena. Tuwa Bayau mene senu tauyena auna teng kasa yena. Pirisa mamatu awong Tuwa Bayau mene oko sao tauyao aune pirisa buro nasani nauwa.
21 Arata Yesu mene zo Tuwa Bayau mene senu tauyena aeno pirisa buro yena noiya ara. Tuwa Bayau mene ge nung eno eyero senu gaewa,
Nine pirisa buro yero nasani nao gege narinesa.
Tuwa mene ning eno ge senu tauyena awiya oko yangduwariniya.
22 Tuwa Bayau mene senu tauyena, aeno Yesu mene tairo nao me auna maung yena ara. Tairo nao me amimene tairo nao matu awiya daigatinoiya.
23 Pirisa mamatu awong maganowa seka susumao gege susuuno butunowa, arare daigairo mene buro awiya yero butunowa.
24 Arata Yesu mene zo nung nao gege noiya nariniya, aeno nung zawing pugao buro nuna susumao gege susuuno mitao gege mitariniya.
25 Nung name kotungno Tuwa Bayau eno isa sinasani nao gege noiya ara. Arare name Yesu tumo didinasani Tuwa Bayaura-una nugu kasa yero nonane, name amaze sorero puro doedoe yero aune nao mitao gege mitao awiya pugatinoiya ara.

Yesu nung pirisa baina me.

26 Yesu nung dang. Meko zo nuna-una oko mitauna mitoiya. Nuna-una pasenana beingti aung. Nung pasena mani ine aung. Nung uriti daigairo ika nibamu baungno noiya ara. Arare nung ayao amimene pirisa baina naname yero noi teng yero baingtitinoiya ara.
27 Nung pirisa babuze mamatu awong aine okowa. Awong awiya gitau pasena nunae disari sero zawing pugairo aune ago emo enana pasena disari zawing pugatinauwa. Arata nune mene zo wari be giti zawing oko pugatinoiya. Aung ara. Nung emo enana pasena disari sero taung aingso moko nuna aune be dekaongka gege zawing pugainu teng yena ara.
28 Arata Mosera sao tauyao gera atu emo ena pirisa babuze yero naese sao ara. Awong emo gege, awong putoung aung. Arare Mosera sao tauyao ge kasa yero mitawe dunu Tuwa Bayau mene senu tauyero mitauna aeno Mani nuna eno buro ge sena ara. Nung amimene buro yenu nao nuna teng yero baingtina, aeno nao gege nariniya ara.

8

Yesu nung uritira ge ibu mera atu buro nuna yero noiya.

1 Ge sinenane auna susuwa eyao era:
Pirisa baina naname niya. Nung ika Tuwa
Bayaura adumao masi simaore auna wa-
wong mera atu adungno mitoiya ara.
2 Nung ibu dang auna buro emo yero
noiya. Ibu dang awiya etegao ibu oko, ibu
me ara. Ibu awiya emo mene oko, Tuwa
nung nuka nutope yena ara.
3 Pirisa babuze awong ofa-ta pasena
disaora nona amimene zawing pugaise
sao ara.
4 Arare nung tawingna etu nati siya,
awiya zawing oko pugati natiya. Noeno
oko, nung Lewira dubu auna atu oko kasa
yena. Sao tauyao ge mene pirisa buro
yaese sinoiya auna teng yero nowa ara.
5 Awong ibu me uritira mitiya auna eto-
toma ibu gege auna sou buro nowa. Ayero
sinena, noeno oko, Mose nung Tuwara seli
ibu yari sero yenu Tuwa mene eyero tu-
gata yena, “Sinai diri atu nona apakana
auna ititi gipewang gigasa auna teng ye.”
6 Yesu mene pirisa buro pungna. Buro
nuna amimene buro matu awiya daigaina.
Noeno oko, nung mono puro tairo naora
nao seka auna maung yero noiya. Aeno
tairo naora nao seka amimene tairo naora
nao matu awiya daigatiniya. Noeno oko,
tairo naora nao seka auna nona me pu-
gari sena amimene tairo naora nao matura
nona me awiya daigatiniya.

Tairo naora nao seka mene tairo naora nao matu awiya daigatiniya.

7 Gitau tairo nao mitauna amimene teng
yati siya, awiya ago zo kasa yaise auna ge
Tuwa Bayau mene oko satiya.
8 Tuwa
Bayau nune emo awong giginu teng oko
yao yenu giro eyero senu gaewa ara,

> Tuwa mene eyero siniya, “Nete be zore
> na Isreli dubu aune Yuda dubu awong
> aune dema tairo naora nao seka zo
> tamarinena.

9 Gitau na aya-ewowo nunae Izip taw-
ingna atu yumari sero wawong nunae
initinasani awong eno tairo nao zo
tamuwang ara. Orata tairo naora nao
seka tamarinena, awiya ayao ine oko
tamarinena. Noeno oko, awong tairo
naora nao matu auna mokora atu tauyero
oko nauwa, aeno nane awong bauta
potewang ara.
10 Arata be zo kasa yai aune na Isreli
dubu awong aune dema tairo naora nao
seka tamarinena, awiya eyao era:

> Na sao tauyao ge nana sana awong me
> puro pu dube gairo kotung-kotung
> yero nasani narineya. Ayero yaya na
> ge nana dubo nunae-una atu gaewang
> ayero yariniya. Na Tuwa nunae yero
> narinena, aune awong dubu nana
> yero narineya.

11 Awong otao mani nunaeta dubu
nunae eno eyero sinasani ge oko
tugata yarineya, ‘Ning Tuwara susuwa
nigi.’ Ayero oko sarineya, noeno oko,
awong witaota wosao mene apakana
susuwa nana nigiro aung yarineya
ara.
12 Na awong ao-didinasani pasena
nunae yangduwarinena, arita meko
nunae nupema oko kotumarinena.
Aung-kamore ara.” Tuwa mene ayero
siniya ara.
13 Ge gayao auna atu Tuwa nung tairo
naora nao sekawa auna ge sinasani tairo
nao gitau mitauna “awiya matu” ayero
sena ara. Arare nona matu meko yao
amimene aung yari sero nasani niya.

9

Gitau zawing pugatinasani nauwa awiya wora yu gege.

1 Tairo nao matura atu Tuwara yere is-
are sao auna wini ge mitauna, nupema seli
ibu dema mitauna ara.
2 Seli ibu awiya eyero yewa ara: Moko zo
towao bera auna yazo nuna masi dang mi-
tauna. Masi auna atu nona eyero mitauna:
damana zo aune ame igiyao Tuwara be-
naungna atu pugati nauwa awiya tewo
zora tame atu mitauna.
3 Ora mo towao be gazao namba tu auna
bautara moko zo auna yazo nuna masi
dang nibamu pewayao mitauna ara.
4 Masi auna nona etobe eyao mitauwato
ara: aita boingsa sereyaore kouyaora masi
gol mene yao, aune Tuwa Bayau aune
dema tairo naora maguro gol mene dowao

awiya mitauwato ara. Maguro mokora atu nona eyero pugaiwa mitauwa ara: Au zo gol mene yao auna mokora atu nona minao yazo nuna mana amimene mitauna, aune Aronna tung gitau osisi gaena, aune tape etobe tairo naora sao tauyao ge tame atu gayao. Nona amimene maguro mokora atu mitauwa ara.

5 Auna tame awiya Tuwara waegao me auna kerebim etobe auna ititi kewao mitauwato. Wati nunato etobe mene maguro abana worero dopero mitauwato ara. Magurora tame awiya pasena disaora masi ayero sinauwa. Orata auna ge awiya na yeme apakana sero besugao ine teng oko.

6 Nona ayero pugaiwa awiya mitaunu pirisa ena mene ibu moko towao bera mitauna auna atu be giti witiro wosiro nasani buro nunae yero nauwa ara.

7 Ora ibu moko namba tu auna atu pirisa baina nung nata toitinasani nauna. Nupema, nung dawang zora mokora atu wari be dekaongka gege toiro nasani nauna. Nung yu aung tebeba oko toitinauna. Wo yu puro toiro pasena nuna aune pasena emo bauno diti aung mene yaine nauwa awiya dema kotungno wo yu mene zawing pugatinauna ara.

8 Nona auna susuwa Oweno mene name eno eyero gipinoiya: Ibu matu kaatu mitai, name daigairo uritira masi dang nibamu auna kasa yao ine teng oko. Deka ayero tairo nao matu auna tani yanenese sao awiya mitai, name Tuwa Bayaura benaungna kasa yao ine teng oko.

9 Tani masi towao bera atu yero nauwa amimene emo Mosera sao tauyao ge ago nasani gitau nasani nauwa awong eno eyero gipinasani nauna ara: Emo bauno mene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu tebeba kasa yao ine teng oko. Seli ibura atu emo mene ofa aune pasena disaora nona awiya Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinasani nauwa. Orata buro amimene pasenana mou yao puro nasani nauwa awiya korayao ine teng oko.

10 Noeno oko, buro awiya taungna wini ge gege — nona minao, ou minao, taung sayao — auna ge gege ara. Buro awiya mitai dipunaya ago me zo mene kasa yero musugai aung yaise sao mitauna ara.

Kristo nung yu nuna mene zawing pugao buro me yena.

11 Kristo nune nona iwawaing ipu ewagaewa yao kasa yero mitowa auna pirisa baina yero kasa yena ara. Ayero nasani masi dang namba wan, wawong mene yao oko, tawingna nona zo oko, tawingna seli ibu daigatiniya, awiya daigairo masi dang nibamu namba tu auna toina.

12 Ayero nung memeta bulimakao mani auna yu mene oko, yu nuka nuna mene masi dang nibamu auna atu be dekaongka toiro name zuma gaero korayao mitao gege mitao awiya name eno tauna.

13 Tairo nao matura ge dipunasani eyero nasani nauwa ara: Emo ena mene sao tauyao ge dero dubo beingtire yaya giro pirisa mene wo memeta bulimakao dire auna yu puro bulimakao ai zo igiyaya awero aung yai aune awetu nuna puro emo sao tauyao ge dero dubo beingtire yeteya auna tame sesarineya ara. Ayero yaya emo auna taung awiya Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pewa yariniya. Tairo nao matura ge dipunasani ayero nasani nauwa.

14 Orata buro Kristora yu mene yero noiya amimene buro matu awiya daigairo baina yero noiya. Kristo nung Oweno nao gege noiya amimene soreunu taungne moko nuna aune beingti aung zawing iwaing Tuwa Bayau eno pugaina. Arare yao naname piti gege dubo naname-una atu beburo mitoi mouyao puro nonane, awiya Kristora yu mene teng sayai pewayero Tuwa Bayau putoungne awiya sou yarinenane arauwa.

Kristora yu mene tairo naora nao sekawa awiya ininu tauyena.

15 Aeno Kristo nung mono puro buro tairo naora nao sekawa auna maung yena ara. Pasena tairo naora nao matura atu nasani tamuwa awiya aung yaise magayena, arare gerao dubu nuna awong nao me iwaingna wazawa pumaese sao, auna teng pumaese sero Kristo nung mono pumao emo yena ara.

16 Emo magayaora wazawa pumao auna tani awiya name tawingna emo mene

eyero yero nonane: Emo zo mene magayao be nuna nugu noi giro “mani na-ami mene wazawa nana pumarinei?” ayero kotungno giro yazo nunae igi zora gainoi ge awiya tau yero noiya ara. Arare nung magayai aune mani nuna mene maungna wazawa pumari yero giro gitau awong maung magayao auna ge awiya keregaya gaya aune maungna wazawa pumarineya.
17 Wazawara maung mene oko magayao seka mitai aune wazawa nuna-una ge sena auna me oko kasa yariniya. Ago nung magayai giro aune ge auna me awiya kasa yariniya ara.
18 Susuwa ayero mitiya, arare tairo naora nao sekawa gege oko, tairo naora nao matu awiya dema yu mene ininu tau yena.
19 Mose nung sao tauyao ge susuwa giti nung eno tugata yao auna teng emo bauno tugata yero besugairo aune bulimakao maine wo memena yu aune puro oure dema dawero lamana taung tumiza yuyao puro i sopu zora ewero yura dusero ibegainu sao tauyaora gera buku aune emo baunone dema suwewa ara.
20 Ayero nasani eyero tugata yena, “Tuwa Bayau mene tairo naora ge niye eno sesiya auna yu era. Yu amimene ge awiya ini tauniya ara.”
21 Ayero sero zawing pugaora seli ibu aune zawing pugao buro yaora nona owi awiya apakana wo yu mene suwero aung yena.
22 Sao tauyao ge mitauna auna teng nona apakana yu mene etotoma saitinauwa pewa yero nasani nauna. Nupema yu aung awiya pasena disao ine oko mitiya.

Kristo nung pasena naname disari sero nao nuna be dekaongka zawing ine yero pugainu teng yena.

23 Nona me uritira atu mitoiya awiya tawingna nona seli ibura atu mitauwa amimene etotoma niya, arare tawingna nona awiya wora yu mene sayai pewa yaise sao mitauna, arata uritira nona me awiya wora yu mene sayao ine teng oko. Zawing bainakama zo wora yu awiya daigatiniya amimene gege sayai teng yariniya.
24 Noeno oko, Kristo nung ibu dang emo mene yao auna oko toina. Ibu emo mene yao awiya ibu me auna etotoma gege ara. Nung uriti mokora toina. Toiro atu Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu name eno mitoiya.
25 Yudara pirisa baina mene dawang giti masi dang nibamu auna toitinasani nauna ara. Ayero nasani yu nuna oko, wora yu puro ibu mokora toitinasani nauna.
26 Arata Kristo mene zo nung nuka nutope zawing ine yari sero mena ozaung oko toina. Nung ayero yati siya, awiya tawing kasa yena auna atu etoka oko magayero butunatiya. Nung ayero oko yao. Nao mamatu auna be besugatinenu aune abena naname maganasani pasena musugari sero kasa daung gainu aung yena.
27 Emo bauno name awiya be dekaongka gege magayanenese sao ara. Magayero aune Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu ge buro yanenese sao.
28 Arare Kristo nung deka ayero, emo daigairo auna pasena auna abena dipunasani be dekaongka magayena amimene nupema pasenana buro yaise oko, nung kotung-kotung nasani nowa awong awiya pumari sero nupema kasa daung yariniya ara.

10

Sao tauyao ge ago nasani zawing pugao buro nauwa amimene pasena disaine yao teng oko.

1 Sao tauyao ge awiya nona me kasa yaise sao auna etotoma gege ara. Arare zawing pugao emo awong sao tauyao ge dipunasani dawang giti zawing pugairota pugairo nasani nauwa, arata emo Tuwa Bayau tairo nari sinauwa amimene dubo pewayaore oko nasani nauwa.
2 Zawing pugao amimene emo kora yati siya, awiya zawing pugao buro awiya yangduwaya aung yatiya. Nupema, Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nari sinauwa awong amimene dubo pewayaore nateya,

awiya pasena nunae eno kotung-katung nupema oko yateya.
3 Zawing pugao buro awiya dawang giti kasa naunu pasena nunae eno kotupunasani nauwa.
4 Noeno oko, wo memene bulimakaora yu aune mene pasena disaine yao teng oko.
5 Aeno Kristo mene wosi tawingna yero Tuwa Bayau eno ge eyero sena,
Zawing pugao buro benaung giti amaze oko aratapunosa.
Taung aingso awiya pumanese sero sosero kora yasa.
6 Wo zere tutupore igiyaota pasenana zawing pugao
awiya gosinosa iwaing oko yero noiya.
7 Ayero ge bukura atu ge nana gayao mitiya
auna teng kasa yaise eyero sewang,
"O Tuwa Bayau, na be nina dimari sero kasa yero mitena."
8 Ika atu ge eyero senu mitiya, "Zawing pugao buro benaung giti-ta wo zere tutupore igiyao-ta pasena disaora zawing auna oko aratapunosa, arita awiya gosinosa iwaing oko yero noiya." Nona awiya sao tauyao ge auna teng pugatinasani nauwa, arata saineba, ayero sena.
9 Ayero sero aune ge eyero susuuno sena, "Ge nina dimari sero kasa yero mitena." Arare zawing pugaora tani matu musugairo zawing pugainu masi auna dopena ara.
10 Yesu Kristo mene Tuwa Bayaura bera ge nung eno sao awiya diungno baingtiti nasani be dekaongka gege taung aingso nuna zawing ine yero pugainu aung yena. Auna name dubo pewayero Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nonane arauwa.

Yesu nung name eno zawing me pugaina.

11 Yudara pirisa apakana awong wari be giti dopero buro nunae yero nasani zawing deka amaze igiyao gege igitinasani nauwa ara. Orata zawing amimene pasena zo disao ine teng oko.
12 Ora Kristo mene zo pasena naname eno zawing be dekaongka pugainu aung yenu witiro baungno Tuwa Bayaura wawong mera atu aduna ara.
13 Atu adungno mitasani Tuwa Bayau mene iwo dubu nuna benaung nuna-una atu pugai izari sero diya mitoiya.
14 Name dubo pewayero Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanenese sero nung name eno zawing be dekaongka gege pugatinasani name kora yenu buro besugaina ara.
15 Arare Oweno gege mene auna ge name eno keregatinoiya ara. Gitau ge eyero senu gaewa,
16 Tuwa mene eyero siniya, "Be zo kasa yai aune na tairo nao zo awong eno tamarinena. Tairo nao auna susuwa eyao era: Na sao tauyao ge nana sana awong me puro pu dube gairo kotung-kotung nasani narineya. Ayero yaya na ge nana dubo nunae-una atu gaewang ayero yariniya."
17 Ayero sero aune ge susuuno eyero sena,
Na pasena nunae aune meko nunae awiya nupema oko kotumarinena.
18 Arare nung pasena aune meko aune awiya disero aung yai aune pasena eno zawing pugao buro deka dema ayero aung yariniya arauwa.

Nagibo Yesu mene tauna auna atu patiro Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanene.

19 Otao mani, Yesu nung yu nuna mene nagibo baungno Maungna una yao gatena, arare name dubo eo yaore Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu kasa yanenese sao mitiya.
20 Nagibo awiya sekawa naore Yesu nung nuka nutope name eno tauna. Nung tawing taung puro magayenu mo kerenu nagibo sekawa awiya kasa yena.
21 Pirisa naname baina Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura ibu auna maung yero noiya.
22 Yesu nung yu nuna awiya dubo naname-una ibegainu yu suwero pewa yewangne ayero niya. Ayero yenu name pasena naname-una abena awiya oko kotung-katung yao yangduwangne ara. Nung ayero yero taung naname awiya ou iwaing tangsao mene saena. Arare name ge iwao aung pirisa naname baina awiya tumo diro baingtiti nasani Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nanene.
23 Nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna ge keregatinonane ge awiya iniro baingtiti nasani bereya aung tau yanene.

Noeno oko, emo name eno ge senu tauyena awiya oko duwariniya, aeno.
24 Name naka nametope diya wina-ye nasani dubora mono aune korayao buro aune awiya bainakama yaise dubo wina-uwe yaora nagibo tamanene.
25 Ayero nasani Tuwara gera augao awiya ena mene yangdotinowa, ayero oko yanene. Be baina nugu niya, ayero gosi-nasani putoungne wina-sorema yanene.

Name Tuwa Bayaura Mani awiya oko bauta potanene.

26 Ayero sinena, noeno oko, name ge me susuware mene dubo naname gayai waegatinai gosinasani aune saineba sero pasena yaora eo yero pasena yero aune zawing Yesu mene pugaina awiya awang sarinenane, awiya pasena auna zawing pugaora nai zo oko mitariniya.
27 Ayero nanane abena mou-mesa yao arita iyao dangdang yao bainakama amimene gege name diya mitai awang yarinenane. Iyao dangdang yao amimene Tuwara iwo dubu awero aung yariniya ara.
28 Emo zo mene Mosera sao tauyao ge dariniya, awiya emo etota etama mene keregaya giro awong emo awiya oko ao-diyao mena dedunowa magayero noiya.
29 Arare emo zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani puro wowosinasani tairo naora yu suwero dubo pewa yena, awiya me aung piti gege ayero sinasani ao-diyaora maung Oweno awiya izariniya, auna abena mou-mesa yao nono yao mene nuna-una atu kasa yariniye?
30 Ge eyero sena auna susuwa name gosi-nonane,
Pasenana abena yao awiya buro nana.
Abena pugao awiya nane yarinena.
Ayero ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Tuwa nung emo mani nuna-una ge sai aung yariniya.
31 Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna waweng witao eno awang nibamu yanene.

Tumo diyao naname tau yaise.

32 Niye nao gitau nasani nauwa amaze kotungpu. Be auna atu Bowi Iwaing mene dubo ninae gaenu dubo zawagainu yayara tame atu buro bainakama yero nasani tau yero yewa ara.
33 Be ena niye yaya-biyaya dubo minaore ninae-una tame witinu emo baunona benaungna atu meko yewa ara. Nupema be ena awiya otao mani ninae eno nao ayero newa niye yaya nunae dema tamuwa.
34 Niye otao mani ninae bunao gare toiwa awong eno yo auno kora yaora buro yewa, nupema iwo mene nona-owi ninae sorero pumuwa niye wau me tau yero mi-tao nanae mitiya ayero gosinasani dubo yawa yaware yewa ara.
35 Arare putoung ninae oko besaise. Noeno oko, putoungne nete zuma bainakama pumarineya.
36 Arare niye tau yero Tuwa Bayaura bera ge dipunasani nete nona name eno pugari senu tauyena auna me pungpu.
37 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Auna be apungka zo mitiya awiya aung yai aune
bumaise sao amimene kasa yariniya.
Nung ake atu masi dero oko mitariniya.
38 Ora dubu nana pewa yao awong awiya tumo diyao nunae mene nao topetarineya. Arata awong awang yero kapetegarineya, awiya gana iwaing oko yariniya.
39 Name awiya awang yero kapetegairo gera yaora dubu okowata. Name tumo did-inasani dubore ititire naname sorao auna dubu arauwa.

11

Tumo diyaora ge.

1 Tumo diyaora susuwa eyao era. Nona zo pumari yero giro nona awiya dubo mene iniro baingtiti nasani diya naota, nona diti moko mene oko gao dubora diti mene gosinasani “na diya mitiya” ayero sinasani nao, amimene tumo diyao me niya.
2 Ge emo mamatu awong tumo diyao eyao aune dema nasani nauwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene awong gosinaunu iwaing yero nauwa ara.
3 Tawing awiya Tuwa Bayaura bera kasa yena, susuwa amaze tumo diyaore nasani giro baingtitinonane ara. Tuwa Bayau ge senu nona apakana benaung giti diti moko

mene gosinonane awiya nona oko gosinonane auna atu kasa yena ara.

Abel, Inok, aune Noa.

4 Abel mene tumo diyaore nasani Tuwa Bayau eno zawing iwaing pugaina, awiya zawing nuna mene Kainna zawing awiya daigaina ara. Tumo diyao nuna-una Tuwa Bayau mene giginu nung emo pewayao yenu zawing nuna pupunasani susuwa nuna keregaina. Nung magayena, arata saineba tumo diyao nuna-una ungwe mene name tugata yero noiya ara.

5 Inok nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare magayao mene nung tamai magayoiye sero, Tuwa Bayau mene nung seka puro witina. Ayero yenu nung tara yenuta asero emo mene nung kau yewa ara. Auna ge gayao eyero mitiya,

Nung oko witaore Tuwa Bayau mene
nao nuna giginu iwaing yena.

6 Tumo diyao aung nanane Tuwa Bayau mene gai oko teng yariniya. Name tebeba Tuwa Bayau aune tayao ine oko mitiya. Name Tuwa Bayau aune tairo nari yero giro gitau Tuwa Bayau noiya, o Tuwa Bayau emo nung kau yero nowa aeno abena iwaing pugatinoiya, ge awiya iniro baingtiro aune nung aune tairo narinenane.

7 Noa nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau mene tani ago kasa yari nena auna bowi gitau tugata yenu giro ge dipunasani awiso nuna seka naese sero wang gauna ara. Ayero nasani emo bauno ge dao nunae-una susuwa keregaina. Tumo diyao nuna-una teng nung pewa yaora me topetina.

Abraham.

8 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung tawing nuna yangdoro zo topetaise auna ge nuna-una kasa yenu diuna ara. Ge dipunasani tawing naeno seni, awiya iwawa nasani saineba baungna ara.

9 Nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare tawing nung eno sena auna baungno kasa yero esewa ine yero nasani nauna. Esewa ine yero nasani seli bogara gege atu mitao-masi yero atu nasani nauna. Isakato Yakobo awongto dema tawing awiya pumaetose sao, arare deka ayero yewato ara.

10 Abraham nung seli bogara gege mitasani uritira napo tau-tataware yao Tuwa Bayau mene yenu tauyero mitoiya auna kasa yari kotupunasani nauna.

11 Sara nung deka ayero tumo diyaore nasani nauna. Nung zai yero mani pumaora be daigaina, arata mesa yaora putoung kasa yenu aune mesa yena. Noeno oko, nung eyero sinauna, “Tuwa mene mani panese senu tauyena, arare ge nuna me yariniya.” Ayero sena ara.

12 Arare emo dekaongka amimene mani pumai wisika saora putoung nuna aung yena, arata saineba nuna-una atu saisibuna wisika sewa. Awong uritira arasa miteya ayao ine. Nupema wito bagora yowangsa miteya, emo mene zazagao ine teng oko, ayero teng kasa yewa ara.

13 Abraham imono samonone amimene tumo diyaore nawe magayero aung yewa ara. Awong oko magayaore nona awong eno pugari senu mitauna auna me oko pumao ake mitinu giro dubo mene yawa yawa nasani nauwa. Ayero nasani susuwa nunae eyero gigiwa, “Nae tawingna etu paka yero esewa nenane.”

14 Emo ayero sinowa auna susuwa eyero gosinonane ara: Awong tawing susuwa nunae tamari sero yero neya.

15 Ayero tawing nunae yangduwa awiya oko kotumuwa. Tawing susuwa nunae matu awiya kotumatei siya, awiya yesese yari sero yesese yateya.

16 Arata awong ayero oko kotumuwa. Awong kotumao nunae tawing iwaing zora pugaiwa ara. Tawing awiya uritira atu mitiya. Auna pugaiwa ara. Arare Tuwa Bayau awiya nung Tuwa Bayau nunae ayero sewa nung giginu meko oko yena. Aung ara. Nung nuka nutope napo baina zo awong eno sosena.

17-18 Abraham nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Tuwa Bayau mene nung gaero gari yenu nung Isaka dero Tuwa Bayau eno zawing pugari sero yena. Tuwa Bayau mene nung eno eyero sena, “Isakara saisibuna nunae gege mene dubu nina yarineya ara.” Nung bowi ge awiya pungna amimene saineba mani nuna

dekaongka awiya Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero yena ara.
19 Awiya eyero sinasani yena. “Tuwa Bayau nung emo magayaora atu uwaora putoung nuna mitiya.” Ayero sero mani nuna zawing pugari sero yena. Arare mani nuna magayaora atu kapetegainu pungna ayero yena ara.

Isaka aune Yakobo aune Yosefe.

20 Isaka nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung Yakoboto Esau gao nasani nona iwaing ago kasa yari nena auna ge gitau tugata yena ara.
21 Yakobo nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung magayari sero nasani Yosefera mani emodi etobe gao yena ara. Ayero nasani tung diro mitasani Tuwa Bayaura-una koing gaina ara.
22 Yosefe nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung magayari sero be nuna nugu yenu Isreli emo awong nete ago Izip tawing yangdoro babarineya aeno kotungno wetu nuna natu mutarinei, awiya dema kotungno ge gitau sero tugata yena ara.

Mose.

23 Mose kasa yenu maung aire nuna awongto tumo diyaore nasani nauwato, arare awongto mani giro aratapu nasani emo tuwara ge oko awang yao mani awiya ino etama pungyewato ara.
24 Mose nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare nung bainu Ferora mani baunodi auna mani emodi ayero sari sewa nung awang sena.
25 Nung pasenana yawa yawa yao mena sisigairo aung yero noiya awiya awang sero Tuwa Bayaura dubu aune dema yaya tamari sero arataungna.
26 Nung Yuda emora Sorao Emo Kristo eno emora izao ge dipunasani nao amimene Izip tawingna atu wau moni zamena simenane puro nao awiya daigatiniya, ayero sinasani ayero yena. Noeno oko, nung nona me ago kasa yariniya awiya kotupunasani nauna ara.
27 Nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare emo tuwa tini kapena, arata saineba nung awang yao aung Izip tawing yangduna ara. Ayero nung Tuwa Bayau gaine yao teng oko amaze diti moko nuna mene gosinasani yaine yero bereya aung tau yero nasani nauna.
28 Mose nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare angelo gorobore mene Yuda emora muwo mani emodidi awiya dao yangdoro ao-diro daigaise sero senu lama dero aero yu mene garo bera dope suwewa ara.
29 Isreli emo awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong Wito Yuyao awiya ika babaine yero bautunete buwagaiwa. Ayewa Izip emo awong deka ayero buwagari sero yewa wito mene tapu dero worena ara.
30 Isreli emo awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong Yeriko napora goma zipunewa wari be 7 yenu bezero wosina ara.
31 Pasena bauno Rehap nung tumo diyaore nasani nauna, arare Yuda emo etobe awongto esewa yero iwora tawing gari baungno newato otao yena. Arare ago Isreli emo mene Tuwa Bayaura ge dao emo dedunasani nung ao-diwa oko gerayao yena.

Ge emo enana ge.

32 Ayero na nono yero sero aung yarineni? Gidion, Berak, Samson, Yefita, Dawidi, Samuel, o porofete enana ungwe nunae awiya diro aung yatena, awiya imoko-kaungkaung yatiya.
33 Awong tumo diyaore nasani nauwa, arare awong emo dubu bainakama puro wosiwa; buro ge iwao yao ena awiya kora yero baingtiwa; nona awong eno sao auna me pumuwa; wo layonna be gazewa;
34 iyao towang dopewa iyao mene awong oko awao yena; iwora waweng wiwiti nasani magayao daigairo seka nasani nauwa; putoung aung mene tau yewa; winade-wanadera atu gorobo putoungne yewa; iwo dubu tawing enana awiya dero tunewa.
35 Bauno ena mene mani nunae magayao awiya magayaora atu seka yero iropumuwa pumuwa ara. Orata emo ena awiya iwo mene awong iniro petegairo bunero aune itu mene daya magayaese sero sinema Tuwa Bayau yangduwaya aune awong ao-diyari sinauwa arata

awong nao me iwaingna atu seka yero iropari kotupunasani awang sinauwa.

36 Emo ena awiya iwo mene yaya mou-
mesa yao pugati nasani waung mene
dero kaputi nasani te-wawong nunae seni
mene bunero bunao gare pugaiwa ara.

37 Ena awiya daba mene dewa ma-
magayewa; [ena awiya gaero gari sero
dero kaputewa;] ena awiya so i businowa
amimene busewa mamagayewa; ena
awiya iwi mene dubo kapewa mama-
gayewa; awong lamane memene auna
aingso puro gaero wosogairo nona minao
kau nasani bogamasa yero nona mou-yao
auna tame atu nasani nauwa.

38 Awong Tuwa Bayaura benaungna
atu etutero nasani emo ena daigaiwa,
arata emo ena mene awong gigiwa meko
yewa awang sewa ara. Awang sewa
awong dirita tawing nona aung auna atu
nasani towang atu sisiuna yero nasani
daba umata kote mokora mitasani atu
awinasani nauwa.

39 Awong apakana awiya tumo diyao
nunae-una Tuwa Bayau mene giginu
iwaing yena. Arata saineba, nona awong
eno pugari senu mitauna auna me oko
tamao yewa.

40 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau nung
naname-una atu nona bainakama pu-
gari senu tauyero mitauna. Arare emo
gitau nung tumo diro nasani nauwa
amimene name gitau yero nao iwaing
awiya tamaese oko sena. Aung ara. Awong
aune name aune dema tairo apakana nao
iwaing dema tamanenese sena.

12

Yesu mene name gitau yena, arare nung ago nasani tau yanene.

1 Ge emo bauno gitaura dubu
bainakama amimene name ziuno ditiye
naname-una gatinasani tumo diyaora
susuwa awiya name eno gipineya ara.
Arare name nona mou yao apakana puro
pu demese gairo pasenana angsi mene
name buninoiya, awiya kapero aune wina-
zakita yaora nagibo name eno gipao auna
bereya aung sumao gege suno babanene.

2 Ayero nasani Yesu tumo diyaora gitau
yao emo arita tumo diyaora me tamao
emo, awiya diti moko pu nuna-una gairo
supunasani nanene. Nuna-una atu yawa
yaware dubo iwaingne kasa yaise sao
awiya nung kotupunasani i pasaora meng
gao awiya giginu wosao yenu i pasaora
atu yaya diuna. Ayero Tuwa Bayaura adu-
mao masi simaore auna wawong mera atu
adungno mitoiya.

Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao name eno pugatinasani nupema kora noiya.

3 Arare susuwa nuna kotungno baingtiro
gipu. Pasena mani awong etoka oko mene
nung maze sero izero yewa, arata saineba
tau yena ara. Niye nung eno kotupunasani
bereya gaung yaya dubo ninae oko iyang
yaise.

4 Niye pasenana yumao awiya awang
sero winade nasani winade auna yu oko
gutinowa.

5 Niye tau yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene
niye mani awiso nuna ayero sinasani wini
ge zo niye eno sena, ge awiya nuwegairo
nowita? Ge awiya eyero mitiya era,

> Bouwa nana, Tuwa mene nao nina kora
> yari sero mou yao zo ning eno pugai
> gasa wosao oko yae. Arata nao nina
> kora yari sero yaya ning eno pugai
> dubo nina oko sisigae.

6 Noeno oko, Tuwa nung mani yo diyang
nuna kora yari sero mou yao awong
eno pugatinoiya. Nupema emo awiso
nana ayero sero pupunasani giro mou
yao awong eno pugatinoiya.

7 Yaya ninae-una atu kasa yero mitiya,
awiya “Mama mene name kora yari sero
mouyao pugaiya,” ayero sero tau yepu.
Tuwa Bayau mene niye gosinoi mani aw-
iso nuna nowa giro ayero niye eno yero
noiya ara. Maung awe mene mani nuna
oko kora yao yariniye?

8 Tuwa Bayau mene mou yao pugairo ko-
rayao awiya mani mamani nuna apakana
aeno pugatinoiya. Arare niye korayaora
mou yao aung nateya, awiya mani nuna
me oko yateyata towangna mani ine yero
nateya.

9 Nupema zo sane. Tawingna mamono
naname awong name dedunasani kora
nasani ayero yewa name awong samo de-
dunaungwane ara. Arare ititira Maung

nung deka ayero name dedunasani kora nasani ayai aune nung puro witiro samo danane teng yai nao me tamanene.

10 Tawingna mamono naname mene kotumao nunae-una teng dawang be apungka gege name dedunasani kora nasani ayero nawe duwa baiwangne ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo nona me iwaing naname-una atu kasa yaise aeno name kora nasani mou yao pugatinoiya ara. Name pewa yero nung ine yanenese ayero noiya ara.

11 Maung mene mani nuna kora yari sero mou yao pugatinoiya be aune mani mene yawa yawa oko noiya. Aung ara. Nung dubo mininoiya. Arata ago awiya mou yao tame atu nema iwaing nowa amimene mou yaora me tapunowa. Mou yaora me awiya dubo monone etutero nao ara.

12 Arare ninae-una atu ena mene mou yao diungno dubo minao tapuneya awiya pu taungna gairo sane. Wawong ninae beberu gairo miteya awiya soga yepu buro inae. Nupema boma ninae tarara yai giro soga yepu tau yero dopae.

13 Emo ena ititi asama yao mene niye ago nasani nagibo me yangdoro meko yowi sero, niye gera nagibo papati nasani gegeru yao aung darama koro-karo sero bautunasani neupu.

14 Niye emo bauno apakana awong aune dema monona naora buro yepu. Anasani dubo pewayero nari sero yo-dubo uwepu. Dubo pewayao aung nete Tuware dema tairo nao ine oko mitiya.

15 Ninae-una zo mene Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing awiya yangduwoiye sero, diya wina-ye yepu. Ayero ninae-una towang atu emo zo mene eu goini mene taung aingso naname dedunoi meko yero noiya ayero nune iropuro niye apakana ayero dai beingtire yowi sero, umo yepu.

16 Ninae-una zo mene kuma oko yaise. Ninae-una zo mene Esaura nagibo oko pataise. Ayero nasani uritira gao amaze gai wosao oko yaise. Esau nung su awang dekaongka gege aeno muwo maina wazawa apakana yangduna.

17 Niye susuwa nuna gosinowa ara. Nung ago gao pumari senu sorena ara. Nung nona yena awiya musugai aung yaise dubo kapetegairo zi sero tetere yenu teng oko yao yena ara.

Tairo naora nao matu aune tairo naora nao seka awiya susuwa nunato zo ewe zo ewe.

18 Isreli emo tairo nao matu puro nasani nauwa amimene Mose aune dema nawe Sinai diri atu kasa yewa, awiya niye diri ayao ine auna atu oko kasa yewa. Sinai diri awiya inigi-sapegi yao teng ara. O diri awiya iyao bainane ara. Diri awiya mume bainane, bisi bainane,

19 to pisaore ara. Ge zo bibiyara bewing ine kasa yenu nigiro awang yero ge zo sai nigowi sero awang yero isa sewa.

20 Noeno oko, awong sao tauyao ge eyero sao amaze nigiwa mou-mesa yena,

Emota wo zo mene diri auna atu weso yai giro
daba mene daya magayariniya.

21 Nona awiya giro awang yewa Mose mene eyero sena, “Na awang nasani te wawong nana ipiniya.”

22 Niye tairo naora nao seka puro nowa amimene diri ayao auna atu oko, niye Zaiyon diri atu kasa yero nowa, ayero noiya. Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna napo bainakama nuna auna atu kasa yewa ara. Napo awiya uritira Yerusalem ara. Napo auna angelo dubu awiya zazagao ine teng oko. Awong augairo yawa yawa bainakama nasani mitowa ara.

23 Niye Tuwara awiso dubu yazo nunae uritira atu gayao auna augaora mokora toiwa. Niye Tuwa Bayau emo apakanana zaz yero noiya auna-una atu kasa yewa. Niye emo pewa yetugao Tuwa Bayau mene kora yenu iwaing yewa auna ititi dubura-una atu kasa yewa.

24 Niye Yesu tairo nao sekawara maung auna-una atu kasa yewa. Niye yu nuna mene tairo nao seka inai tau yaise name eno ibegaina yu auna-una atu kasa yewa. Yu amimene Abelra yu mene Tuwa Bayau abena pugaise wawa sena ayao ine oko, Abelra yu daigati nasani Tuwa Bayau mene pasenana abena pugao awang sinoiya ara.

Tuwa Bayau mene tawing ipai wururu sero aung yariniya.

25 Niye ge tugata yero noiya auna ge
nuna nigiro oko nigaine yowi sero, ko-
tungno nao ninae umo nasani neupu. Gi-
tau tawingna atu ge tugata yenu awang
sewa abena nunae-una atu kasa yena.
Orata yeme eune uritira atu ge name eno
tugata yero noiya, arare naname ge nuna
nigiro oko nigaine yero nete aune ago
nono yero abena oko pumao yarinenine?
26 Gitau ge senu tawing ipena. Arata
yeme awiya ge eyero senu tau yena,
Na nete ago tawing nupema be
dekaongka gege
ipinasani uriti dema iparinena.
27 "Nupema be dekaongka iparinena,"
ayero sena, awiya nona yena amaze ipai
wururu sero aung yaise kotupunasani
sena ara. Wururu sero aung yai aune tau
yero mitao gege mitao awiya kasa yero
mitaise sero matu yena amaze ipariniya.
28 Name napo zo wururu sero aung
yaine yao teng oko, mitao gege mitao
awiya topetari bautunasani nonane nar-
inenane, arare yawa yawa nasani Tuwa
Bayau eno dange sinasani nung bowi
yanene. Ayero nasani koing gairo yere is-
are nung nuka nutope gosinoi iwaing yero
noiya auna teng nung sou yanene.
29 Noeno oko, Tuwa Bayau naname
awiya nung iyao nona awero aung yero
noiya ayao ine ara.

13

Wini ge ena.

1 Otao-gamao yero nasani mono wina-
pung yero nowa awiya ninae-una atu oko
wosaise.
2 Esewa kora yari sero timara oko yepu.
Ena mene esewa kora yero nasani "emo
kora yero nenane" ayero sinasani angelo
eno yewa ara.
3 Ge nigao otao mani ninae bunao gare
miteya awiya awong eno kotupunasani
gaya niye dema bunao gare miteya ayero
yaise. Niye dema tawing taung puro nowa,
arare gera otao mani ninae iwo mene dero
gera-gaira yero nowa awong aeno dema
kotungpu.
4 Niye apakana yu aro yero nao awiya
gaya nona me bainakama yaise. Tani
daigati nasani beingtire nao okowata,
tani atiro baingtiro nao amimene tau
yaise. Ora yai awiro yero nowa arita atiro
yangdoro ayero nowa awong awiya Tuwa
Bayau mene abena pugariniya ara.
5 Dubo ninae mene wau moni eno dubo-
dubo oko neupu. Nona nina mitiya awiya
teng puro nasani aune oko puro nao
mene saine yao awiya yangdoro mitiya
auna teng puro nasani yawa yawa neupu.
Noeno oko, Tuwa nung nuka nutope eyero
sena, "Nane ning oko duwarinena, arata
giro oko gaine oko yarinena."
6 Arare name tau yero eyero sanene,
Tuwa nung soremao nana. Na oko
awang yarinena. Emo awong na eno
no yaya meko yariniye? Aung ara.

Tuwara ge name eno gipewa awiya puro nasani Yesu ago yanene.

7 Gitau yao dubu ninae Tuwa Bayaura
ge niye eno tugata-magata yewa awong
amaze kotupu nasani neupu. Gera nagibo
tumo diyaore papatinawe magayewa
auna nagibo awiya gosinasani tumo
diyaore neupu.
8 Yesu Kristo susuwa nuna be zo ewe
be zo ewe okowa. Susuwa nuna mitauna,
mitoiya, deka ayero mitao gege mitariniya.
9 Nona minaora sao tauyao ge di-
mao auna nagibo papati nasani nauwa
amimene soremao zo oko tamuwa ara.
Arare ge zo seka awiya niye gitau oko
nigao niye eno tugata yaya amimene
dubo ninae oko sisigaise. Dubo ninae
awiya nona minaora sao tauyao ge mene
okowata, Tuwara soremao mene sinai tau
yero mitai iwaing yariniya.
10 Zawing naname pugao mitiya auna
me nuna awiya Yuda emora ibu sou yero
nowa awong amimene minao ine teng oko.
11 Niye eyero gosinowa ara: Wo dero
aero yu nunae pirisa baina mene pasena
disaise masi dang nibamu auna puro wi-
witi naunu me awiya puro napo atura atu
iyao mene igiti nauwa awero aung yero
nasani nauna ara.
12 Susuwa aeno Yesu nung deka ayero,
yu nuna mene emo dubo naname sayai
pewa yaise napo atura atu yaya taungno
magayena.

13 Arare name deka ayero iropuro Yuda
emora nao matu awiya yangdoro nuna-
una baungno nune meng gao tauna deka
ayero yanene.
14 Eyero gosinasani nanene: Napo tau
yao mitao gege mitao naname zo awiya
tawingna etu oko mitiya. Zo ago kasa yaise
sao awiya tamari sero nonane.
15 Arare name Yesura-una atu desetiro
Tuwa Bayau bowi yao gege nasani nanane
amimene zawing naname yaise. Zawing
awiya begiti naname mene yazo bowire
nuna awiya keregati nasani nao ara.
16 Niye buro iwaing yero nasani mono
iwaing pumaora bereya oko yepu. Tuwa
Bayau nung ayao maze gosinoi zawing pu-
gao me yero noiya ara.
17 Gitau yao dubu ninae mene dubore
ititi ninae aune gosinasani diya yero
nowa, noeno oko, nete buro nunae auna
susuwa Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu
keregarineya. Arare niye ge nunae
dipunasani awong sou yepu. Ayero yaya
buro nunae dubo iwaingne yarineya.
Arata buro nunae dubo minaore yaya
burora me ninae-una atu iwaing oko kasa
yariniya.
18 Niye nae eno isa sepu. Nae iwaing gege
nari sero tau yero nonane amimene dubo
nanae-una atu pasena kau yero nonane
ara.
19 Niye isa mene na soremaya Tuwa
mene nigiro na soremai ninae-una mena
yesese yari sero ge tauyao niye eno sinena.
20 Tuwa Bayau monona maung nung
Tuwa naname Yesu awiya magayaora atu
uwenu iropuna ara. Yesu nung tairo naora
nao sekawa mitao gege mitao auna ge yu
nuna mene ininu tau yena, arare iropuro
lama dubura diya bainakama yero noiya.
21 Tuwa Bayau nune ge nuna dimaora
buro yaese sero burora nona iwaing be-
naung giti niye eno pugaise. Ayero yero
tani ena nuka nutope gosinoi teng yero
noiya awiya Yesu Kristora iwaing eno
naname-una atu kasa yaise. Bowi nuna
mitao gege mitaise. Yore.

Besugaora ge.

22 Otao mani, na ge imoko daigairo oko
gaetena, arare niye soremao ge gaetena
awiya dubo eo yaore nigipu.
23 Arare zo sana nigipu. Otao naname
Timoti nung besewa ara. Arare nung
nana-una mena oko bumao yariniya,
awiya na nata ninae-una bumarinena.
24 Gitau yao dubu ninaeta ge emo bauno
apakana awiya arugatinena ara. Otao
mani ninae Itali tawingna awong deka
ayero niye arugatineya.
25 Tuwara mono iwaing mene ninae-una
atu mitaise.

IGI YAKOBO MENE GAENA

Yakobo nung Yesura meta amimene Tuwara dubu Yerusalem nape atu nasani nauwa auna gitau yao yero nasani nauna. Nung igi ewiya Yuda emo ge nigao sisi-bura-bura yero nasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung iwaing naora wini ge ewe-pape gaena. Awiya susuwa eyero gaese sero gaena: Tumo diyao naname auna susuwa awiya sao naname mene okowata, yao naname mene keregatinoiya.

1 Na Yakobo mene igi ewiya gaitinena. Na Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa Yesu Kristora buro-mani Isreli emo dubu 12 taw-ing susuwa ninae doro tere-tare baungno yero nowa niye aeno yawa yawa nasani igi ewiya gaitinena ara.

2 Otao mani nana, ninae-una atu etegao benaung giti kasayai giro saineba dubo ninae iwaing yaise. Noeno okowata, name eyero gosinonane.

3 Nona ayao amimene tumo diyao ninae gaero gari sero noiya, awiya tumo diyao ninae tauyai niye yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung puro naese ayero yero noiya.

4 Arare yaya-biyaya dimaora putoung ninae-ina atu kasa yero tauyaise. Ayero yai aune niye putoung zo oko kau yarineya. Niye iwaing yawa yaware mitasani Tuwara ge nigao dubu me yero narineya.

Nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa sepu.

5 Ninae-ina zo mene nigao kau yero giro Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Ayero yai nung name emo apakana aeno awang oko sao nona pugao gege pugatinoiya amimene nung eno pugariniya.

6 Isa awiya dubo eto nasani okowata, tumo didinasani aune isa saise. Dubo eto yariniya amimene kotumao eto puro nasani be zo kotumao zo ago yero nupema be zo kotumao zo ago yariniya. Awiya bisi mene be zo saungtinoiya, nupema be zo wiwitinoiya, kotumao nuna mene ayero yariniya.

7 Emo ayao amimene “Na Tuwara-ina atu nona zo pumarinena,” ayero oko saise.

8 Emo dubo eto nasani nowa amimene Tuwara-una atu nona paine yao teng oko ara.

Wau monine nao amimene nona me oko niya.

9 Emo ge nigao zo nung emo yazo aung ine yero nasani “Tuwa Bayau mene yazo nana de ika gatinoi na nuna benaungna atu emo yazore yero nona,” ayero sinasani yawa yawa yaise.

10 Deka ayero emo ge nigao zo wau monine, nung gitau emo baunona benaungna atu emo yazore yero nauna amimene eyero saise, “Tuwa Bayau mene na puro wosenu emo yazo aung ine yero nona.” Ayero sinasani yawa yawa yaise. Noeno okowata, i wui mene mena wururu sero noiya, deka ayero wau monine mene mena sisigairo aung yarineya.

11 Wari nung gora kasa yero kokoni nuna mene i wui kokoni noi irara yero wu-ruru sinoi simao nuna aung noiya, deka ayero wau emo awong moni buro gege kotupunasani nete aung yarineya.

Etegaora ge.

12 Zo nung etegaora atu oko zuwao tauyero nariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya. Nung tau yero dopariniya awiya Tuwa mene abena nuna nung eno pu-gariniya. Abena awiya nao me iwaing. Tuwa Bayau mene abena awiya emo nung aratapunowa aeno pugari senu tauyena ara.

13 Mekora etegao mene emo zora-ina atu kasa yai giro eyero oko saise, “Tuwa Bayau mene na etegatiniya.” Meko mene Tuwa Bayau oko etegatinoiya. Nupema Tuwa Bayau mene emo zo pasena yaise oko ete-gatinoiya.

14 Etegao awiya eyero kasa yero noiya. Aratamao meko naname mene name pasena yanenese yupu noiya.

15 Arare aratamao mene mesa yero mani yazo nuna pasena awiya pupunoiya. Pasena mene bainakama yero me nuna magayao awiya tapunoiya.

16 Otao mani nana, awong etegao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu butunoiya ayero saya niye gaya me oko yae.

17 Nona iwawaing apakana arita bayao
me apakana awiya uritira atu gege bu-
tunoiya. Nona ayao amimene waegaora
Maung auna-una atu wowosinowa. Nuna-
una atu kipiti-kapete yaota utung zo oko
mitiya.
18 Tuwa Bayau giginu mitauna auna teng
nung ge me nuna name eno keregainu
name nigiro mani awiso nuna yewangne.
Nona apakana yena auna gitau yao awiya
naname yanenese sero ayero yena ara.

Ge nigao awiya me aung, arata ge dimao mene me.

19 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Name
apakana ge nigari sero eo yanene. Arata ge
saota tini kapao pumao auna mou yanene.
20 Name tini kapao puro narinenane,
awiya Tuwa Bayaura benaungna oko
pewa yero narinenane.
21 Arare niye tani meko apakana arita
pasena ganena gewaoko ninae-ina atu mi-
toiya awiya doro etutero nasani ge nuna
dubo ninae-ina atu urenu mitoiya awiya
puro neupu. Ge amimene ititi naname
sorero pumao auna putoung nuna-una mi-
tiya.
22 Niye uritira ge dipunasani neupu. Ge
awiya nigaya dawongna ge gege yariniya,
awiya dubo ninae dema etegari neya.
23 Zo nung uritira ge nigiro sisigati
nasani timara yariniya, awiya nung name
benaung asisira giro aune
24 baungno mena nuwegatinonane ayao
ine yariniya.
25 Sao tauyao ge seka Yesu mene puro
buna amimene name pasenana bunaora
atu besena awiya asisi ine ara. Arare zo
nung sao tauyao ge awiya ozaung-zaung
gosinasani oko nuwegao giro dipunar-
iniya, nung amimene yawa yawa yariniya.

Uritira gera nao auna ge.

26 Zo nung “Na uritira gera nena” ayero
sinasani begiti nuna diya oko yao noiya
amimene dubo nuna etegatinoiya. Emo
ayao awiya Tuwara gera nari noi teng oko
yero noiya.
27 Uritira gera nao me awiya eyero mi-
tiya. Bogamasa mani arita bauno ibono
mamagayetugao amimene nona kau yero
naya giro kora-makora yanene. Ayero
nasani pasenana beingti naname-una atu
mitoiye sero etutero nanene. Tani ayao
awiya Tuwa Bayau Mama mene gosinoi
gera nao me o gera nao wosewa noiya ara.

2

Wau emo aune bogamasa, awongto ziyo gomi dekaongka ara.

1 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa Bayau
naname Yesu Kristo waegaora Tuwa
awiya tumo didinowa amimene emo witao
pu gitau gairo emo wosao pu ago gairo
ayero oko yae.
2 Na eyao eno sinena. Esewa etobe mene
augao ninae auna towari neyato. Emo
zo wau dube duwero taung wori simaore
wosogairo ninae-una bumai aune nuna
bautara emo bogamasa zo taung wori kek-
eregaore awiya dema bumariniya.
3 Ayero yayato niye diti ye emo taung
wori simaore auna-ina gairo eyero
sarineya, “Ning etu bung, sopira adu-
mase.” Ayero sero bogamasa eno eyero
sarineya, “Ning otu dope. Ora watora
adung.”
4 Niye kotumao meko ninae-una nika
niyetope gagausinowa. Arare tani ayao
awiya yero nowa meko yero noiya.
5 Otao mani nana, ge sana nigipu. Tuwa
Bayau mene emo bauno tawingna etu
bogamasa ine yero nowa awong amimene
tumo diyaore nete uriti napo topetaese
yangtagairo pungna ara. Napo awiya emo
bauno dubo nunae nuna-ina atu mitoiya
amimene gege topetaese senu tauyena.
6 Arata ninae mene zo emo bauno boga-
masa awiya giro gona nasani nowa. Ora
nami mene niye puro kotora bautunowi?
Waure mene ayero nasani niye eno nao
meko yero nowa ara.
7 Niye Yesura yazo puro nowa, arata
waure mene yazo awiya puro wowosi-
nowa ara.

Ge ena dipunasani ena dao awiya teng oko noiya.

8 Sao tauyao gera baina zo eyero gayao
mitiya era, “Ning nitope aratapunosa,
deka ayero emo ena eno ye.” Ge awiya
dipunasani iwaing yarineya.

9 Arata niye emo zo puro witiro zo puro
wosiro ayarineya, awiya pasena yarineya.
Ayero yaya sao tauyao ge mene ge dao
ninae auna susuwa awiya keregariniya.
10 Zo nung sao tauyao ge ena dipunasani
sao tauyao ge muto dekaongka dariniya,
awiya nung sao tauyao ge apakana detiya
ayero yariniya.
11 Tuwa Bayau mene sao tauyao ge
ewiya pugaina ara: "Yu aro, nito wina-
yangduwao awiya oko yaeto." Ayero sena
amimene nupema "Emo oko dasa maga-
yae," ayero sena. Arare ning bauno nina
oko duwarinesa, arata ning mani zo dasa
magayariniya, awiya ning ge dao emo
yarinesa.
12 Susuwa keregaora bera atu Tuwa
Bayau mene name sao tauyao ge sekawara
awega-ziwega yariniya. Sao tauyao ge
amimene bunao naname besena. Arare
sao tauyao ge sekawa awiya kotupunasani
ge sinasani ayero nasani neupu.
13 Zo nung otao nuna oko ao-diyao
yariniya nung awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
name awega-ziwega nete abena oko
ao-diyariniya. Zo nung ao diyaore
dema nasani nariniya amimene susuwa
keregaora bera atu awang yao aung
dopariniya.

Tumo diyaore nasani soremao buro yanene.

14 Otao mani nana, zo mene "Na Yesu
tumo didinona" asinasani soremao buro
oko yao nariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene
tumo diyao nuna awiya gai teng yarinita?
Aung ara. Tumo diyao ayao amimene
nono yero nung gera yaora atu sore-
mariniye?
15-16 Emota bauno otao ninae zo mene
mo taung worire aune wo mare ayao
awiya kau nasani nai giro ninae-una zo
mene nung eno eyero sariniya, "Ning yawa
yaware baung nase. Ayero taung yayaung
yao eno, taung nina dowe. O nona minao
awiya mini taung nina inai tudiro nase."
Zo nung be mene gege ayero sinasani sore-
mao buro oko yao yariniya, awiya teng
yarinita? Aung ara.
17 Zo nung tumo diyaore nasani soremao
buro oko yao yariniya aeno tumo diyao
nuna auna me aung yariniya.
18 Arata emo zo mene na eno eyero
sariniya, "Ning tumo diyaore nosa, nane
zo soremao buro nona." Emo amimene
ayero sai na abena eyero sarinena, "Ning
tumo diyao nina soremao buro aung nono
yero nosa awiya na eno gipe. Na tumo
diyaore nao nana soremao buro nana
mene gipane." Ayero sarinena ara.
19 "Tuwa dekaongka gege mene mitoiya
awiya Tuwa Bayau," ayero sinasani iniro
taka sinosa, awiya iwaing. Iwae deka
ayero sero iniro taka sinasani awang yero
ipinasani nowa ara.
20 O darabi emo, ning Yesu tumo didi-
nosa arata ning soremao buro oko yao
yero nosa, arare tumo diyao nina awiya
nona piti gege noiya. Arare susuwa ewiya
nigi.

Abrahamto Rehap mene tumo diyaora me tamuwato.

21 Ewowo naname Abraham nung mani
nuna Isaka awiya Tuwa Bayau eno zaw-
ing pugari sero aitara atu pugaina aeno
Tuwa Bayau mene giro nung emo pewayao
ayero sena ara.
22 Arare eyero gosineya. Abraham nung
tumo diyao nuna awiya yao nuna mene
soreuna. Ayero nasani tumo diyao nuna
awiya yenu tauyena.
23 Ayenu aune ge nung eno gayao zo
eyero mitiya awiya me yena, "Abraham
nung Tuwa Bayau tumo dinu nung giginu
emo pewayao yena." Arare yazo nuna
Tuwa Bayaura otao ayero sena.
24 Arare eyero gosineya. Tuwa Bayau
nung emo zo tumo diyao nuna auna gege
gai pewayao oko yariniya. Nung tumo
diyaore nasani soremao buro dema nar-
iniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gai nung
emo pewayao yariniya ara.
25 Pasena bauno Rehap nung deka ayero
yena. Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao
nuna aune soremao buro nuna auna me
awiya giro sorena ara. Ayero yena, noeno
okowata, bauno nung emo etobe taw-
ing temuwato amimene nuna-una kasa
yewato otao gamao yero nagibo pungyao
zora pugainu opene bamuwato ara.
26 Arare tumo diyaora susuwa eyero mi-
tiya era: Mani maganowa oweno aung noi
taung aingso gege mene teba mitoiya, deka

ayero tumo diyao mene soremao buro aung awiya teba mitariniya.

3

Ewawa naname diya yanene.

1 Otao mani, niye daigairo mene gipao buro yari oko sae. Nigitineya. Tuwa Bayau mene name apakana awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune nung nae gipao emo awiya gera pugati nasani ge sero baingtariniya.

2 Name apakana be giti nona yero nonane meko yero noiya. Zo nung ge meko zo oko sao yariniya, awiya nung emo iwaing-kawaing nibamu asari nenane. Nung taung aingso nuna diya yao ine teng.

3 Wo osi mene ge naname nigaese aeni bera gamao pugati nonane. Arare nona maingkoka amimene wo baina awiya puro kipiti-kapete yero nonane.

4 Wang deka dema gosinonane. Awong babuze nibamu. Bisi babuze nibamu mene pisinoi bautunowa, arata saineba. Wang ago yao emo nung wana wang ago yao maingkoka awiya puro kipiti-kapete noi nagibo sinoiya teng wang mene bautunoiya.

5 Arare emora ewawa nung deka ayao ara. Nung nona maingkoka, arata nupema buro etoka oko yero noiya.

Nigitineya. Masisi awiya nona maing maingkoka, arata nung amimene yeko baina awiya awinoi aung yero noiya, awiya gosinowa.

6 Arare ewawa naname awiya masisi ine. Nung amimene te wawong taung ipu naname ena daigairo mekora ai yero noiya. Nung amimene taung aingso naname noi siwing siwing nibamu yero noiya. Nung nao naname pugati noi awinoi name pasena yero nonane. Nupema nung awiya Sanda mene kounoi awinoiya ara.

7 Wo ewego-papego ikara aune witora nupema nire yire awiya emo mene kokowang yari yero giro gaga dero kora yanane aune name tayarineya.

8 Arata ewawa nung emo mene puro wosao ine teng oko. Nung oregao aung. Kipiti-kapete gege yero nasani mitoiya. Nung nao nuna meko. Gaima mene emo bauno gera noi mamaga yero nowa deka ayero ewawa mene emo baunona nao gera noiya ara.

9 Ewawa naname mene Mama naname Tuwa Bayau awiya bowi yero nonane, nupema name ewawa dekaongka amimene emo Tuwa Bayau mene yena benaung nuka nuna ine awiya waru yero nonane.

10 Be dekaongka auna atu bowi yaore waru ge saore kasa yero noiya. Otao mani nana, tani ayao awiya teng oko yero noiya.

11 Ou gubigubi noiya auna atu ou minaore dokowang yaore kasa yero nowitota? Aung ara.

12 Otao mani, i isima mene me ewa iyarinita? Aung ara. Ora ona mene ganuga iyarinita? Aung ara. Deka ayero wito mene ou minao ine yao awiya teng oko ara.

Kotumao iwaing awiya Tuwa Bayauraina atu butunoiya.

13 Ninae-ina towang atu emo bauno kotumao iwawaingne ena nasani giro etutero naese. Ayero yaya emo bauno mene nao iwaing nunae awiya giro eyero sarineya, “Emo bauno owiya kotumao iwaing mene yupunoi dubo monone nasani buro iwaing yero nowa.”

14 Arata niye emo ena eno dubo meko puro nasani kotumao ninae mene yazo ninae de ika gaese sero sinasani narineya, awiya kotumao ninae iwaing siya sero taung ninae oko puro witae. Ge me puro wosiro ge iwao ge oko saya ge me ine yae.

15 Dubora kotumao ayao awiya ika atu oko wosina. Aung ara. Kotumao ayao awiya tawing emora gege. Awiya Sandaraina atu butunoiya.

16 Dubo meko aune yazo puro witaore ninae-ina atu mitariniya, awiya deka ayero gagausao tani mekore ninae-ina atu mitariniya.

17 Dubora kotumao ikara awiya wosewa pewayao gege. Arare nung nona eyao tapunoiya: Gitau dubo pewayao, aune mono, dero yawero nao, ge dimao, monone nao, buro iwaing yao tapunoiya. Arata nung dubo gewaoko o ewawa etore nao awiya oko tapunoiya.

18 Mono puro nari sinowa amimene
monona we urinowa me nuna nao iwaing
pewayao kasa yero noiya.

4

Tawingna nona aeno gewera nasani me oko tamao narinesa.

1 Ninae-ina wina-de yaore iwo yaore
mitoiya, awiya natu kasanoiye? Awiya
moko ninae-ina atu kasanoiya. Noeno
okowata, dubo-dubo gewaoko mene
ninae-ina mokora atu mitasani niye wina-
watiung yero nowa tani wina-de yaore iwo
yaore awiya ninae-una mokora atu buro
daung atu kasa yero noiya.
2 Niye nona zo pumari aratapunowa,
arata nona auna maung oko yero nowa,
arare emo dari sero nowa. Niye dubo-
dubo yero nowa, arata nona me oko
pupunowa, arare wina-de yero iwo wina-
ye yero nowa. Niye nona zo pumari arat-
apunowa, arata nona aeno Tuwa eno isa
oko sinowa, arare niye nona awiya oko
pupunowa.
3 Niye aratamao ninae-ina me awiya
tamari sero isa sinowa, arata kotumao ni-
nae meko. Arare nona eno isa sinowa
awiya oko pupunowa.
4 Oiye, emo mene bauno daigatinowa
ayao awiya emo niye arauwa. Tawingna
nona aune otao yero narineya, awiya niye
Tuwa eno iwo yero nowa ayero yariniya,
awiya gosineita? Arare zo nung tawingna
nona memeko-mameko aune otao yari
sariniya amimene Tuwa eno iwo yariniya.
5 Arata ge gayao zo eyero mitiya awiya
teba senuta, “Tuwa mene nung ititi name
eno pugaina awiya gerao nuna gege naise
gewera baina yero noiya.” Ge awiya teba
oko sena.
6 Arare Tuwa mene name eno sore-
mao bainakama yero noiya. Auna ge
gayao zo eyero mitiya, “Tuwa Bayau nung
emo taung puro wiwitinowa auna dong
dusugati noiya. Arata nung emo dubo
wosaore nowa awiya sorepunoiya.”
7 Arare niye dubo wosaore nasani
Tuwara ge diungpu. Ayero nasani Sanda
esegaipu. Ayero yaya aune nung niye
awang yero sumariniya.
8 Niye Tuwa iniro baingtarineya, awiya
nung deka ayero niye iniro baingtariniya.
Niye pasena emo, wawong ninae saepu
iwaing-kawaing yae. Niye dubo etore, niye
dubo ninae Tuwa Bayaura-una gege pu-
gairo neupu.
9 Niye pasena ninae giro meng gati-
nasani dubo miniro zi be nasani zi me
sepu. Gero iyao ninae meko awiya duwaya
dubo minao mene kasa yaise. Nupema
yawa yawa ninae ge iwao awiya aung
yaise. Meng gao awiya kasa yaise.
10 Tuwara benaungna atu dubo ninae
puro wosiro naya aune nune yazo ninae de
ika gariniya.

Name zaz mene yaine oko yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, niye otao mani ena
oko puro wosae. Zo nung otao nuna
puro wosariniya amimene sao tauyao ge
dema puro wosariniya. Nung otao nuna
meko asinasani sao tauyao ge awiya meko
asariniya. Ning sao tauyao ge awiya meko
asarinesa, awiya ning sao tauyao ge dimao
emo oko yarinesa. Ning zaz emo yarinesa.
12 Sao tauyao ge pugaina amimene gege
zaz emo dekaongka ara. Arare ititi soraota
gera yao buro awiya nune gege yariniya.
Ning no nina eno otao nina meko asari-
nesi?

*Tuwa mene nigai aune name buro yari-
nenane.*

13 Ge zo ewiya nigipu. Niye eyero
sinowa, “Name yemeta gora napo auna
baungno wau moni buro nanane dawang
zo aung yai aune kapetegairo barine-
nane.”
14 Ori, niye gora nona nomi kasa-
yariniye, awiya oko gosinowa. Nao ninae
awiya iyao boingsa mene kasa yero mena
sisigairo aung yero noiya ayao ine ara.
15 Arare niye eyero saya aune teng
yariniya, “Tuwa mene nigai aune seka
nasani buro zota zo awiya yarinenane.”
16 Ninae taung puro witaora ge sinasani
yawa yawa yero nowa. Yawa yawa yao
awiya nona meko ara.
17 Emo zo buro iwaing yari sero giro
baingtariniya arata saineba duwariniya,
awiya nung eno eyero sanene, “Nung
pasena yetiya.”

5

Emo wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nowa auna ge.

1 Emo wau moni zamena simena noi puro nowa aeno sana nigipu. Yaya-biyaya ninae-ina atu kasa yariniya, awiya giro zi sinasani be kerepu.

2-3 Tawingna be aung yari nasani niya, arata saineba, niye wau buro yeteya be bumi puro pu dekaongna gatineya mitiya ara. Wau moni zamena simena ninae awiya wururu sero aung yariniya. Mo taung worire ninae awiya ziri mene minaya meko yarineya. Moni ninae kayai yariniya. Ayero yai kayai amimene susuwa ninae meko keregatinasani iyao ine yero taung aingso ninae awero aung yariniya.

4 Nigitineya. Buro-mani mene buro ninae nasani ma gamuwa, arata burora zuma agewa awiya ninae sorero ugaing pumuwa amimene be kerinasani susuwa ninae meko awiya keregati noiya. Ayero noi ma buro yao emora zi amimene uritira gorobo emora Tuwa auna daweng toitinoiya.

5 Niye tawingna etu nasani nona zapunoi mininasani yawa yawa yero nowa. Arata niye napo pu ine. Niye nona mininasani baina baeya, arare ayaora be ninae nugu daung niya.

6 Niye emo dang awiya gera pugairo dedunowa magayero nowa. Arata awong taung nunae oko sorero nowa.

Name tau yero Tuwa diya nanene.

7 Otao mani nana, niye Tuwa kasa yaise, bereya aung diya neupu. Nigitineya. Burora maung zo mene ma urero me kasayaise diya noiya. Ayero nasani ware warire teng yayato ma iyaise, bereya yao aung, diya noiya.

8 Deka ayero niye Tuwa kasa yaora be diya nasani bereya yao aung dubo ninae inipu tudiro mitae. Noeno okowata, Tuwa kasa yaora be nugu niya.

9 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugao eno, niye ge matu abena wina-se oko yae. Nigitineya. Awega-ziwega yaora maung, nung bumaora be nugu niya.

10 Otao mani nana, porofete mene Tuwara bera ge sinauwa amimene yaya tapunasani bereya yao aung nauwa, deka ayero niye te weso nunae awiya papatinasani neupu.

11 Nigitineya. Awong yayara mokora atu gewera nasani nauwa awiya giro yawa yawa yanene. Emo yazo Yobe nung yayara mokora atu tauyena auna ge nigitinowa. Arata nupema ago Tuwa mene nung eno zamena simena taungna, awiya dema nigitinowa. Ao-diyao monone awiya Tuwara una atu butunoiya awiya gosinowa ara.

Ge me sao tauyao auna ge.

12 Otao mani nana, ge tauyao zo erauwa. Niye uritira ikogairo sao tauyao o tawingna pugairo sao tauyao o nona enana pugairo sao tauyao awiya dopu. Ayero oko yae. Niye “Yore” sari sero giro “Yore” gege sepu. Nupema “Aung” sari sero giro “Aung” gege sepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye gera pugao eno, ayero yepu.

Yayare mene iwaing yao auna ge.

13 Ninae-ina zo mene yo amao dubo minaore nariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau eno isa saise. Zo mene yawa yawa nariniya, nung amimene bowi yaora yere gamaise.

14 Ninae-ina zo mene yaya puro mitariniya, nung amimene dubura diya yausai nuna-una buro nung eno isa saese. Ayero nasani Tuwara yazo yau sinasani aune emo yayare awiya uweri suwaese.

15 Awong isa tumo diyaore sarineya, awiya Tuwa mene emo yayare awiya kora yai iwaing yero iropariniya. Anasani gitau pasena yenuta awiya dema disai aung yariniya.

16 Arare niye yaya aung nari kotungno giro pasena wina-keregairo aune isa mene wina-soreung yepu. Emo pewayao auna isa awiya putoung bainane.

17 Eliya nung emo name ine. Arare nune wa wosoiye sero awang sinasani isa tauyao nibamu senu dawang etama aune zo ageware wa tawingna oko wosao mitauna ara.

18 Arata ago nung isa senu uritira atu wa wosinu tawingna atu nona we kosoyero iropuro baiwa ara.

Emo Tuwara nagibo taragairo nowa awiya kora yanane kapetegae.

19 Otao mani nana, ninae-ina zo nung ge mera nagibo daigai otao zo mene nung inai kapete gairo nagibo me tamariniya, awiya nung otao soremariniya amimene ge eyero gaise:

20 Nung pasena emo zo nagibo mekora atu kora yai kapete gariniya amimene ititi nuna magayaora atu sorero pumariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nuna witao disariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu ena iwo towang atu nasani yaya-biyaya tapunasani nauwa aeno gaena. Nung susuwa eeno gaena: Yesura dubu yaya mokora atu nauwa amimene Yesura Bowi Iwaing kotupu nasani tauyero naese. Nupema Yesu yaya taungno i pasaora atu pasena naname-una abena magayena awiya kotupu nasani nung tumo didinaese aeno gaena ara.

1 Na Petoro. Na Yesu Kristora aposolo yero nona amimene igi ewiya gainena. Niye Tuwa Bayaura yangtagao dubu yero nasani zanero Ponto, Galata aune Kapadosia, Asia arita Bitinia provins auna atu esewa ine yero baungno nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gainena era.

2 Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niginu mitauna, arare nung niye yangtagaina ara. Niye awiya Oweno mene korayai pewa yaese, nupema Yesu Kristora ge dimaese, aune yu nuna suwaese ayero yena ara. Ninae-una atu Tuwa Bayaura bayao monone mene kasa yero zapunasani mitaise.

Nao me iwaing uritira atu name diya mitoiya.

3 Name Tuwa Bayau, nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora Maung, nung awiya bowi yanene. Yesu Kristo magayaora atu iropuna susuwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene mono iwaing nuna bainakama auna eno nao sekawa name eno taunu kasa yewangne ara. Arare name nao sekawara nasani nung name sorero pumariniya ayero sinasani kotung-kotung nasani nonane ara.

4 Arare nete tumo diyaora me topetanenese nao sekawa name eno tauna ara. Tumo diyaora me awiya sisigairo aung yao ine teng oko, nupema beingtire yao ine teng oko. Tumo diyaora me awiya niye eno uritira atu pugainu mitoiya ara.

5 Niye deka amaze tumo diyao ninae-una Tuwa Bayaura putoung mene niye doe-doe yero diya yero noiya. Awiya korayao me tamaese ayero yero noiya ara. Korayao awiya be aung yai aune kasa ye daung gaise sosenu mitoiya.

6 Niye aeno yawa yawa yero nasani nowa. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene nigai yaya-biyaya benaung giti ninae una atu kasa-yariniya. Arare kasayai giro niye “saineba, name be maingkoka gege yaya tamarinenane,” ayero sero yawa yawa yepu.

7 Eyero nigitinowa: Gol awiya mitete sisigairo aung yariniya, arata saineba emo mene beingti aung yaise iyao mene igitinowa aune me kasa yero mitoiya. Arare deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene tumo diyao ninae me yaise sero yaya tapunasani naese sero ayero noiya. Tumo diyao ninae awiya gol ine okowa. Gol awiya zuma wosao ara. Arata tumo diyao mene zo nona zuma bainane ara. Arare niye yaya tapunasani naya tumo diyao ninae me yai Yesu Kristo kasa yai aune Tuwa Bayau mene niye bowi nasani yazo ninae de ika gairo simao waegaore niye eno pugariniya ara.

8 Niye Yesu benaung nuna oko gao yewa amimene saineba dubo ninae nung eno pugatinowa. Be yeme eune niye nung diti ninae mene gao teng oko, arata saineba nung tumo didinowa ara. Ayero nasani tawingna etu yawa yawa bainakama emora be mene keregairo saine yao teng oko awiya yero nowa.

9 Arare niye tumo diyao ninae-una me tapunowa ara. Me awiya niye mekora atu sorero puro koranoiya ara.

10 Soremao ninae-una kasa yaise sao awiya oko kasa yaore porofete mene soremao auna ge sero nasani nauwa ara. Ayero sinasani “Korayao awiya nono yero kasa yariniye?” ayero kotungno awong gitau gatau otu atata yero tamaora buro nasani kau yero nauwa ara.

11 Kristo nung yaya kokoni yao pupunete simao waegaore nuna puro nariniya auna ge Oweno nuna mene dubo nunae-una pugatinaunu awong “be noune ing, ora tani nono yao ine kasa yai aune Kristo kasa yariniye?” ayero sero nasani nauwa ara.

12 Awong buro yero nasani nauwa auna me awiya nunae-una atu okowata, ninae-una atu kasa yaise sao, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno keregaina ara. Porofete

awong Bowi Iwaing yeme nigitineya auna ge gitau sero nasani nauwa ara. Bowi Iwaing awiya Oweno uritira atu wosina amimene emo ena soreunu aune niye tugata yewa ara. Ge auna susuwa awiya angelo mene nigari aratapunowa ara.

Dubo pewa yaore etutero nanenese sao ara.

13 Arare niye kotumao ninae kora yero etutero nao ninae umo nasani neupu. Ayero nasani Yesu Kristo kasa daung yai aune uritira simao pumarineya auna eno tumo didinasani kotupunasani neupu.

14 Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao mani yero neupu. Niye gitau diga nasani pasenana yumao ago yero nasani nauwa, nao deka ayero yeme oko neupu.

15 Tuwa Bayau niye yau sena nung awiya pewa yero naora maung ara. Arare niye deka ayero teng nung ine yero pewa yero neupu.

16 Ge zo eyero gayao mitiya,
Na pewa yero nona, arare niye deka ayero pewa yero neupu.

Nona zuma baina amimene name zuma gaena.

17 Niye Mama ayero sinasani arugatinowa nung awiya zaz naname yero noiya. Nung amimene emo awega-ziwega yari yero name emo witaota wosao ing, awiya saineba nao naname-una teng ge naname sai aung yariniya. Arare niye tawingna etu esewa ine yero narineya teng nung awang yero nasani eyare etutero neupu.

18 Niye eyero nigiro baingtitinowa ara: Niye aya-ewowo ninae-una nagibo me aung piti gege awiya papatinasani nauwa aune nona sisigao golta silva amimene niye oko zuma gaena.

19 Kristora yu zuma bainane amimene niye zuma gaena ara. Nung amimene lama zo taung iwaing bozo aung beingti aung ayao ine yero nasani nauna ara.

20 Gitau tawing oko kasa yaore buro awiya Kristo eno sao ara. Nung kasa yena awiya yeme be aung yari sero niya eeno niye eno wosiro buro kasa yena ara.

21 Niye buro nuna eno Tuwa Bayau tumo didinowa. Tuwa Bayau amimene nung magayaora atu uwenu iropunu simao waegaore nung eno pugaina ara, arare tumo diyao ninae aune iniro taka sao ninae aune awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu mitiya ara.

Uritira ge mene name uwena, arare name dubora mono wina-pung yanene.

22 Niye ge me dipunauwa aeno dubore ititire ninae pewa yena ara. Awiya otao-gamao yaese ayero yena ara. Arare dubo tairo tiro otao-gamao me yero neupu.

23 Niye nao sekawara kasa yewa. Awiya nona we suwero aung yao auna okowata. Nona we suwero aung yao ine teng oko, auna atu kasayewa. Niye Tuwa Bayaura ge naore arita mitao gege mitao auna atu kasa yewa ara.

24 Ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Emora nao awiya kaing ine ara.
Nupema simao nunae awiya i wuzi ine ara.
Kaing nung be nimoire oko mena zori-
noiya.
Deka ayero i wuzi mene mena basinoiya
ara.

25 Arata Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya mitao gege mitariniya ara.

Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya Bowi Iwaing niye eno tugata yewa arauwa.

2

Yesu nung ziwong naname naore ara.

1 Niye Tuwa Bayaura gera nao sekawa puro yero nowa, arare niye tani memeko-mameko apakana yangdopu. Etegaora tani apakana aune ge iwaora tani enane, emo eno tini kapao, emo enana nona eno dubo mou tamao auna tani aune, emo eno ge bautara sao, awiya apakana yangdopu.

2-3 Niye Tuwara mono iwaing auna sau miniwa be mege yena ayero niya, arare mani wuire mene aira aming dubo yero noiya ayao ine niye aming mung iwaing awiya dubo yaise. Aming mung amimene ititi ninae diya yero noiya. Amaze mini-nasani bairo uritira gera emo me yarineya.

4 Tuwa nung naora maung yero noiya amimene ziwong naore ine ara. Emo mene gigiwa meko yenu au demese gairo yang-duwa ara. Arata Tuwa Bayau mene zo giginu iwaing yenu giro pungna ara.

5 Arare niye daba naore ine yero nasani
nuna-una buro susuuno-ta susuuno ayaya
Owenona ibu dopariniya ara. Nupema
Tuwa Bayau mene niye yangta gairo
pumai niye pirisa dubu mene yaine yero
nasani dubo mene Tuwa Bayau eno
zawing pugatinaya nung Yesu Kristora
iwaing eno gai iwaing yariniya ara.
6 Ayero sinena, noeno okowata, ge eyero
gayao mitiya,
Eyero gipu! Na daba iwaing zo sosero kora
yero garo
autura ziwong yaise Zaiyon atu pugati-
nena.
Emo zo mene nung tumo diyariniya
amimene
oko meng gaore dubo minaore nariniya.
7 Arare niye nung tumo didinowa
amimene nung gosinowa nona zuma
bainane ine yero noiya ara. Arata nung
tumo oko diyao yero nowa awong aeno
eyero sao ara,
Daba garo yao emo mene gigiwa meko
yenu yangduwa amimene garo au-
tura ziwong yena, arare dopero
mitiya era.
8 Nupema awong eno ge gayao zo eyero
mitiya,
Daba auna atu te nunae gayarineya.
Daba auna atu emo mene te gaero
zuwarineya.
Awiya awong Tuwara ge dedunowa
susuwa aeno awong te gaero zuwarineya.
Awong ayero yaese sao mitiya.

Name Tuwa Bayaura dubu yero nonane.

9 Niye awiya Tuwara yangtagao dubu
ara. Niye awiya Tuwara pirisa dubu ara.
Niye awiya Tuwara gegeregao dubu ara.
Niye awiya Tuwara emo bauno me ara.
Awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura tani iwawaing-
kakawaing auna bowi sero sero yaese sero
niye yangtagaina ara. Nung niye mumena
atu puro pu waegao nuna iwaing auna
gaina ara.
10 Niye gitau Tuwa Bayaura dubu oko
yero nasani nauwa. Arata yeme ewiya
niye dubu nuna yero nowa ara. Gitau
awiya niye Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing
aung nasani nauwa, arata yeme zo niye
mono iwaing nuna-una atu yero nowa ara.

*Name Tuwara soumani yero nasani taw-
ingna emo babuze auna ge dimanene.*

11 Otao mani nana, sana nigipu. Niye
waina tawing euna atu paka yero nowa
amimene nao matura dubo-dubo yao
awiya bauta potepu. Nao matura dubo-
dubo yao amimene dubore ititire ninae
eno iwo yero noiya ara.
12 Nao matura dubo-dubo yangdoro diga
emo mene niye giro pasena emo ayero
sowi sero niye nunae-una towang atu
etutero neupu. Ayero yero nasani naya
Tuwa Bayau mene nunae-una kasa yai
aune awong nao ninae iwaing auna nung
bowi yarineya ara.
13 Emo mene sao tauyao ge benaung giti
niye eno pugaya giro niye Tuwa kotupu
nasani diungno aung yepu. Emo tuwa
witao noiya aune
14 emo tuwara wese yero nowa auna
ge diungpu. Emo tuwara wese awong
amimene pasena mani eno pasenana
abena pugaese sao ara. Nupema nao
iwaing yero nowa awong awiya bowi
yaese sao ara.
15 Tuwa Bayau mene niye etutero nasani
aune emo darabi mene sero yaine nowa
awong awiya puro wosaya ge no saine
yero giro yangduwaese sero noiya ara.
16 Niye emo zora soumani oko yero
nowa. Awiya me ara. Arata niye “Na emo
zora soumani oko,” ayero sero pasena oko
yepu. Tuwa Bayau mene niye sorinoiya
awiya kotupu nasani giro soumani nuna
yero neupu.
17 Niye emo dubu apakana awiya samo
dedunasani neupu. Ayero yero nasani
kotumao puro pu Yesura otao maingna-
una gaipu. Ayero yero nasani Tuwa Bayau
awang yepu. Nupema emo tuwa witao
nung awiya sou yero samo dedunasani ne-
upu.

*Yesura te weso papatinasani yaya tame
nanene.*

18 Soumani, niye emo tuwa ninae sou
yero nasani ge nunae diungpu. Awiya emo
tuwa iwaing dubo-ozaore aeno gege oko,
kokoniyao aune eno dema yepu.
19 Awong niye pasena oko yao aune
yaya tebeba niye eno pugaya giro saineba
niye Tuwa Bayau kotupu nasani be dung

oko yao doro yaya awiya dipunasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene gai iwaing yariniya ara.
20 Ora pasena tamaya niye daya yaya tapunasani be dung oko yao doro naya awe mene gai iwaing yariniye? Arata etutero nasani aune yaya tauno dipunasani be dung oko yao doro naya Tuwa Bayau mene gai teng yariniya ara.
21 Niye ayero yaese Tuwa Bayau mene niye yau sena ara. Kristo nung deka ayero pasena aung nasani niye aeno yaya tapunasani gitau yena. Arare niye deka ayero te weso nuna amaze gosinasani patiro neupu.
22 Nung pasena oko tauna, nupema ge iwao ge zo nuna-una bera atu oko kasa yena.
23 Awong nung izinasani ge meko sewa abena ge meko oko sena. Awong yaya nung eno pugaiwa arata auna abena yari oko sena. Nung ge nuna awiya zaz buro ge iwao aung me gege yero noiya auna-una pugaina ara.
24 Pasena naname mene taung ipu nuna-una witinu nung nuka nutope diungno puro i pasaora pugairo puro witina ara. Awiya pasena yangdoro dubo pewa yero iwaing nanenese ayero yena ara. Taung kuruwa busao nuna mene niye kora yena ara.
25 Niye wo sipsip ine sisi-bura-bura yero nasani nauwa. Arata yeme zo niye dubore ititire ninae auna diya yao maung ninae una yesese yero bumuwa.

3

Yu aro yero nao auna ge.

1 Deka ayero niye mani bauno eno eyero sinena. Niye emo ninae-una ge dipunasani neupu. Ayero naya emo ninae ena Tuwara ge yangdoro tebeba yero nowa awong aeno ge oko sao Tuwa Bayau awang yero nasani etutero naya
2 emo ninae mene nao ninae giro aune dubo nunae darawa yaese ayero yepu.
3 Niye nika niyetope simari sero taungna simao oko kotumae — giti ai simaota nona zuma bainane duwaota, taung wori owere wosogairo nao — taungna simao ayao ine awiya oko kotumae.
4 Taungna simao okowata, dubora simao kotungpu. Dubo-ozaora me moko ninae una atu pungyao amimene simao ninae yaise. Simao awiya sisigao teng oko ara. Simao awiya Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi zuma bainane yero noiya ara.
5 Tuwara bauno gegeregao gitau nasani nauwa awong Tuwa Bayau tumo did-inasani simao deka aine puro nuka nuyetope sipunasani nauwa ara. Ayero yero nasani ibono nunae sou yero nasani nauwa ara.
6 Nunae-una zo Sara mene Abrahamna ge dipunasani nauna ara. Ayero yero nasani nung emo tuwa ayero sinasani yero nauna ara. Arare niye tani iwaing yero nasani sao awang yao aung o kotung-katung yao aung narineya, awiya niye ai ninae Sarara same babarineya.
7 Emo, niye eno eyero sinena. Bauno awong putoung wosao ara, arare emo niye awong aune dema etutero kotumaore ne-upu. Ayero nasani awong kora yero nasani neupu. Noeno okowata, niye gege oko, awong dema nao me iwaing pugao awiya topetarineya ara. Isa ninae witiro beu doiye sero ayero neupu.

Otao-gamao yero nao auna ge.

8 Ge ika atu sesena auna me era. Niye apakana dubo dekaongka yero yo wina-apu nasani neupu. Ayero yero nasani ge nigao otao mani ninae aune mono pupunasani taung puro witao aung neupu.
9 Tani meko niye eno yaya abena oko yae. Niye giro sero izaya abena oko izae. Niye abena sari yero giro gao ge pugaipu. Noeno okowata, niye Tuwa Bayaura gaore naese nung niye yau sena ara.
10 Auna ge gayao zo eyero mitiya,
Zo nung nao iwaing ara tapunoiya,
nupema be iwaing tamari ko-tupunoiya, amimene ewawa nuna diya nasani ge meko zo oko saise.
Be nuna mene ge iwao zo oko saise.
11 Nung pasena yangdoro bauta potero tani iwaing yaise. Ayero yero monone nasani aune buro tau yero yaise.
12 Noeno okowata, Tuwa nung diti moko nuna pu emo pewa yero nowa auna-una gairo noiya. Nung dawong yawe nunae-una gairo isa nunae nigitinoiya. Arata

pasena emo awiya Tuwa mene giro be dung yero noiya.

Iwo yaora ge.

13 Arare niye etutero nari sero tudiro narineya, awiya ena mene noeno niye eno nao meko yarinei? Ayero oko mitiya.
14 Arata etutero narineya aeno ena mene niye iwo yarineya, awiya gipu dubo iwaing yae. Iwo niye eno yaya niye awang oko yepu. Nupema kotumao oko sisigaipu.
15 Dubo ninae mene “Kristo nung Tuwa dang ara” ayero sinasani neupu. Ayero naya “Niye noeno Tuwa tumo didinowi?” auna susuwa amaze zo mene gari sero niye atata yai giro eo yero auna ge abena sepu. Etutero dubo-ozaore ge abena sepu.
16 Moko ninae mene niye gera pugoiye sero etutero neupu. Ayero yaya Kristo aune dema nasani tani iwaing yero nowa niye eno ge bautara sero nowa emo awiya ge iwao sao nunae-una susuwa kasa daung yai giro meng garineya.
17 Niye tani iwaing yero nasani naya aune Tuwa Bayau mene nigai auna teng ena mene yaya niye eno pugarineya awiya gosinena eo niya. Arata niye pasena tamaya aune ena mene meko niye eno yarineya, awiya zo gosinena mou niya ara.

18 Kristo nung pewa yao amimene nuka nutope pasena naname eno auna be dekaongka magayenu aung yena ara. Nung pewa yao amimene emo memeko-mameko name eno ayero yena ara. Nung name Tuwa Bayaura-una susumanenese sero ayero yena ara. Nung tawing taung puro nauna aeno dewa magayena. Arata ititi nuna awiya seka mitina. Arare nung uritira taung aingso puro seka yero iropuna.
19 Ititire nasani emo enana ititi bunaora mitauwa awong auna-una baungno ge tugata yena.
20 Awong amimene gitau Noa wang gapunasani naunu Tuwa Bayau mene awong ao-didinasani diya yenu ge nuna dewa ara. Arare emo bauno agi oko, 8 gege ara, awong amimene wangna witiwa ou mene soga yenu oura atu oko sisigao yewa.
21 Tani Noa mani awisorera-una atu kasa yena awiya tani ge ou suwao amaze etotoma yena ara. Niye ge ou susunasani iwaing yewa ara. Ge ou mene taung beingti oko sainoiya. Niye ge ou susunasani Tuwa Bayau mene dubo ninae sayai pewa yaise nung yau sinowa ara. Korayao awiya Yesu Kristo mene magayaora atu seka yero iropupunasani aune tauna ara.
22 Nung nuka nutope uritira witiro Tuwa Bayaura-una wawong mera atu mitoiya. Ayero mitoi angelo putoung bainaneta wosaore awong apakana wese nuna yero mitowa ara.

4

Kristo mene yaya tauna, arare name deka ayero nasani pasena yangduwanene.

1 Kristora taung mene yaya tauna, arare niye deka ayero yari sero tau yepu. Noeno oko, zo nung taung nuna mene yaya tapunoiya amimene pasena yangdotinoiya.
2 Arare niye tawingna etu narineya auna teng nona duru tawingna aeno dubo dubo oko nasani neupu. Niye Tuwa Bayaura be gege dipunasani neupu.
3 Gitau niye digara tani eyero yero nasani nauwa ara: pasena memeko-mameko, dubo-dubo yao, ou tauyao miniro dau yao, ana-bonene yero ou miniro dau yao, Tuwa Bayaura ge dero tuwa ge iwao sou yao. Pasena ayao ine awiya niye diga nasani ayero nauwa, arare yangdopu aung yae.
4 Yeme ewiya diga awong pasenana mokora mitowa yeme miteya ayero sero niye awong aune dema oko tairo nao yero neya, arare gosinowa ewe yero noi niye eno ge meko sero nowa.
5 Arata awong nete ago Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge buro yarineya. Nung amimene emo seka naore magayaore awega-ziwega yari sero diya yero noiya ara.
6 Arare susuwa eyao eno Bowi Iwaing mamagayao eno dema sewa ara: Awong enaba emora nagibo mitiya auna teng taung mene abena pumaese. Arata enaba Tuwa Bayaura nagibo mitiya auna teng awiya ititi mene pumaese.

Burora putoung ning eno pugao auna teng buro ye.

7 Tawingna nona apakana auna be-
sugaora be nugu niya. Arare niye dubore
kotumaore nasani isa sinasani neupu.
8 Dubo ninae mene mono wina-pung
yero baingtipu. Dubora monone nao
awiya tani iwawaing auna gitau yao
yero ninaeuna atu bainakama kasa yaise.
Noeno oko, dubora mono pumao amimene
pasena daigairo worinoiya ara.
9 Niye gugumama sao aung wina-kora
yepu.
10 Niye Tuwa Bayau mene burora
putoung noyao tauna, awiya niye emo sero
dekaong-dekaong yero nowa auna teng
tauna ara. Arare burora putoung niye eno
pugao amaze teng puro nasani soga wina-
ye yero nasani neupu.
11 Zo nung uritira ge sariniya awiya
Tuwa Bayaura ge me yaise. Zo nung ko-
rayao buro yariniya awiya Tuwa Bayau
mene putoung pugariniya auna teng yaise.
Niye Yesu Kristora-una atu desetiro buro
nomaze yarineya amimene Tuwa Bayaura
yazo de ika gaise. Simao waegaore aune
putoungne nuna-una atu mitauna, mi-
toiya, mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

Yesu eno yero yaya tapunasani aune yawa yawa tamao.

12 O otao mani nana, ninae-ina atu yaya
zo iyao bainakama ine amimene inao ni-
nae gaero gari sero kasa yero mitoiya.
Arare niye nona benaung seka kasa yero
niya ayero sinasani oko yangka sero wa-
wong di gamae.
13 Niye yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko,
yaya Kristo mene tauna ayao ine niye
tapunasani nowa. Awiya nete simao wae-
gaore nuna kasa daung yai aune deka ayao
ine dubo iwaing tapunasani yawa yawa
yari sero ayero yepu.
14 Niye Kristora mani awiso yero nowa
susuwa aeno niye eno ge meko saya giro
yawa yawa yepu. Noeno oko, Tuwa
Bayaura Oweno waegaore mene ninae-
una atu noiya ara.
15 Ninae-ina ena mene pasena eyaora
mokora toiro yaya tamowi sero sinena
— mani dao magayao-ta, nona ugaing
pumao-ta, tebe-tabe nao-ta, gitau yaora
buro nung eno oko sao amaze puro nao
— pasena ayao auna mokora toiro yaya
tamowi sero sinena.
16 Ora zo mene Kristora emo me yero
noiya susuwa aeno yaya tamariniya aeno
meng oko gaise. Nung yazo awiya puro
nasani aune Tuwa Bayau bowi yaise.
17 Tuwa Bayau abena pugariniya auna
be kasa yero mitiya. Abena pugao awiya
dubu nuna naname-una atu zayariniya.
Arare naname-una gitau zayero yero bau-
tunete emo Bowi Iwaing nuna awang
sinowa awena-una atu kasa yai aune atu
nono nono yao kasayariniye?
18 Ora,

Emo pewa yetugao mene yaya-biyaya
tapunete beba sisigari yero aune
iwaing yarineya, arare emo uritira
ge awang sinowa o pasena yero
nowa amimene nono yero iwaing
yarinei?

19 Susuwa aeno Tuwa Bayau mene nigai
teng yai iwora mokora towarineya awong
iwaing yero nasani dubore itititre nunae
awiya emo awong yena auna waweng pu-
gaese. Awong yena amimene ge nuka
nune sena awiya ago yero noiya ara.

5

Emo gitau yao mene Tuwara lama dubu diya yero baingtaese.

1 Ninae-ina atu gitau yao yero nowa niye
aeno na gitau yao otao ninae mene ge sane.
Na Kristo yaya kokoni yao taunu diti moko
nana me mene gigiwang amimene nete
simao waegaore nuna kasa daung yai aune
na dema auna maung zo yarinena. Arare
na dubo ninae uwero ge sero zawagairo
yana nigipu.
2 Tuwa Bayaura lama dubu diya yaese
sao awiya diya yero baingtipu. Buro
awiya niye ayero yaese sao auna okowata,
dubo ninae mene eo yariniya auna teng
yepu. Ayero yero wau moni pumao ko-
tupunasani oko, burora yo dubo witai
auna teng yepu.
3 Arata dubu ninae awiya duwa-dawa
sinasani oko, lama diya mene lama gitau
nowa ayero niye uritira gera nagibo gitau
yepu emo bauno niye ago yae.

4 Ayero yero naya ago diya baina mene
kasa yai aune niye ziyo simaora nona aung
yaine yao teng oko amaze puro narineya
ara.
5 Emo taung seka niye eno deka ayero
tugata nena ara. Niye emo babuzera wese
yero neupu. Ayero nasani niye apakana
dubo puro wosiro nasani sou buro wina-ye
yero nasani neupu. Noeno oko, ge gayao zo
eyero mitiya,
Tuwa Bayau nung emo taung puro wiwiti-
nowa
auna dong dusugatinoiya.
Anasani nung emo dubo wosaore nowa
awiya sorepunoiya.
6 Tuwa Bayaura waweng mitowa, arare
dubo puro wosipu. Ayero yaya aune ago
nune gai teng yai aune nung dekaongka
amimene yazo ninae de ika gariniya.
7 Nona nomaze ninae-ina atu mou yero
noiya awiya apakana Tuwa Bayau eno pu-
gaipu. Noeno oko, dubo nuna ninae-ina
atu mitoi niye iwaing diya yero nasani
kora-makora yero noiya.
8 Niye dubo seka nasani nika niyetope
nao ninae umo yepu. Iwo ninae baina
Sanda nung wo layon gang-gaga sero noiya
ayao ine yero diti dati nasani “awe nukari-
neni?” ayero sero baungno otu kasa yero
buro etu kasa yero ayero nasani noiya.
9 Arare niye tumo diyaore tau yero
dodopinasani nagibo nuna gazepu. Noeno
oko, niye eyero gosinowa ara: Otao mani
ninae tawing sero sero mitowa auna-una
atu yaya kokoni yao deka ayao ine kasa
yero mitoiya ara.
10 Tuwa Bayau soremao giti auna maung
nung simao waegaore nuna mitao gege
mitao amaze Kristora iwaing gege eno
topetaese niye yausero puna ara. Arare
niye yaya kokoni yao be apungkaka gege
tapunaya aune nune niye kora yariniya
ara. Ayero yero inai tau yarineya.
11 Putoung awiya nuna-una atu mitauna,
mitoiya, mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

Besugaora ge.

12 Na ge maingkoka Siluano eno sesena
gainiya. Nung gigena otao nana me yero
niya. Ge me susuware nigiwa awiya Tuwa
Bayaura soremao me ara, awiya gaese na
igi ewiya gaero niye uwinasani ge awiya
soga nena ara. Arare niye Tuwara sore-
mao awiya puro tau yero neupu.
13 Yesura dubu Babilon* nape etu yero
nowa awong Tuwara dubu yaese Tuwa
Bayau mene name aune dema yangtaga-
betaga yena amimene niye arugatineya.
Gipao mani nana Mak nung dema niye
arugatiniya.
14 Niye uritira gera otao-gamao yero
nowa, awiya keregari sero wawong wina-
ini yero aung yepu. Kristo aune dema yero
nowa ninae-ina mono mitai dubo-ozaore
neupu.

* **5:13:** Babilon. Petoro nung Roma nape atu mitasani igi gaena. Arata napo Roma awiya pasena napo baina, arare nung Roma napo auna yazo awiya puingti nasani napo matu meko zo yazo nuna Babilon auna yazo amaze senuta noyena.

IGI NAMBA TU PETORO MENE GAENA

Petoro mene ge me susuware ena amimene Tuwara dubu auna kotumao uwari sero igi ewiya gaena. Awong ge iwao ge sinao emo amaze umo yaese sena. Awong Tuwara susuwa aune Tuwara Ge auna susuwa nigiro baingtaya aune ge iwao ge sinao emo mene dubo nunae sisigari yaya teng oko yariniya. Igi ewiya YUDA auna ge ine.

1 Na Simon Petoro, Yesu Kristora buromani nupema aposolo, amimene ge ewiya gainena. Niye tumo diyao nanae ine puro yero nowa niye aeno ge ewiya gainena. Tumo diyao awiya Tuwa naname aune Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo mene pugainu puro yero nowa ara. Arare nung tumo diyao naname gosinoi iwaing yero noiya ara.

2 Niye Tuwa Bayau aune Tuwa naname Yesu auna susuwa nigiro baingtiti nasani pu dube gaya aune bayao monone mene ninae-ina atu kasa yero zapunasani mitaise.

Tuwa Bayau mene name yau sero pungna, aeno abena Tuwara ge me puro nanene.

3 Nung putoung nuna baina mene nao mera soremao aune nona apakana awiya name eno pugaina. Nung name simao waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna topetanenese name yau sero pungna. Arare name susuwa nuna nigiro baingtiro aune nao mera soremao aune nona apakana awiya pumarinenane.

4 Simao waegaore nuna aune etutero nao nuna mitiya, arare nung nona iwawaing name eno pugari senu tauyena awiya teng pugaina. Awiya name nona pugari sena awiya puro nasani sisigaora nagibo dubo-dubo yao mene tapunoi tawingna atu mitoiya awiya giro awang yero sungno baungno nao nuna me awiya topetanenese ayero yena ara.

5 Awiya eno niye tau yero etutero nao awiya tumo diyao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero kotumao iwaing awiya etutero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

6 Anasani dubora seminao awiya kotumao iwaing ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Nupema nao tauyao putoungne awiya dubora seminao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero Tuwara nagibora nao awiya tauyao putoungne ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

7 Anasani otao-gamao me yero nao awiya Tuwara nagibora nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu. Ayero dubora mono pumao awiya otao-gamao me yero nao ninae-ina susuuno puro neupu.

8 Nona apakana awiya ninae-ina atu mitasani zapunai niye Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora susuwa nigiro baingtiro nasani buro yaya me aung oko yariniya.

9 Zo nung nona awiya aung nariniya, awiya nung eno eyero sanene: Nung diti guma yao ine. Nona ake atu mitiya awiya nung gaine yao teng oko. Tuwa mene gitau pasena nuna disero nung saero kora yena awiya oko kotumao nuwegairo noiya.

10 Otao mani, Tuwa Bayau mene niye yangtagairo yau sero pungna. Arare yangtagairo pumao nuna awiya me yaise niye buro apakana sesena awiya tauyero puro neupu. Niye tauyero puro narineya, awiya niye iyangsao yao aung, iwaing nao gege narineya.

11 Ayero nete Tuwa aune Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo auna napo mitao gege mitao auna toitinaya nung niye eno yowe mawe sinasani niye arugariniya ara.

12 Nona apakana awiya niye eno gipero aung yewa gigiwa ara. Ge me nigiwa awiya puro tauyero dodopinowa, awiya na nigitinasani aune saineba ge deka awiya nupema sero uwinasani narinena.

13 Na seka nasani aune ge amaze kotumao ninae-ina atu uwana teng yariniya.

14 Noeno oko, magayaora be nana nugu niya, awiya na gosinena. Ge awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene na eno sero keregaina.

15 Na niye yangduwana niye ge awiya nigirota nigiro ayero nasani naese yeme kora-makora yarinena.

Petoro nung gitau diri agira atu nasani Yesura simao waegaore gigina.

16 Nae gitau Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora putoung aune kasa yao nuna auna ge awiya niye eno tugata yewangne, awiya ungwe tutura emora kotumaora atu kasa noiya amaze oko tugata yewangne. Nae nugu daung atu dopero mitasani Tuwa simao waegaore nuna aune dema kasa yenu daung mokera gigiwangne.

17 Awiya Tuwa Bayau Mama mene Maina yazo de ika gatinasani nung bowi yero ge eyero senu waegao baina auna mokora atu wosi nuna-una yena: “Awiya Mani nana. Na nung eno yawa yawa yero nona.”

18 Nae nung aune dema diri dang auna atu newangne ge awiya uritira atu wosinu nigiwangne.

19 Arare nae aeno ge porofete mene gitau gaewa mitoiya awiya nigitinonane me nibamu yero noiya ara. Ge amimene damana ine yero mumena atu waegatinoiya, arare niye diti moko auna pugatinasani naya iwaing yariniya. Ge awiya damana naname ine ayero sero puro naya iya gaine nai aune gobu mene ninae-ina kasa yero dubo ninae waegariniya.

20 Bere gitau susuwa zo eyero nigiro baingtipu: Tuwara ge gitau bukura atu gaewa mitoiya auna susuwa awiya emo zo mene dubo nuna-una atu tebeba keregao ine teng oko ara.

21 Ge awiya emo mene kotumao nunae-una oko sero gaewa. Emo awong Oweno mene dubo nunae uwenu aune awong Tuwa Bayaura-una atu ge awiya nigiro sero gaewa ara.

2

Ge sisigao emo auna ge.

1 Isreli emora-una atu porofete me gege oko, porofete ge iwao ena awiya dema kasa yero nasani nauwa. Deka ayero ninae-ina atu gipao emo ena ge iwao dema kasa yarineya. Awong Tuwara dubu sisigaora ge iwao ge awiya puro buro ninae-ina atu saingtiro buro kasa yarineya. Ayero aune Tuwa mene awong zuma gaena awiya bewae yarineya. Ayero yaya abena nunae mena ozaung kasa yai awong nuka nuyetope sisigarineya.

2 Emo ayetugao amimene pasena buro yaya Tuwara emo bauno daigairo amimene giro awong ago yarineya. Ayero yaya emo bauno ena mene gera nagibo me awiya izarineya.

3 Ge iwao ge sinao emo ena amimene wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nasani kotumao nunae-una ge iwao ge mene niye etegati nasani nona ninae sorero pumaora buro yarineya. Arata gitau Tuwa Bayau mene awong abena tamaese be pugainu mitoiya. Nupema awong sisigaese sena amimene oko auriti awinoiya. Aung ara. Nung sisigaora be nunae diya yero nasani mitoiya.

Abena ena gitau kasa yewa auna ge.

4 Gitau otu angelo ena mene pasena yewa giro Tuwa Bayau mene awong oko ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung awong musugainu kowara bamuwa. Baungno kote wamao mume baina auna atu baungno be baina diya nasani mitowa.

5 Nung gitau emo bauno nona apakana aune oko ao-dina. Aung ara. Nung etutero naora bowi sao emo yazo nuna Noa aune emo bauno 7 awong agege aodinu seka newa emo memeko-mamekora-una atu wabamu denu ou mene tawing apakana topetina ara.

6 Nupema napo etobe Sodomto Gomora emo bauno apakana aune dema sisigairo aung yaetose senu iyao wa mene wosaine yero awenu aung yewa. Awiya emo memeko-mameko ago kasa yero narineya amimene giro awang yaese ayero yena ara.

7 Ayero yero aune emo iwaing Loto nung pasena emo baunona mokora atu nasani dubo mou naunu nauna aeno Tuwa Bayau mene sorero pungna ara.

8 Loto nung emo iwaing amimene nunae-una towang atu nasani naunu awong pasena tebe-tabe yero nauwa wari be giti gosinasani nupema ge nunae nigitinasani mou maingkoka oko puro nasani nauna.

9 Tuwa mene gitau Loto ao-diro sorero pungna, arare name Tuwa eno eyero gosinonane: Nung emo bauno nung tumo

didinowa awong etegaora atu sorero pumaora putoung oko kau yero noiya. Nupema, nung Sodomto Gomorara emo bauno auna abena teng pugaina, arare nung emo bauno meko awong yaya-biyaya tapunasani naya Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune ge buro yero yangduwaese sariniya auna putoung oko kau yero noiya, awiya dema gosinonane.

10 Emo taung nunae-una dubo-dubo meko awiya ago nasani yero nowa, nupema Tuwa aune emo babuze auna ge puro wowosinowa awong awiya Tuwa mene bunao mou-mesayao awong eno pugariniya ara.

Emo ayao amimene aratamao nunae gege ago nasani taung puro wiwitinasani angelo waegaore awong awiya awang yao aung puro wowosinowa ara.

11 Ora angelo awiya putoung nunae bainakama mene ge iwao ge sao emo auna putoung daigatinoiya, arata awong Tuwa ise-kaingse yowi sero ge iwao ge sao emo awiya oko usi-besi yero nowa.

12 Ge iwao ge sao emo awong kotumao aung; wo gaero mininonane awong aine ara; awong taungna ato sao gege nigitinowa. Awong wo mene yasinowa aine be bainana atu yasero aung yarineya.

13 Ayero nasani tebe-tabe yao nunae-una abena pumarineya. Awong meko. Awong niye aune dema nona mininowa be aune awong ge iwao nunae eno yawa yawa yero nasani ana bonene ninae beingti yero nowa.

14 Awong diti moko nunae mene mani bauno tamari kau yero nowa. Awong pasena yaora bereya oko yero nowa. Awong emo ena inao tauyaore oko awiya yuno nowa nuye tairo nowa. Awong wau moni eno dubo-dubo yero nawe duwa dubo nunae auna baungna. Emo ayao amimene kowara gerao ara.

15 Awong nagibo me awiya yangdoro baungno tarara yewa. Awong Belam*, nung Beorira mani, auna te weso patiro ago yewa ara. Nung pasena yero moni pumari ara tauna.

16 Arata Tuwa mene ge dao nuna-una nung gona yena ara. Arare wo dongki ge aung amimene emo mene ge saine yero nasani porofete Belam auna kotumao meko awiya gazenu aung yena ara.

17 Emo ouwe noi giro ou minari oura baungno ou yumao giro dubo mininowa, deka aine emo ena mene emo ayao auna-una atu soremao tamari baungno kau yero giro dubo mininowa. Nupema, awong gumo ine. Bisi mene gumo pisinoi baungno aung yero noi emo wa eno dubo mininowa ayao ine awong ara. Emo awiya awong mume bainakama auna atu mitaese sero Tuwa mene masi amaze awong eno kora yenu mitoiya.

18 Awong taung puro wiwitinasani ge me aung piti gege awiya emo bauno mene gaya me yaise sero esega emo kotumaore auna ine yero emo bauno tugata yero nowa. Ayero nasani emo ena mene digara nagibo patiro gera yarinema aune iwaing yero nowa amimene nupema kapete nagibo matura gaese sero taung iropaora ge mene yumao buro yero nowa.

19 Emo memeko-mameko amimene eyero sero nowi siya, “Niye nae ago yero nona zora soumani oko yarineya. Niye bunao aung yero narineya.” Ayero sero nowa, arata awong nuka nuyetope tani meko gera yao auna soumani yero nowa. Awiya noeno oko, nona zo mene emo zo puro wosariniya, awiya nung nona nung puro wosiro besiniya auna soumani yariniya.

20 Awong Tuwa aune Korayao Emo naname Yesu Kristo auna ge nigiro pu dube gairo aune digara tani meko amaze yangdoro nete nupema tera kapete gairo tani mekora babaya tani meko amimene awong wao mene daine yai awong eno eyero sarinenane, “Gitau nao nunae awiya maingkoka meko yena. Ora ago nao nunae awiya meko yore yero baingtitiniya.”

21 Emo ayao amimene gitau etutero

* **2:15:** Belam. Mosera dubu Izip tawing yangdoro tawing nunae sekawa auna babari newa be aune Belam nung porofete yero nasani nauna, arata saineba, nung moni eno dubo-dubo nasani Isreli emo dubura iwo soreuno awong waru yari yena. Waru ge sari sero yena auna teng gao ge be nuna-una atu kasa yena.

naora nagibo oko patao yateya, awiya abena maingkoka gege tamateya. Ora etutero naora nagibora atu nauwa amimene Tuwara sao tauyao ge awong eno gipewa awiya yangdoro nagibo matura yesese yero nowa aeno abena meko nibamu tamarineya.

22 Emo ayao aeno ge eyero sewa awiya me yero noiya, “Sino nung bero tiro aune nupema kapetegairo mininoiya ara.” Ora, “Pu ou susunonane aune nupema baungno angze susunoiya ara.”

3

Tuwa kapetegairo bumari sena, awiya me yariniya.

1 Otao mani nana, igi ninae ewiya gainena be etobe niya. Na igi ninae etobe deka ayero gainasani dubo ninae pewayero naese auna teng niye uwana uritira ge nigiwa amaze nupema kotumaese yetena ara.

2 Arare niye ge porofete pewa yetugao mene gitau sewa aune wini ge Tuwa Korayao Emo naname mene senu aposolo ninae nae amimene niye eno sewangne, ge awiya kotupunasani neupu.

3 Ayero niye bere gitau ge eyero nigipu tau yae: Tawingna be besugatinai* aune ena mene kasa yero taung nunae-una ara tamao awiya ago nasani Tuwara ge izinasani

4 eyero sarineya, “Tuwa kapetegairo bumari sena auna me naiye? Aya-ewowo naname mene ge nuna sero gaero ayero nawe mamagayero nauwa nung bumariniya ayero sinasani nawe duwangne nung oko bumao yero niya. Nona apakana tawingna atu kasa yena auna atu kasa yero butunauna, deka ayero butunasani mitiya.”

5 Awong susuwa ewiya gosinasani aune oko gao mene saine yero nowa ara: Gitau otu Tuwa Bayau mene ge senu uriti tawingne kasa yena mitoiya. Tawing oura atu kasa yero ou towang atu mitauna ara.

6 Arare ago ou amimene tawing topetiro emo aune nona apakana aune deka ayero sisigairo dero aung kamore yena.

7 Arata uriti tawingne yeme miteyato emimene zo Tuwa Bayaura ge mene soreti iyaora gerao yero miteyato. Tuwa Bayau mene emo awega-ziwega nasani abena pugariniya be aune emo memeko-mameko Tuwara kotora atu zuwero yasaese sero diya miteyato ara.

8 Otao mani nana, nona zo ewiya oko nuwegae: Tuwa mene wari be dekaongka awiya maze gosinoi dawang 1,000 ine yero noiya ara. Ora nung dawang 1,000 awiya maze gosinoi wari be dekaongka ine gege yero noiya ara.

9 Emo ena mene Tuwa eno eyero sero nowa, “Tuwa nung ge sena auna me tamari sero titiye zaruwe yero nasani aune be susupunoiya.” Emo ena mene gosinowa ayao ine noi giro nung eno ayero sero nowa, arata aung ara. Nung emo ena mene sisigao eno, emo apakana teng dubo darawa yero nao meko yangduwaese sero niye ao-didinoiya.

Uriti aune tawing ago aung yarineyato.

10 Tuwara be baina awiya ugaing emo mene kasa yero nowa aine yero mena ozaung kasa yariniya. Kasa yai uriti nung bewing duruka baina sinasani aung yariniya. Ora uritira nona apakana gosinonane awiya deka dema ayero iyao mene awero aung yariniya ara. Tawing aune tawing tame nona apakana miteya awiya deka ayero dema iyao mene awero aung yariniya ara.

11 Nona apakana awero aung yariniya, arare niye iwaing pewayao nasani uritira ge diya yero baingtiro puro neupu.

12 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura be diya yero nasani mena ozaung kasa yaise sero tau-tataware yero neupu. Be nugu nai uriti nung iyao mene awero aung yariniya. Ora uritira nona apakana gosinonane awiya deka ayero dema iyao mokora baungno tiwero aung yarineya.

13 Name awiya uriti sekawa aune tawing sekawa Tuwa Bayau mene pugari sena amaze diya yero nonane. Auna atu etutero nao gege mitariniya.

14 Otao mani nana, niye nona ayao awiya diya yero nasani nuna benaungna atu

* **3:3:** Soremao Ge zo Aposolo 2:17 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

iwaing pasena aung etutero nung aune dema otao naya gai teng yaise sero gewera yero neupu.

15 Tuwa naname mene be nuna susumai imoko-kaungkaung yai giro aune eyero sepu, “Nung name kora yari sero ao-didiniya.” Otao naname Paulo nung kotu-mao nung eno pugao auna teng ge deka eyao amaze niye eno gaena.

16 Nung igi gainoiya teng ge awiya kere-gairo gainoiya ara. Igi nuna-una ge ena mitiya auna susuwa awiya pungyero mi-tiya. Arare ge aine amaze emo ena nigao aung o emo ena inao iyangyaore mene ge awiya kasuna-busuna yero nasani sero nowa meko yero noiya ara. Paulora igi auna gege okowata, Tuwara ge gayao ena auna ge deka dema kasuna-busuna yero nasani gera yao tapunowa.

17 Otao mani nana, na niye bere-bere tugata yetena nigeya, arare emo tebe-tabe nao auna ge iwao ge sao mene tumo diyao ninae besai iyangyero zuwao eno, umo yero nasani neupu.

18 Ayero nasani soremao kotumaore Ko-rayao Emo naname Tuwa Yesu Kristo amimene pugatinoiya amaze puro nasani bairo tau yepu. Nung simao waegaore mitoiya mitiya, mitariniya.

IGI NAMBA WAN YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene susuwa etobe eyao eno igi ewiya gaena: Zo awiya eyao era: Nao me iwaing puro nao auna susuwa keregari sero gaena. Name Tuwa Bayau aune Yesu Kristo aune awongto aeno dubora mono pupunasani otao mani naname aeno dema dubora mono pumanenese sena. Zo awiya eyao era: Ge iwao ge sao emo ena mene kasa yero Tuwara ge nigao emo auna dubo sisigati nasani eyero sinauwa, "Tawing taung awiya meko. Awiya pasenana taung ara. Arare Yesu mene tawing taung oko puro kasa yena. Nung emo mene naine nasani nauna, arata nung tawing taung oko puro nauna. Nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me okowa." Ge iwao ge sao emo mene ayero sinauwa, aeno Yohane mene ge iwao ge nunae puro wosari sero igi ewiya gaena.

Nao me iwaing auna Maung.

1 Nao me iwaing auna Maung* nung susuwara atu butu nasani nauna auna ge keregairo niye eno tugata yero nonane. Nae ge nuna dawong nanae mene nigiwangne. Nae nung diti moko nanae mene gigiwangne. Nae nung giro baingtiwangne. Nae nung wawong nanae mene iniro gigiwangne.

2 Nao me iwaingna Maung kasa daung yenu gigiwangne ara. Nao me iwaingna Maung nung amimene Maungna-una atu buro naname-una atu kasa ye daung gaina. Aeno nae naora Maung awiya niye eno keregairo tugata yero nonane.

3 Awiya nona gigiwangne o ge nigiwangne deka awiya niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tugata yanane tairo nao naname kasa yai name dubu dekaongka yero nasani nari sero aeno sinonane. Tairo nao naname awiya Maung aune Mani Yesu Kristo aune dema tairo yero nonane ara.

4 Yawa yawa yao naname iwaing kasa yero baingtaise aeno igi ewiya niye eno gaitinena era.

Waegaora atu nasani pasena oko pungyero puro nanene.

5 Ge bowi Yesura-una atu eyero nigiwangne, aeno niye eno tugata yero nonane. Tuwa Bayau nung waegao gege. Mume zo nuna-una oko mitiya.

6 Name mumena atu nasani "Na Tuwa Bayaura-una desetitinona" ayero sarinenane, awiya ge iwao yariniya. Ayero nasani ge me oko puro narinenane.

7 Arata Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegaora atu noiya deka aine name waegaora atu nasani narinenane, awiya dema tairo otao iwaing yarinenane. Ayero yanane Mani nuna Yesu Kristora yu mene pasena naname apakana sayai iwaing pewayao narinenane.

8 Name pasena aung ayero sarinenane, awiya dubo naname etegari nenane. Ayero yanane dubo naname auna ge me oko mitariniya.

9 Tuwa Bayau nung iwaing dang gege. Arata name pasena disaise nung tumo diyanane teng yariniya. Aeno pasena naname keregari nenane, awiya nung pasena naname disero meko naname apakana sayai iwaing pewayao narinenane.

10 "Name pasena oko yao nonane," ayero sarinenane, awiya name Tuwa Bayau ge iwao emo ayero sarinenane. Ayero yanane ge nuna dubo naname-una atu oko mitariniya.

2

Kristo nung soremao naname.

1 Mani awiso nana, niye pasena yowi sero ge ewiya niye eno gaitinena. Arata emo zo mene pasena zo yariniya, amimene eyero gaise: Soremao emo* naname Maungna benaungna atu mitasani name sorepunoiya. Soremao emo awiya Yesu Kristo ara. Nung emo iwaing pewayao.

2 Nung amimene Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao aung yaise sero pasena naname eno abena magayena. Ayero pasena naname

* **1:1:** Nao me iwaing auna Maung awiya Yesu. * **2:1:** Soremao emo auna susuwa awiya soremao nona enana sorepunoiya okowata, Yesu mene ge bera atu name soreuno Maungna benaungna atu ge naname sinoiya.

gege okowata, tawing sero emo bauno name apakana auna pasena diungna.

3 Aeno name ge nuna dimarinenane, awiya nung giro baingtiti nonane awiya garinenane.

4 Arata emo zo mene ge nuna oko dimao nasani “Na Tuwa Bayau gao” ayero sariniya, awiya nung ge iwao emo yariniya. Emo ayao ine awiya ge me mene dubo nuna-una atu oko mitiya.

5-6 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dimariniya amimene Tuwa Bayau ara tapunoiya. “Name Tuwa Bayaura-una atu desetiro nonane” ayero sero nonane amimene Yesu nasani nauna ayao ine teng nanene. Ayero yarinenane, awiya name Tuwa Bayaura-una atu meba desetiro nonineta aung ing, auna susuwa garinenane.

Waegaora nasani otao eno dubora mono pumao awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa.

7 Otao mani nana, na sao tauyao ge sekawa zo oko niye eno gainena. Awiya matu Yesura ge nigiwangne auna atu nigiro butunowa ara. Bowi ge nigiwa awiya sao tauyao ge matu ara.

8 Nupema ge gainena awiya sao tauyao ge sekawa niya. Ge awiya Yesura-una atu ta ninae-ina atu dema me niya. Auna susuwa eyao era. Mume daigatinoi waegao mene kasaye daung gairo waegati nasani noiya.

9 Zo nung otao nuna iwo noiya amimene “Na waegaora nona,” ayero sariniya, arata nung mumena atu nao gege noiya.

10 Zo nung otao nuna dubo mene mono pupunoiya amimene waegaora atu noiya. Ayero yero noiya amimene pasenana wao auna baruma nuna-una oko mitiya.

11 Arata zo nung otao nuna iwo yero noiya amimene mumena atu mitoiya. Nung mumena atu nasani nung natu natu bautuniya auna susuwa awiya oko gosinoiya. Noeno okowata, mume mene diti moko nuna gazenu diti guma yaine yenu noiya.

12 O mani mamani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene pasena ninae Yesura iwaing eno disena, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena.

13 O mamono, niye nung nao gege nasani nauna noiya awiya giro baingtiti nasani nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani taung seka, niye mekora maung awiya puro wosiwa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani mamani, niye Maung giro baingtiti nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena.

14 O mamono, niye nung nao gege nasani noiya auna susuwa giro baingtiti nowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena. O mani taung seka, niye putoung ninae mitiya, o Tuwa Bayaura ge dubo ninae-ina mitiya, nupema mekora maung puro wosiwa, aeno na ge ewiya niye eno gainena.

Dubo naname mene tawingna nonana atu oko mitaise.

15 Dubo ninae tawingna ta tawingna nonana atu oko pugae. Zo nung dubo nuna tawingna nona eno pugariniya amimene dubo nuna Maungna-una atu oko pugariniya.

16 Tawingna nona apakana, — taung mene dubo-dubo yao, nupema wau moni eno taung puro witao — awiya Maungna okowata. Kotumao awiya tawingna gege.

17 Arare tawing awiya aung yariniya, o tawingna nona eno dubo-dubo yero nowa awong awiya dema aung yarineya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge nigiro dimariniya amimene nao gege nariniya.

Kristora iwo kasa yero mitiya.

18 Mani awiso nana, tawingna be kara aung niya. Kristora iwo bumariniya awiya niye nigiwa, arata Kristora iwo daigairo mena yemaoko kasa yero nowa, arare tawingna be aung niya, awiya gosinenane.

19 Awong dubu naname auna towang atu kasa yero bamuwa, arata awong otao mani naname me yero nao awiya oko nauwa. Awong otao mani naname me yero natei siya, awiya name oko yangduwateya. Name yangduwa, auna susuwa nunae eyero gosinenane. Name aune dema nawe yangduwa amimene otao mani naname me okowa.

20 Ninae mene zo Yesu mene Oweno iyengtinu wosinu puro nowa, aeno niye apakana ge me nigiro nowa ara.

21 Niye ge me nuwegati nowita ayero sero igi ewiya oko gainena. Aung ara. Niye ge me nigitinowa, aeno na ge ewiya niye

eno gainena. Ge iwao apakana awiya ge mera-una mokora atu oko kasa yero noiya, awiya gosineya.

Tuwa Bayau Maung Maingne oko gausanene.

22 Ge iwao ge sao emo awiya awe sarinei? Zo nung, “Yesu awiya Sorao Emo naname Kristo me okowa,” ayero sariniya, awiya nung ge iwao ge sao emo ayero sepu. Nung awiya Kristo iwo yero niya ara. Nung Maungne Maingne bewae yero niya.
23 Zo nung Mani bewae yariniya amimene Maung dema bewae yariniya. Arata zo nung Mani tumo diyariniya amimene Maung dema tumo diyariniya.
24 Arata niye ge susuwara atu nigiro butunowa awiya pu dube gairo neupu. Pu dube gairo narineya, awiya Maingne Maungne ayero niye aune dema narineyato.
25 Yesu mene name eno ge eyero senu tauyena, “Na nao me iwaing niye eno pugarinena.”

Oweno mene ge me name eno gipinoiya.

26 Niye etegari sineya auna susuwa gaese eyero gainena era.
27 Yesu mene Oweno iyengtinu wosinu pumuwa ninae-ina atu mitoiya. Arare emo zo niye gipaise oko sae. Oweno pumuwa amimene ge apakana niye eno tugata-magata yero noiya. Ge awiya ge iwao oko, ge me ara. Arare nagibo Oweno mene gipena deka auna teng papati nasani Yesu aune dema neupu.

Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso yero nonane auna susuwa.

28 Mani awiso nana, niye Yesu aune dema neupu. Nung kasa yai aune name benaung nuna-una atu meng gairo nung oko tema yao tauyero dopari sero yeme nung aune dema neupu.
29 Tuwa Bayau nung etutero noiya, niye ayero nigitinowa, arare emo zo deka ayero etutero nai giro eyero sepu, “Nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yao arauwa.”

3

1 Maungna dubora mono pumao bainakama awiya gipu. Nung dubora mono name eno bainakama pupunasani mani emo dire bauno dire nuna ayero sinoiya. Arare ayero yero nonane ara. Emo Tuwara ge aung yero nowa amimene Tuwa Bayaura susuwa oko gosinowa, aeno awong susuwa naname oko giro baingtitinowa.
2 Otao mani nana, name yeme Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nenane. Arata nete nono yero narinenine, awiya yeme oko kasa daung niya. Arata eyero gosinenane: Kristo kasa yai aune name benaung nuna giro nung ine yarinenane.
3 Arare zo nung kasa yaora be nuna diya yero nasani nariniya amimene nung dang pewayao nibamu noiya deka aine nari sero giro dubo nuna sainasani nariniya.

Pasena yero Sandara mani yarineya.

4 Zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge awiya daigati nasani noiya. Pasena yao awiya sao tauyao ge daigao ara.
5 Arare niye Yesura susuwa eyero nigitinowa. Nung pasena disari sero kasa ye daung gaina. Nung pasena aung nasani nauna, awiya gosinowa.
6 Zo nung Yesu aune dema noiya amimene pasena oko yero noiya. Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Yesura susuwa oko gosinoiya.
7 Mani awiso nana, zo mene dubo ninae sisigari sai oko nigipu. Yesu nung pewayao gege. Deka aine zo nung etutero noiya amimene emo pewayao yero noiya.
8 Arata zo nung pasena yero noiya amimene Sandara mani yero noiya. Sanda nung pasena susuwara atu yero nasani nauna nasani noiya. Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene Sandara buro disero aung yari sero kasa yena.

Tuwa Bayaura mani yero nasani giro pasena oko yero nanene.

9 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yero noiya amimene pasena nasani oko noiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura nao nuna-una mitiya. Nung Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena, arare pasena oko nasani nariniya.
10 Arare Tuwa Bayaura mani awisota Sandara mani awiso ing, auna susuwa nunae eyero kasa yai garineya. Zo nung

etutero oko nao yariniya, awiya niye nung Tuwa Bayaura mani ayero oko sarineya. O zo nung otao nuna eno dubora mono oko pao yariniya, awiya niye nung eno deka ayero sarineya.

Yesu mene name eno dubora mono puna, arare name deka ayero yanene.

11 Tuwa Bayaura ge susuwara atu nigiro butunowa awiya eyao era: Dubo mene mono wina-pung yanene.
12 Arata Kaingna nagibo oko patanene. Nung Sandara mani yero meta nuna denu magayena. Awiya nono yero denu magayeni? Awiya susuwa eyao eno. Nung nao nuna mene meko, arata meta nuna-una nao mene iwaing, aeno meta nuna denu magayena ara.
13 Arare otao mani nana, emo Yesu tumo oko diyao yero nowa amimene niye iwo yaya giro oko yangka sero wawong di gamae.
14 Name otao mani naname eno dubora mono pupunonane, arare name naka nametope eyero gosinonane: Name emo ititi aung mene yaine yao auna tani awiya yangdoro nao me topetiwangne ara. Arata zo nung dubora mono oko pumao yero noiya amimene ititi aung mene yaine yero noiya.
15 Zo nung otao nuna iwo yariniya, awiya nung mani dao magayao emo ara. Arare niye mani dao magayao emo auna susuwa gosinowa. Nao me iwaing awiya nunae-una oko mitiya.
16 Yesu nung name eno nao nuna me yangduna, arare dubora mono pumaora susuwa gigiwangne ara. Arare name deka ayero otao mani naname eno nao naname me yangduwanenese sao mitiya ara.
17 Emo zo nung tawingna wau moni zamena simena bainakama nuna-una mitai aune otao nuna bogamasa nai giro oko gaine yero depo yariniya, awiya nung eno eyero sepu, “Nung Tuwa Bayau oko aratapunoiya.”
18 Mani awiso nana, name mono pao awiya be mene gege okowata, wawong mene o dubo mene mono me pumanene.

Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu awang yao aung nanene.

19 Ayero yero Tuwa Bayaura ge me auna dubu yero nonineta awiya garinenane. Arare kotumao naname mene pasena matu eno name gera pugari sai giro name Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu pasena matu kotungno awang yao auna kotumao puro wosanene.
20 Noeno okowata, name eyero gosinonane. Tuwa Bayaura kotumao mene kotumao naname daigatinoiya. Nung nona apakana auna susuwa gosinoiya.
21-22 Otao mani nana, name sao tauyao ge nuna dipunasani nao naname yero nonane awiya benaung nuna-una atu iwaing yero noiya. Ayero noi kotumao naname mene name gera oko pugao yero noi name benaung nuna-una atu awang yao aung tauyero nonane. Anasani nona zo no eno isa sinonane awiya name eno pugatinoiya.
23 Sao tauyao ge nuna awiya eyero mitiya era: Mani nuna Yesu Kristo tumo didinasani dubo mene mono wina-pung yanene. Ayero yanenese sena ara.
24 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema noi Tuwa Bayau nung aune dema noiya. Tuwa Bayau aune dubo dekaongka yero nonane awiya Oweno pugaina amimene name eno keregati noi gosinonane ara.

4

Oweno susuwa giti yero nowa.

1 Otao mani nana, porofete ge iwao daigairo mene tawingna etu kasa yero nowa, arare emo apakana “Tuwa Bayaura Oweno nana-ina mitiya,” ayero sero nowa auna ge oko nigaya me yaise. Oweno nunae Tuwa Bayaura-una atu baota ayero sero awong gaero gari yepu.
2 Tuwa Bayaura Oweno eyao awiya saore garineya. Zo nung “Sorao Emo naname Kristo nung tawing taung puro kasa yena, nung awiya Yesu ara” ge awiya nigiro iniro taka sariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya puro noiya, ayero garineya.
3 Arata zo nung “Yesu tawing taung puro kasa yena” awiya oko iniro takasao

yariniya amimene Oweno Tuwa Bayaura-una atu bao awiya oko puro noiya, ayero garineya. Nung oweno zo ewe puro noiya. Oweno zo ewe awiya Kristora iwo bainakama auna-una mokora atu bumao. Gitau ge nuna nigiwa; nung tawingna atu kasa yaise sao. Arare nung awiya mena yemaoko tawingna atu kasa yero noiya.

4 Mani awiso nana, niye Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso, arare porofete ge iwao awiya puro wosiwa. Ayero yewa, noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung awiya ewe, o emo Yesu tumo oko diyao yero nowa auna owenona putoung awiya ewe. Arare Tuwa Bayaura Oweno auna putoung mene oweno nunae auna putoung awiya daigatinoiya.

5 Porofete ge iwao awong tawingna gege. Arare tawingna ge gege sinowa. Ayero sinowa tawingna emo bauno mene da-wong yawero nigitinowa.

6 Name mene zo Tuwa Bayaura, arare zo nung Tuwa Bayau gosinoiya amimene ge naname nigitinoiya. Arata Tuwa Bayaura-una atu oko kasa yao amimene ge naname awang sinowa. Awong ayero yero nowa ge mera Oweno aune ge iwao ge saora oweno auna susuwa kasa yero noi gosinonane ara.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung.

7 Otao mani nana, name dubora mono wina-pung yanene. Noeno okowata, dub-ora mono pao awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una atu butunoiya. Arare zo nung dubora mono pupunoiya amimene Tuwa Bayaura mani me yero noiya. Nung Tuwa Bayau giro baingtitinoiya.

8 Arata zo nung dubora mono oko pumao noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau oko gosi-noiya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung.

9 Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna dekaongka awiya name eno nao tamaise iyengtinu wosi tawingna yena. Auna atu dubora mono pumao nuna name eno pugainu kasa daung yena ara.

10 Dubora mono pumao auna susuwa eyero mitiya. Name Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono oko pumuwangne. Aung ara. Nune name eno dubora mono pupunasani Mani nuna iyengtinu wosiro pasena naname auna abena magayena.

Tuwa Bayaura dubora mono gosinasani deka ayero yanene.

11 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau nung name eno dubora mono bainakama puna, arare name deka ayero dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene.

12 Zo mene Tuwa Bayau diti moko nuna mene oko gigina. Arata dubo mene mono wina-pung yarinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene naname-una atu nariniya. Ayero nai dubora mono nuna mene naname-una atu kasa yero baingtariniya.

13 Nung Oweno nuna name eno pugaina, arare eyero gosinonane. Nung name aune dema noiya, deka ayero name nung aune dema nonane.

14 Mama nung Mani nuna tawing sero sero auna emo bauno name mekora atu soraise iyengtinu wosina, awiya diti moko naname me mene giro baingtiwangne, arare ge awiya sero keregati nonane ara.

15 Arare zo nung “Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani me” ayero sero iniro taka sariniya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau deka ayero nung aune dema tairo nariniya.

16 Tuwa Bayau dubora mono nuna naname-una kasa yena awiya gigiwangne me yena.

Tuwa Bayau nung dubora mono pumao auna maung, arare zo nung dubora monone nariniya, awiya nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema tairo nariniya. Ayero yai Tuwa Bayau mene nung aune dema tairo nariniya.

17 Tawingna nao naname awiya Yesura nao ine, arare Tuwa Bayau mene emo bauno awega-ziwega nasani abena pu-gariniya be aune name kotora kasayero awang yao aung tauyero dopanenese dub-ora mono nuna me awiya naname-una atu teng kasayena.

18 Awang yao aune dubora mono aune awongto dema tairo mitao ine teng oko. Dubora mono bainakama mene awang yao musugati noiya. Awang yaora susuwa eyao era. Zo nung pasena nuna-una

abena pao awang yero noiya amimene yaya tapunoiya. Emo Tuwa Bayau awang yero nowa auna-una atu dubora mono pumao nuna auna me awiya oko kasa yero baingtitinoiya, arare awong nung awang yero nowa.

19 Tuwa Bayau mene gitau name eno dubora mono pungna, arare name dubora monone dema yero nonane.

20 Zo nung "Na Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pupunona," ayero sinasani otao nuna iwo noiya amimene ge iwao ge sao emo yero noiya. Noeno okowata, nung otao nuna diti nuna mene gosinoiya aeno iwo noiya amimene Tuwa Bayau diti nuna mene oko gosinoiya aeno dubora mono pumao ine oko mitiya.

21 Yesura sao tauyao ge eyao mene naname-una atu mitiya: Zo nung Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pupunoiya amimene otao nuna eno dubora mono dema paise.

5

Tumo diyaore mene tawingna etegao puro wosariniya.

1 Emo zo mene "Yesu nung Kristo" ayero sinasani tumo diyariniya nung amimene Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasayena. Zo nung Maung eno dubora mono pumariniya amimene deka ayero awiso nuna eno dubora mono pumariniya.

2 Name Tuwa Bayaura mani awiso eno dubora mono pupunonineta aung ing? Awiya Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pupunasani sao tauyao ge nuna awiya dimanane amimene susuwa keregariniya.

3 Tuwa Bayau eno dubora mono pumao auna susuwa eyao era. Name sao tauyao ge nuna dipunasani narinenane. Sao tauyao ge nuna awiya mouyao oko ware name dimao teng nenane.

4 Noeno okowata, mani awiso Tuwa Bayaura una atu kasa yao amimene tawingna tani puro wowosinonane. Arata putoung nomi mene tawingna tani puro wowosinonine? Tumo diyao naname auna putoung mene tawingna tani puro wowosinonane ara.

5 Awemene putoung yero tawingna tani apakana puro wosari niye? Zo nung, "Yesu awiya Tuwa Bayaura Mani" ayero sinasani tumo diyariniya amimene ayero yariniya.

Tuwa Bayau mene Yesura susuwa keregaina.

6 Yesu Kristo nung ou suwaore yu i pasaora wosao aune dema kasayena ara. Ou gege okowata, oure yure dema kasayena ara. Oweno mene Yesura susuwa keregati noiya. Noeno okowata, Oweno nung ge me susuware auna maung.

7-8 Arare nona etama — Oweno aune ou aune yu — amimene susuwa dekaongka ewiya keregatinowa: Yesu nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani.

9 Tawing emo name ge me tamari sero nonane emo ena mene ge benaung dekaongka kamaze sinowa nigitinonane me yero noiya. Deka ayero Tuwa Bayau mene nasani nona etama mene Mani nuna-una susuwa pu daung gaina. Ge me nuna mene emora ge me daigatinoiya.

10 Zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo diyariniya auna dubora atu Tuwa Bayaura ge me mitariniya. Zo nung ge Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna sorepu nasani sena awiya gai me aung yariniya amimene Tuwa Bayau eno ge iwao ge sao emo ayero sariniya.

11 Susuwa keregaina awiya eyero mitiya. Tuwa Bayau nung nao me iwaing name eno pugaina. Nao me iwaingna maung awiya Mani nuna.

12 Arare zo nung Mani nuna aune dema tairo nariniya amimene nao me iwaing pumariniya. Arata zo nung Tuwa Bayaura Mani aune dema oko tayao yariniya amimene nao me iwaing oko pumariniya.

13 Niye Tuwa Bayaura Mani tumo didinowa amimene eyero gaese sero igi ewiya gainena. Niye nao me iwaing puro nowa, awiya gaese sero gainena.

14 Name eyero gosinonane: Name Tuwa Bayaura ara tamao awiya tauno aune isa sarinenane, awiya nung nigariniya. Arare isa sari sero awang nasani okowata, tauyero nuna-una butunonane.

15 Nona zo no eno isa sanane nigari niya, awiya gosinenane. Arare nona eno nung isa sinonane awiya pugati noiya, awiya dema gosinonane.

16 Zo nung otao nuna mene pasena
yai gariniya, pasena awiya soma mekora
babao awiya okowata, pasena eo yao zo
yai giro nung eno isa saise. Isa sai, Tuwa
Bayau mene nao iwaing otao nuna eno
pugariniya. Pasena soma mekora gerao
auna okowata, pasena eo yao eno sinena.
Pasena mou yao soma mekora gerao awiya
mitiya. Pasena ayao aeno isa saese oko
sinena.
17 Nao meko apakana awiya pasena
gege. Arata pasena ena awiya soma
mekora gerao oko yero noiya.
18 Name eyero gosinonane: Tuwa
Bayaura-ina atu kasayao mene pasena oko
yero nowa. Tuwa Bayaura Mani mene
awong gosinasani diya yero noiya, arare
pasenana maung mene awong gera yao
ine oko mitiya.
19 Name eyero gosinonane: Name Tuwa
Bayaura-ina atu kasayao, arata Tuwara ge
aung nowa awong awiya pasenana maung
auna waweng atu mitowa.
20 Name eyero gosinonane: Tuwa
Bayaura Mani mene wosiro kotumao
name eno pugaina, aeno name Tuwa me
Tuwa Bayau awiya giro baingtiti nonane.
Name Tuwa Bayaura Mani Yesu Kristo
aune dema tairo nonane, aeno name Tuwa
Bayau aune dema tairo nonane. Nung
awiya Tuwa me ara. Nune nao me iwaing
auna maung ara.
21 Mani awiso nana, tuwa etegao awong
awiya umo yepu.

IGI NAMBA TU YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya Tuwara dubu zo eno gaena. Awong dubora mono wina-pung nasani naese sena. Nupema dubu amimene ge iwao ge sao emo awiya umo yaese sena.

1 O Tuwa Bayaura gerao dubu, na gitau yao zo mene niye eno igi ewiya gainena. Na niye eno dubora mono me pupunona. Awiya nane gege okowata, ge me susuware nigiro pu dube gairo yero nowa awong amimene dema yero nowa.
2 Noeno okowata, ge me dubo nanameina mitoiya mitiya mitariniya.
3 Name ge mere dubora monone puro nanane, Tuwa Bayau Mamato Yesu Kristo, Maungna Mani, nuna-una atu bayao monone ao-diyaore awiya kasa ye nanameina gairo mitaise.

Dubora mono wina-pung yaora ge.

4 Mama mene ge nuna name eno pugaina awiya dubu ninae-ina ena mene dipunasani ge me susuware puro yero nowa awiya tamuwang. Susuwa nunae ayero taungno dubo nana mene yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yena.
5 Aeno na ge zo sana nigipu. Sao tauyao ge sekawa zo okowata, matu susuwara atu nigiro butunonane dekaongka awiya sane. Dubora mono wina-pung nasani nanene.
6 Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge dipunasani nao amimene dubora mono me yero niya. Tuwa Bayaura sao tauyao ge susuwara atu nigiro butunasani yero nowa auna susuwa eyao era. Name dubora mono wina-pung yero nasani nanene.
7 Ge ewiya gainena awiya noeno okowata, etegao emo daigairo kasayero yero nowa. Awong Yesu Kristo tawing taungne dema kasayena, auna ge awiya puro nigao awang sinowa. Emo ayao awiya etegao emo ara. Awong amimene Kristo eno iwo nasani yero nowa.
8 Buro yewangne ninae-ina atu me yena, awiya ninae-ina atu aung yao eno, niye nika niyetope diya nasani yero neupu. Ayero nasani nete ago me nuna bainakama tamarineya.
9 Ge Kristo mene tugata yero nasani nauna ge awiya zo mene oko iniro takasao doro ge zora babariniya, nung amimene Tuwa Bayau aune dema oko tayariniya. Zo nung Kristora ge me susuware puro nariniya amimene Mama aune Mani aune dema tairo nariniya.
10 Arata zo nung ge me susuware awiya oko puro nao yero noiya amimene ninae-ina bumari sai garo sorero oko arugao yangdopu.
11 Zo nung emo ayao awiya arugariniya amimene buro nuna meko awiya soremariniya.

Besugaora ge.

12 Ge daigairo mitiya arata na igi euna gayanese oko niya. Na ninae-ina buro be mene sero nigiro yero yari sinena. Ayero nasani yawa yawa iwaing bainakama yanene.
13 Tuwara gerao dubu na aune dema miteya amimene niye arugatineya.

IGI NAMBA TRI YOHANE MENE GAENA

Yohane mene igi ewiya otao nuna zo yazo nuna Gayas aeno gaena. Ge gainasani Gayas mene gera buro-mani ena awiya kora yaise sena. Nupema emo Daiotrefe auna pasena keregari sero gaena.

1 O Gayas, na gitau yao zo mene igi ewiya
ning eno gainena. Ning otao nana me. Na
meba ning aratapunona.
2 Dubo nina iwaing mitoiya, deka ayero
taung nina iwaing mitaise, o buro nina
apakana kasayero zamena simena yaise
isa sinena.
3 Ning ge me susuware puro nasani
dipunosa, awiya otao mani ena mene
nana-una etu buro ge ungwe yeteya nigiro
dubo nana iwaing niya.
4 Niye mani awiso nana ge me susuware
auna nagibo papatinowa auna ge awiya
nigiro dubo nana mene yawa yawa
bainakama niya.

Gayas mene Yesura buro-mani ena kora yena.

5 Otao nana, ning gitau ge nigao emo
enana benaung oko gao, arata saineba
nina-ina kasayero nowa kora yero nosa,
arare na buro nina giro nona iwaing yero
noiya.
6 Emo amimene etu kasa yero Tuwara
dubu auna benaungna atu mono pumao
nina auna ge sero ning bowi yewa. Emo
amimene nupema nina-ina kasa yaya
awong Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani ayero
sero kora-makora yero iyengtasa babaya
teng yariniya.
7 Noeno okowata, awong Yesura yazo
de ika gari sero Tuwara buro-mani yero
nasani tawing nunae yangdoro digara
wau moni oko pumao yero nowa, aeno
kora yarinesa.
8 Name ge me soremari sero emo ayao
awiya kora yero nasani soreuno yero
yanenese sao mitiya.

Daiotrefe nung emo iwo yena.

9 Na ge zo Tuwara dubu eno gaewang,
arata Daiotrefe nung gitau yao nunae yari
sinoiya amimene ge nanae awang sinoiya.
10 Arare na atu kasayero nao nuna-una
susuwa keregarinena. Nung ge iwi nasani
ge memeko sinasani nae gona yero noiya.
A gege okowata, otao mani bautunowa
nune oko korayao yero noi ena mene kora-
yari nowa awang sinoiya. Awang sinasani
esewa kora yari sinowa awong awiya
dubura benaungna atu awang sinoiya.

Demitrio gigiwa teng yena.

11 Otao nana, ning emo tani memeko
yero nowa auna oko ame-ame yero nase.
Emo tani iwaing yero nowa awiya giro
ame-ame yero ye. Zo nung tani iwaing
nasani noiya auna yao mene nung Tuwa
Bayaura-una atu kasa yena auna susuwa
keregati noiya. Arata zo nung tani
memeko nasani noiya auna yao mene
nung Tuwa Bayau oko gosinasani yero
noiya auna susuwa keregati noiya.
12 Emo bauno apakana amimene
Demitriora yazo de ika gatinowa. Oweno
nung ge me saora maung amimene dema
yazo nuna de ika gatinoiya. Nae deka
ayero nung bowi yero nonane ara. Arare
ge nanae me niya awiya gosinesa.

Besugaora ge.

13 Ge daigairo mitiya, arata igi euna atu
gayari oko kotupunena.
14 Na mena nina-ina bumari sinena.
Buro be mene wina-se yero nigari sinena.
15 Tuwa aune dema neu. Otao mani
nina mene ning arugatineya. Nae otao
mani nanae arugatinenane awiya awong
dekaong-dekaong aeno se nigae.

IGI YUDA MENE GAENA

Yuda nung Yesura meta zo. Tuwara ge nigao emo mene tauyero nasani ge iwao ge sao emora ge puro wosaese igi ewiya gaena. Nung ge iwao ge sao emora susuwa awiya pu daung gari sero awong pasena emo gitau nauwa aine ayero sena ara. Ge nuna awiya Petorora igi namba tu ine ara.

Gao Ge.

1 Na Yuda mene ge ewiya gaitinena. Na awiya Yesu Kristora buro-mani o Yakob-ora meta. Tuwa Bayau Mama mene niye arataungno yangtagairo puro Yesu Kristora iwaing eno diya noi nowa niye aeno igi ewiya gaitinena era.

2 Tuwara aratamao aune bayao monone mene ninae-una atu zapunasani mitaise.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

3 Otao mani nana, Tuwa Bayau mene name koranoiya auna ge awiya niye eno gayari sero aratapunena, arata ge zo ewe niye eno gayanese ni giro gaitinena era. Ge zere tutupore Tuwa Bayau mene gerao dubu nuna name eno pugairo aung yena, ge awiya ena mene aung yaise saya giro niye ge awiya aung yao eno, ge nunae depu. Ayero yaese sero na dubo ninae uwinena.

4 Noeno okowata, Tuwara ge sisigao emo ena mene susuwa nunae puingti nasani ninae-ina mokora toiro yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura kotora atu kasa yero zuwarineya auna ge yemaoko mena sero gaewa mitoiya ara. Awong Tuwa Bayau pu bautara gairo yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura mono iwaing puro kapetegairo yero nowa ewe noi taungna aratamao eno nasani pasena ewezo yero nowa. Awong emo baina naname dekaongka, nung Tuwa Yesu Kristo, awiya awang sinowa.

Emo gitau Tuwa Bayaura ge dewa auna abena nunae-una kasayena.

5 Niye ge nigiro aung yero nowa, deka awiya nupema kotumaese sero sinena. Tuwa Bayau nung Isreli emo dubu Izip tawingna atu sorero pungna, arata ago nunae-una ena mene ge nuna dewa awong awiya dero aung kamore yena.

6 Angelo Tuwa Bayaura ge dero diya buro nunae doro masi nunae yangduwa awong awiya be bainana koto diya yaese sero Tuwa Bayau mene bunao tauyao mitao gege mitao auna atu bunero mumena pugainu mitowa ara.

7 Napo Sodom aune Gomora aune napo ena nugu zimao auna emo awong pasena angelo mene gitau yewa deka ayero yewa. Awong kuma nasani tani bauno sanao awiya yangdoro emo aune dema nao memeko nasani nauwa. Arare pasena nunae-una abena tauno iyao awao gege awinoiya auna toiro mitowa ara. Awiya name pasena ayao ine yonine sero Tuwa Bayau mene awong eno ayero yena ara.

Tuwara ge sisigao emo auna ge.

8 Arata Tuwara ge sisigao emo deka ayero yero nowa. Awong atiyo benaung giti yero nowa amimene yupunoi taung mene tani memeko yero nowa. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ge dedunasani angelo dema gona yero pusugairo iro nowa.

9 Arata Maikel nung angelora gitau yao baina amimene Mosera taung aingso magayao pumari sero Sanda aune dema matu gatinasani Sanda eno ge meko sari yero kotunu beu denu giro eyero gege sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene abena ning eno pugaise.”

10 Emo ayao amimene nona zora susuwa oko gosinasani teba kau yero gona nowa meko yero noiya. Awong wo eura kotumao aung yero nowa aine yero taung nunae-una ato sao nigiro nuka nuyetope gera yero nowa.

11 Yei, awong nete natu babarinei? Awong Kaingna nagibo patitinowa, nupema awong wau moni eno tau-tataware yero nasani Belamna etegao awiya tapunowa. Kora mene taung nuna puro wiwiti nawe nung nuka nutope sisigaina,

* **1:11:** Kain. Kain nung ofa yaora susuwa oko gosinasani meta nuna Abel tebeba denu magayena. Belam. Soremao Ge zo 2 Petoro 2:15 auna atu mitiya awiya gi. Kora. Kora nung Isreli dubura gitau yao yari sero Mosera ge puro wosari yena. Ayero yenu tawing gausenu nung aune dubu nuna aune awong apakana tawing mokora baungno aung yewa.

aine awong taung puro witao nunae eno sisigairo aung yero nowa.*
12 Emo ayao amimene ana-bonene ninae auna kasa yero awang yao aung tebe-tabe nasani bonene ninae dena betena yero nowa meko yero noiya. Awong nuka nuye gege kotupunowa. Awong bereze wa oko wosao yero nasani tawing aune emo aune oko soremao tebeba bisi mene pisinoi bautu noi aung yero noiya, aine yero nowa. Awong awiya dema i me iyaora bera atu me oko iyao yero noiya ayao ine. Awong i tataire ipu nuna aune apunoi giro emo mene susuwa zokinowa aine.
13 Wito mene kakawa baina dedunasani wori mene poro augati noi witiro dari-noiya, deka ayero emo amimene pasena nasani tebe-tabe nowa susuwa awena kasa ye daung gatinoiya. Awong awiya arasa mene tere-taira yero buro baungno ayero nasani nowa aine. Tuwa Bayau mene masi nunae kora yena, arare awong masi auna mume bainakama auna atu be giti mitao gege mitarineya.

Enok mene be bainana ge porofete mene saine yena.

14 Adamna saisibuna kasa yero bumuwa wawong zo aune wawong zora gitau (6) ayao yenu aune Enok kasa yena. Arare nung amimene porofete mene saine yero emo dubu dekaongka deka aeno dema eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu. Tuwa Bayau nung angelo iwawaing pewa yetugao dubu nuna witao aune dema kasa yariniya.
15 Kasa yero emo bauno apakana gera pugairo awega-ziwega yariniya. Emo bauno Tuwa Bayau bauta potero yero nowa auna pasena apakana keregai awong ge aung yarineya. Pasena emo bauno Tuwa Bayau nuwegairo bauta potero ge memeko nung eno sinowa, ge awiya apakana keregai ge aung yarineya.” Ayero sena ara.
16 Emo bauno ayao amimene gugu-mama sinasani tani ewe-pape nuka nunae-una kasa yero noi sinowa meko yero noiya. Awong ara tamao nunae ago nasani yero nowa. Awong taung nunae puro wiwiti nasani ge sero betinowa ayero yero nowa. Emora nona eno dubo-dubo yero nasani nona pumari sero emo bauno yupunasani nowa.

Wini ge.

17 Otao mani nana, niye awiya Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo auna aposolo dubu mene ge sewa, awiya kotupu nasani ne-upu.
18 Awong eyero sinasani nauwa, “Be be-sugatinai emo meko kasa yero Tuwara ge izinasani dubo-dubo yao meko nunae awiya ago yero narineya.”
19 Emo ayao amimene gagausao tapunowa ara. Awong awiya tawingna gege. Oweno nunae-una mokora oko mitiya.
20 Mani awiso nana, niye iniro takasaora ge me iwaing-kawaing amimene dong ni-nae yero soga yero mitaise tauyero nae. Ayero nasani Owenona yumao ago nasani isa sinasani neupu.
21 Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayaura monona neupu. A nasani Tuwa naname Yesu Kristo mene name ao diro nao me iwaing name eno pugariniya, be awiya diya neupu.
22 Emo bauno uritira ge pumaine duwaine yero nowa awong awiya sore-ungpu.
23 Ora ena mene nete ago iyaora gerao yowi sero mena sorero pungpu. Ora ena mene pasenana atu nasani meko yari naya giro soremari sero eyare keketero sorero pungpu. Ayero nasani mo nunae pasena mene beingti yena awiya niye ding yao eno awang bainakama yepu.

Tuwa Bayau bowi yaora ge.

24 Tuwa Bayau mene niye diya yai oko tu-rarineya, nung niye sogayai pasena aung yawa yaware nuna benaungna atu pugai doparineya auna putoung nuna-una teng mitiya.
25 Tuwa Bayau dekaongka nung Tuwa naname Yesu Kristora iwaing eno name kora yena auna simao waegaore aune diya yaora putoung aune sao kasa yaora putoung gitau be aung auna atu mitauna deka aine be yeme mitoiya mitariniya. Awiya me yaise.

NONA AGO KASA YARINIYA AWIYA YOHANE MENE KEREGAINA

Yohane mene gutu zo yazo Patimos auna atu bunao gare mitaine nasani atiyo yaine yero Yesu mene nona benaung giti nung eno keregainu gigina. Nupema Tuwara dubu mene iwo towang atu nasani tau yero Tuwara ge iniro taka sinasani naese sero Yohane mene ge ewiya gaena. Yesu mene iwo nuna-una putoung apakana puro wosiro baingtiro Sandara putoung dema puro wosariniya. Ayero yero aune dubu nuna eno nona iwawaing pugariniya. Susuwa awiya ge emimene keregatiniya. Nupema tani ena ago tawingna atu kasa yarineya awiya dema ge emimene keregatiniya.

1 Nona Yesu Kristo mene keregaina auna ungwe.

Nona be apungka gege aung yai aune kasa yariniya awiya dubu nuna name eno keregaise Tuwa Bayau mene Yesu eno gipena. Arare Yesu mene keregari sero angelo zo iyengtinu buro na buro-mani nuna Yohane eno sero gipero yena ara.

2 Ayero yenu nane diti nana mene gigiwang, aeno Tuwa Bayaura ge aune Yesu Kristora ge nigiwang awiya ge me nibamu ayero sinena.

3 Ge emimene nona ago kasa yariniya auna ge ara. Arare zo nung ge gayao ewiya keregairo yanakana zazagariniya, nung arita zazagatinai ena mene nigiro dube pugairo dimarineya, awong amimene yawa yawa yaese. Noeno okowata, ge emimene me yaora be nuna nugu daung niya.

4-5 Na Yohane mene Tuwara dubu 7 Asia provins auna mokora atu miteya niye eno ge ewiya gainena.

Tuwa Bayau, nung gitau mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya, aune Oweno 7 nuna benaungna atu mitowa, aune Yesu Kristo nung Tuwa Bayaura ge sao emo me, o nung gitau magayaora atu iropuna, o nung tawingna emo tuwa auna gitau yao yero noiya, awong Tuwa Bayau Maung, Mani, Oweno auna-una atu bayao monone mene kasa ye ninae-una gairo mitaise.

Nung name eno dubora mono pupunoiya. Nupema yu nuna mene pasena naname disena.

6 Ayero yero dubu nuna yanenese sero pungna. Awiya name Tuwa Bayau Maung nuna auna pirisa dubu yanenese ayero yena ara. Arare nung emo yazore putoungne mitao gege mitoiya. Awiya me yaise.

7 Ewiya gipu! Nung berezere dema butunai emo bauno apakana amimene diti moko nunae mene garineya. Awong nung gaewa amimene dema nung garineya. Emo dubu giti amimene nung giro awang yero dubo mininasani zi sarineya.

8 Ge awiya me nibamu ara. Tuwa Bayau putoungne nung mitauna, mitoiya, mitariniya amimene eyero siniya, “Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung.”

Yohane mene atiyo yaine nasani Emora Mani gigina.

9 Na ge nigao otao ninae Yohane amimene Yesura-una susuuno niye aune dema iwo tame nasani Tuwa Bayaura nao sekawa puro nasani tau yero nona. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge aune Yesura ge ungwe awiya tugata newang giro na puro bunero gutu yazo Patimos auna atu pugaiwa mitaungwa ara.

10 Atu mitiwang Tuwara iya be kasa yenu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu nana-una bautara atu ge bewing zo to mene saine yenu ge eyero kasa yenu nigiwang ara.

11 “Nona gosinesa ewiya bukura gaero pugasa dubu nana 7 awong euna-una babae: Efeso, Semena, Pegamam, Tayataira, Sadis, Filadefia, aune Leodisia.”

12 Emo na eno ge sinena awiya gari sero kapetegaingwa ara. Kapetegairo nona damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao awiya gigiwang.

13 Damana pugao dopaora susuwa auna towang atu nona zo awiya benaung Emora Maingna ine amimene dopero mitinu gigiwang. Nung taung wori imoko-kaung-kaung wosogao, ayao amimene susuwara

atu ipura geing nuna gol mene yao awiya diyao,
14 ziyo giti aire nuna awiya neyang kaingkaing yao, wo sipsipra taung tumiza ine, nupema bereze ine; diti moko nuna awiya iyao awero dang-dang noiya ayao ine ara;
15 te nuna awiya aeni iyaora atu awinasani orokaka noiya ayao ine ara; ora ge nuna-una bewing awiya ou sasa mene burugu-burugu sinasani ge sinoiya ayao ine.
16 Wawong me nuna mene arasa 7 awiya iniro dopero mitina; ora be moko nuna-una atu winade yaora iwi zo di yore bautare di wiso yao ami kasa yena; ora benaungne diti moko nuna aune awiya wari tau-tataware yao posinoi zayang-zayang noiya ayero waegaina ara.
17 Na ititi nuna ayao giro zuwero te nuna-una nugu atu magayaine yewang. Ayero mitiwang nung wawong me nuna mene nana-una tame pugairo eyero sena, “Ning awang oko yase! Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung ara.
18 Na naora maung. Na magayero seka yewang amimene nao gege nona narinena. Arare magayao aune magayaora napo auna towao be nunato auna ki awiya nane puro nona.
19 Arare ning nona gigesa aune nona yemeneka keeune kasa niya aune nona ago kasa yariniya aune awiya apakana gaero aung ye.
20 Ning wawong me nana-una atu arasa 7 gigesa aune damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao gigesa awiya nona pungyao ara. Arare auna susuwa sana nigi. Arasa 7 awiya dubu 7 auna angelo nunae ara. Ora damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 awiya dubu 7 ara.”

2

Tuwara dubu Efeso nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Yesu mene ayero sero ge susuuno na eno eyero sena, “Dubu nana Efeso nape atu nowa auna angelo* eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Arasa 7 wawong me nana mene puro dodopi nasani damana pugao dopaora susuwa 7 gol mene yao auna towang atu buro baungno yero nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena.
2 Na yao ninae eyero gosinona. Niye buro bainakama yero nowa arata saineba bereya yao aung tau yero nowa auna susuwa awiya gosinona. Ninae emo memeko-mameko awiya gosinowa meko yero noiya. Nupema emo ena mene ge iwao ge sinasani nuka nuyetope ‘Nae aposolo’ ayero sinowa, auna ge iwao nunae nigiwa kasa yenu awong ge iwao ge sao emo awiya gigiwa.
3 Niye yazo nana puro nowa aeno iwo mene niye iwo nowa, arata niye timara yao aung putoungne nasani yazo nana puro nowa, awiya gosinona.
4 Arata na susuwa eyao eno niye gosinona meko yero noiya. Niye gitau na aratapu nasani nauwa awiya yangdoro yero nowa.
5 Arare niye awiya kotungno dubo ninae darawa yero nagibo ninae matu awiya nupema patipu. Ayero oko yao yaya giro na ninae-una kasa yero damana pugao dopaora susuwa ninae puro demese atu pugarinena. Dubo ninae oko darawa yao yaya giro ayero yarinena.
6 Ora susuwa zo eyero yero nowa gosinona teng yero noiya: Nikola awisore pasena yero nowa auna iwo yero nowa, na deka ayero yero nona ara.
7 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya ewiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya na nung eno nao me iwaing auna i me awiya pugana minariniya ara. I me awiya oregaora masi yazo Paradais Tuwa Bayau mene yena auna atu kasa noiya ara.

Tuwara dubu Semena nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

8 Dubu nana Semena nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na nona zayaora arita aung yaora maung. Na magayaora atu seka yero

* **2:1:** Dubura angelo. Nung angelo me zo eno senuta dubura gitau yao emo eno seni, awiya name oko gosinenane. Ge dekaongka awiya Keregao 2:8, 2:12, 2:18, 3:1, 3:7, 3:14 auna atu mitiya.

iropumuwang amimene niye eno eyero sinena:
9 Niye iwora mokora atu bogamasa yero nowa, awiya na gosinona. Arata wau ninae mitiya. Nupema emo ena mene nuka nuyetope ‘Nae Yuda emo’ ayero sinasani ge meko niye eno sinowa, awiya nigitinona. Awong Yuda emo me oko ara. Awong Sandara emo dubu ara.
10 Be apungkaka gege yaya-biyaya ninae-una atu kasa yariniya, aeno awang oko yae. Sanda mene niye gaero gari sero ninae-una atu ena bunao gare pugariniya ara. Ayero yai ninae-una atu wari be 10† auna mokora atu iwo kasa yariniya ara. Arare niye tau yero ge nana puro nete magayaya na nao me niye eno pugarinena.
11 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya, nung awiya magayao namba tu mene oko gera yariniya. Aung ara.

Tuwara dubu Pegamam nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

12 Dubu nana Pegamam nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Winade yaora iwi di yore bautare di wiso yao puro nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena:
13 Napo niye nowa auna susuwa gosinona. Napo auna atu Sanda mene emo tuwa yero mitiya. Arata niye yazo bowire nana iniro puro nowa. Nupema sao dimao emo nana iwaing Antipa nung napo ninae Sanda mene mitao masi yero noiya auna atu iwo mene dewa, arata saineba niye be auna atu na iniro taka sinasani oko awang yewa.
14 Arata na ge ena ninae-una atu mitiya. Ninae-una napora emo ena neya, awong porofete Belamna nagibo papatinowa ara. Belam mene emo Yuda okora emo tuwa Belek aeno kotumao zo pugainu nung Isreli emo pasena yaese etegaina. Etegati nasani tuwa etegao auna ana-bonene aune mani bauno aune mene yunu auna mokora toiro pasena yewa ara.
15 Nupema ninae-una napora emo ena mene Nikola awisore auna nagibo awiya papatinasani tani deka ayao ine yero nowa ara.
16 Aeno niye dubo darawa yepu. Ayero oko yao yaya giro na kara ninae-una mena ozaung kasa yero emo dubu aeno iwo nasani winade yaora iwi be moko nana-una atu kasa noiya amimene awong darinena ara.
17 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese. Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera nariniya nung aeno na nona minao pungyao uritira atu mitoiya yazo nuna ‘mana’ awiya pugana minariniya ara. Ayero yero daba neyangyao zo nung eno pugarinena, auna tame yazo sekawa zo gayao mitariniya. Yazo sekawa auna susuwa awiya emo daba pumariniya amimene nung nuka nutope gege gariniya ara.

Tuwara dubu Tayataira nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

18 Dubu nana Tayataira nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na Tuwa Bayaura Mani, diti moko nana iyao beriberi noiya aine, nupema te nana aeni iyaora atu awero orokaka noiya aine, amimene niye eno eyero sinena:
19 Na yao ninae ta mono pumao ninae ta tumo diyao ninae ta buro ninae aune yaya dimaora putoung ninae auna susuwa gosinona. Niye gitau buro iwaing nasani nauwa, arata yeme ewiya buro matu awiya daigairo buro iwaing-kawaing yero neya, awiya gosinena.
20 Arata na ge ena ninae-una atu mitiya: Niye bauno yazo Zesabel awiya giro ao-didinowa nune ‘Na porofete bauno’ ayero sinasani soumani dubu nana ge gipinasani dawong gainoi towangna bauno aune dema nasani tuwa etegao auna ana-bonene yero mininowa ara.
21 Nung dubo darawa yaise nung aodiwang mitoiya. Arata nune mene zo dubo nuna darawa yero pasena nuna yangduwari oko kotupunoiya.

† **2:10:** Nung wari be 10 aeno oko, be apungka aeno sena.

22 Arare sana gipu. Na aeno sana yaya bainakama nuna-una atu kasa yero mitariniya ara. Ora nung aune dema ugaing yero nowa amimene yaya tame naese sarinena. Buro bauno amimene zayena awiya oko yangduwao yaya giro ayero yarinena ara.
23 Na mani awiso nuna maze zo sana yaya meko zo mene dai mamagayarineya ara. Ayero yana dubu nana napo sero nowa amimene nane dubo nunae deka ayero giro aung nena ayero garineya ara. Na emo bauno apakana aeno nao nunae-una abena teng tere-tare pugarinena.
24 Tayataira napora emo ena niye ge iwao ge awiya awang sinowa, na niye eno ge eyero sinena: Sandara kotumao ena pungyao ayero sinowa, awiya niye oko giro puro nao yero nowa, aeno na niye eno sana nigipu. Na buro mou yao ena niye eno oko pugatinena.
25 Dekaongka gege ewiya pugatinena. Ge nana ninae-una atu mitiya awiya tau yero puro naya aune na bumane.
26 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yero buro yaise sinona awiya yero bautunai be aung yariniya, nung nane putoung pugana emo dubu sero auna gitau yao yero
27 tung aeni mene yao awiya pugana puro nasani awong diya yariniya. Ayero nasani au puro nasani dedunonane bezinoiya ayao ine awong eno yariniya.
28 Na Mama nana mene putoung na eno pugaina ayao ine na nung eno pugarinena. Ayero yero gora gobu nung eno pugarinena.
29 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

3

Tuwara dubu Sadis nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

1 Dubu nana Sadis nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 aune arasa 7 puro nona amimene niye eno eyero sinena: Na yao ninae-una susuwa awiya gosinona ara. Emo mene niye gosinowa seka neya ayao ine noiya ara. Arata niye mamagayao ine mitowa, awiya gosinona.
2 Aeno niye seka yero nao ninae umo yepu. Tani iwawaing ena ninae-una towang atu mitoiya awiya aung yari sero niya, aeno dubo uwi nasani puro neupu. Noeno okowata, na Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu yao ninae gosinena teng oko niya.
3 Ge gitau niye eno tugata yero gipewa gigiwa awiya kotungpu. Kotupu nasani diya yero baingtiro puro nasani dubo ninae darawa yepu. Niye seka yero nao ninae oko umo yao yaya giro na ugaing emo mene yaine yero ninae-una mena ozaung bumarinena. Niye be nana bumaora bowi oko nigarineya.
4 Sadis napora emo mani ninae ena neya, awong tawingna meko mene watimari noi oko nigitinowa. Awiya emo zo mo awiro buka towang atu yero noiya arata mo oko siwingnoiya, ayao ine awiya awong ara. Arare ayao amimene nete taung wori neyangyao pugana puro nasani na aune dema mitao gege mitarineya ara. Awong ayero yaese gosinona teng yero noiya.
5 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yariniya aeno na taung wori neyangyao pugana puro nariniya ara. Emo bauno nao me topetarineya auna yazo nunae nao bukura gayao miteya. Arare zo nung gewera yariniya auna yazo awiya buku auna atu oko disarinena. Aung ara. Nung mani nana me yero noiya auna susuwa awiya na Mama nana-una benaungna ta angelo dubu nuna-una benaungna atu sero keregarinena ara.
6 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Filadefia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

7 Dubu nana Filadefia nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na pewayero nao aune etutero nao auna maung. Na Dawidira ki puro nasani garo be iwana awe mene dai gamariniye? Ora dana gamai awe mene iwariniye? Na ayao amimene niye eno eyero sinena:
8 Na yao ninae-una susuwa gosinona. Ewiya gipu! Na ninae benaungna atu ge nana tugata yaora nagibo awiya garo

be iwao ine pugaingwa mitoiya. Nagibo awiya zo mene gazao ine teng oko. Niye putoungka maingkoka gege mitiya awiya gosinena, arata saineba, niye ge nana diya yero baingtiro puro nasani yazo bowire nana oko bewae yewa.

9 Sandara dubura atu emo ena awong nuka nuyetope Yuda emo ayero sinowa, arata awiya ge iwao ara. Arare na awong tugata yana aune awong na niye aune otao yewang auna susuwa awiya giro baingtarineya. Giro baingtiro ninae-una atu kasa yero meng gatinasani boma gaero niye dubu nana me ayero sarineya.

10 Niye putoungne yero diya yaese sewang ge nana awiya diungno puro nowa, aeno yaya bainakama mene emo tawing sero sero awiya ipero gari yariniya be aune nane niye sorero pumarinena. Yaya amimene tawing sero emo bauno apakana auna-una atu teng kasa yariniya.

11 Na be apungkaka gege aung yai aune bumarinena. Arare uritira wau niye eno sao awiya zo mene pumao eno, ge puro nowa awiya iniro taka-takamo sero nasani neupu.

12 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yariniya, nung awiya Tuwa Bayau nana-una ibu auna ziwong yaise sero nane urana dopero mitariniya. Ayero yana nung kasa daung oko yariniya. Nung ayero mitao gege mitariniya ara. Na nunauna tame atu Tuwa Bayau nana-una yazo gayarinena. Ayero yero Tuwa Bayau nanauna napo auna yazo awiya deka ayero nuna-una tame atu gayarinena. Awiya Yerusalem napo sekawa ara. Napo awiya uritira atu Tuwa Bayau nana mene pugai wosariniya. Nupema na yazo nana sekawa awiya dema nuna-una tame atu gayarinena.

13 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese.

Tuwara dubu Leodisia nape atu nasani nauwa auna ge.

14 Dubu nana Leodisia nape atu nowa auna angelo eno ge eyero gaero pugai babae: Na ge me saora maung. Na Tuwa Bayaura ge dimao emo yero nasani ge me gege sero kere daung gatinona. Na nona Tuwa Bayaura-una atu kasa yena auna susuwa yero nona, amimene niye eno eyero sinena:

15 Na yao ninae-una susuwa gosinona. Emo mene ouwe noi giro ou me mininowa, arata ou wito pepe awiya miniro giro tuwagatinowa. Ayero niye ge nana awiya puro putoungne oko yero nowa. Nupema oko awang sinowa. Arare niye ou wito pepe ine yero nowa ara.

16 Niye ge nana-una putoung yateya, awiya teng yatiya. Nupema ge awang sateya, awiya teng yatiya. Arata niye ayero oko yao yero nowa, aeno niye ou wito pepe ine yeteya giro tuwagari nasani nena.

17 Niye nika niyetope eyero sinowa, ‘Nae zamena simena daigairo nanae-una atu mitiya. Nae nona etoka oko pumuwangne. Arare nae nona zo kau yao ine teng oko.’ Niye susuwa ninae oko gosinowa. Niye bogamasa. Niye diti guma yao. Niye mo dero yugairo nowa, awiya oko giro baingtitinowa.

18 Arare na niye eno sana nigipu. Niye gol gitau iyaora pugaingwa iwe awero aung yenu me gege mitoiya awiya nana-una atu zuma gaero puro aune niye waure yarineya ara. Nupema taung wori neyangyao nana-una atu zuma gaero wosogairo meng gao ninae worepu. Ayero diti moko pagaora gawi nana-una atu zuma gaero diti moko ninae suwaya pumai diti pagae.

19 Na emo bauno aratapunona awong awiya dero betero nasani kora nasani yero nona ara. Aeno niye putoung yero dubo ninae darawa yepu.

20 Ewiya gipu! Na garo bera atu dopero mitasani taing-taing dedunena ara. Arare zo nung ge nana nigiro garo be iwai aune na garo nuna-una toiro nona nung aune dema minarinena. Nupema nune na aune dema nona minariniya.

21 Zo nung Sanda aune winade nasani gewera yariniya, nung awiya nane puro pu nana-una nugu gairo adumao masi simaore nana auna atu na aune dema adumarinenato. Na deka ayero winadera gewera yero nawe Mama nana-una adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitona

ara.
22 Oweno mene Tuwara dubu eno ge siniya awiya dawongne mene nigiro baingtaese."

4

Yohane mene Tuwa Bayaura adumao masi simaore gigina. Ayero bowi yao yere dema nigina.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yero aune diti yero uritira towao be zo iwao mitinu gigiwang. Aune gera bewing gitau tora bewing ine nigiwang aine benaung dekaongka amimene kasa yero na eno ge eyero tugata yena, "Ning etu witasa aune nona ago kasa yariniya awiya ning eno sero gipero yana gase."
2 Ayero sinenu Oweno mene mena dubo nana topetinu uritira atu adumao masi simaore zo mitina auna tame atu zo mene adungno mitinu gigiwang ara.
3 Adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina, nung benaung nuna zayang-zayang noyaore sau iro yuyao ara. Nupema giti bauta nuna-una atu mozi zo taung doba bungge ine amimene ziuno mitina ara.
4 Aune adumao masi simaore baina auna deungbera adumao masi simaore 24 amimene nuna-una atu ziuno mitiwa ara. Adumao masi simaore auna atu buro-emo tutuwa 24 amimene adungno mitiwa ara. Awong taung wori neyangyao gege wosogairo mitiwa ara. Ora emo tuwara giti simaora nona zo gol mene yao amimene ziyo nunae-una atu diyao mitina ara.
5 Aune adumao masi simaore baina auna atu peperi-peperi yero nenu bibiya bezinenu bewing duruka sinasani ayero nena ara. Ora adumao masi simaore auna benaungna izira 7 mene awero beriberi newa gigiwang. Awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 ara.
6 Adumao masi simaore auna benaungna atu nona zo wito yo nazi ine, tangsao, ayao amimene mitina ara.

Nona seka naore 4 amimene adumao masi simaore awiya ziuno mitiwa. Awong awiya zazawingne tipare awiya apakana diti moko gege.
7 Zo awiya wo layonna benaung ine; zo awiya wo bulimakaora benaung ine; zo awiya emora benaung ine; aune zo awiya ni bouga yupunoiya auna benaung ine.
8 Nona seka naore 4 awong auna zora wati 6 zora wati 6 ayao gege ara. Nupema taung nunae tura tamere awiya diti moko gege mitina. Arare pingne warire awiya wawa sero eyero sinowa, "Tuwa Bayau nung putoungna maung. Nung dang gege. Nung nasani nauna, noiya, nariniya."
9 Nona seka naore 4 mene adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitoiya, nung nao gege noiya, nung aeno dange sero bowi nasani yawa yawa nowa teng
10 buro-emo tutuwa 24 mene adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitoiya, nung nao gege noiya, auna benaungna atu boma gaero koing gairo nung bowi yero nowa. Ayero nasani emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona nunae dutugairo te nuna-una pugairo eyero sinowa,
11 "O Tuwa nanae Tuwa Bayau, simao arita yazo bowire putoungne awiya ning eno gege pugatinonane teng yero baingtitinoiya. Noeno okowata, nine gege nona apakana awiya yero aung yasa. Nupema be nina-una nona apakana kasa yero mitowa."

5

Yohane mene papia ewao zo gigina.

1 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitoiya nung amimene papia ewao zo iniro puro mitinu gigiwang. Papia awiya tipare zazawingne deka ayero owere gege mitina. Pika mene takasao 7 amimene mitiwa.
2 Aune na angelo baina zo gigiwang ara. Nung wawa sero eyero sena, "Awe mene papia auna pika awiya kougairo papia besao teng niye?"
3 Ayero senu aune uritirata tawingna, arita tawingna wese atu zo nung papiara pika kougairo besero gaine yao teng awiya oko kasa yena ara.
4 Arare zo mene kougairo gaine yao teng oko yenu giro na dubo nana mou yenu zi baina sewang ara.
5 Ayero yewang buro emo tutuwa auna zo mene na eno eyero sena, "Zi oko sase. Ewiya gi! Yudara saisibuna auna wo layon nung Dawidira sai amimene

winadera gewera yero daigaina, arare nung dekaongka amimene papiara pika 7 kougairo papia besao teng niya."

Yohane mene Lama mani gigina.

6 Aune na diti buyagairo adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore 4 awong aune buro emo tutuwa auna towang atu Lama zo dewa magayero nupema seka yena amimene dopero mitinu gigiwang ara. Komu nuna 7, nupema diti moko nuna deka ayero 7. Diti moko nuna 7 awiya Tuwa Bayaura Oweno 7 awong tawing sero iyengtina ara.
7 Arare Lama amimene baungno adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina auna wawong mera atu papia ewao awiya pungna ara.
8 Papia ewao awiya pungnu nona seka naore 4 aune buro emo tutuwa 24 awong Lama auna nugu baungno boma gaero kokoinggaiwa ara. Awong gita dero yere gamao nunae aune awang nunae gol mene yao awiya dema puro nuna-una bamuwa ara. Awangna mokora atu boingsa sere iwaingne mene be buro mitina. Boingsa awiya Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu auna isa ara.
9 Arare awong yere seka zo eyero gamuwa, "Nine papia ewao awiya puro pika nuna kougasa teng yariniya. Noeno okowata, ning dewa yu nina mene emo dubu sero tawing sero, taung aingso nunae owe ewe-pape aune ge nunae benaung giti, awong apakana awiya zuma gayasa Tuwa Bayaura gerao yewa ara.
10 Ayero puro pu dekaongna gasa Tuwa Bayau naname-una pirisa dubu yewa ara. Arare awong tawingna atu emo babuze yero mitarineya."

Uritira atu bowi yaore yawa yaware kasa yena.

11 Na diti yero angelo daigairo nibamu gosinasani aune gera bewing nunae nigiwang. Awong adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore aune buro-emo tutuwa awiya ziuno dopewa ara. Zare nunae zazagaine yao teng oko amimene ten tausen dubu sero dopewa, wan tausen dubu sero dodopinasani aune
12 ge zo eyero sinasani wawa sero sewa, "Putoungne, zamena simenane, kotumao tauyaore, yazo bowire, simaore, sero de ika yaore, awiya Lama dewa magayena amimene pumai teng yero baingtariniya."
13 Ayero sewa aune uritira, tawingna, tawing wese, aune witora nowa awong apakana amimene eyero sewa nigiwang, "Adumao masi simaore auna atu mitiya, nung aune Lama aune awongto auna-una atu bowi yaore, yazo bowire, simaore, putoungne mitiya amimene mitao gege mitaise."
14 Ayero sewa nona seka naore 4 awong eyero sewa, "Yore, meba ara." Aune buro emo tutuwa mene awong boma gaero koing gairo bowi yewa ara.

6

Lama mene papiara pika 6 kougaina.

1 Arare na diti buyagairo eyero gigiwang ara: Lama mene papiara pika 7 mitiwa auna zo kougaina. Kougainu nona seka naore 4 auna zo mene ge nuna bainakama bibiya mene saine nasani wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!"
2 Ayero sinenu wo osi neyangyao zo mene kasa yenu gigiwang. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitinu gigiwang awiya nung tai aire. Nung eno emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona zo pugaiwa puro diro gorobo yero iwo dari baungna ara.
3 Nupema Lama mene pika namba 2 kougainu nona seka naore namba 2 mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!"
4 Ayero senu wo osi yuyao zo kasa yena ara. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitina nung awiya tawingna mono sorero pumai aune wina-de yero mamagayaese auna putoung nuna-una mitiya. Nupema winade yaora iwi bainakama awiya nung eno pugaiwa pungna ara.
5 Lama mene pika namba 3 awiya kougainu nona seka naore namba 3 mene wawa sero eyero sena, "Bung!" Ayero senu na diti yero gosinewang wo osi siwingyao zo mene kasa yena. Emo zo tame atu adungno mitina nung awiya sikeri nona sikeri yao zo waweng puro mitina.
6 Aune na nona seka naore 4 nunae-una towang atu emora ge ine eyero senu

nigiwang, “Ma etobe zuma nuna awiya 10 kina. Nupema ame deka ayao ine igi yao 6 auna zuma nuna 10 kina. Ora uweri ou wainne amimene zo ao-di mitae.”
7 Arare Lama mene pika namba 4 kougainu nona seka naore namba 4 mene wawa sero eyero sena, “Bung!”
8 Asenu na diti yero gosinewang wo osi taung oiwora ine zo kasa yena. Auna tame atu emo zo adungno mitina awiya yazo nuna Magayao. Kowa iyaore mene nuna ago atu kasa yena. Arare awongto tawingna emo bauno awiya gausayato dubu siwongpatige yaya aune dubu zora emo bauno awiya iwora gi amingne dora botiyore yaya mou-mesa yao tawingna wo gorobore amimene gera yaetose sero auna putoung awongto eno pugaiwa ara.
9 Lama mene pika namba 5 kougaina. Ayero yenu aune emo bauno Tuwa Bayaura ge puro nasani bowi nuna kere daung gatinowa dedunauwa mamagayero nasani nauwa amimene ititi nunae aita susuwara atu mitiwa gigiwang ara.
10 Awong wawa sero eyero sewa, “O Tuwa, ning dang gege. Ning sao putoungne yao. Ning me gege yero nosa. Be nazigo aung yai aune nae dewa auna ge sero aung yero pasena awiya emo bauno tawingna atu yero nowa auna abena pugarinesi?”
11 Ayero sewa nung taung wori neyangyao tere-tare awong eno pugairo aung yero aune eyero sena, “Buro-mani otao mani ninae ena deka ayero daya mamagayaya namba ninae gitau sewang tauyena awiya witiro teng yaise oregatinasani diya maingkoka yepu.”
12 Lama nung pika namba 6 awiya kougainu aune na nona zo eyao awiya gigiwang. Dumi baina ipenu aune wari siwing yero aura taung ine yena; ino awiya yuyero yu ine yena;
13 arasa awong bisi mene nemuya me ipinoi wururu sero wowosinowa ayero uritira atu wururu sero wosi tawingna yewa;
14 uriti awiya papia wiwingnonane ayero wiwingyero baungno aung yena; nupema dirire guture zo mitao masi nunae awiya yangduwa ara.
15 Nona ayero kasa yenu tawing sero emo tutuwa aune emo babuze aune gorobo emora gitau yao aune emo wau monine ta putoungne, emo witaota wosao apakana amimene pungyari sero daba umanata tawing enora toiro
16 aune isa eyero sewa, “O tawing, O daba, wosiro nae worayato adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno mitiya ouna benaungna oko babanene. Arita Lamana tini kapao awiya oko ganene.
17 Tini kapao nunato-una be mene nugu niya, arare emo awe mene dopero daigariniye?”

7

Isreli emo 144,000 Tuwa Bayaura owere yarineya.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yero aune angelo 4 gigiwang ara. Awong tawing agewa sero auna dopero mitasani tawingna bisi 4 sorinasani mitiwa ara. Awiya bisi zo tawingnata witorata ira atu oko sumaise ayero yewa.
2 Arata na gosinewang aune wari witaora atu angelo zo kasa yero buna. Nung Tuwa Bayau putoungne auna owe yaora nona puro nasani aune angelo 4 tawingne witore gera-gaira yaese sao awong awiya wawa sero eyero sena,
3 “Niye tawingta witota i awiya mena oko gera-gaira yae. Nae gitau Tuwa Bayaura soumani dubu megoto nunae-una owe puganane aune yepu.”
4 Ayero senu aune emo owere auna namba nunae eyao sewa nigiwang ara: Isreli emo dubu giti auna-una 144,000 awiya owe yao ara.
5 Awong eyero yewa ara:
Yudara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Rubenna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Gadera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
6 Asera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Naftalira dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Manasara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
7 Simionna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Lewira dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Isakara dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
8 Sebulonina dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;
Yosefera dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa;

Benzaminna dubu auna 12,000 owe yewa.

Emo dubu witao amimene Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu dopewa.

9 Na dubu awiya giro aung yero aune
nupema zo deka eyero gigiwang ara. Taw-
ing sero sero emo dubu giti taung aingso
nunae benaung giti nibamu, ora ge nunae
deka benaung giti nibamu, auna agewara
dubu ewezo nibamu, emo zo mene zaza-
gao ine teng oko, awong amimene adu-
mao masi simaore aune nupema Lamana-
una nugu atu dopero mitiwa gigiwang ara.
Awong mo taung wori neyangyaore gege.
Awong wawong nunae mene sibiya puro
dopero
10 ge be kerero wawa sero sinasani
eyero sewa, “Korayao awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname adumao masi simaore auna mi-
toiya auna atu ta Lamana-una atu bu-
tunoiya.” Ayero sewa ara.
11 Arare angelo apakana adumao masi
simaore aune buro emo tutuwa aune
nona seka naore 4 awiya ziuno dopewa
ara. Dopero Tuwa Bayau adumao masi
simaore auna atu mitina aeno boma gaero
koing gairo nung bowi nasani eyero sewa,
12 “Name Tuwa Bayau naname auna
yazo de ika gatinasani nung bowi yanene.
Kotumao iwawaing awiya apakana nuna-
una atu mitoiya. Aeno name nung eno
dange sanene. Nung putoungna maung.
Putoung apakana nuna-una atu mitoiya.
Bowi amimene kasa yero mitao gege mi-
taise. Awiya me yaise.”

Awong yaya tamaore dubo minaore auna mokora atu kasa yero bumuwa.

13 Arare buro emo tutuwa auna zo mene
na atata yero eyero sena, “Mo taung wori
neyangyao puro neya awong nami ing?
Awong natu bumuwi?”
14 Na atata yenu ge abena eyero se-
wang, “Emo tuwa nana, na auna susuwa
awiya oko gosinena. Ning nika nitope gosi-
nesa.” Ayero sewang nung na eno eyero
sena, “Awong yaya tamaore dubo minaore
bainakama auna mokora atu bumuwa
ara. Awong more taung worire nunae
awiya Lamana yu mene saewa neyang-
kaingkaing yena ara.
15 Arare yeme awong Tuwa Bayaura
adumao masi simaore auna nugu atu
nasani pingne warire awiya ibu nuna-
una atu sou buro nuna nasani nowa ara.
Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mi-
toiya amimene awong doe-doe yero gu-
rutu nasani nariniya.
16 Awong wo ma eno meri maga-
yaota ouwe yao awiya ago nupema
oko yarineya. Wari mene awong oko
awariniya. Arita bisi kokoni yao mene oko
nunae-una atu kasa yariniya.
17 Noeno okowata, Lama nung adumao
masi simaore auna nugu atu dopero mi-
tiya amimene awong wo sipsip diya yaine
yariniya. Ayero nasani nao tauyaora
ou tawing tura atu kasa nasani gubi-
gubi noiya auna atu nung gitau bautunai
awong nung ago yarineya. Ayero yai Tuwa
Bayau mene ziziung nunae dupero aung
yariniya arauwa.”

8

Lama mene pika namba 7 kougaina.

1 Lama nung pika namba 7 kougainu
aune uritira atu bewing aung soma bisi-
bisi sero yowiwi yena. Ayero yenu be 30
minit ayao mitete aung yena.
2 Aung yenu angelo 7 Tuwa Bayaura
benaungna atu mitowa awong awiya
gosinewang ena mene to 7 awiya awong
eno pugaiwa ara.
3 Ayero yewa angelo zo mene boingsa
sereyao dumaora awang gol mene yao
awiya puro baungno aita nugu atu dopenu
ena mene boingsa sere iwaingne daigairo
nung eno pugaiwa. Awiya adumao masi
simaore auna benaungna aita gol mene
yao mitina auna tame atu pugatinasani ge
nigao emo apakana auna isara susumaise
ayero yewa ara.
4 Arare nung iyaora pugainu wawong
nuna-una atu boingsa sere iwaingne
amimene ge nigao emora isare dema tairo
otao yero Tuwa Bayaura-una witina ara.
5 Angelo amimene ayero yero aune
aitara atu iyao puro pu awang nuna-
una gainu awang be bunu tawingna
wiyekegainu wosina ara. Wowosi nasani
papari-papari yenu bibiya bewing du-
rukare bezenu dumi ipena ara.

Angelo 4 awong to pisewa.

6 Arare angelo 7 awong eno to waweng
pugaiwa amimene to pisari sosewa.
7 Ayero yero angelo namba wan mene
to pisenu wa aisi tau-tataware yao aune
iyao yure dema tairo dawao amimene taw-
ingna wosina ara. Wosinu tawing agewa
1/3 iyao mene awero aung yena ara. I
agewa 1/3 awiya dema iyao mene awero
aung yena. Yeko sisikore apakana iyao
mene awero aung yena ara.
8 Ayero yenu angelo namba tu mene to
nuna pisena ara. To pisenu nona zo diri
baina iyaore zo ine awiya augaiwa witora
gutena ara.
9 Gutenu wito agewa 1/3 yu gege yero
aung yena ara. Ayero yenu witora wo
agewa 1/3 awiya dema mamagayero aung
yewa ara. Wang agewa 1/3 bebezegairo
aung yewa ara.
10 Angelo namba 3 mene to nuna pisenu
arasa baina zo uritira atu zokero wosiro
izira ine yero awero beriberi yero ou ipu
ena 1/3 aune ou tawing tura atu kasa
nasani gubi-gubi noiya auna atu gutena
ara.
11 Arasa auna yazo nuna awiya
Dokowang yao. Arare ou ena awiya
dokowang yenu emo mene miniwa
dokowang yenu daigairo mene mama-
gayero aung yewa ara.
12 Angelo namba 4 mene to nuna pisenu
wari agewa 1/3 aune ino agewa 1/3 aune
arasa ena 1/3 auna atu waru kasa yenu
waegao nunae agewa 1/3 mume yena.
Waegao nunae siwing-siwing yena, arare
iya gatinaunu wari mene pore waegati
nauna ara. Nupema ping deka ayero inone
arasare pore waegati nauwa ara.
13 Na diti ika yero ni bouga baina zo
gigiwang. Nung ika-kakamo nibamu otu
yupunasani aune wawa sero eyero sena,
“Yei, Yei, Yei. Angelo etamara to mitiya,
awiya pisaya tawingna emo bauno awong
nono yarinei?”

9

Angelo namba 5 mene to pisena.

1 Arare angelo namba 5 mene to pisenu
na diti yero arasa zo uritira atu zokero
wosiro bung tawingna yero mitina awiya
gigiwang ara. Nung kowara kote be apaise
ki nung eno pugaiwa ara.
2 Ayewa nung kowara kote be apenu bo-
ingsa baina iropuna ara. Buro awinoi bo-
ingsa iropupunoiya ayao ine teng iropuro
witiro warire uritire worero aung yena
ara.
3 Boingsa auna mokora atu bubuzi
babuze di nunae mani wekinoiya
amimene kasa yero tawingna wosiwa ara.
4 Arata awong tawingna yekore nonane
i gomine awiya iwo yaese sao okowata.
Emo Tuwa Bayaura owe megoto nunae-
una aung awiya gege iwo yaese sao.
5 Nupema daya magayaese okowata.
Tebeba gamaya ino 5 ayao yaya
tapunasani naese ayero gege sao ara.
Yaya awiya guye mene mani gainoi yaya
tapunowa ayao ine.
6 Arare be auna atu emo awong mag-
ayari sarineya, arata oko magayarineya.
Magayao watimarineya, arata maga-
yao mene awong yangdoro awang yero
babariniya.
7 Bubuzi babuze awiya gigiwang wo
osira atu nasani winade yari sero nona
wo osira dube atu dudunowa pupunowa
ayero yewa ara. Gitau ato nunae-una
atu nona zo mitina awiya gigiwang ziyo
simaora nona gol mene yao aine yena ara.
Ora diti benaungne nunae awiya emora
ine.
8 Giti ai nunae awiya bauno neyangyaora
giti ai ine imoko-kaungkaung. Di nunae
awiya wo layonna ine.
9 Zawong nunae bemi kapa mene yao
ine mitina ara. Wati nunae mene bew-
ing duruka sinena awiya wo osi daigairo
amimene iwora babari sero kares watiuno
puro bautunowa bewing sinoiya ayao ine.
10 Yungtu nunae awiya gugumi mene
mani wekinoiya ayao ine ara. Di nunae
awiya yungtu auna atu mitiya, amimene
ino 5 auna mokora atu emo bauno ga-
punasani yaya pugatinasani narineya ara.
11 Angelo kowa diya noiya amimene emo
tuwa nunae ara. Yazo nuna Yuda gera
Abadon, ora Grik emora gera awiya Apo-
lion. (Naname gera awiya nona sisigairo
aung yao emo.)
12 Ni bouga mene be etama “Yei” ayero

sena, auna zo aung yeti etobe miteyato.

Angelo namba 6 mene to pisena.

13 Arare angelo namba 6 mene to pisena. To pisenu aita gol mene yao Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu mitoiya oko nuna siwong-patige
14 auna atu ge zo kasa yero angelo namba 6 to puro dopero mitina aeno ge eyero tugata yenu nigina, “Ou Yufretis baina auna paora atu angelo 4 bunaora atu mitowa, awong awiya bese babae.”
15 Awong amimene dawang awiya, o ino awiya, o wari awiya o aua awiya nugu yai tawing sero emo agewa 1/3 daya magayaese auna be bumai gari kora makora nasani mitauwa, awong awiya besena ara.
16 Arare gorobo emo nunae wo osi tame mitaese sao auna namba nunae 200 milion ayero sewa nigiwang.
17 Na atiyo yaine nasani emo arita wo osi auna benaung nunae awiya eyao ine gigiwang ara. Emo awong taung wori nunae kapa mene yao — yuyaore, bunggere, nozayaore — awiya wosogairo newa ara. Ora wo osira ziyo ato awiya wo layonna ziyo ato ine. Be moko nunae-una atu iyao boingsare tawing awero beriberi yao yazo sopa dema kasa yena ara.
18 Arare nona kokoni yao etama amimene tawingna emo agewa 1/3 geragaira yero aung yewa ara. Wo osira-una be mokora atu iyao boingsare tawing awero beriberi yaore kasa yena amimene ayero yena ara.
19 Wo osira putoung nunae awiya be nunae-una aune yungtu nunae-una atu mitina ara. Yungtu nunae awiya yi ine ziyo atore amimene yaya emo bauno eno pugatinasani nauwa ara.
20 Arare emo bauno agewa magayero aung yewa emo bauno agewa oko magayao mitiwa amimene nao nunae meko auna atu dubo oko darawa yao yewa. Awong iwae puro nasani nauwa ara. Ayero nasani tuwa etegao — gol mene yao, silva mene yao, kapa mene yao, daba mene yaota i mene yao — nona auna sou buro awiya oko yangduwao yewa. Nona awiya nao aung, diti aung, ge nigao ine teng oko, nupema puma sauma yao ine teng oko.
21 Awiya gege okowata, emo amimene tani nunae meko ena — mani dao magayao, o kayangta goe isika yao, o kuma yao, o nona ugaing yao — tani meko awiya oko yangduwa.

10

Angelo zo mene papia besao zo ewero Yohane eno pugainu minina.

1 Na nona awiya giro aung yewang aune angelo baina zo uritira atu wosinu gigiwang. Nung bereze zo maze mo abena yero awiro mitina. Nupema giti gomi nuna-una atu mozi mene ziuno mitina ara. Benaung nuna wari diti ine. Te nuna etobe iyaora bebe ine ara.
2 Nung wawong mene papia maingkoka zo besao awiya puro dopena. Ayero yero te me nuna awiya wito tame pugairo te mepo awiya tawingna pugairo dopena.
3 Dodopinasani wawa baina wo layon mene saine yena. Wawa senu bibiya 7 awong ge sewa ara.
4 Ge sewa besugainu na nigiro bukura gayari sero newang uritira atu na eno wawa eyero sewa wosina, “Bibiya 7 ge seseya awiya oko gayase. Nuka yangdo mitae.”
5 Ayero senu aune angelo witora arita tawingna te pugairo dopena amimene wawong me nuna yunu ye uritira gatinasani
6 Tuwa Bayau nao gege noiya, nung nona yero aung yena — uriti aune nona uritira mitiya, o tawing aune nona tawingna mitiya, o wito aune nona witora mitiya — auna-ina ikogatinasani eyero senu tau yena, “Be nupema zo oko mitiya.
7 Angelo namba 7 to nuna pisai bewing kasa yariniya be aune Tuwa Bayaura ge pungyao porofete dubu nuna eno keregairo sena auna me kasa yero aung yariniya.”
8 Ayero senu ge gitau uritira atu wosinu nigiwang dekaongka amimene nupema kasa yero na eno ge eyero tugata yena, “Ning baung, papia besao angelo wito aune tawing auna tame dopero iniro puro mitiya, awiya pumase.”
9 Ayero senu na angelora-una baungno papia pugaise sewang na eno eyero sena, “Puro mini. Minasa be nina-una atu mege

pika mene yaine yariniya, arata tini nina-una atu dokowang yariniya."

10 Ayero sero papia pugainu miniwang ara. Miniwang be nana-una atu pika mene mege yaine yena, arata nukewang tini nana-una atu dokowang yena ara.

11 Ayenu na eno eyero sewa, "Ning emo dubu witao, taung aingso nunae owe ewe-pape apakana arita ge benaung ewe-pape apakana aune emo tuwa nunae eno dema ge nupema keregairo se." Ayero sewa ara.

11

Tuwara ge keregao emo etobe.

1 Aune zo mene teumaora itu zo tung ine awiya na eno pugatinasani eyero sena, "Ning iropu, Tuwa Bayaura ibu aita nuna aune awiya teuno emo mokora atu isa buro nasani nowa awong awiya zazagase.

2 Arata ibura kakamo awiya oko temaisa ara. Kakamo awiya oko temao yangdo mitae. Awiya diga emo eno pugaiwa ara. Awong amimene napo dang Yerusalem awiya ino 42 auna mokora atu usi-besi nasani narineya.

3 Arare na ge keregao emo nana etobe sana beki agewa mene mo abena yero awiro emo bauno eno Tuwara ge tugata nasani nayato wari be 1,260 ayero aung yariniya."

4 Awongto i oliwa etobe aine, nupema damana piyao auna pugao dopaora susuwa etobe tawingna atu Tuwara benaungna dodopinowa aine ara.

5 Emo zo nung awongto eno iwo yari sai nunato-una be mokora atu iyao kasa yero emo awiya awero aung yariniya ara. Arare emo zo mene awongto eno iwo yariniya amimene ayero magayariniya.

6 Emo etobe awiya wa wosisinoiya awiya gazao auna putoung awongto eno pugaiwa, arare sayato wa oko wosao aung mitai Tuwara wini ge sinasani narineyato ara. Nupema sayato ou mene yu yaise auna putoung awiya dema awongto eno pugaiwa. Arare kotumao nunato-una sero nayato teng kasa yero nariniya.

7 Arare uritira ge sero keregao be nunato aung yai aune kowara wo gorobo yao amimene kasa yero awongto iwo yero puro wosiro dai magayarineyato.

8 Magayayato emo mene aingso nunato awiya yangduwaya napo bainana kakame atu mitarineyato ara. Napo auna yazo pungyero Sodom ayero sero nowa, nupema Izip ayero sero nowa. Tuwa nunato napo dekaongka auna atu i pasaora dewa magayena ara.

9 Arare tawing sero sero auna emo taung aingso owe ewe-pape, ge benaung ewe-pape, amimene aingso nunato awiya wari be etama aune zo ageware ayao awiya gosinasani narineya. Anasani ena mene mutari saya, ena mene awang sarineya ara.

10 Arata porofete etobe yaya moumesayao emo bauno eno pugarineyato amimene magayayato aune tawingna emo bauno mene aeno yawa yawa bainakama nasani ana-bonene nasani wau wina-piti yarineya ara.

11 Arare wari be etama aune zo ageware aung yenu aune Tuwa Bayaura-una atu nao tamaora oweno mene aingso nunato-una toinu seka yero iropumuwato. Iropumuwato emo awong giro awang baina yewa ara.

12 Ayero yewa aune uritira atu wawa baina zo eyero nuto eno wosinu nigiwato, "Nito eyero witiro bungputo." Ayero senu iwo dubu nunato awongto gosinewa aune awongto bereze mene pungnu uritira witiwato ara.

13 Awongto uritira witiwato be dekaongka aune atu dumi baina ipena ara. Ipenu napo bainana ibu niya ena (1/10) bezero wosiro emo bauno 7,000 dewa magayewa ara. Ayero yenu seka newa awiya awong awang yero Tuwa Bayau uritira Maung awiya bowi yewa ara.

14 Ni bouga mene be etama "Yei" ayero sena, auna etobera me kasa yeti dekaongkara gege mitiya. Arata mena kasa yariniya.

Angelo namba 7 mene to pisena.

15 Arare angelo namba 7 mene to pisena. To pisenu uritira atu ge baina betewa ara. Betinasani eyero sewa, "Tuwa naname aune Kristo Tuwa Bayau mene Emo Tuwara burora gerena, awongto yeme

Tuwa yaora putoung puro tawing sero sero auna Tuwa yero nowato. Ayero Tuwa yero nao gege narineyato."

16 Ayero sewa buro emo tutuwa 24 Tuwa Bayaura benaungna adumao masi simaore nunae-una atu adungno mitowa amimene boma gaero koing gairo Tuwa Bayau eno eyero sinasani nung bowi yewa,

17 "O Tuwa Bayau, ning putoungna maung, nao gege nosa. Ning putoung bainakama nina amimene Tuwa yaora buro nina zayetesa, arare nae ning eno dange sinasani ning bowi nenane.

18 Emo bauno apakana amimene ning eno tini kapaore nowa auna tini kapao nina mene kasa yetiya. Emo mamagayao auna ge sasa aung yaise auna be nugu niya ara. Mani sou dubu nina porofete aune ge nigao emo — emo witaota wosao ning samo dedunowa — awong aeno zuma pugaora be nugu niya. Ora tawing gera yero nowa awong awiya abena gera yarinesa auna be nugu niya ara."

19 Awong ayero sewa aune uritira atu Tuwa Bayaura ibu bezenu tairo naora maguro ibu mokora mitoiya awiya daung kasa yena ara. Ayero yenu bibiya bezinenu dumi ipenu wa sigoru aisi ine awiya kasa yero wosina ara.

12

Bauno zo aune ugama bainakama zo auna ungwe.

1 Uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo eyero kasa yena ara. Bauno zo dopena, nung awiya wari maze mo abena yero awiro nena, te nuna-una wese awiya ino mitina, nupema ziyo nuna-una atu arasa 12 amimene ziuno ziyo simaora nona aine yero mitiwa ara.

2 Nung mesa yero mani pumari sero yaya tapunasani zi sinasani mitina ara.

3 Nung ayero nete dodopinenu aune uritira atu kotumao tamaora etotoma zo nupema kasa yena, awiya ugama baina zo mitina. Awiya taung nuna yu konakona yao; gitau ato nuna 7; ora komu nuna awiya 10; gitau ato nuna emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 7 teng ine yero pugao mitiwa ara.

4 Nung too nuna mene uritira arasa ena 1/3 denu zokewa aune tawingna augainu wosiwa. Ugama nung ayero yero bauno mani pumari sero nenu giro eyero kotungno baungno nugu atu mitina: "Mani pumai nukarinena ara."

5 Arare mani emodi pungna, awiya nung tawing sero sero auna emo dubu giti awiya tung aeni mene diya yaise sao ara. Arare mani kasa yenu puro witiro Tuwa Bayaura-una adumao masi simaore auna zora atu pugaiwa ara.

6 Ora bauno awiya awang yero sungno eu yanawira baungna ara. Nung wari be 1,260 ayao nai aune nung eno bayao yero nona pugatinaese Tuwa Bayau mene mitao masi zo taungna ara.

Sanda uritira atu musugaiwa wosina.

7 Uritira atu winade bainakama kasa yena. Maikel angelo dubu nuna aune awong ugama dero tunari sero winade yewa, ugama aune angelo dubu nuna aune awong enaba dopewa ayero winade yewa ara.

8 Arata tau oko yewa. Maikel dubu nuna aune mene ugamara dubu awiya puro wosiro uriti sorewa.

9 Ayero nasani ugama baina awiya musugaiwa wosi tawingna yena ara. Nung awiya yi gitau otu nasani nauna noiya. Nung awiya emo gera pugao emo. Yazo nuna Sanda ayero sinowa. Nung tawing sero sero auna emo bauno etegatinasani noiya. Nung musugairo angelo dubu nuna dema musugaiwa wosi tawingna yewa ara.

10 Arare uritira atu wawa zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang, "Tuwa Bayau naname auna korayao putoungne aune nupema emo tuwa yao buro nuna awiya yeme kasa daung niya era. Ora emo tuwa nuna Kristo auna emo tuwa yaora buro dema yeme kasa daung niya era. Noeno okowata, otao mani naname eno iwo nasani Tuwa Bayaura benaungna dopero pingne warire awong gera pugatinoiya, nung awiya yeme musugeya wosiya ara.

11 Lama mene yu nuna ge nigao otao mani naname eno yangduna, nupema awong ge awiya iniro taka sero keregatinauwa, aeno awong iwo nunae awiya puro

wosiwa. Awong nao nunae oko sorewa. Nao yangdoro magayari eo yewa.
12 Arare uriti aune niye uritira atu nowa amimene dema yawa yawa yaese. Arata wito tawingne, oiye, nito nono yarineito? Yeme ewiya Sanda mene ninae-una wowosiniya. Wosiro be nuna aung niya awiya gosinasani tini kapao pupuniya ara."

Ugama mene bauno iwo yena.

13 Arare ugama nung musugaiwa wosi tawingna yero giginu kasa yenu giro nung bauno mani emodi pungna awiya iwo yero tunenu suna.
14 Ayenu bauno eno ni bouga baina auna wati pugaiwa puro yi awang yero yuno baungno mitao masi nuna eu yanawira atu mitina auna baungno pungyena ara. Atu mono pupunaya mitai dawang etama aune zo ageware aung yariniya ara.
15 Bauno awang yero baungnu yi nuna ago bautara atu butunasani ou tuwagainu be nuna-una atu wosiro ou baina mene wosaine yena ara. Awiya bauno ou baina amimene daise sero ayero yena ara.
16 Arata tawing mene bauno awiya sorinasani be nuna gausenu ou ugama mene tuwagaina awiya auna baungno aung yena ara.
17 Ayenu ugama nung bauno eno tini kapao baina tauna. Ayero yero baunona awiso dubu awiya dari sero baungna ara. Tuwa Bayaura wini ge dipunasani Yesu kere daung gatinowa awong awiya dari sero baungna ara.
18 Ayero nasani wosi bage yero dopena ara.

13

Wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo kasa yena.

1 Arare na a gosinewang aune wito tura atu wo gorobo yao baina zo mene kasa yena. Nung komu nuna 10, ora gitau nuna awiya 7. Aune komu nuna awiya emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona 10 amimene mitiwa ara. Arata gitau nuna awiya yazo memeko-mameko gayao mitiwa ara.
2 Wo gorobo yao baina gigiwang awiya benaung nuna eu pusi yazo lepat auna ine ara. Te-wawong nuna awiya eu wo yazo bea auna ine ara. Ora be nuna awiya wo layonna ine. Arare ugama nung putoung nuna aune emo tuwara adumao nuna aune diya yao buro nuna bainakama awiya wo baina eno pugaina ara.
3 Arata wo gorobo yao baina auna gitau zo dao magayao ine gigiwang. Arare amimene bozo nuna soyenu iwaing yena. Ayero yenu aune tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong wo awiya giro wawong di gauno aratapu nasani nuna-una ame nasani nauwa.
4 Ugama nung gorobo bainane putoungne pugaina, arare emo bauno mene ugama bowi yewa ara. Ayero nasani wo gorobo yao baina awiya dema bowi nasani eyero sewa, "Wo gorobo yao baina awiya nung aine zo mene oko niya. Arare awe mene nung eno iwo yao teng niye? Aung ara."
5 Tuwa Bayau mene wo awiya aodiyai wo amimene ge memeko-mameko sinasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo dena-betena nasani diya buro nuna nai ino 42 aung yaise sao ara.
6 Arare wo amimene Tuwa Bayau nung nutope arita yazo bowire nuna arita uritira mitao masi yero nowa awong auna yazo awiya puro dena-betena nasani nauna ara.
7 Ayero yero Tuwa Bayaura emo dubu iwo yero dero disero ayaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina. Arare tawing sero sero emo bauno taung nunae owe ewe-pape arita ge benaung ewe-pape auna emo tuwa yaise sero auna putoung pugaina.
8 Arare tawingna emo bauno apakana amimene nung bowi yarineya. Emo bauno yazo nunae Lama dewa magayena auna bukura oko gayao mitao, awong amimene wo eno ayero yarineya ara. Buku awiya emo bauno nao me pumaese sao auna yazo awiya tawing oko tamaore atu gayao ara.
9 Dawongne mene ge ewiya nigiro baingtaese:
10 Zo nung bunaora gerao yero noiya amimene
bunao gare towariniya.
Zo nung dubo kapaora gerao yero noiya amimene dubo kapaya magayariniya.

Ge amimene Tuwara dubu awong be auna atu tauyaore putoungne iniro taka saore naese siniya.

Tawing mokora atu wo baina zo kasa yena.

11 Be aune wo baina* zo tawing mokora atu kasa yenu gigiwang. Nung lama ine, komu etobe ara. Ge nuna awiya ugama gitau kasa yena auna ge ine ara.
12 Arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu mitasani diya buro nuna gege yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo mene wo baina gitau bozore nawe magayero iwaing yero iropuna aeno boma gaero nung bowi yewa.
13 Wo baina tawing mokora atu kasa yena amimene tani putoungne ena yena. Ayero nasani senu tawingna emo gosinewa uritira atu iyao wosina ara.
14 Tani putoungne ayero yaise Tuwa Bayau mene nigina, arare wo amimene wo gorobo yao baina gitau kasa yena auna benaungna atu tani putoungne nasani tawingna emo bauno apakana etegaina ara. Ayero nasani senu wo gorobo yao baina awiya iwi mene dewa beba magayero iropuro noiya auna itiiti zo kewewa ara.
15 Itiiti awiya puro pugaiwa dopenu Tuwa Bayau mene niginu wo ago kasayena amimene oweno pisenu itiiti kewaora toinu seka yero iropuro ge sena ara. Ge sinasani senu emo bauno nung eno boma oko gayao yewa awong awiya dedunaunu mamagayero nasani nauwa ara.
16 Ayero nasani emo witaota wosao, waureta bogamasa, aune emo tuwata soumani, awong apakana awiya senu wawong me nunae-unata megoto nunae-una taroro owere zo pugaiwa ara.
17 Taroro owere awiya wo gorobo yao baina auna yazota namba nuna ara. Arare emo taroro awiya oko puro nao yewa amimene nona wina-piti yao teng oko yewa ara.
18 Emo zo kotumao mitai giro wora namba tamaise. Namba awiya emora yazo ine ara. Namba awiya 666.

14

Lama dubu nuna aune dema Zaiyon diri atu dopewa.

1 Arare na diti yero Lama Zaiyon diri atu dopero mitinu gigiwang. Emo bauno 144,000 mene nung aune dema dopero mitiwa gigiwang. Megoto nunae-una Lamana yazo aune Maung nuna-una yazo awiya gayao mitina ara.
2 Arare uritira atu ge zo nigiwang, awiya ou sasa mene wowosinasani bewing sinoiya ayao ine, arita bibiya mene zorogatinoiya ayao ine. Nupema gera bewing awiya emo saoyao-oko mene gitara yere gamari sero dedunowa ge sinoiya bewing ayao ine nigiwang ara.
3 Awong adumao masi simaore aune nona seka naore 4 aune buro emo tutuwa auna benaungna atu dopero yere seka zo gamuwa. Yere awiya emo bauno ena mene gauno nigao ine teng oko ara. Emo bauno 144,000 awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno enana-una atu zuma gaena awong amimene gege yere awiya nigaine yao teng ara.
4 Awong amimene baunone oko tayao nasani nauwa. Awong amimene Lama nayero babariniye, awiya teng ago nowa. Awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene tawingna emo bauno enana-una atu zuma gaero awong Tuwa Bayau arita Lamana dubu yaese gitau awong amaze zayero puna ara.
5 Be nunae-una atu ge iwao oko kasa yena. Awong emo bauno pewayao ara.

Angelo etama mene ge sero wawa sewa.

6 Arare na diti ika yero angelo zo ika ikamo atu yuno bautunenu gigiwang ara. Nung bowi iwaing zo mitao gege mitao awiya tawing sero sero emo bauno, taung nunae owe ewe-pape, ge nunae benaung ewe-pape, awong aeno sari sero puro nena ara.
7 Nung amimene wawa sero eyero sena, “Niye Tuwa Bayau awang yero yazo nuna de ika gaipu. Noeno okowata, abena yaora be nuna kasa niya ara. Uritire tawingne witore oure yena, nung awiya bowi yepu!”

* **13:11:** Wo baina awiya porofete ge iwao. Keregao 16:13 awiya zazagairo gi. Nupema Keregao 19:20 arita 20:10 awiya dema gi.

8 Ayero sero baungnu nuna-una bautara atu angelo zo mene buro wawa zo eyero sena, “Babilon* napo baina awiya bezero aung yetiya. Bezero aung yore nibamu yetiya. Napo auna mamono awong tawing sero sero auna emo bauno apakana awiya pasenana yupunasani nauwa. Arare awong arita mani ge nunae nigiwa amimene Tuwa Bayaura abena tamarineya, awiya emo imao mung miniro dau yero nowa ayero yarineya.”

9 Ayero sero baungnu nuna-una bautara atu angelo otao nuna zo mene buro wawa sero eyero sena, “Zo nung wo gorobo yao aune ititi nuna aune bowi yariniya, arita nupema megoto nuna-unata wawong nuna-una atu taroro owere pumariniya,

10 nung amimene Tuwa Bayaura abena awiya tauno ou imao mung ine minariniya. Imao mung awiya ou mere dema oko tibiri-tabara yao, arare imaona putoung awiya tutupo mitiya. Tuwa Bayau mene tini kapao pupunasani abena nuna awiya imao mung ine emo auna mokora yasagai minariniya. Miniro aune angelo dubu dang auna-una ta Lamana benaungna atu iyao tawing awero beriberi yao aune auna mokora atu baungno yayabiyaya tapunasani mitariniya.

11 Arare iyao mene emo ayao ine awiya yaya pugatinai auna boingsa awiya witao gege wiwitinasani mitariniya ara. Arare emo bauno wo gorobo yao arita wora ititi awiya bowi yarineya awong aune emo bauno ena wora taroro owere puro narineya, awong awiya yaya mene oko yangduwariniya. Be giti pingne warire awiya yaya mokora oregao aung mitao gege mitarineya ara.”

12 Arare ge amimene susuwa eyero gipiniya: “Tuwa Bayaura dubu ge nuna dipunasani Yesu iniro taka sinowa awong amimene iyang yao aung tauyero naese.”

13 Nupema na uritira atu ge zo eyero wosinu nigiwang, “Ning ge ewiya gae: Be yeme eune zayero Tuwa iniro taka sero nete magayarineya, awong amimene yawa yawa yarineya.” Oweno mene deka ayero siniya, “Yore. Awiya me nibamu ara. Awong yaya buro nunae yangdoro oregatinasani iwaing narineya. Noeno okowata, nao nunae-una me iyariniya awiya puro babarineya ara.”

Tawingna atu emo asugairo pumarineya auna etotoma kasa yena.

14 Ayenu na diti ika yero bereze neyangyao kasa yenu gigiwang. Bereze auna tame atu mitina, nung benaung nuna emora ine. Ziyo nuna-una atu emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona zo gol mene yao puro mitina ara. Ora wawong nuna mene zo iwi gegeruyao zo di wiso yao awiya puro mitina ara.

15 Arare ibu mokora atu angelo zo mene kasa yero bereze tame atu mitina aeno wawa sero eyero sena, “Ning iwi nina mene burora me kapero puro gurutu ye! Tawingna buro auna me iro mitiya, arare kapero pumaora be kasaniya ara.”

16 Ayero senu bereze tame mitina amimene iwi nuna augainu tawingna me apakana kapero aung yena ara.

17 Ayero yenu aune angelo zo mene uritira ibu mokora atu kasa yena. Nung deka ayero iwi gegeruyao di yao zo puro nena.

18 Arare nung butunenu angelo otao nuna zo mene aita mitina atu buna ara. Nung iyaora diya mene otao nuna iwi di yao puro nena aeno wawa sero eyero sena, “Ning iwi nina di yao puro nesa amimene tawingna wain me kapero aung ye! Me nuna sau iro aung yero mitiya.”

19 Ayero senu angelo otao nuna mene iwi augainu wain me kapenu puro gurutu yero augainu tenk baina auna toina. Tenk baina awiya Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao auna etotoma ara.

20 Ayero yenu napo bautara atu wain me awiya patiwa pusupuro ou yero tenk mokora atu yu ine yero toto zora atu wowosinena. Wowosinete kuru baina yero wo osira te wawong nukero soma topetiro 320 kilomita ayero baungna arauwa.

* **14:8:** Babilon. Ge nigao ena mene gosinowa Roma napo yero noiya. Ge Petoro mene gaena, ayao ine. (1 Petoro 5:13). Arata ena mene gosinowa Kristora iwo dubu yero noiya.

15

Angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo gerayao awiya puro dopewa.

1 Arare na uritira atu kotumao tamaora
etotoma baina zo giro wawong di
gamuwang. Awiya angelo 7 awong
putoung emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya
puro dopewa ara. Nona awiya Tuwa
Bayaura abena gitau kasa yena auna
agewa nuna ara. Nona awiya kasa yero
aung yai aune Tuwa Bayaura tini kapao
aung yaise sao ara.
2 Arare na wito nazi zo gigiwang, awiya
glas mene yao ayao ine iyaore dema
tibiri-tabara yao ine mitinu gigiwang.
Arare emo winadera eo yero wo gorobo
yao baina arita ititi nuna yazo nuna-una
taroro owere awiya awang sero puro
wosiwa amimene wito nazi glas ine auna
tame dopero gita dero yere gamao Tuwa
Bayau mene awong eno pugaina awiya
puro mitiwa gigiwang ara.
3 Awong Tuwa Bayaura buro-mani
Mose auna yere arita Lamana yere eyero
sinasani gapunewa,
O Tuwa Bayau, ning putoungna Maung,
ning buro witao yero nosa giro nonane
iwaing yero noiya.
O emo bauno apakana auna emo tuwa,
ning ge iwao aung tani me gege yero nosa.
4 O Tuwa, emo bauno apakana ning
samo daese sao ara.
Nupema emo bauno apakana yazo nina de
ika
gaese sao ara.
Ning dekaongka amimene dang ara.
Emo bauno dubu giti amimene nina-una
buro
ning bowi yarineya;
noeno okowata, ning abena pugao buro
me yetesa
susuwa kasa daung gatiniya.
5 Arare na diti yero gosinewang uritira
atu Tuwa Bayaura seli ibu auna masi dang
nibamu auna towao be gausena ara.
6 Gausenu angelo 7 awong putoung
emo daigairo gerayao 7 awiya puro newa
amimene masi dang nibamu auna mokora
atu kasa yewa ara. Awong taung wori
iwaing neyangyao puro newa ara. Orata
ipura geing diyao nunae gol mene yao
awiya zawong nunae-una atu mitina ara.
7 Arare nona seka naore 4 dopewa auna
zo mene awang 7 gol mene yao awiya an-
gelo 7 aeno pugainu pumuwa ara. Awang
7 auna mokora atu Tuwa Bayau nao gege
noiya auna tini kapao awiya beburo kiziba
gairo mitina ara.
8 Arare ibura masi dang nibamu auna
atu Tuwa Bayaura waegao aune Tuwa
Bayaura putoung auna boingsa kasa yero
bebuna ara. Arare zo mene masi dang
nibamu auna towao ine teng oko yena.
Angelo 7 awong putoung emo daigairo ger-
ayao 7 awiya yasagaya kasa yero aung yai
aune towao ine teng yariniya.

16

*Angelo 7 awong Tuwa Bayaura tini ka-
pao awiya awang nunae-una atu yasagaiwa
wosi tawingna yena.*

1 Arare na ibura masi dang nibamu
auna mokora atu wawa baina zo wosinu
nigiwang. Awiya angelo 7 eyero tugata
yena, “Niye baungno Tuwa Bayaura tini
kapao awang 7 auna atu yasagaya wosiro
baungno tawingna yae.”
2 Ayero senu angelo namba wan mene
baungno awang nuna-una atu nona
yasagainu tawingna wosina ara. Wosinu
emo wo gorobo yao bainana taroro owere
puro nasani ititi nuna bowi nasani nauwa
nunae-una atu taungna bozo tauyao ewe-
pape witao kasa yena ara.
3 Ayero yenu angelo namba 2 mene
awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu
witora wosina. Wosinu wito mene yuyero
emo magayaora yu ine yero aung yena ara.
Ayero yenu witora wo apakana magayero
aung yewa ara.
4 Ayero yenu angelo namba 3 mene
awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi
ou ipure gomine auna yenu yu gege yero
aung yena ara.
5 Ayero yenu angelo oura diya sao
amimene eyero senu nigiwang, “O Tuwa
dang, ning dekaongka nauwasa nosa.
Abena awong eno pugatinasani ge iwao
aung tani me gege yero nosa.
6 Noeno okowata, awong emo dubu nina
ta porofete dubu nina auna yu gera yewa,

arare nine abena yu pugesa minineya ara. Arare awiya teng awong eno nesa ara."

7 Aune aita nuka nune ge zo eyero senu nigiwang, "O Tuwa Bayau, putoungna maung. Awiya me ara. Yao abena yao nina ge iwao aung, me gege ara."

8 Ayenu angelo namba 4 mene awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu warira atu wosina. Warira atu wosinu Tuwa Bayau mene niginu wari kokoni nibamu yero emo bauno awena ara.

9 Ayero yenu emo bauno warira kokoni mene yanaka awenu awong Tuwa Bayau be nuna-una yaya meko nibamu awiya kasa yena auna yazo bowire nuna dena-betena yewa ara. Ayero nasani dubo nunae oko darawa yero Tuwa Bayau bowi yewa.

10 Ayero newa angelo namba 5 mene awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi wo gorobo yao baina auna emo tuwara masira yena ara. Wosinu emo bauno dubu nuna mume mene apakana worero duna ara. Ayero yenu emo awong yaya-biyaya tapunasani ewawa di mene gamuwa ara.

11 Ayero nasani yaya-biyaya nunae aune bozo ewe-pape noyao nunae aune aeno sero Tuwa Bayau uritira maung auna yazo dena-betena yewa ara. Arata awong nao nunae meko auna dubo oko darawa yewa.

12 Ayenu angelo namba 6 mene awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu wosi ou Yufretis baina auna yena ara. Nona awiya oura wosinu ou itiro aung yena ara. Awiya nagibo kasayai wari witaora atu emo tuwa kasayaese aeno ayero kasa yena ara.

13 Ayenu na gosinewang ugamara be mokora atu ta wo gorobo yaora be mokora atu ta porofete ge iwaora* be mokora atu iwae meko nibamu etama gereku ine amimene kasa yewa ara.

14 Awiya awong iwae me. Awong tani putoungne benaung giti yaora putoung mitiya. Awong amimene ge diro tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa dubo gayaya Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung auna be bainana atu iwo puro puro yero kasayero winade-wanade yarineya.

15 "Ewiya gipu! Na ugaing yao emo mene mena kasa yaine yarinena. Zo nung taung wori aung nete meng gao tamao eno, dubo sekare nasani taung wori nuna diya yero baingtaise. Ayero yai aune gana yawa yawa yariniya."

16 Arare iwae awong garawi zo yazo nuna Yuda gera Amagedon asinowa auna atu emo tuwa babuze awiya pu dekaongna gaiwa.

17 Aune angelo namba 7 mene awang nuna-una atu nona yasagainu sawara atu wosina. Ayero yenu ibura adumao masi simaore mitina auna atu ge zo eyero wosina, "Aung-kamore yetiya!"

18 Ayero sinenu paparire bewing du-rukare bibiyare kasa yenu aune dumi bainakama ipena. Gitau dumi ayao ine zo mene emo bauno kasa yero nasani nauwa auna-una atu oko ipao ara.

19 Ayenu napo baina awiya gausenu etama yena ara. Nupema tawing sero auna napo babuze apakana disero aung yena ara. Babilon napo baina auna ma-mono awiya Tuwa Bayau mene oko nuwe-gao kotupu nasani tini kapao nuna-una imao mung pugainu miniro aung yewa ara.

20 Ayero yenu gutu apakana aung yewa, nupema diri apakana tara yewa ara.

21 Ayewa uritira atu aisi wa ine, mouyao nuna beki rais ine 50 kilo, amimene wa mene wosaine yero emo bauno dena ara. Ayero yenu awong aisi wa meko nibamu auna atu yaya baina tapunasani Tuwa Bayau eno ge memeko sewa ara.

17

Pasena yao bauno baina amimene yaya meko pungna.

1 Arare angelo 7 awang 7 puro newa auna zo mene nana-una buro na eno eyero sena, "Pasena bauno baina ou daigairo auna tame adungno mitoiya, nung abena nuna kasa yariniya, arare bung, gipana gase.

2 Tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa mene nung aune dema pasena yero nowa. Nu-pema tawing sero sero auna emo awong

* **16:13:** Porofete ge iwao. Soremao Ge zo Keregao 13:11 auna atu mitiya awiya gi.

nuna-una atu pasena nuna-una ou wain miniro dau yero nowa."

3 Ayero senu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu angelo mene na yuno puro tawing emo aung auna baungna ara. Ayenu atu na bauno zo gigiwang, nung gorobo wo zo yuyao auna tame atu adungno mitina. Wora taungna atu yazo meko benaung giti awiya gayao mitina. Wo auna gitau 7 aune komu nuna awiya 10.

4 Ora bauno awiya nung taung wori zuma baina, yuyaore yurezazinane, awiya wosogairo mitina ara. Arata simao benaung giti noyaore golre daba iwawaingne waubebe zuma bainane mene yao awiya duduwegairo mitina ara. Nung wawong nuna mene awang zo gol mene yao awiya puro mitina, awiya pasena nuna-una nona meko kaungwayao amimene be bumao.

5 Megoto nuna-una atu yazo zo susuwa nuna pungyao awiya eyero gayao mitina, "Babilon napo baina, pasena bauno apakana auna ai. Nupema tawing sero sero auna pasena memeko-mameko auna ai."

6 Bauno amimene Tuwara emo Yesura bowi sao emo yero newa dewa mamagayewa auna yu mininawe dau nibamu yero mitinu gigiwang ara.

Giro na yangka sero wawong di gamuwang ara.

7 Ayero yewang angelo mene na eno eyero atata yena, "Nono yero wawong di gapunesi? Na baunona susuwa ta wo gitau ato nuna 7 o komu 10 amimene bauno dipuniya auna susuwa sana nigarinesa.

8 Gorobo wo baina gigesa awiya gitau nasani nauna, arata yeme oko niya, ago awiya kowara atu yesese yero witiro buro gera yao tau-tataware yao tamariniya. Arare wo gitau nasani nauna, yeme awiya oko niya, nete ago yesese yariniya, nung awiya tawingna emo mene giro wawong di gauno nung aratamarineya. Tawing zayero kasa yena be aune yazo nunae nao bukura atu oko gayao emo dubu amimene ayero yarineya ara.

9 Emo kotumao bainane mene gege susuwa ewiya nigao ine teng ara: Wora gitau ato 7 awiya diri 7 ara. Bauno mene auna tame adungno mitiya ara.

10 Nupema gitau ato 7 awiya emo tuwa 7 ara. Auna mokora atu 5 yemaoko kasa yero nawe aung yewa, arata zo awiya yeme eune niya, ora zo awiya ago nete kasa yariniya. Kasa yero be apungkaka gege naise sao ara.

11 Wo gitau nasani nauna, yeme oko niya, amimene emo tuwa 7 auna-una atu susuuno namba 8 yariniya ara. Ayero yero gera yao tamariniya ara.

12 Wora komu 10 gigesa awiya emo tuwa 10 ara. Arata awong diya buro nunae be yeme eune oko zayao. Awong nete emo tuwara putoung puro diya buro nunae zayero gorobo wo aune dema be apungkaka gege narineya.

13 Awong kotumao nunae dekaongka, arare awong diya buro yaora putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno diriyegarineya ara.

14 Ayero nasani aune Lama eno iwo yero winade-wanade yarineya ara. Ayero yaya Lama mene tauyero awong puro wosiro dariniya ara. Nung amimene emo babuzera Emo Baina, arata nupema emo tuwara Emo Tuwa. Ora dubu nuna nune yausero punu nung iniro tau-tataware yero nowa, awong amimene nung aune dema nasani iwo puro wosiro darineya."

15 Ayero sero aune eyero susuuno na eno sena, "Pasena bauno nung ou daigairo auna tame atu adungno miti gigesa, ou awiya emo dubu giti tawing giti taung benaung ewe-pape ge benaung ewe-pape noyao ara.

16 Ora komu 10 gigesa, awong aune wo gorobo yao awong amimene pasena bauno awiya iwo nasani gera yero mo nuna apakana sorero puro goi nuna miniro aung yero iyaora igiyarineya ara.

17 Arata tebeba oko yarineya. Nona Tuwa Bayau mene kasa yaise sinoiya awiya nung dubo nunae-una atu sai, teng awong ge nuna dimaine yero yarineya. Awong dubo dekaongka yero emo tuwara putoung nunae awiya wo gorobo yao eno pugairo sou buro nuna nasani naya Tuwa Bayaura ge awiya me yariniya ara.

18 Arata ning bauno gigesa, awiya napo baina ara. Nung amimene tawing sero auna emo tuwa diya yero noiya."

18

Babilon napo disariniya auna ge.

1 Arare nona awiya kasa yenu gigiwang aune angelo zo uritira atu wosinu gigiwang. Nung putoung bainane, nupema waegao nuna mene tawing waegairo aung yena.

2 Nung wawa sinasani eyero sena, “Babilon napo baina awiya disero aungkamore yetiya. Yeme napo awiya iwaera mitao masi niya. Iwae memeko-mameko mene waro motu nuna auna puingnowa. Ni mamani memeko-mameko mene auna atu paung yero nowa ara.

3 Tawing sero sero auna emo mene pasena nuna-una ou wain gorobo yaore mininasani nauwa, nupema tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa awong buro nung aune dema nasani emo mene bauno daigaine yero nasani nauwa ara. Tawing sero sero auna bisnis emo buro zamena simena nuna-una atu desetiti nasani buro yero wau moni witao tapunauwa.”

4 Ayenu na uritira atu wawa zo eyero wosinu nigiwang, “O emo bauno dubu nana, niye napo awiya yangdoro zanepu! Atu nete pasena nuna meko soremaneya, nupema ninae-una atu abena nuna-una yaya-biyaya mene ninae-una semaniya.

5 Napo auna pasena mene gorugoru yero uritira atu kasa niya, arare Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nuna awiya oko yangduwariniya.

6 Arare bauno amimene niye eno yena deka ayero abena yepu. Ayero nasani abena puro witiro yepu. Nune imao mung niye eno pugainu miniwa, auna abena pugari sero imao mung tau-tataware yao pugaipu minae.

7 Nung taung puro wiwitinasani aratamao nuna ago nasani nauna, arare auna teng yaya-biyayare dubo minaore pugaipu pumae. Nung dubo nuna mene eyero sinoiya, ‘Na bauno tuwa baina yero nona. Na bauno gamota bogamasa okowa. Dubo minao mene nana-una atu kasa yao ine teng oko.’

8 Ayero sinoiya, arare wari be dekaongka auna atu nuna-una atu nona meko — yaya magayao aune dubo minao ta dora botiyo — amimene kasa yariniya ara. Arita nupema iyao mene nung awai aung yariniya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung putoungna maung mene pasena nuna-una abena pugatiniya.”

9 Tawing sero sero auna emo tutuwa nung aune dema pasena nasani anabonene yero nauwa awong amimene iyaora boingsa nuna witai giro zirebuware yarineya ara.

10 Ayero nasani yaya nuna tapuniya awiya giro awang yero ake atu dodopinasani eyero sarineya, “Oiye, Oiye, napo baina Babilon. Napo tauyao. Abena nina mena kasa yariniya ara.”

11 Ora tawing sero sero auna bisnis emo awong “Awe mene nona naname zuma gayariniye?” ayero sero deka ayero zi sinasani dubo mininasani mitarineya ara.

12 Wau eyao ine wina-piti yewa: Gol, silva, waubebe zuma bainane, mo simao bainane neyangyao yure zazinane ine, mo silika, mo yuyao, i benaung giti noyao sere iwawaingne, nona elefant di mene yao, nona i zuma bainaneta barasita aenita daba owe-kakawere mene yao.

13 Nona ayao aune i posa tata, nona minao sereyao, nona iyao boingsa sere iwaing yaore, ou sereyao aune ou wainne, uweri, plawa iwawaing, wuit, wo bulimakao, wo sipsip, wo osi kares nuna aune, aune soumaina taung ititire.

14 “Nona arataungno pumari sero yero nosa amimene ning yangdoro aung yetiya. Nupema nona minao ipu ewa-gaewa yao ta simao ewezo puro nosa awiya tara yero aung yetiya. Kaunete nupema oko tamarinesa.”

15 Arare bisnis emo nona ayao ine awiya nung aune dema wina-piti yero nasani wau baina tamuwa, awong amimene napo disero aung nena awiya giro awang nasani akepari yero dodopinasani zi sinasani yo apunasani eyero sarineya,

16 “Oiye, Oiye, napo baina. Ning taung wori iwaing — neyangyaore yuyaore yure zazinane — awiya wosogairo nauwasa. Ayero yero simao benaung giti noyaore — golre daba owere waubebe zuma bainane — nona amimene taung nina sipunasani nauwasa.

17 Yeme awiya zamena simena nina
apakana noyewa yero aung yetiya."

Wangna mamono ta wangna kapten
soumaine ta buro emo witora atu wangna
buro baungno ayero nasani nowa awong
deka ayero akepari yero dopero
18 iyaora boingsa iropunu giro zi
waware yanakana sinasani eyero sewa,
"Napo baina ayao ine zo oko mitiya."
19 Ayero sero awetu suwero zi sinasani
eyero sewa, "Oiye, Oiye, napo baina.
Wangna mamono mene zamena simena
nina-una atu wau monine yewa ara. Arare
yeme ewiya disero mena meko yetesa."
20 "Arare uriti aune Tuwara emo
baunota aposolo ta porofete, ninae mene
zo disero aung niya aeno yawa yawa yepu.
Noeno okowata, napo baina pasena niye
eno nauna, auna abena Tuwa Bayau mene
yeti aung niya ara."
21 Ge ayero kasa yenu aune angelo tau-
tataware yao zo mene daba baina zo puro
witora augainu tura baungna ara. Tura
baungnu eyero sena, "Babilon napo baina
deka eyero yanakana musugaya wosai
emo kaunete nupema oko tamarineya.
22 Be aune emo to pisi nasani gogoing
dedunowa auna bewing awiya nina-una
nupema oko kasa yariniya. Nupema moni
tamaora buro ewe-pape awiya deka ayero
bisi binono dero aung yariniya. Nupema
u soyao araora bewing nupema oko kasa
yariniya.
23 Damanana waegao nina-una nupema
oko kasa yariniya. Ora emo baunona gero-
gaira getuwao deka awiya zo oko kasa
yariniya. Noeno okowata, bisnis emo nina
mene tawing sero sero auna baungno emo
babuze yero goe isika nina mene tawing
sero sero auna emo bauno etegairo puro
aung yewa.
24 Porofete ta Tuwara emo ena ta taw-
ing sero sero auna emo bauno apakana
dedunauwa mamagayero nauwa auna yu
awiya nina-una atu mitoiya, arare ning
eno ayero yariniya ara."

19

Yohane nung uritira atu yawa yawa baina kasa yenu nigina.

1 Ayenu na uritira atu emo dubu bainana
duruka nigiwang. Awong bowi nasani
eyero sewa, "Haleluya! Korayao, simao
waegaore, putoung, awiya Tuwa Bayau
naname-una atu mitiya.
2 Nune abena pugatinasani ge iwao aung
tani me gege yero noiya. Pasena bauno
baina nung tawing sero auna emo pasena
gipinasani gera yena aeno pasena abena
pugaiya ara. Ayero nasani soumani dubu
nuna-una yu awiya bauno mene gera yena
auna abena yeti teng yetiya."
3 Ayero sero aune eyero sewa,
"Haleluya! Napo baina auna boingsa
mene be giti witao gege wiwitinasani
mitariniya."
4 Ayero sewa buro-emo tutuwa 24 aune
nona seka naore 4 awong boma gaero
koing gairo Tuwa Bayau adumao masi
simaore auna atu mitoiya awiya bowi
nasani eyero sewa, "Me memoko ara.
Haleluya!"
5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu
ge eyero kasa yena, "Tuwa Bayaura sou
emo niye, niye apakana nung bowi yero
aung yepu! Witaota wosao amimene nung
awang nasani ayero yepu."

Lama mene dubu nuna maze bauno ataine yenu ana-bonene bainakama nasani yawa yawa yewa.

6 Arare emo diti bainane mene ge
betinewa gaga nigiwang, awiya ou sasa
mene wowosi nasani bewing sinoiya
ayao ine, arata nupema bibiyara bewing
ine yena ara. Awong ge eyero sewa,
"Haleluya! Tuwa naname Tuwa Bayau
nung putoungna maung amimene diya
yao buro nuna daung mokera zaniya.
7 Aeno name yawa yawa nasani yazo
nuna de ika gatinasani nung bowi yanane
iwaing yae. Noeno okowata, Yesu nung
Tuwa Bayaura Lama amimene dubu nuna
maze bauno abena yero atari sero niya
auna ana-bonenena be nugu niya. Arare
bauno nuna mene nuka nutope sosero
kora yero mitiya.
8 Tuwa Bayau mene taung wori
neyangyao iwaing-kawaing awiya woso-
gairo puro naise pugaina ara." Taung wori

neyangyao awiya Tuwara emo dubu auna nao iwaing-kawaing awiya etotoma niya.
9 Arare angelo mene ge zo na eno eyero sena, “Ning ge eyero gae: Lamana ana-bonenena bumaese sao awong amimene yawa yawa yaese.” Ayero sero sena, “Ge ning eno tugata nena awiya Tuwa Bayaura ge memoko ara.”
10 Ayero senu na nung eno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang nung awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina gege. Otao mani nina ena awang yao aung Yesu iniro taka sero nasani yero nowa auna otao na deka dema ara. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.” Oweno mene porofete uwinoi ge sinowa Oweno deka amimene emo sorepunoi Yesura yazo keregatinowa ara.

Yohane mene Yesu aune gorobo emo dubu nuna awiya gigina.

11 Aune na diti yero uriti gausenu wo osi neyangyao zo gigiwang. Auna tame atu mitina nung awiya yazo nuna eyero sewa nigiwang: “Emo buro nuna diya yero baingtiti noiya,” arita, “Emo tani me gege noiya.” Nung emore baunone gera pu-gairo ge me gege sinoiya. Nupema nung winade yari yero giro emo awigairo aune winade yero noiya.
12 Diti moko nuna etobe awiya iyao beriberi yero noiya ayao ine; ziyo nuna-una atu emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona witao mitiwa; yazo nuna zo nuna-una atu gayao auna susuwa awiya nung nuka nu-tope nata gosinoiya.
13 Taung wori nuna imoko-kaungkaung awiya yu suwao. Yazo nuna awiya, “Tuwa Bayaura ge” ara.
14 Bautunenu uritira atu gorobo emo dubu giti awong wo osi neyangyao auna tame atu adungno nung ago yewa. Taung wori nunae iwaing-kawaing wosewa neyangyao beingti aung.
15 Be moko nuna-una atu winade yaora iwi diyao zo kasa yena amimene emo dubu giti awiya dariniya. Ayero yero tung zo aeni mene yao awiya puro nasani awong diya yariniya. Ayero nasani Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung auna tini kapao baina awiya keregatinasani abena pugaora buro yariniya. Awiya emo mene wain me tenkra pugairo papatinowa ou nuna wowosinoiya ayero iwo nuna patariniya.
16 Taung wori nuna-una towang atu ta apapa deungbera atu yazo nuna eyero gayao mitiya, “Emo tutuwara Emo Tuwa, nupema emo babuzera Emo Baina.”

Yesura be mokora atu winade yaora iwi mene wosiro iwo dubu nuna dero aung yariniya.

17 Na diti yero angelo zo warira atu dopenu gigiwang. Nung atu dopero ni mamani ika atu yuno buro baungno newa awong amaze yausero eyero sena, “Tuwa Bayau mene nona minao niye eno tapuniya, arare niye apakana bungpu augae!
18 Ayero nasani emo tuwa babuzera taung aingso goire gorobo emora diya auna taung aingso goire ta emo kikiyong-nena taung aingso goire aune wo osire iwo dubu nunae aune auna taung aingso goire aune emo apakana — emo tuwa ta soumani, witaota wosao — auna taung aingso goire awiya miniro aung-kamore yae.”
19 Arare na wo gorobo yao ta tawing sero sero auna emo tuwa gorobo emo dubu nunae aune amimene apakana augaiwa gigiwang. Awong emo wo osi neyangyao auna tame atu adungno mitina nung aune gorobo emo dubu nuna awong aune iwo yari sero kasa yewa.
20 Iwo yari sero kasa yewa arata wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto awiya saniro puro bunewa. Porofete ge iwao nung gitau tani putoungne benaung giti noyao wo gorobo yao auna benaungna atu nasani emo wo gorobo yao auna yazo diungno puro nasani nauwa, o nupema ititi nuna eno boma gaero bowi yero nasani nauwa, emo dubu awiya etegati nasani nauna. Aeno wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto oko magayao seka ayero saniro puro au iyao awinasani mitoiya auna gaiwa wosiwato ara.
21 Ena awiya emo wo osi neyangyaora tame atu mitina auna be mokora atu iwi mene wosiro dero aung-kamore yena ara. Ayero yenu ni mamani mene kasa yero

taung aingso goire nunae miniwa oti beba yena ara.

20

Nete Sanda bunaya dawang 1,000 mitariniya.

1 Uritira atu angelo zo wosinu gigiwang. Nung kotera ki aune seni baina zo dema puro nena.
2 Nung ugama awiya yazo nuna “Yi matu” nung “Emo gera pugao emo” nupema “Sanda,” nung awiya saniro puro seni mene bunero dawang 1,000 bunaora atu mitaise sero
3 musugainu kowara wosina ara. Wosinu kote be awiya ki yenu gaunu aune sao mung yasagainu gauna ara. Awiya Sanda mene tawing sero serora emo bauno awiya etegao ine teng oko yero mitai dawang 1,000 aung yaise sero ayero yena ara. Aung yai besaya kasa yero be apungkaka gege nariniya.

Emo bauno gitau iroparineya auna ge.

4 Na adumao masi simaore ena mitiwa gigiwang. Emo auna tame atu adungno mitiwa gigiwang awong awiya ge kora yao emo ara. Nupema emo bauno ena Yesura bowi sinasani Tuwa Bayaura ge awang yao aung puro nauwa aeno dubo nunae kapewa auna ititi dema gigiwang. Awong gitau wo gorobo yao arita wo auna ititi awiya oko bowi nauwa. Nupema wo auna taroro owere nunae-una megotorata wawongna atu oko dero puro nasani nauwa. Emo bauno amimene biritira atu iropumuwa gigiwang. Awong iropuro Kristo aune dema emo tuwa buro nasani nawe duwa dawang 1,000 aung yena.
5 Arata mamagayao ena mene zo awong oko iropao dawang 1,000 aung yai gari diya mitiwa. Iropumuwa gigiwang awiya iropao namba wan ara.
6 Iropao namba wan auna iroparineya awong amimene yawa yawa nasani dubo pewayao narineya. Emo dubu ayao awiya magayao namba tu mene puro wosao ine teng oko. Awong Tuwa Bayau ta Kristo auna pirisa dubu nunato yero narineya ara. Ayero yero nung aune dema emo tuwa buro nasani naya dawang 1,000 aung yariniya ara.

Sanda bunao kotera atu kasa yero aune aung yariniya.

7 Dawang 1,000 aung yai aune Sanda bunao kotera atu besaya nupema kasa yero bumariniya.
8 Kasa yero emo dubu sero awong tawing agewarata agewara ikata enaka auna dubo sisigairo Gogo dubu arita Magogo dubu auna emo yo-dubo nunae uwai awong iwo dubu puro bumarineya. Awong namba nunae awiya yowangsa ine, zazagaine yao teng oko.
9 Kasa yero tawing garawi baina auna baungno witiro emo pewa yetugao mene napo pugairo mitiwa awiya zimuwa ara. Napo awiya Tuwa Bayau mene giro aratapunoiya. Ayero newa aune uritira atu iyao wosiro Sandara dubu awenu mamagayero aung yewa ara.
10 Aune Sanda nung dubo nunae sisigati nasani nauna nung awiya iyao awinasani mitao gege auna augaiwa wosina ara. Wo gorobo yao aune porofete ge iwao awongto masi dekaongka auna atu mitiwato ara. Arare awong etama pingne warire yaya kokoni yao tau-tataware yao tapu nasani mitao gege mitarineya ara.

Ago koto baina kasa yariniya.

11 Adumao masi neyangyao baina zo gigiwang. Adumao masi auna atu emo zo adungno mitina, nuna benaungna atu uritire tawingne awang yero bamuwato mitao masi nunato aung yena.
12 Ayero yewato aune emo bauno mamagayao witaore wosaore amimene nuna benaungna atu adumao masi simaore auna susuwara atu dopewa gigiwang. Dodopinewa aune buku ena apena ara. Apero bautunete zo apena amimene zo nao mera buku. Arare nung mamagayaora nao auna ge bukura gayao mitina awiya gosinasani ge nunae senu aung yena ara.
13 Arare be auna atu wito mene mamagayao nuna-una mokora atu mitauwa awiya yangdunu kasa yewa ara. Nupema biriti deka ayero emo mamagayao awiya yangdunu kapetegaiwa ara. Kowa

nung deka ayero emo mamagayao yangdunu kapetegaiwa ara. Ayero yewa adumao masira atu mitina amimene mamagayaora nao auna susuwa awiya gosinasani abena nunae-una ge kora yenu aung yena ara.

14 Ayero aune Magayaoto Kowa awongto awiya puro au iyao awinasani mitoiya auna gainu wosiwato ara. Iyao amimene magayao namba tu niya ara.

15 Arare emo zo dema yazo nuna nao mera bukura atu kau yero giro augaiwa iyaora wosina.

21

Uriti sekaware tawing sekaware kasa yarineyato.

1 Na uriti sekaware tawing sekaware gigiwang. Noeno okowata, uriti mature tawing mature yemaoko mena aung yewato. Wito deka ayero yemaoko mena aung yena.

2 Arare napo dang Yerusalem Tuwa Bayaura-una uritira atu wowosinenu gigiwang. Napo auna simero amero yao awiya gigiwang bauno gerao zo emo eno pugari sero sipunonane ayao ine yena ara.

3 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu ge baina zo eyero kasa yenu nigiwang, “Ewiya gipu! Tuwa Bayaura mitao napo emo baunona una atu kasa niya. Nune nunae-una towang atu mitao-masi yai awong emo bauno dubu nuna yero narineya ara. Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope nunae-una atu nasani

4 ziziung nunae dupero aung yariniya. Magayaota dubo minaota zi be kerero saota yaya tamao amimene atu zo oko kasa yariniya. Noeno okowata, nao matu awiya aung yena ara.”

5 Arare adumao masi simaore auna atu mitina amimene eyero sena, “Ewiya gipu! Na nona benaung giti apakana awiya sekaaiware tapunena.” Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Ge awiya memoko nibamu, arare gae.”

6 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Yetena kasa yetiya. Na zayaore aung yaore auna maung. Na nona benaung giti apakana yero aung yewang. Arare zo nung ouwe yai sai giro na naora ou kurura atu dungno zuma aung pugana minariniya.

7 Zo nung winadera gewera yero bautunete besugariniya amimene nona auna maung yariniya ara. Ayero yai nane Tuwa Bayau nuna yero nana nung deka ayero mani nana yero nariniya ara.

8 Arata emo eyao ine amimene iyaora baungno mitarineya: winade yaora putoung awong aung, sero duwao emo, emo moko meko, mani dao magayao emo, kuma yao emo, doo kayang yao emo, tuwa etegao bowi yao emo, aune ge iwao ge sao emo ara. Awong apakana iyao awinasani mitoiya auna babaese sao ara. Iyao awiya magayao namba tu ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa uritira atu wosariniya.

9 Angelo 7 awong amimene gitau emo daigairo disaora nona 7 awangna puro dopewa auna zo mene nana-una buro eyero sena, “Ning bung, Lamana bauno gerao awiya gipana gase.”

10 Ayero senu Oweno mene dubo nana topetinu diri baina zo auna na yuno punu witiro baungno dang napo Yerusalem awiya Tuwa Bayaura-una uritira atu wowosinenu na gipenu eyao ine gigiwang ara:

11 Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore mene napo awiya waegairo duwao. Waegao nuna awiya zo, daba zuma bainane mene pipiri-peperi yaine nena.

12 Goma daba mene ziuno gaero baungno ika-kaka yao. Goma auna towao be 12, aune angelo towao be sero diya yero nowa awiya deka ayero 12. Towao be sero Isreli emo dubu 12 auna yazo nunae teretare gayao mitiwa ara.

13 Wari witaora ina atu towao be etama mitiwa, wosi bage ina yaora auna atu etama mitiwa, witi ika ina yaora deka ayero etama mitiwa, wari wosaora deka ayero etama mitiwa ara.

14 Napo gomara poza awiya daba 12 ziwong pugaine yewa. Arare daba 12 auna deungbera Lamana aposolo 12 auna yazo nunae 12 deka ayero gayao mitina ara.

Yerusalem napo sekawa auna ititi.

15 Angelo na eno ge sena amimene teumaora itu zo gol mene yao awiya puro dopena amimene napo towao be nuna aune goma nuna aune awiya teuna.

16 Napo awiya imoko nuna aune birigao nuna aune nupema ikapari yero witao nuna auna teumao deka dekaongka gege ara. Arare angelo mene napo awiya ziuno teumaora itu nuna amimene teunu 2,400 kilomita ayao yena ara. Imoko nuna enabare enabare deka dekaongka gege ara. Auna nupema agewa nuna awiya deka ayao ara. Wesera imoko nuna mitiya deka dekaongka ikara mitiya ayao ara.

17 Goma auna dopao nuna awiya teunu 70 mita ayao yena ara. Emo mene itu puro nasani teupunonane ayao ine awiya angelo mene itu puro nasani napo teuna ara.

18 Napo goma awiya daba iwaing mene yao ara. Nupema napo awiya gol mene yao. Napo awiya tangsao glas ine, gasa ziwariniya.

19 Napora goma auna daba ziwong pugaiwa auna atu daba mamanikaka zuma bainane amaze tame atu pugaiwa tataka sero waegati nasani mitiwa. Ziwong namba wan awiya daba iwaing glas ine yazo nuna zaspa amimene yao. Ziwong namba 2 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna sapaiya mene yao. Ziwong namba 3 awiya daba neyangyao yazo nuna aget mene yao. Ziwong namba 4 awiya daba gesayao yazo nuna emeral mene yao.

20 Ziwong namba 5 awiya daba neyangyaore yuyaore yazo nuna sadonikis mene yao. Ziwong namba 6 awiya daba yuyao yazo nuna konilian mene yao. Ziwong namba 7 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna krisolait mene yao. Ziwong namba 8 awiya daba bungge ine yazo nuna beril mene yao. Ziwong namba 9 awiya daba nozayao yazo nuna topas mene yao. Ziwong namba 10 awiya daba nozayao zo yazo nuna krisopres mene yao. Ziwong namba 11 awiya daba buruma yao zo yazo nuna haiyasin mene yao. Ziwong namba 12 awiya daba yuyao zo yazo nuna ametis mene yao ara.

21 Gomara towao be 12 awiya waubebe zuma bainane amimene yao ara. Towao be zo awiya waubebe zo mene yao ara; towao be zo deka ayao waubebe zo mene yao; ayao gege yero babao. Napora nagibo awiya gol iwaing tangsao, glas ine amimene yao.

22 Tuwara ibu baina awiya napo mokora atu oko mitinu gigiwang. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau putoungna maung nung nuka nutope ibu baina nunae niya. Lama mene dema ibu baina nunae ara.

23 Napo awiya inone warire mene oko waegatinoiya, arata saineba waegao oko kau yero nowa. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayaura simao waegaore nuna mene waegatinoiya. Nupema Lama mene izira ine yero waegatinoiya.

24 Tawing sero sero auna emo bauno awong napo auna waegaora narineya. Tawing sero sero auna emo tutuwa awong deka ayero simao nona nunae puro napo auna babarineya.

25 Napo awiya ping zo oko iyariniya. Arare gomara towao be awiya oko gazarineya, arata be iwaya ayero mitao gege mitariniya ara.

26 Emo dubu sero auna nona ipu ewagaewa yao zuma bainane awiya puro napo auna baungno aung yarineya ara.

27 Arata nona beingtire zo puro napo auna babao ine teng oko ara. Nupema emo zo mene nona mekota ge iwao zo puro nete napo auna babao ine awiya deka teng oko ara. Yazo nunae Lamana-una atu nao mera buku auna atu gayao mitiya amimene gege napo auna mokora babarineya ara.

22

Naora ou aune naora i auna ge.

1 Angelo zo mene naora ou gipenu gigiwang. Ou awiya tangtangmo sero mitiya. Awiya Tuwa Bayau aune Lamana adumao masi simaore mitina auna susuwara atu wowosinoiya.

2 Wosiro napora nagibo towang daung singsang gairo bautuniya. Ou pao enabare enabare auna atu naora i dopero miteya. I amimene ino sero me benaung giti iro nowa. I auna gi awiya tawing sero

sero auna emo bauno mene puro iwaing yarineya.
3 Nona warure zo napo auna atu oko mitariniya. Tuwa Bayau aune Lama auna adumao masi simaore napo auna atu mitai emo bauno dubu nuna awong amimene sou buro nuna nasani nung bowi nasani narineya.
4 Awong benaung nuna gosinasani narineya. Yazo nuna awiya nunae megete atu gayao mitariniya.
5 Napo awiya ping oko iyariniya. Nupema damanata warira waegao eno oko sarineya. Noeno okowata, Tuwa Bayau nung nuka nutope waegao nunae yariniya ara. Ayero yai napo auna emo bauno awong diya buro yao gege yero bautunasani narineya.

Yesu mena kapetegairo bumariniya.

6 Angelo mene na eno eyero sena, “Ge awiya memoko ara. Tuwa Bayau mene Oweno nuna porofetera-una iyengtitinoiya amimene angelo nuna iyengti mani sou nuna niye nona be imoko aung mena kasa yaise sao awiya sero gipero ayetiya ara.”
7 Yesu mene eyero siniya, “Ewiya gipu! Na nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo bumarinena. Arare zo nung buku euna ge gayao awiya puro nariniya amimene yawa yawa yariniya ara.”
8 Na Yohane, na natope nona awiya giro aung yewang ara. Giro aung yero angelo na eno tani awiya gipena nung aeno boma gaero nung bowi yari yewang
9 nung awang sero eyero sena, “Ayero oko yase! Na soumani otao nina, nupema porofete otao mani nina-una otao, arare buku euna ge diya yero baingtiro puro narineya auna otao dema yarinena. Ning Tuwa Bayau gege bowi ye.”
10 Ayero sero na eno eyero sena, “Ning buku euna atu tani ago kasa yariniya auna ge mitiya awiya oko gazero pungyase. Ge awiya me yaora be nuna nugu niya ara.
11 Arare emo zo nung tani meko yero noiya amimene tani meko yari yero giro ayero yaise. Ora dubo beingti yao mene dubo beingtire nari yero giro ayero naise. Ora Tuwara gera noiya amimene Tuwara gera deka ayero naise. Nupema dubo pewayao noiya amimene dubo pewayao deka ayero naise.”
12 Tuwa Yesu mene eyero siniya, “Ewiya gipu! Na nimoi oko, mena kapetegairo bumarinena. Emora yao auna abena puro bumarinena. Puro buro nao ninae-una teng pugarinena ara.
13 Na gitau yaore agore; na susuware gomine; na nona zayaore aung yaore auna maung.”
14 Taung wori nunae sainowa iwaing-kawaing noiya awong ami yawa yawa yarineya. Noeno okowata, awong awiya Tuwa Bayau mene sai naora i auna me minarineya ara. Awong napo auna mokora toiro mitarineya.
15 Napo atura emo eyao ine mene narineya: emo memeko-mameko sino ine, emo doo kayang nowa, emo kuma yero nowa, emo mani dedunowa magayero nowa, emo tuwa etegao bowi nasani puro yero nowa, aune emo ge iwao ge puro nasani gosinowa me gege yero noiya ara. Awong ayao amimene napo atura atu narineya.

Yesu mene kapetegairo bumari sinoiya, arare name abena nung bumaise sanene.

16 “Na Yesu, na natope angelo nana iyengtiwang nung amimene keregao ge awiya dubu nana niye eno keregaina ara. Na Dawidira sai, nupema osisi nuna ine ara. Na gobu baina waegaore.”
17 Oweno aune Yesura gerao dubu awong Yesu eno eyero sinowa, “Ning bung.” Zo mene ge ewiya nigiro deka ayero saise, “Ning bung.” Zo mene ouwe yai giro etu bumaise. Ora zo nung naora ou eno sinoiya amimene buro ou awiya zuma aung minaise.

Yohane mene wini ge sena.

18 Buku euna keregao ge gayao mitiya awiya zazagairo nigiro ayero yarineya niye eno wini ge sana nigipu. Zo nung kotumao nuna-una ge zo buku euna susumariniya, emo awiya nung Tuwa Bayau mene yaya-biyayare nona gorobore buku euna gayao mitiya awiya nuna-una atu susumariniya.

19 Zo nung ge euna agewa awang sero
disariniya, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene naora
i aune dang napo awiya buku euna gayao
mitiya deka ayao ine nuna-una atu so-
rariniya.
20 Keregao ge ewiya soga yero noiya
amimene eyero siniya, “Memoko, na mena
bumarinena ara.”
Memoko, Tuwa Yesu, ning bung!
21 Tuwa Yesura mono iwaing mene
ninae-una atu mitaise.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 1:1–2:12
2	Matiu 2:13–3:6
3	Matiu 3:7–4:11
4	Matiu 4:12-25
5	Matiu 5:1-26
6	Matiu 5:27-48
7	Matiu 6:1-24
8	Matiu 6:25–7:14
9	Matiu 7:15-29
10	Matiu 8:1-17
11	Matiu 8:18-34
12	Matiu 9:1-17
13	Matiu 9:18-38
14	Matiu 10:1-23
15	Matiu 10:24–11:6
16	Matiu 11:7-30
17	Matiu 12:1-21
18	Matiu 12:22-45
19	Matiu 12:46–13:23
20	Matiu 13:24-46
21	Matiu 13:47–14:12
22	Matiu 14:13-36
23	Matiu 15:1-28
24	Matiu 15:29–16:12
25	Matiu 16:13–17:9
26	Matiu 17:10-27
27	Matiu 18:1-22
28	Matiu 18:23–19:12
29	Matiu 19:13-30
30	Matiu 20:1-28
31	Matiu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiu 21:23-46
2	Matiu 22:1-33
3	Matiu 22:34–23:12
4	Matiu 23:13-39
5	Matiu 24:1-28
6	Matiu 24:29-51
7	Matiu 25:1-30
8	Matiu 25:31–26:13
9	Matiu 26:14-46
10	Matiu 26:47-68
11	Matiu 26:69–27:14
12	Matiu 27:15-31
13	Matiu 27:32-66
14	Matiu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luka 1:1-25
14	Luka 1:26-56
15	Luka 1:57-80
16	Luka 2:1-35
17	Luka 2:36-52
18	Luka 3:1-22
19	Luka 3:23-38
20	Luka 4:1-30
21	Luka 4:31–5:11
22	Luka 5:12-28
23	Luka 5:29–6:11
24	Luka 6:12-38
25	Luka 6:39–7:10
26	Luka 7:11-35
27	Luka 7:36–8:3
28	Luka 8:4-21
29	Luka 8:22-39
30	Luka 8:40–9:6
31	Luka 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luka 9:28-50
2	Luka 9:51–10:12
3	Luka 10:13-37
4	Luka 10:38–11:13
5	Luka 11:14-36
6	Luka 11:37–12:7
7	Luka 12:8-34
8	Luka 12:35-59
9	Luka 13:1-21
10	Luka 13:22–14:6
11	Luka 14:7-35
12	Luka 15:1-32
13	Luka 16:1-18
14	Luka 16:19–17:10
15	Luka 17:11-37
16	Luka 18:1-17
17	Luka 18:18-43
18	Luka 19:1-27
19	Luka 19:28-48
20	Luka 20:1-26
21	Luka 20:27-47
22	Luka 21:1-28
23	Luka 21:29–22:13
24	Luka 22:14-34
25	Luka 22:35-53
26	Luka 22:54–23:12
27	Luka 23:13-43
28	Luka 23:44–24:12
29	Luka 24:13-53
30	Yohane 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Yohane 1:29-51
2	Yohane 2:1-25
3	Yohane 3:1-21
4	Yohane 3:22–4:3
5	Yohane 4:4-42
6	Yohane 4:43-54
7	Yohane 5:1-23
8	Yohane 5:24-47
9	Yohane 6:1-21
10	Yohane 6:22-40
11	Yohane 6:41-71
12	Yohane 7:1-29
13	Yohane 7:30-52
14	Yohane 7:53–8:20
15	Yohane 8:21-30
16	Yohane 8:31-59
17	Yohane 9:1-41
18	Yohane 10:1-21
19	Yohane 10:22-42
20	Yohane 11:1-53
21	Yohane 11:54–12:19
22	Yohane 12:20-50
23	Yohane 13:1-30
24	Yohane 13:31–14:14
25	Yohane 14:15-31
26	Yohane 15:1-27
27	Yohane 16:1-33
28	Yohane 17:1-26
29	Yohane 18:1-24
30	Yohane 18:25–19:22
31	Yohane 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Yohane 20:1-31
2	Yohane 21:1-25
3	Aposolo 1:1-26
4	Aposolo 2:1-47
5	Aposolo 3:1-26
6	Aposolo 4:1-37
7	Aposolo 5:1-42
8	Aposolo 6:1-15
9	Aposolo 7:1-29
10	Aposolo 7:30-50
11	Aposolo 7:51–8:13
12	Aposolo 8:14-40
13	Aposolo 9:1-25
14	Aposolo 9:26-43
15	Aposolo 10:1-33
16	Aposolo 10:34-48
17	Aposolo 11:1-30
18	Aposolo 12:1-23
19	Aposolo 12:24–13:12
20	Aposolo 13:13-41
21	Aposolo 13:42–14:7
22	Aposolo 14:8-28
23	Aposolo 15:1-35
24	Aposolo 15:36–16:15
25	Aposolo 16:16-40
26	Aposolo 17:1-34
27	Aposolo 18:1-21
28	Aposolo 18:22–19:12
29	Aposolo 19:13-41
30	Aposolo 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposolo 21:1-16
2	Aposolo 21:17-36
3	Aposolo 21:37–22:16
4	Aposolo 22:17–23:10
5	Aposolo 23:11-35
6	Aposolo 24:1-27
7	Aposolo 25:1-27
8	Aposolo 26:1-32
9	Aposolo 27:1-20
10	Aposolo 27:21-44
11	Aposolo 28:1-31
12	Roma 1:1-17
13	Roma 1:18-32
14	Roma 2:1-24
15	Roma 2:25–3:8
16	Roma 3:9-31
17	Roma 4:1-12
18	Roma 4:13–5:5
19	Roma 5:6-21
20	Roma 6:1-23
21	Roma 7:1-14
22	Roma 7:15–8:6
23	Roma 8:7-21
24	Roma 8:22-39
25	Roma 9:1-21
26	Roma 9:22–10:13
27	Roma 10:14–11:12
28	Roma 11:13-36
29	Roma 12:1-21
30	Roma 13:1-14
31	Roma 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Roma 15:1-21
2	Roma 15:22–16:7
3	Roma 16:8-27
4	1 Korinti 1:1-17
5	1 Korinti 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korinti 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korinti 3:5-23
8	1 Korinti 4:1-21
9	1 Korinti 5:1-13
10	1 Korinti 6:1-20
11	1 Korinti 7:1-24
12	1 Korinti 7:25-40
13	1 Korinti 8:1-13
14	1 Korinti 9:1-18
15	1 Korinti 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korinti 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korinti 11:2-16
18	1 Korinti 11:17-34
19	1 Korinti 12:1-26
20	1 Korinti 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korinti 14:1-17
22	1 Korinti 14:18-40
23	1 Korinti 15:1-28
24	1 Korinti 15:29-58
25	1 Korinti 16:1-24
26	2 Korinti 1:1-11
27	2 Korinti 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korinti 2:12-17
29	2 Korinti 3:1-18
30	2 Korinti 4:1-12
31	2 Korinti 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korinti 5:11-21
2	2 Korinti 6:1-13
3	2 Korinti 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korinti 7:8-16
5	2 Korinti 8:1-15
6	2 Korinti 8:16-24
7	2 Korinti 9:1-15
8	2 Korinti 10:1-18
9	2 Korinti 11:1-15
10	2 Korinti 11:16-33
11	2 Korinti 12:1-10
12	2 Korinti 12:11-21
13	2 Korinti 13:1-14
14	Galata 1:1-24
15	Galata 2:1-16
16	Galata 2:17–3:9
17	Galata 3:10-22
18	Galata 3:23–4:20
19	Galata 4:21–5:12
20	Galata 5:13-26
21	Galata 6:1-18
22	Efeso 1:1-23
23	Efeso 2:1-22
24	Efeso 3:1-21
25	Efeso 4:1-16
26	Efeso 4:17–5:2
27	Efeso 5:3-33
28	Efeso 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosai 1:1-20
5	Kolosai 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosai 2:8-23
7	Kolosai 3:1-17
8	Kolosai 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Tito 1:1-16
27	Tito 2:1-14
28	Tito 2:15–3:15
29	Filimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Yakobo 1:1-18
18	Yakobo 1:19–2:17
19	Yakobo 2:18–3:18
20	Yakobo 4:1-17
21	Yakobo 5:1-20
22	1 Petoro 1:1-12
23	1 Petoro 1:13–2:10
24	1 Petoro 2:11–3:7
25	1 Petoro 3:8–4:6
26	1 Petoro 4:7–5:14
27	2 Petoro 1:1-21
28	2 Petoro 2:1-22
29	2 Petoro 3:1-18
30	1 Yohane 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Yohane 2:1-17
2	1 Yohane 2:18–3:2
3	1 Yohane 3:3-24
4	1 Yohane 4:1-21
5	1 Yohane 5:1-21
6	2 Yohane 1:1-13
7	3 Yohane 1:1-14
8	Yuda 1:1-25
9	Keregao 1:1-20
10	Keregao 2:1-17
11	Keregao 2:18–3:6
12	Keregao 3:7-22
13	Keregao 4:1-11
14	Keregao 5:1-14
15	Keregao 6:1-17
16	Keregao 7:1-17
17	Keregao 8:1-13
18	Keregao 9:1-21
19	Keregao 10:1-11
20	Keregao 11:1-19
21	Keregao 12:1-18
22	Keregao 13:1-18
23	Keregao 14:1-20
24	Keregao 15:1-8
25	Keregao 16:1-21
26	Keregao 17:1-18
27	Keregao 18:1-24
28	Keregao 19:1-21
29	Keregao 20:1-15
30	Keregao 21:1-27
31	Keregao 22:1-21

GE TAUYAORA SUSUWA

adumao masi simaore Tawingna emo tuwa mene emo wowosigaora ge saya aung yaise sero adumao masi simaore auna atu adungno ge buro yero nauwa. Nupema awong emo putoungne awiya emo bauno mene gaya kasayaise sero atu aduno nauwa.

Agewa 1/3 Ge awiya Keregao 8, 9 auna atu mitiya. Nona etama auna zo amaze wan-tad (1/3) ayero sero nowa. Arare tawingna nona apakana gagausero dubu etama yai aune auna atu zo aung yai etobe gege mitarineyato. Ayero yai aune "Agewa 1/3 aung yetiya," ayero sarinenane.

aita Aita auna susuwa etobe. Zo awiya daba mene porero gamao. Zo awiya i mene gamao ara. Yuda emo mene zawing Tuwa Bayau eno pugari sero wota nona minao zo pu aita tame gairo aune igitinauwa.

Angelo Tuwa Bayaura soumani uritira atu mitasani Tuwa Bayaura buro yero nowa. Ena awiya Tuwa Bayaura ai mani yero nowa. Arata ena mene zo Tuwa Bayau eno iwo yewa giro uritira atu awang senu Sanda aune dema zuwewa.

Aposolo Aposolora susuwa awiya burora iyengtao. Yesu mene emo ena Bowi Iwaing tugata yaora buro auna babaese sero yangtagairo puro burora pugaina. Buro-mani nuna 12 awiya gege oko, Paulo, Sila, Banaba, arita emo ena dema — awong apakana aposolo ayero sao ara.

Asia Paulo mene buro yero nasani nauna be aune Roma emo mene tawing zo yazo nuna Asia amaze diya yero nasani provins baina ayero sero nauwa. Auna mokora provins mamanikaka ena mitauwa.

Asisi Benaung gaora nona. Ewowo naname awong u awangtu mene ou duno benaung glas mene gaine yero nauwa, deka ayao ine emo ena kapa puro kora nauwa glas ine naunu benaung nunae gosinauwa. Glas mene benaung giro baititinonane ayao ine okowata, maingkoka gege gosinauwa.

Be baina Be baina awiya wari be dekaongka okowata. Awiya be imoko ine ara. Be baina kasayai aune Tuwa Yesu mene kapetegairo dubu nuna sorero pumai nung aune dema nao gege narineya. Be aune Tuwa Bayau mene abena meko pasena emo eno pugariniya.

Bielsebul Iwae dubu auna gitau yao yazo nuna zo Sanda.

Bozo tauyaore Yaya meko zo yazo nuna lepra. Yaya awiya Ziara una aung, arata Papua Nu Gini agewa enana-una atu mitiya. Yuda emo zo nung yaya amaze puro nasani nauna amimene emo baunona ditira atu nao teng oko. Nung akepari yero naise sao mitauna. Yuda emo mene emo ayao ine amaze gosinauwa waru yao ine yero nauna, arare tema yero nasani nauwa. Arata Yesu mene emo bozo tauyaore ena amaze dingyero kora yena.

Bunao Tuwara Gera atu bunao wawong zo miteya. Siwongpatige awiya bunao meko.

Zo awiya pasenana bunao. Pasena yero nowa awong amaze Sanda mene buninoi soumani nuna yero nowa. (Yohane 8:34; Roma 6:22)

Zo awiya sao tauyao gera bunao. Sao tauyao ge ago yero pewayero nari sinauwa awong awiya Yuda emo mene buninauwa soumani nunae ine yero nasani nauwa. (Galata 5:1)

Zo awiya emo zo souyao auna bunao. Emo gitau nasani nauwa amimene iwo nunae puro wosiro ena soumani nunae yaese sero buninauwa taungna sou buro zuma aung yero nauwa. Soumani ayao ine daigairo nasani nauwa. (1 Korinti 7:21-22; Efeso 6:5-8; Kolosai 3:22-25; 1 Timoti 6:1-2; Tito 2:9-10)

Zo awiya gung-kaungwa saora bunao. (Roma 8:21)

Zo awiya etutero naora bunao. Name pasenana bunao yangdoro nao sekawa puro aune Yesura una susuuno soumani nuna yero nanenese sao mitiya. Awiya bunao iwaing ara. (Roma 6:18-20)

Dawidira sai Awiya Mesiya, o Kristo,

auna yazo zo.

Dubo-ozao Zia ge amimene Grik ge etama pupuniya. Zo awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene ning gao yai nona zamena simenane nase. Zo awiya eyao era: Tini kapao aung, monone nase. Zo awiya eyao era: Awang yao aung, etutero dubo iwaingne nase.

Emora Mani Yesu mene Yuda emora Sorao Emo yazo Kristo yero nasani nauna, arata nung nuka nutope Kristo asati siya, awiya Yuda emo mene gorobo yero nung mena dateya. Arare nung yazo nuna Kristo amaze puingti nasani nuka nutope na Emora Mani ayero sero nauna.

Ewenselis Bowing Iwaing sao emo.

Farisayo Yuda emo awong dubu etobe mitauwato. Dubu zo awiya emo bauno wowosigao, dubu zo awiya emo babuze. Ora emo babuze mene gausero dubu etobe yero nauwa. Dubu baina awiya Farisayo, dubu maingkoka awiya Sadukayo. Farisayo awong Mosera sao tauyao ge dipunasani aune kotumao nunae ena susuuno puro nasani dipunauwa, arare awong nuka nuyetope gosinauwa emo iwaing yero nauwa. Arata awong emo bauno dubu baina, wini ge apakana oko dimao nauwa, awong ami zo gosinauwa pasena emo bauno yero nauwa. Arare Farisayo emo mene aeno taung puro wiwitinasani nauwa.

Ge ewe-pape Oweno mene tapunoiya Oweno mene emora mokora toitinoi dau yaine nasani ge ewe-pape sinowa. Awiya emo ou tauyao miniro dau yero ge memeko-mameko sero nowa ayao ine okowata. Oweno mene dubo nunae topetitinoi awong tawingna ge zota uritira ge zo sero nasani Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika gatinowa. Awong ge awiya oko nigao amimene ge susuwa mene saine yero nowa.

Ge gayao zo mitiya Tuwa Bayaura ge porofete mene gitau nigiro gaewa mitoiya auna agewa zo.

Geing Siru ipura diyao.

Ge ou suwao Baptais. Baptais awiya kiawa ge okowata, Grik ge ara. Gera susuwa eyao era: Oura dusao. Yohane mene emo bauno dubo darawa yero nauwa oura dusinauna. Ago Yesu magayero iropuro witi uritira yenu aune ge nigao emo mene Yesura dubu auna susumari sero ge ou susunasani nauwa, deka ayero yeme yero nenane. Yeme ge nigao dubu ena mene emo bauno ge ou suwari sero oura dusero nowa. Ora ge nigao dubu ena mene mani wuire ge ou susunowa.

Gewera Ge nigao emo zo mene Sanda aune dema winade nete oko yangduwao, o Yesu oko bewae yao, tauyero dopariniya, nung awiya gewera emo. Keregao 2,3 auna atu gi.

Gitau yao dubu Yuda emora gitau yao apakana — pirisa babuze, arita Farisayo babuze, arita Sadukayo babuze — amimene au dekaongna gairo Yuda emo bauno diya yero nasani nauwa.

Haleluya Ge awiya Yuda ge. Ge naname-una atu eyero sao: “Tuwa Bayaura yazo de ika ganene!” Keregao 19:1, 3, 4, 6.

Herode Herode awiya emo zora yazo okowata, dubu zora yazo, arare Herode sayaoko nasani nauwa. Zo awiya Herode Baina ayero sero nauwa. (Matiu 2). Zo awiya Herode Antipas. Nung Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo auna dubo kapena. Nupema Yesu mene benaung nuna-una atu dopena. Zo awiya Agripa Namba Wan. Nung Yakobora dubo kapero Petoro bunao gare pugaina. (Aposolo 12). Zo awiya Agripa Namba Tu. Paulo mene benaung nuna-una atu dopena. (Aposolo 25–26).

Herodera Pati memba Yesu tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo ena mene eyero sero nauwa, “Roma emo zo okowata, Herodera dubu auna zo mene nae diya yaise.” Ayero sero nauwa amimene kotumao pu dekaongna gairo nuka nuyetope Herodera Pati ayero sero nauwa ara. (Matiu 22:16; Mak 3:6; Mak 12:13).

Hibru Awiya Yuda emora yazo zo. Yazo

nunae etama: Yuda emo, Isreli, Hibru.

Ibu Yuda emora ibu susuwa etobe mitauwato. Zo yazo nuna Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina awiya Yerusalem nape atu mitauna. Auna mokora atu pirisa mene zawing pugao buro yero nasani nauwa. Tuwa Bayau mene ibu bainana atu mitoiya ayero sero nauwa. Ora Yuda emora yere ibu mamanikaka napo sero mitauwa auna susuwa zo. Ibu mamanikaka auna atu Yuda emo Sabat iya be sero augati nasani Tuwa Bayaura ge zazagairo sero nigiro ayero nasani nauwa. Ibu mamanikaka nunae awiya yere ibu naname ine ara.

Iskeriot Yuda nung napo yazo Keriot auna atu kasa yena, arare yazo nuna Yudas Iskeriot ayero sero nauwa. Ge naname-una, "Keriot natopo."

Isreli Yuda emo dubu auna yazo zo ara. Ewowo nunae Yakobo auna yazo zo Isreli, ora ewowo nunae zo auna yazo awiya Yuda. Arare be ena Yuda emo ayero sero nasani be ena Isreli emo ayero sero nasani nauwa, deka ayero sero nonane. Nupema yazo nunae zo awiya Hibru.

Iwae Emo mamagayaora ititi okowata, Sandara soumani.

Izip Kai ge Aigita. Tawing baina zo Yuda emora-una nugu atu mitiya.

Korayao Yesu mene name kora yena auna susuwa eyao era: Tuwa Bayau mene pasena naname auna abena name eno pugoiye sero Yesu mene abena awiya diuna. Arare zo nung Yesu tumo didinoiya amimene pasena nuna-una abena oko tamariniya. Awiya gege oko, zo nung Yesura-una susuuno noiya amimene pasenana putoung puro wowosinasani noiya. Noeno oko, Yesu mene nung Sandara waweng atu sorero puna. Awiya gege oko, zo nung Yesu tumo didinariniya awiya kowa iyaore auna baboiye sero Tuwa Bayau mene be bainana atu nung sorero puro pu nuna-una gariniya.

Kowa iyaore Kiawa ge hel. Awiya masi meko nibamu zo. Zo nung Yesu oko tumo diyao nete magayariniya amimene masi auna baungno yaya-biyaya tapunasani nao gege nariniya.

Kristo Yuda emo mene emo zo emo tuwa nunae yaise sero emo baunona benaungna atu uweri nuna-una tame yasagati nauwa. Ayero nauwa emo bauno eyero gosinauwa, "Nung emo tuwara buro auna gerao." Emo ayao ine amaze Yuda gera "Mesia" ayero sero nauwa. Ora Grik gera mene zo "Kristo" ayero sero nauwa. Ge naname auna mene zo "Burora gerao yari sero uweri suwao." Arare Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna Yesu emo bauno mekora atu sorero puro korayaise sero senu porofete mene "Tuwa yaise sao amimene bumariniya," ayero sari sero "Kristo bumariniya," ayero sero nauwa. Ayero sinauwa Yuda emo daigairo mene nigiro eyero kotupunasani nauwa, "Tuwa yaise sao yazo nuna Kristo amimene buro gorobo emora gitau yao yero name iwora waweng atu sorero puro iwo naname tunai aune name mono bagora atu mitari-nenane." Ayero kotupunasani nawe duwa Yesu kasa yena. Arata nung gorobo emora gitau yao oko yao yena, arare awong nung gigiwa Sorao Emo nunae Kristo me oko yena. Awong susuwa ewiya oko gao yewa: Sorao Emo Kristo mene Yuda emo bauno awiya Roma emora-una waweng atu sorero pumari sero oko buna. Nung tawing sero sero auna emo bauno pasenana atu sorero pumari buna.

Lama Wo sipsip auna mani.

Magayao mene awong Daigaina auna oregao Yuda emo bauno Izip taw-ingna atu nawe duwa Tuwa Bayau mene awong Izip emora waweng atu sorero pumari sero ge senu awong lamana yu mene garo be towao suwewa angelo gorobore zo mene muwo mani apakana dari sero kasa yero yu awiya giro Yuda emora muwo mani ao-diro oko dao daigaina. Ayero yena, arare dawang sero Yuda emo bauno mene be awiya kotungno

oregao be pugairo oregati nasani nauwa.

Mana Mose mene Yuda emo bauno dubu bainane awiya yuno puro eu yanawira baungno atu nasani nauwa be aune Tuwa Bayau mene nona minao zo yazo nuna "mana" amaze uritira atu pugati naunu wowosi naunu mininasani nawe duwa dawang 40 ayero aung yena. Mana awiya Yuda ge. Ge naname auna mene zo "A noiye?"

Mesia Mesia awiya Yuda ge. Kristo awiya Grik ge, arare ning ge Kristo auna susuwa keregaora ge tauno zazagairo ge Mesia auna susuwa garinesa. Yohane 1:41 arita Yohane 4:25 auna ge dema zazagairo gi.

Nao me iwaing Emo bauno apakana nao gege narinenane. Ena mene Tuwa Bayau aune dema nasani nao me iwaing tauno puro nao gege narineya. Arata ena mene zo nao meko yaya-biyayare awiya tauno puro nao gege narineya.

Napo Paradais Tuwa Bayaura napo iwaing uritira atu mitoiya. Yazo Paradais arita Uriti awongto dekaongka ara.

Oweno Tuwa Bayaura Oweno dang.

Pentekos Pentekos awiya Yuda emora iya be baina zo. Gitau Yesu oko kasa yaore awong Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu ma pugaora iya be ayero sinauwa. Arata ago mene zo Oweno mene iya be aune wosi tawingna yena, arare yeme Oweno wosina auna iya be ayero sinonane.

Pewayao Dubo pewayao arita nao pewayao arita nona pewayao auna susuwa dekaongka awiya eyao era: Tuwa Bayaura gerao.

Dubo pewayao. Pewayao auna enaba awiya beingtire. Pasena mene emora dubo beingti yero noi Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi meko yero noiya. Yesu yu nuna mene emo bauno nung tumo didinowa auna dubo sainoi pewayero noi Tuwa Bayau mene gosinoi iwaing yero noiya.

Nao pewayao. Yesura yu mene pasena naname sainoi Tuwa Bayau mene name gosinoi pasena oko yao mene yaine yero nonane.

Nona pewayao. Mose mene nona apakana amaze yangtaka-betaka yero ena pewayao ena beingtire ayero sero gaenu mitaunu Yuda emo bauno mene sao tauyao ge nuna ago yero nasani nona ena awiya semini nasani ena puro nasani nauwa.

Pirisa Pirisara susuwa awiya era: Awong zawing pugao emo. Awong Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna mokora atu buro yero nauwa. Awong sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya ago yero nasani emo baunona pasena nuwe bautara gaise sero wore nona enane Tuwa Bayaura benaungna atu aita tame pugairo igitinauwa.

Pirisa babuze Pirisa baina mature sekare amimene pu dekaongna gairo dubu zo yazo pirisa babuze ayero sero nasani nauwa.

Pirisa baina Nung Yuda emora pirisa apakana auna gitau yao. Dawang sero auna mokora atu nung wari be dekaongka aune Tuwa Bayaura ibu baina auna masi dang nibamu auna atu toiro Tuwa Bayau mene pasena nunae nuwegaise sero wora yu mene zawing pugati nauna.

Porofete Porofetera susuwa awiya eyao era. Gitau otu Yesu oko kasa yaore porofete emo nasani nauwa. Awong ge Tuwa Bayaura bera atu nigiro puro kapetegairo emo bauno eno tugata yero nauwa. Awong Yesu ago kasa yariniya auna ge bere gitau keregairo gaewa mitauna awiya yeme mitiya.

Sabat iya be Sabat awiya Yuda emora oregao iya be zo. Fraide ture 6 kilok zayero bautunema Sarere ture 6 kilok aune aung yero noiya. Be aune awong buro zo oko nauwa, nupema ake-akemo oko bautunauwa.

Sadukayo Yuda emo baunona emo babuze gausero dubu etobe yero nasani nauwa. Dubu baina awiya Farisayo, dubu maingkoka awiya Sadukayo. Sadukayo awong Farisayo daigati nasani emo babuze yero nasani nauwa. Pirisa baina nung Sadukayo zo. Sadukayo awong maga-

yaora atu iropao awiya gigiwa ge iwao yena. A gege oko, awong name emo bauno awiya ititi aung ayero sinauwa. Nupema angelo aung ayero sinauwa. Aposolo 23:8 awiya zazagairo gi.

Sam Sam awiya Yuda emora yere ena. Awong gita dedunasani yere yazo Sam amaze gapunauwa.

Sanda Sanda nung Tuwa Bayaura iwo. Nung iwae apakana auna gitau yao.

Sao tauyao ge Sao tauyao ge 10 Tuwa Bayau mene Sinai diri atu Mose eno pugaina, awiya gege okowata, sao tauyao ge apakana awiya pu dekaongna gairo sao tauyao ge ayero sero nauwa.

Sifas Sifas awiya Petorora yazo zo. Yazo nuna zo awiya Saimon.

Siluano Luka mene Aposolo Buro Yero Nauwa auna ge gainasani Siluanona yazo amaze kapero Sila ayero sena.

Simao waegaore Kiawa ge glori. Tuwa Bayaura una atu waegao bainakama mitoiya, arare emo zo mene benaung nuna gao ine teng oko. Arata name simao waegaore nuna awiya kotupunasani susuwa nuna eyero gosinonane: Nung putoung bainane; nung dang nibamu; nung etutero noiya; nung nona apakana auna Maung.

Sipsip Sipsip awiya wo zo wo meme ine. Wo meme awiya nuka nuyetope diya yero nowa, arata wo sipsip mene zo nuka nuyetope diya yao ine teng oko. Diya emo nunae mene nona minao nunae tapunasani iwo nunae tuninasani ayero noiya.

Tairo naora nao sekawa aune tairo naora nao matu T-u tauyena. Ago Mose kasa yero nenu aune Tuwa Bayau mene nung puro Tuwara dubu auna gitau yao yaise sena. Ayero sero sao tauyao ge witao Mose eno senu gaena ara. Arare tairo naora nao matu auna sao tauyao ge awiya Mose mene gaenu Yuda emo puro dimari yero nasani nauwa. Arata emo zo za oko Mosera sao tauyao ge diungno baingtao yero nauwa, arare Mosera sao tauyao ge auna emo zo mene iwaing oko yero nauwa. Ayero nawe duwa aune Yesu mene tairo naora nao sekawa auna ge puro wosi tawingna yena. Name iwaing yero dubu nuna yanenese sero Tuwa Bayau mene Mani nuna Yesu amaze iyengtinu buro nawe abena naname magayero iropunu iwaing yewangne. Arare tairo naora nao sekawa auna susuwa eyao era: Zo nung Yesu tumo didinoiya amimene Tuwara dubu auna zo yero noiya.

Takis Roma emo mene tauyero Yuda emo puro wosiwa soumani ine yero nauwa. Arare Roma emora emo tuwa yazo nuna Sisa mene Yuda emo apakana takis moni nung eno pugaese sena ara. Senu gigiwa teng oko yao yena, arata awong putoung aung, arare saineba pugati nasani nauwa ara.

Takis pumao emo Roma emora emo tuwa Sisa mene Yuda emo apakana takis moni nung eno pugaese sero Yuda emo ena mene angyero pumaese sena. Arata awong moni pugaese sao auna teng oko pupunauwa. Moni ena tebeba pupunauwa. Puro agewa Sisa eno pugairo agewa sorero emo wau monine yero nauwa. Ayero yero nauwa Yuda emo bauno otao mani nunae mene gosinauwa pasena yero nauna.

Taung aingso kapao Yuda emo mene sao tauyao ge Mose mene gaena awiya dipunasani mani emo didi nunae auna woya dung auna taung aingso kapinauwa. Amimene awong tairo nao matu auna susuuno nasani nauwa auna susuwa awiya keregati nauna.

Tenina atu dekaongka Yuda emo awong 10 kina tauno wan kina Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinauwa. Moni gege okowata, nona apakana benaung giti tapunauwa auna agewa dema Tuwa Bayau eno pugatinauwa. Matiu 23:23; Luka 11:42; Luka 18:12; Hibru 7:5-9 auna atu gi.

Tuwa Bayau nata tuwa yero nao Yesu mene tawingna atu nasani nauna be aune Yuda emo bauno awong Roma emora emo tuwa mene diya

naunu awong awena wese yero nasani nauwa. Awiya gosinauwa oko teng yero nauna. Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa nunae yero nasani awong diya yaise aratapunauwa. Awong nuka nuyetope eyero kotupu nasani nauwa: "Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nai aune name Yuda emo mene tawing sero sero auna emo bauno diya yarinenane." Ayero kotupu nasani Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa yero nao auna be tawingna kasa yaise diya nauwa.

Name tawingna emo bauno mene tuwa etobe puro nao oko mitiya. Tawingna etu nonane amimene iwo towang mitonane. Enaba awiya Tuwa Bayau, enaba awiya Sanda. Awongto etobe amimene name pumari sero wina-sore yero nowato. Arare awe mene Tuwa naname yero nariniye?

Zo nung Yesu tumo didinasani nao nuna Tuwa Bayaura waweng pugariniya, nung amaze Tuwa Bayau mene Tuwa nuna yero nariniya. Awiya ago uritira atu gege oko, tawingna etu nariniya teng deka ayero Tuwa nuna yero nariniya. Yeme tawingna atu Tuwa Bayau nata Tuwa oko yero noiya. Arata ago mene zo Tuwa Bayau nata uritire tawingne auna atu emo bauno aune nona apakana auna Tuwa yero nariniya.

Wawong mera adumao Ge euna susuwa awiya Tuwa Bayau nung putoung patoungna maung mene mani nuna Yesu Kristo magayaora atu uwenu iropunu puro pu uriti masi me auna gainu mitoiya. Ayenu nung masi auna atu Maungna wese yero angelo witaota wosao, emo tuwa bainata maingko, uritirata tawingna, iwaingta meko, apakana auna gitau yao yero mitoiya.

wuit Wuit awiya nona minao zo me nuna rais ine. Yuda emo mene urero mininasani nauwa. Awong wuit me kowero mozero plawa yero puro buro brete igiyero nauwa.

Yis Yis awiya nona minao zo. Emo mene brete yari sero yis puro plawa aune dema tairo pugairo dawero nowa titisero baina yero noi aune igitinowa. Yis toiro sinero plawa zere tutupore apakana ayero pupunoiya, deka ayero pasena mene toi emo baunona mokora noi pasenane nonane. Arare Yuda emo mene pasena maze yisra pugairo sero nauwa. Awong oregao be baina auna atu mitari sero yis semini nasani aune oregao be auna atu mitauwa.

Yohane Yohane etobe nasani nauwato. Zo awiya Yohane ge ou zayero suwao emo. Ora zo awiya Yohane Yesura buro-mani 12 auna zo. Maung nuna Zebedi, ai nuna Salome, aune tato nuna Yakobo. Nung YESU KRISTORA BOWI IWAING YOHANE MENE GAENA amaze gainasani yazo nuna pungyena. Nung yazo nuna puingti nasani nuka nutope "Petorora otao" arita "Yesura buro-mani iwaing" ayero sena ara. Yohane 18:15-16, 20:3-8, arita Yohane 13:23, 19:26-27, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20-24 awiya zazagairo gi.

Yuda oko Emo bauno awong Yuda dubura atu oko bumao o ewowo awena emo Yuda oko amaze "Yuda oko" ayero sinauwa. Arare Papua New Guinea name Yuda oko ara. Yuda emo bauno mene emo bauno Yuda oko amaze gosinauwa emo bauno wosao yero nauwa.

Zaiyon Napo Yerusalem awiya diri yazo Zaiyon auna tame atu diwa mitauna mitoiya. Nupema napo Yerusalem awiya Yuda emora napo baina. Arare porofete ena mene Yuda emo dubu auna yazo puingti nasani Zaiyon ayero sero nauwa. Ora Hibru 12:22 awiya uritira yazo puingti nasani "Zaiyon" ayero siniya.

Zaz Zaz awiya koto nigaora emo. Nung kotora atu emo enana ge sero aung yero noiya. Name be ena zaz awiya mazistret o zastis ayero sinonane.

Ziyo simaora nona Ziyo simaora nona auna susuwa etobe. Susuwa zo awiya eyao era: Tawingna emo tuwa mene putoung nunae pu daung gari sero angsi tenao zo gol mene yao puro ziye wosogairo puro nasani nauwa. Yeme deka ayero nowa. (Keregao 12:3, 13:1, 19:12). Gorobo emo mene Yesu izinasani angsi dungne puro ten-

ero emo tuwara ziyo simaora nona ayao ine etotoma Yesura una ziye atu wosogaiwa. (Matiu 27:29; Mak 15:17; Yohane 19:2, 5).

Susuwa zo awiya eyao era: Grik mani seka getutu nauwa amimene wina-zakita sumaota getuwao zo yero nauwa zo mene daigati naunu giro angsi tenao zo i gi mene yao amaze puro nuna-una ziye pugatinauwa. Awiya emo bauno mene gaya getuwaora yawa yawa yao mani iwaing yaise sero ayero yero nauwa. Arata angsi tenao awiya i gi mene yao gege, arare mena irara yero soyero aung yero nauna. Arata name Sanda aune winadewanade yero gewera yero nasani narinenane, awiya Tuwa Bayau mene angsi tenao irara yero soyao teng oko awiya name eno pugariniya. Ge ewiya zazagairo gi: 1 Korinti 9:25; 2 Timoti 4:8; Yakobo 1:12; 1 Petoro 5:4.